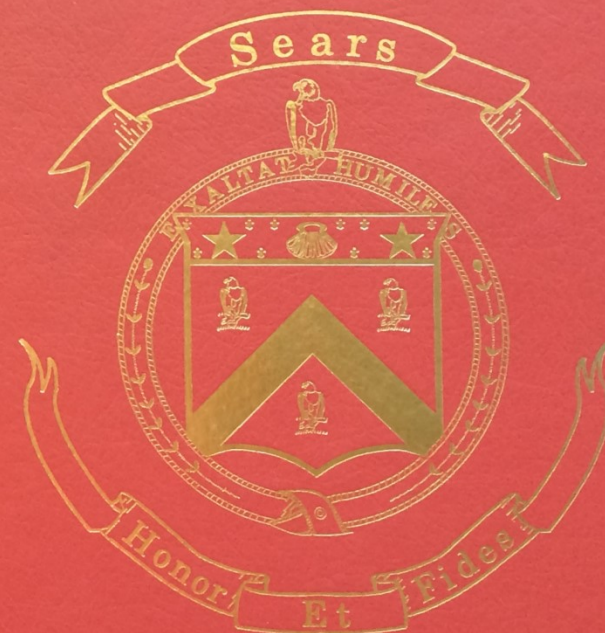


Sears Genealogical Catalogue



Descendants of Richard Sears
Through 6 Generations

Sears Genealogical Catalogue

Vol. I
2d Ed.

L. Ray Sears, III
Yukon, OK



Sears Genealogical Catalogue

**Descendants of
Richard Sears and Dorothy Jones**
of Plymouth Colony circa 1639
Volume I
2d Edition
Generations 1 - 6

L. Ray Sears, III

**Sears Family Association
Yukon, OK 73099
Second Edition**

**Sears Genealogical Catalogue
Descendants of Richard Sears and Dorothy Jones
Volume I
2d Edition
Generations 1-6
Copyright ©2019 by L. Ray Sears, III**

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form , electronic or mechanical, without written permission from the author with the exception of brief excerpts for review purposes.

ISBN 978-1-79472-537-9

**Sears Family Association
10149 NW 99th St
Yukon, OK 73099**

(405) 487-0854

LRSears@gmail.com

Table of Contents

Preface.....	1
Generation 1	2
Generation 2	7
Generation 3	20
Generation 4	43
Generation 5	125
Generation 6	267
Index.....	559

Descendant Book Numbering Example

The following example shows the most common numbering conventions which can appear in the Descendant Book. The numbering follows "Register" format with a plus sign (+) preceding the number indicating the individual appears in the next generation. Geographic locations preceded by perhaps (perh.) have not been confirmed.

----- Example Only -----

1. **John³ Smith⁶** [17] (Robert², Scott¹) Born 17 Feb 1849 in New York, NY, Died 3 Jan 1930⁷. He married 30 Jun 1870 **Mary Jones**, Daughter of Albert and Samantha Wiggins.

Their children were:

+ 2 i **Bobby⁴** [43]
 3 ii **Susan⁴** [44], Born 25 Dec 1871.

⁶Smith Family Bible, p. 2

⁷U.S. Social Security Death Index

Explanation:

John³ John Smith is a third generation ancestor (³).
Smith⁶ Citation⁶ superscript footnote referring to source of information.
[FTM43] Family Tree Maker Record ID Number
Died 3 Jan 1930⁷ superscript footnote referring to source of information for this event.
(Robert², Scott¹) superscript lineage generation: John is son of Robert. Robert is son of Scott.

+ 2 i **Bobby⁴** [FTM43]
 Bobby had issue (+). His paragraph number is two (2), he is the first (i) child in the family, and of the fourth (⁴) Generation Bobby's Record ID number is [FTM43].

----- Example Only -----

Preface

This book is the second edition of the Sears Genealogical Catalogue which was first printed in 1992. We have currently recorded 26,000 Descendants of Richard Sears and Dorothy Jones of Yarmouth, Plymouth Colony, circa 1639 through 15 generations but it is only possible to fit the first six generations in Volume I. The first six generations comprise 5,592 people. Succeeding generations will be published in additional volumes. Footnotes provide basic source information in this book but there is a great deal more information stored in the Family Tree Maker database and the *Sears Archives*. Contact the author, L. Ray Sears, III, LRSears@gmail.com or the Dennis Historical Society, Dennis, Massachusetts to see if there is more information about your ancestor. The database can also be accessed at <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/75385093/family>

The Sears Genealogical Catalogue of the Descendants of Richard Sears of Yarmouth, Plymouth Colony, circa 1639 has been a work in progress since 1976. The task was begun when we discovered that our grandfather was not listed in the seminal Sears Genealogy by Samuel P May. We have posted the author's own copy of that book at <https://archive.org/details/SearsGenealogy/> May's 1890 book was supplemented with hundreds of pages of handwritten notes collected while he was preparing a second edition. Those notes are included in the Sears Archive and can be seen Archive.org. May's copy of that book along with the handwritten, interleaved notes is now in the NEHGS archives.

Grampa Leslie R Sears was born in 1892 and May's book was published in 1890. Realizing Grandpa was not in the book pointed out that a lot of other people were missing too. The Sears Genealogical Catalogue Volume I, first edition can be viewed online at <https://archive.org/details/searsgenealogica00sear> . That first edition was about 600 pages

Samuel P. May only included limited information on distaff lines in his book. Those lines have been expanded here so that the complete set of volumes of Richard Sears's descendants will now comprise over 26,000 grandchildren. Even more interesting is that nearly all of the nearly 8,000 Sears men in this catalogue have virtually identical Y-DNA inherited from their progenitor, Richard. May's book had limited source citations so an effort has been made here to include more sources to validate his work.

These volumes could not have been completed without the assistance of hundreds of contributors. Abbreviations of those contributor sources can be found in the Appendix. Their documents are now preserved in the Sears Archives which is in the custody of the New England Historic Genealogical Society (NEHGS) and include photos, letters, family group sheets and emails accumulated by the author over these many years. They comprise 100 gigabytes of scanned data and 100,000 files.

The Family Tree Maker (FTM) identification numbers are added to enable easy reference into the FTM SEARSV5(2a) database since so many individual's have the same name and many have similar birth places and years. A backup copy of that FTM database is at NEHGS.

All of the information here will eventually be uploaded to Wikitree.com to make it easier for the world to find. Wikitree Identification Numbers take the form <http://wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-99>.

Descendants of Richard Sears and Dorothy Jones

Generation 1

1. Richard¹ **Sears**^{1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9} [FTM15081], born^{10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15} abt. 1610 in England; died^{16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21} 26-Aug-1676 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried²² in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. He married^{23, 24, 25, 26} in 1632 in Plymouth, Mass. Dorothy **Jones**^{27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32} [FTM35154], born^{33, 34, 35} 1608 in England; died^{36, 37, 38, 39} 19-Mar-1678

¹American Marriages Before 1699 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1997;).

²U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;), Find A Grave.

⁴Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 2811.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: MSL".

⁵U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "SAR Membership Number: 86915".

⁶New England, The Great Migration and The Great Migration Begins, 1620-1635 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁸Ibid.

⁹U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;). "Place: Plymouth, Massachusetts; Year: 1633; Page Number: 1642".

¹⁰Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;), Find A Grave.

¹¹Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 2811.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: MSL".

¹²Samuel P. May, The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. 1638-1888 (Name: Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers, 1890, Albany, NY;), Ray Sears, 2208 Amber RdOklahoma City, OK 73170 / 405/703-0779. "Date record was made: 0097/11/06".

¹³New England, The Great Migration and The Great Migration Begins, 1620-1635 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁵Ibid.

¹⁶U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁷Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;), Find A Grave.

¹⁸U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "SAR Membership Number: 86915".

¹⁹New England, The Great Migration and The Great Migration Begins, 1620-1635 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

²⁰U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²¹Ibid.

²²Ibid.

²³American Marriages Before 1699 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1997;).

²⁴U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁵American Marriages Before 1699 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1997;).

²⁶U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁷Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 2811.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: MSL".

²⁸American Marriages Before 1699 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1997;).

²⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁰Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;), Find A Grave.

³¹U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "SAR Membership Number: 86915".

Descendants of Richard Sears

in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Richard Sears and Dorothy Jones were as follows:

- + 2 i Paul² **Sears** [FTM48076].
- + 3 ii Deborah² **Sears** [FTM52762].
- + 4 iii Silas² **Sears** [FTM52776].

Richard Sears

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-65>

Richard (Sares) Sears is a very interesting character who appears in the colonies at Marblehead, MA in 1633. While we don't know who his parents are or even where or when he was born we do know that he has amassed over 26,000 descendants who have had a significant impact on not only the British Colonies of his time but the evolving United States and the world.

Looking at the genesis of the genealogies of this individual points up some interesting facts. The first genealogy work appears to be "Memoranda of the Sears, from Minutes collected by J. Hawes and William Colman to 1800,-- and continued by Richard Sears of Chatham to 1840." There are evidently some errors in this work.

"About the year 1845, the late Mr. H. G. Somerby was employed to collect data regarding the Sears family in England, and a pamphlet was issued, entitled 'Notices of the Sears Family, from Sir Bernard Burke's Works, and Somersby's Collections in England, etc.'" The manuscript of his collection is in the library of the Mass. Hist. So., Boston.

"In 1852, Sir Bernard Burke published the first volume of 'Visitations of Seats and Arms,' which contains at p. 52 of Part II. an account of the family, claiming that by right of primogeniture the Chatham branch is the 'Head of the American Sears Family.' This was followed in 1863, in the 3rd series of "Vicissitudes of Families," by a sketch entitled "A Pilgrim Father."

"Sir Bernard Burke now repudiates the articles, and [informed S P May that they would be] left out of later editions. In 1884, he wrote me [S P May] that he received the material from Mr. Somerby, but had since made investigation, and found 'that the details were not only not proven, but also incapable of proof, if not altogether wrong, and opposed to fact.'"

"In 1857, Rev. E. H. Sears published 'Pictures of the Olden Time,' to which was added in a later edition for private distribution, a Genealogy of the family. [p. 20] In his preface he states that he derived his facts mainly from Burke's "Visitation of Seats and Arms," and from 'family papers,' etc.

Jul 1886, Samuel P. May published "Some Doubts Concerning the Sears Pedigree" in the N.E. Hist. Gen. Soc Register. About 1889, Samuel P. May was commissioned by the family to update the genealogy of the Sears family. In 1890, Samuel P. May, published his book "The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass 1638-1888 with an appendix containing some notices of other families by the name of Sears" which included an updated and expanded view of the mistakes made by H.G. Somerby.

³²U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³³Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 2811.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: MSL".

³⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁵Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;), Find A Grave.

³⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁷Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;), Find A Grave.

³⁸U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "SAR Membership Number: 86915".

³⁹U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

About 1913, Samuel P. May created a typescript of what I believe to be the precursor to a second edition of "The Descendants of Richard Sares." May died 4 Dec 1918 in Newton, Mass. He is found in Volume __, husband of two different descendants of Richard Sears.

S P May, p 23, [handnotes from the author's personal copy of the original book], and revised and corrected typescript, 1913, p 4. ~~Strike throughs~~ are from May's editing of his "second edition."

Samuel Pearce May writes "The parentage, place and date of birth of Richard Sears are alike unknown. [Hand notes] It is possible that he was the Richard Sevier, son of Richard and Eve (Taylort) Serrys who was baptised at Crosscombe co, Somet, Eng'd Mar 30 1605. Crosscombe adjoins Finder, the birthplace of Dorothy Jones wife of Richard Sares."

"The name of Richard Seer is first found upon the records of Plymouth Colony, in the tax-list of March 25, 1633, when he was one of fourty-four, in a list of eighty-six persons, who were assessed nine shillings in corn, at six shillings per bushel, upon one poll. [Hand notes] His name is not in tax list of 1634 or in list of freemen 1633."

He soon after crossed over to Marblehead, in Massachusetts Colony, where Richard Seers was taxed as a resident in the Salem rate-list for January 1, 1637-8, and on October 14, 1638, was granted four acres of land "where he had formerly planted." [This would seem to indicate that he had then some family.]

What his reasons were for removing can now only be conjectured. It has been suggested that he sympathized with Roger Williams and followed him in his removal, but this is improbable. It may be that he wished to be near friends, former townsmen, or perhaps relatives.

Antony Thacher, and his wife who was sister to Richard Sares wife, was then living in Marblehead, and this fact probably influenced his removal to that place

Jun 3, 1652, Richard Seeres was propounded to take up Freedom.

Jun 7, 1652, Richard Sares was chosen to serve on the Grand Inquest.

Jun 7, 1653, Richard Sares took the Oath of Fidelity at Plimouth, and was admitted a Freeman.

1656 p.175 NEHGS Register, Plymouth Colony Deeds, Richard Sares witnessed a deed between Robert Dennis and Andrew Hallett - <http://www.americanancestors.org/PageDetail.aspx?recordId=137887526>

Mar 1, 1658, Richard Seares was chose on the committee to levy the church tax.

Jun 6, 1660, Richard Sares was chosen Constable.

Jun 3, 1662, Richard Saeres was chosen Deputy to the General Court at Plymouth.

Nov 23, 1664, Richard Sares, husbandman, purchased of Allis Bradford widow of Gov William Bradford, (who signed the deed with her mark,) a tract of land at Sesuit, for 20 pounds.

10(3)1667, Richard Sares made his Will, to which Feb 3, 1676, he added a codicil. Both documents are signed with his mark, (RS) and in witnessing various deeds at previous dates, he always made his mark, a by no means unusual thing to do in those days.

"1667.

The last Will and Testament of Richard Sares, of Yarmouth, late deceased, as followeth;---

In the name of God, Amen. I, Richard Sares of Yarmouth, in the Colony of New Plymouth, in New England, do this 10th day of the third month, Anno Dom 1667, make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following;---

First,-- I give and surrender up my soul to God that gave it, and my body to the earth, from whence it was, in comely and decent manner to be buried, &c; and all my lands and goods as God hath given me, I give and bequeath as followeth:

Descendants of Richard Sears

First.--I give and bequeath, and my Will is, that Silas Sares, my younger son, shall have all my land, that is, all the upland upon the neck where his house stands in which he now dwells, thus bonded and lying between the cart pathway as runs through the swamp into the said neck unto the lands of Peter Werden, unto the meadows as are betwixt the said upland and the sea, and so as it is surrounded by the meadows unto the aforesaid cartpath as runs through the swamp aforesaid, after mine and my wife's decease.

To him, the said Syllas Sares, to him and his heirs and assigns forever, (provided, and my will is, that whereas my son-in-law Zachery Paddock is possessed of, and now lives in an house that is his own proper right within the aforesaid tract of land, that he the said Zachery shall have and enjoy two acres of the aforesaid lands about his house for and during the life of Deborah, his now wife; together with all ways, easements, and emoluments, to the same appertaining, without any molestation and eviction or denial of him the said Silas, his heirs or assigns;)

And my will is, and I do hereby give unto the said Silas Sares, all that tract of meadow land, as is, and lyeth between the aforesaid neck of upland, and the river, commonly known by the name of Sasuett harbor, river bound: as also thus from the Great Pine tree as bounds the meadows between the meadows of the aforesaid Peter Werden, and my meadows, unto a knoll of upland called the Island, towards the said Harbour's mouth, to the said Syllas and his heirs and assigns forever, after mine and my wife's decease.

Further,--I do give and bequeath to my son Syllas, after mine and my wife's decease, as aforesaid, one half moiety of all my land called Robins, as is unfenced..

I mean only one half moiety, and part of the upland.

To him the said Syllas, his heirs and assigns forever.

And my Will is, and I do give and bequeath unto my elder son Paul Sares, all the rest and remain of my lands, whatsoever, and every part and parcel of them whatsoever, after mine and my wife's decease, both upland and meadow lands, which I have not in this my last Will, disposed of. To him the said Paul Sares, his heirs and assigns forever.

And my Will is, and I do give unto Dorothy my wife, all my lands whatsoever to be at her dispose during her natural life, and I do give unto her all my other goods and cattle whatsoever during her life, and at or before her death, to give and bequeath them amongst my children, at her pleasure, who also I do make sole executrix of this my last Will and testament: and do intreat my brother Thacher, with his two sons as friends in trust, to see this last will performed. Furthermore my Will is, that whereas I have bequeathed to my two sons Paul and Silas all that tract of upland called Robins, as is unfenced, by an equal proportion between them, my Will is, I say, that my son-in-law Zachery Paddock shall have two acres of the said upland before it be divided as aforesaid during his said wife's life: and after the decease of his said wife, my will is, and I do give unto Ichabod Paddock the said two acres of Robins, and also the aforesaid two acres adjoining to the house of his father, Zachery Paddock during his natural life.

In witness whereof I have to this my last Will and Testament set my hand.

In the presence of	The marke of
Anthony Thacher	Richard (RS) Sares
Anthony Frey	

Anthony Frey testifieth to the former part of this Will that he saw Richard Sares sign it as his last Will and Testament, this second day of March, 1676.

Before me, John Freeman, Assistant

Be it known to all to whom these presents shall come, that I, Richard Sares of Yarmouth, in the Colony of New Plymouth, as in this my Will before mentioned, being now weak in body, but of perfect sense and memory, do by these presents ratify and confirm my Will, as it has been made on the other side, bearing date the 10th of the third month 1667.

And I do add hereto as followeth, that at my wife's decease my eldest son Paul Sares shall have and enjoy to his own proper use, the house which I now live in, and my bed and the bedding thereto belonging, and my clothing, and the cattle that shall be left at my wife's decease, and also my warming pan, and the earthen pott with the cover that belongs to it, and the iron pot and table: and in witness hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seale, this third day of February Anno Dom 1675.76.

In the presence of

Descendants of Richard Sears

John Thacher The mark of (RS) Richard Sare
Judah Thacher

I, John Thacher do testify, that myself and my brother did set our hands as Witnesses to this Will, as being his last Will and Testament, and when my Uncle signed this Appendix to the Will, he delivered the Will to me, and desired me to new draw the whole Will, and to leave out of the new draft, the legacy of land that is given to Ichabod Paddock, for saith he, I have anseized it in another way, but if I die before you have done it, then it must go as it is; and trouble took me off so that I did not redraw the Will.

I having this explained myself, do testify that this Will is the last Will and Testament of my Uncle Sares, so far as I know.

This firft of March 1676.

Mr John Thacher attested to this Will before me,
John Freeman, Assistant

October the eighth day in the year of our Lord, one thousand, six hundred and seventy six,

This being a true Inventory of the Estate of Richard Sares, lately deceased, according to our best information and judgement, taken by us whose names are underwritten, as followeth:

	£	s	d
Imp his house and land	220	00	00
Item, five cows	10	00	00
Item, 1 bull, 1 heifer of three years and vantage	03	10	00
Item, 1 heifer of two years and vantage	01	10	00
Item, 5 year olds	05	00	00
Item, 2 calves	01	00	00
Item, his bed and the furniture thereto belonging	08	07	00
Item, more, w pairs of sheets	02	15	00
Item, 2 sheets, and 2 pairs of drawers	01	01	00
Item, 1 table cloth, 1 pillow beare, 1 napkin, 3 towels	00	08	00
Item, britches and hat	02	03	00
Item, his coat and cloak	02	00	00
Item, 1 pair of stockings and shoes	00	05	00
Item, 1 great Bible and other books	01	03	00
Item, pewter and tin	01	03	00
Item, brass	00	06	00
Item, 1 pair of stilliyards	00	15	00
Item, iron furniture for the fire	00	12	00
Item, more on rugg	00	04	00
Item, 2 chests	00	16	00
Item, 1 beer barrell & one earthen pott	00	04	00
Item, 3 chairs	00	07	00
Item, his bees	01	00	00
Item, other householdments	00	08	00
Item, more, two waistcoats	00	12	00
Item, 1 mare and colt	00	10	00
Item, debts in cash	01	19	00
Item, more 2 Indian trays	---	--	--
	169	06	06

[ed. May noticed the foot is incorrect 269 06 06]

Thomas Boarman
Lancher Winslow

Descendants of Richard Sears

Samuel Worden

This 15th day of November 1676.

Dorothy Sares the relict of

Richard Sares, and Paul Sares

his eldest son, made their appearance

and gave oath to the truth of this

Inventory above written

before me, John Freeman, Assistant.

Plymouth, ss. Apl 24, 1883. The foregoing is a true copy from Plymouth Colony Records, Vol III of Wills, folios 53, 54, 55.

Attest, Wm S Danforth, Reg.

--:0:--

Generation 2

2. Paul² Sears^{40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59} [FTM48076] (Richard¹), born^{60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70,}

⁴⁰Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1637; Birth city: Marblehead; Birth state: MA".

⁴¹Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

⁴²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴³Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7889.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO".

⁴⁴Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1637; Birth city: Marblehead; Birth state: MA".

⁴⁵Ibid.

⁴⁶U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "SAR Membership Number: 86915".

⁴⁷U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴⁸American Marriages Before 1699 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1997;).

⁴⁹Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

⁵⁰Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7821.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO".

⁵¹Ibid.

⁵²Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁵³Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Deaths (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

⁵⁴Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1636; Birth city: Marblehead; Birth state: MA".

⁵⁵Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

⁵⁶The descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass., 1638-1888 : with an appendix containing some notices of other fami (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT; Date: 2005;).

⁵⁷Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

⁵⁸Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1637; Birth city: Marblehead; Birth state: MA".

⁵⁹Details: Database online. Citation Text: Record for Paul Sears .

⁶⁰Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1637; Birth city: Marblehead; Birth state: MA".

⁶¹Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

⁶²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁶³Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7889.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO".

Descendants of Richard Sears

^{71, 72, 73, 74} abt. 1637 in Marblehead, Essex, Mass.; died^{75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85} 20-Feb-1707/08 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried^{86, 87} in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. He married^{88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101} bef. 1659 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Deborah **Willard**^{102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108,}

⁶⁴ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1637; Birth city: Marblehead; Birth state: MA".

⁶⁵ Ibid.

⁶⁶ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "SAR Membership Number: 86915".

⁶⁷ Samuel P. May, The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. 1638-1888 (Name: Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers, 1890, Albany, NY;), Ray Sears, 2208 Amber RdOklahoma City, OK 73170 / 405/703-0779. "Date record was made: 0097/11/06".

⁶⁸ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

⁶⁹ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 72.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: MA1".

⁷⁰ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁷¹ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1636; Birth city: Marblehead; Birth state: MA".

⁷² Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

⁷³ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

⁷⁴ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1637; Birth city: Marblehead; Birth state: MA".

⁷⁵ Ibid.

⁷⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁷⁷ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1637; Birth city: Marblehead; Birth state: MA".

⁷⁸ Ibid.

⁷⁹ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "SAR Membership Number: 86915".

⁸⁰ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁸¹ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Deaths (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

⁸² Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1636; Birth city: Marblehead; Birth state: MA".

⁸³ Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

⁸⁴ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1637; Birth city: Marblehead; Birth state: MA".

⁸⁵ Details: Database online. Citation Text: Record for Paul Sears .

⁸⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁸⁷ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁸⁸ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 72.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: MA1".

⁸⁹ Ibid.

⁹⁰ U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁹¹ American Marriages Before 1699 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1997;).

⁹² Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Marriages (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

⁹³ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1645; Birth city: Scituate; Birth state: MA".

⁹⁴ Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

⁹⁵ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7889.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO".

⁹⁶ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1637; Birth city: Marblehead; Birth state: MA".

⁹⁷ Ibid.

⁹⁸ U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

^{109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116} [FTM48075], born ^{117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126} in Scituate, Plymouth, Mass.; died ^{127, 128,}
^{129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135} 13-May-1721 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried ^{136, 137} in Yarmouth Port, Barnstable,

⁹⁹ American Marriages Before 1699 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1997;).

¹⁰⁰ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 72.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: MA1".

¹⁰¹ Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

¹⁰² Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 72.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: MA1".

¹⁰³ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁰⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁰⁵ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁰⁶ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7889.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO".

¹⁰⁷ U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁰⁸ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Deaths (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

¹⁰⁹ American Marriages Before 1699 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1997;).

¹¹⁰ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹¹¹ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Marriages (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

¹¹² Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

¹¹³ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7821.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO".

¹¹⁴ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1645; Birth city: Scituate; Birth state: MA".

¹¹⁵ Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

¹¹⁶ Details: Database online. Citation Text: Record for Paul Sears .

¹¹⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹¹⁸ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹¹⁹ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7889.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO".

¹²⁰ U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹²¹ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹²² Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

¹²³ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7821.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO".

¹²⁴ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1645; Birth city: Scituate; Birth state: MA".

¹²⁵ Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

¹²⁶ Details: Database online. Citation Text: Record for Paul Sears .

¹²⁷ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹²⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹²⁹ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹³⁰ U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹³¹ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Deaths (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

¹³² Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹³³ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1645; Birth city: Scituate; Birth state: MA".

¹³⁴ Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

¹³⁵ Details: Database online. Citation Text: Record for Paul Sears .

¹³⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Mass..

Children of Paul Sears and Deborah Willard were as follows:

- + 5 i Paul³ **Sears** [FTM14700].
- + 6 ii Daniel³ **Sears** [FTM15232].
- + 7 iii Richard³ **Sears** [FTM15389].
- + 8 iv John³ **Sears** [FTM15590].
- + 9 v Ann³ **Sears** [FTM15773].
- + 10 vi Mary³ **Sears** [FTM35480].
- + 11 vii Bethia³ **Sears** [FTM48073].
- + 12 viii Mercy³ **Sears** [FTM48074], born 03-Jul-1659 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 02-Jul-1672 in Mass..
- + 13 ix Lydia³ **Sears** [FTM48083].
- + 14 x Samuel³ **Sears** [FTM48084].

Paul Sears

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-63>

Paul died in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts Bay Colony, England.[10, 12, 10, 14, 15, 18, 25, 19, 20, 10] He was buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts.[12, 18]

The Yarmouth Vital Records show (torn)aul Sears of Yarmouth departed this life the 20th day of February in the year of our Lord 1707/8

S P May, p 41- Samuel P May writes, "Paul Sears took the oath of "Fidellyte" in 1657, held a commission as a captain in the militia, and made claim for a horse lost in Narragansett war, but I find no record of his services. October 30, 1667, he was one of the grand jury, in an inquest held on the child of Nicholas Nickerson. He was one of the original proprietors of lands in Harwich, between Bound and Stony brooks, known as "Wing's Purchase," as appears by deed of John Wing et als., to Paul Seers et als., dated April 16,1677, recorded at Plymouth."

The early town records of Yarmouth were destroyed by fire at the burning of the town clerk's house in 1674, and from the succeeding volume the first twenty-six pages are gone, and others mutilated and worn.

The names and dates of birth of his children have been supplied from various sources, and are believed to be correct.

"I annex copies of the will and inventory of Paul Sears;- the will is signed with his mark, as is also the inventory of John Burge's estate, rendered by him and recorded Barns. Rec II, 1701, p130."

"He left property valued at £ 467 03 03, to his "loving wife Deborah," and to his sons, "Samuel, Paul and John;" that to his sons being charged with a payment to "their brothers, Richard and Daniel, towards their purchase of lands at Manamoy;" having given to his daughters, (whose names are unfortunately omitted) "such parts or portions as I was able or thought fitt."

!

! In the ancient cemetery in Yarmouth lies a stone slab, removed from its place to make room for the granite monument to the Seares, which bears the following inscription, surmounted by a cherub's head and scroll work:

Here lyes the
Body of Paul
Sears, who
Departed this

¹³⁷ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

life February ye
20th 1707, in ye 70th
year of his age."

It is the oldest dated memorial in the cemetery.

His wife was doubtless laid by his side, but there is no stone to her memory.

George Willard, the father of Paul Sears' wife, was the son of Richard and Joane (Morebread) W., of Horsmonden, Kent, Eng., where he was bap. Dec. 4, 1614.

He settled at Scituate for a time, removing thence it is said to Maryland or Gorgeane Maine. There is some reason to believe that his wife was Dorothy Dunster, dau. of Henry D., of Baleholt, near Bury, Lanc., sister to Eliz'h D., who m. his bro. Simon Willard; and to Rev. Henry D., Pres. of Harvard College.

[See Willard Mem., 1858, p. 339]

Paul Sears was the first to adopt the present spelling of SEARS.

In the name of God, Amen, the Twentieth Day of February, 1707-8.

I, Paul Sears, Senr. of Yarmouth, in ye County of Barnstable, in New England, being at this time ill and weak in body but of Disposing mind and memory, Praised be God, Do make, Constitute, ordain and Declare this my Last Will and Testament, in manner and form following:

First, and principally. I Comitt my soul to God, most humbly depending upon the gracious Death and merits of Jesus Christ my only Lord and Saviour for Salvation, and to the free pardon of all my sins. And my Body to the Earth to be buried in such Decent Christian manner as to my Executors hereafter named shall be thought fitt.

And as for my outward Estate, as Lands, Chattels and Goods, I do order Give and Dispose in manner and form following;

First, - I will that all those Debts and Duties that I owe in Right or Conscience To any person whatsoever shall be truly paid in convenient time, after my Decease by my Executors hereafter named, out of my movable Estate.

Item,- I do give and bequeath to my eldest son Samuel Sears, all that my land and meadow in the township of Harwich upon part whereof his house now stands as is comprehended within and between the boundaries now following: (that is to say ,) bounded on the east by Kenelm Winslows Land at ye known and accustomed bounds and on the west side beginning at a remarkable rock, (lying about four Rods eastward from Yarmouth bound Rock at bound brook,) and from the sd Remarkable Rock the line runs Southerly over the Swamp and up ye hill to a great Pine tree marked in sd Yarmouth line: and thence up ye same straight line Southerly to the highway: and thence eastward as the way runs to ye said Winslows Land, (the sd highway being the bounds on ye south side) And the beginning again att ye sd Remarkable Rock the line runs northerly to a stone sett in ye ground: and thence easterly to the edge of ye marsh by a straight line to another stone sett in to the ground, and so bounded by the marsh to another stone sett in the ground northerly on a straight line to a bend of ye main Creek at a stone sett in the Maresh, and on the north side tis bounded by the known and accustomed bounds and of my interest in the undivided lands in sd Harwich, viz.: that is my sd son Saml. shall sixteen acres to himself in ye next Division (ye proprietors make of the undivided Lands) and the one half of all the rest of my interest there. All which sd Lands and Meadows shall be to my sd son Samuel Sears, and to his heirs and assigns forever, he yielding to his mother, my wife, one third part of ye proffits thereof during her natural life, and also paying to his two brothers Richard and Daniel, forty and two pounds

Descendants of Richard Sears

in money towards the paying their purchase at Manamoy. I do give him my Try pott and Kettle.

It.- I do give and bequeath to my son Paul Sears and to his heirs and assigns forever, one piece of fresh meadow called the Green Meadow which lyeth on the north side of my old house and is bounded eastward at ye Well or Spring, then westward taking in all ye Marsh or ground to ye old cartway (which leads into ye neck) on Joseph Sears fence: thence northeastward as the old sd cartway and fence runs to Zachariah Paddocks fence or line which is ye bounds on ye north side to bound brook, the sd bound brook and well or spring being the bounds on the east side, and also one quarter part of my interest of the undivided Lands in sd Harwich (besides the above sd Sixteen acres given to my son Samuel,) and for the rest of my son Pauls land is in ye neck where he now dwells, and by me confirmed by Deed of Gift formerly, and my Will is that he shall yield to his mother, my wife, one third of the proffits or income of all I have given him, during her natural life, and that he shall pay to his two brothers Richard and Daniel, forty and four pounds in money towards the paying their purchases att Manamoy.

My will further is that the Ditch which hath been the accustomed bounds in the marsh betwixt my son Paul, and my kinsman Josiah Sears shall remain forever; beginning southerly att ye upland and running straight northerly to the Creek which did run on ye north side of ye island, which creek shall be the north bounds:

And my Will is, and I do give all that slip of meadow on the West side of ye sd ditch unto the said Josiah Sears, his heirs and assigns forever.

It.- I do give and bequeath unto my son John Sears, and to his heirs and assigns forever, all the rest of my Homestead, both housings, lands and meadows, also one quarter part of all my interest in the undivided lands in ye sd Harwich, excepting the sixteen acres before given to my son Saml.-he my sd son John allowing and yielding to his mother, my wife, the one third part of my Housing, and the third of the proffits of ye lands during her natural life, and he paying to his two brothers Richard and Daniel, forty and four pounds in money towards their purchase att Manamoy.

It.- I do give and bequeath all my movable Estate as Cattle, sheep, horses, swine and household stuff &c, unto my loving wife Deborah, (my Debts and Funerall charges being first paid.) She shall have the rest for her comfort while she lives: and what she leaves at her death to be equally divided amongst my daughters to whom I have each of them given such parts or portions as I was able or thought fitt.

Lastly,- I do nominate and appoint my sd son Saml Sears and my Loving Wife Deborah executors to this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto sett my hand and seal ye day and year in ye other side first above written.

Signed, sealed & declared in The mark and seal of
presence of Paul (=) Sears, Senr. (seal)

John Thacher

Zachariah Paddock

Samuel Howes

Barnstable, ss. April 14, 1883. A true copy of the record,

Attest, Freeman H. Lothrop, Register of Probate Court

A true inventory of all and Singular ye Goods, Chattels, Housing, Lands and Credits of Paul Sears, yeoman, deceased, prised at Yarmouth, ye 19th day of March 1708: By Peter Thacher & Kenelm Winslow, as followeth:

	£	s	d
Impr. - his money	1	17	6
his apparel of all sorts	11	18	6
It.- Two feather beds, two other beds, bedstead, curtains and valence with bolsters, pillows, and all ye coverlids and sheets	2	11	36

Descendants of Richard Sears

It.- Table and chairs 1 4 0 andirons, trammels iron potts & pot hooks	03	08	06
Tongs, & fire flue, iron kettles, skillets, frying pans	03	02	06
It.- Brass kettle, warming pan, hitchell, stillyards, chest & boxes	02	06	00
It.- Spinning wheels 10s pewter platter, paltes cups & potts ..	01	17	00
It.- Koolers, pails, trays, trenches & spoons, table linen & towels	01	02	00
It.- his saddle, bridle, pilyon, & cloth, flax & linen yarn	02	00	00
It.- Cash, candlestick, lamp, draving knife axes, sickle & hoes	00	17	00
A sifting trough, wool, five washing tubs knife, scissors, looking glass	00	09	00
It.- Salt & feathers, and iron wedge, ye iron belonging to ye cart, and plows and spade a staple and cap ring, & caps & ring	02	19	00
It.- 4 bushels Rye, 24 of Indian, 3 of Wheat and 1/2 his books	05	00	00
Tobacco, 10s pitchforks, powder horn, bullets, and sword	00	17	00
Grindstone, and tin ware, 2 oxen, 5 cows, 2 steers	23	05	00
It.- 2 yearlings, a bull and one horse, 3 swine, 25 sheep	11	05	00
It.- his housing, lands, and meadows at 350	350	00	00
more about 3 acres of English corn upon ye ground not prised.			
The total	445	07	09
now due to ye Estate about	21	15	06

April 8th, 1708

Samuel Sears Executor to the last Will and Testament of Paul Sears of Yarmouth his deceased father, before Barnabas Lothrop, Esq., Judge of Probate and granting letters of Administration, within this County of Barnstable, made oath that the above written is a true Inventory of ye Estate of ye sd Paul Sears so far as he knows, and that if any thing else that is material shall yt farther come to his knowledge he will bring it to this Inventory.

Attest Wm. Bassett, Reg. Peter Thacher

Kenelm Winslow, Jun.

Barnstable, ss. April 14, 1883. A true copy of the record.

Attest, Freeman H. Lothrop, Register of Probate Court

MD 25, p.49

In volume 25 of the Mayflower Descendant, "Maj William Bradford's Confirmation of his mother's deed to Richard Sears with an autograph of John Alden. Widow Alice Bradford sold land on 23 November 1664 to Richard Sears of Yarmouth -To all people to whom these prnts shall come Major William Bradford of Plimoth in the Govrment of New Plimoth in New England Esqr... in consideration of ye sume of Twenty pounds to her in hand payd, by Richard Seers, his heires & Assigns for ever, two Allotments, of Land conteyning forty acres be they more, or be they lesse, lying and being at a place, comonly called Sesuit between a brooke comonly called & knowne, by the name of Bound Brooke,[boundary bewteen Dennis & Brewster ed.] and a brooke called Saquetuckett brooke, as also a crtyn tract of meadow to ye foresd Lotts appteyning, and are abutalled as p a deed of Feofement"

3. Deborah² **Sears** [FTM52762] (Richard¹), born¹³⁸ Sep-1639 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 17-Aug-1732 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. She married in 1659 in Plymouth, Mass. Zachary **Paddock** [FTM44248], born 20-

¹³⁸Samuel P. May, The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. 1638-1888 (Name: Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers, 1890, Albany, NY;), Ray Sears, 2208 Amber RdOklahoma City, OK 73170 / 405/703-0779. "Date record was made: 0097/11/06".

Descendants of Richard Sears

Mar-1636 in Plymouth, Mass.; died 01-May-1727 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Deborah Sears and Zachary Paddock were as follows:

- + 15 i John³ **Paddock** [FTM16091].
- 16 ii Elizabeth³ **Paddock** [FTM16216], born 01-Aug-1666 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 08-Jul-1692. She married on 18-Nov-1689 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass. John **Howes** [FTM35033], born 1664; died 30-Apr-1736.
- 17 iii Ichabod³ **Paddock** [FTM16531], born 02-Feb-1661/62 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. He married on 16-Aug-1707 in Boston, Suffolk, Mass. Elizabeth **Brown** [FTM58972] (see 0), born 1686 in perh, Boston, Middlesex, Mass..
- + 18 iv Judah³ **Paddock** [FTM27837].
- + 19 v Nathaniel³ **Paddock** [FTM27838].
- + 20 vi Joseph³ **Paddock** [FTM27839].
- + 21 vii Robert³ **Paddock** [FTM27840].
- + 22 viii Zachariah³ **Paddock** [FTM59251].

Zachary Paddock

S P May p.32 his obit. says b. beginning of 1640, d. ae 88. If he was born 20 Mar 1636 as stated in Ply Rec., he would have been aged 90, but perhaps there were two Zacharys, the first dying in infancy. "Yarmouth, co. Barnstable, 1 May 1727. This day died here Mr Zachariah Paddock, in the 88th year of his age, was born in Plymouth in the beginning of the year 1640. He retained his reason to an uncommon degree, until his last illness, which lasted but a few days. He was married in 1659 to Mrs Deborah Sears, born in this town, and now survives him, having lived together about 68 years, and by her, God blest him with a numerous offspring, especially in the third and fourth generations, having left behind him of his own posterity, 48 grand-children and 38 great grand-children, and of this latter sort no less than 30 descendants from his second son. The old gentleman, his wife, one of his sons and his wife lived for a considerable time in a house by themselves, without any other person, when their ages computed together, amounted to over 300 years. Mr Paddock had obtained the character of a righteous man, and his widow, now near fourscore and eight years old, is well reputed for good works."["N.E. Weekly News Letter."]

4. Silas² **Sears**^{139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151} [FTM52776] (Richard¹), born^{152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160}

¹³⁹U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "SAR Membership Number: 96795".

¹⁴⁰Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Marriages (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

¹⁴¹U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁴²U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 100.

¹⁴³Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

¹⁴⁴Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 1436.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: KHB".

¹⁴⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁴⁶Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

¹⁴⁷Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1639; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

¹⁴⁸Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Deaths (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

¹⁴⁹U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 249.

¹⁵⁰Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁵¹U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Birth date: 1637 Birth place: Death date: 13 Jan 1697 Death place:".

¹⁵²Ibid.

¹⁵³U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

abt. 1641 in Marblehead, Essex, Mass.; died^{161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169} 13-Jan-1697/98 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried¹⁷⁰ in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.. He married^{171, 172, 173, 174} in 1660 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Anna **Bursell**^{175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181} [FTM8032], born¹⁸² 1642 in Barnstable, Mass.; died^{183, 184, 185, 186} 04-Mar-1725/26 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried¹⁸⁷ in East Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Silas Sears and Anna Bursell were as follows:

+ 23 i Elizabeth³ **Sears** [FTM8033].

¹⁵⁴Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

¹⁵⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁵⁶Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

¹⁵⁷Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1639; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

¹⁵⁸U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 249.

¹⁵⁹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁶⁰U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Birth date: 1637 Birth place: Death date: 13 Jan 1697 Death place:".

¹⁶¹Ibid.

¹⁶²U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁶³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁶⁴Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1639; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

¹⁶⁵Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Deaths (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

¹⁶⁶U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 249.

¹⁶⁷Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁶⁸Samuel P. May, The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. 1638-1888 (Name: Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers, 1890, Albany, NY;), Ray Sears, 2208 Amber RdOklahoma City, OK 73170 / 405/703-0779. "Date record was made: 0097/11/06".

¹⁶⁹U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Birth date: 1637 Birth place: Death date: 13 Jan 1697 Death place:".

¹⁷⁰U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁷¹U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁷²Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Marriages (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

¹⁷³U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁷⁴Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1639; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

¹⁷⁵U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "SAR Membership Number: 96795".

¹⁷⁶Ibid.

¹⁷⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁷⁸Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 1436.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: KHB".

¹⁷⁹U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁸⁰U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 100.

¹⁸¹Ibid.

¹⁸²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁸³U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "SAR Membership Number: 96795".

¹⁸⁴Ibid.

¹⁸⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁸⁶U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Death date: 4 Mar 1725 Death place:".

¹⁸⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 24 ii Dorothy³ **Sears**¹⁸⁸ [FTM8034], born^{189, 190} 1687 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 28-Feb-1753; buried in North Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.. She married^{191, 192} on 08-Feb-1715/16 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Joseph **Staples**^{193, 194} [FTM43003], born¹⁹⁵ 1683 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 28-Feb-1753; buried in North Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 25 iii Hannah³ **Sears** [FTM9963].
- + 26 iv Silas³ **Sears** [FTM61991].
- + 27 v Joseph³ **Sears** [FTM61993].
- + 28 vi Richard³ **Sears** [FTM61994].
- + 29 vii Josiah³ **Sears** [FTM61996].

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-651>

Hist of Barnst co-In 1694, Captain John Thacher, Lieutenant Silas Sears, John Miller, and Sergeant Joseph Ryder were appointed to "seat the men and women and others in the meeting house." The seating of a congregation was an important and a delicate matter. Seats were assigned according to rank, social position, wealth and other public considerations, and it was not, at all times, an easy task to satisfy the expectations of a society in this respect. In 1695 John Taylor was appointed to take care of the meeting house, for one year, for which service he was to receive one pound. It was also agreed that "each townsman shall give and haul to the minister one load of wood." John Thacher, Thomas Sturgis, and William Hedge were granted leave to set up a wind mill on the commons, to use one acre of land, for the site, the mill not to be rated. The Quakers' scruples were respected, when it was ordered that they "be rated for the support of the ministry, but that the tax be made so much larger, that Mr. Cotton may have his full salary." Major Thacher and Zachariah Paddock were appointed to join the selectmen, to run a line between the town and "the purchasers" of the town of Harwich. !S P May p 49, Lieut Silas Sears lived in that part of Yarmouth known as the East precinct, now East Dennis; was propounded to take up Freedom,"Jun 6 1682; comd Ensign, Oct 28, 1681; Lieut. Jul 7, 1682; chosen representative to the General Court at Plymouth 1680-82. 25 Dec 1689, "Silas Sears and others fined 20s for not appearing and attending at court, or disorderly departing therefrom;"-fines remitted later,"it being first offense of the kind." 1694, "Lt Silas Sears on Com. to seat men, women and others in the meeting house;" an onerous duty in those days. 1 Nov 1676, Emott Bursell and Silas Sears were appointed administrators of the estate of James Bursell of Yarmouth. He left no will, and letters of administration were granted to his widow Anna, May 5, 1698, a copy of which is annexed, mentions sons Silas, Richard, Joseph and Josiah; and daughters, Hannah, Elizabeth and Dorrity. Rev E.H. Sears states in his "Sears Genealogy," that Lieut. Silas Sears had a son Thomas, born Yar., 1664, who removed to Newport, R.I., and died there 1707 leaving issue. Freeman Hist Cape Cod II p.205, says Lt. Silas Sears d. ae. 60 and it is said copied from Yar. Rec. but the entry is now lost. About 1860, a gravestone was erected by Hon. David Sears in the old burying ground on Thames street, Newport, which bears the following inscription. [Copy of epitaph in N.E.Gen. Reg., communicated by Hon. D.S.] "Here lyeth the body of Thomas Seares, Son of Lt. Sylas Seares, of Yarmouth, P.C. And grandson of Richard the Pilgrim. Born in 1664, and died

¹⁸⁸Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁸⁹Samuel P. May, The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. 1638-1888 (Name: Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers, 1890, Albany, NY;), Ray Sears, 2208 Amber RdOklahoma City, OK 73170 / 405/703-0779. "Date record was made: 0097/11/06".

¹⁹⁰Ibid.

¹⁹¹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁹²Ibid.

¹⁹³Ibid.

¹⁹⁴The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁹⁵Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

August ye 16th 1707,

Aged 43 years.

"Beneath this stone the empty casket lies,
The polished jewel brightens in the skies."

P.Stevens & Sons.

[Stone-cutters] This stone is surmounted by the arms of "Sears of Chatham." The name of Thomas Sears is not found in town or church records of Yarmouth or Newport, nor in the Probate records of Barnstable county, or of Newport, R.I; and the fact that he is not mentioned in the settlement of the estate of Lieut. Silas Sears, nine years previous to his alleged death, should be considered good evidence that Silas Sears had no son of that name then living, if he ever had such. Silas Sears, Jun., did have a son Thomas, born in 1702-3, named for his maternal grandfather, Rev. Thomas Crosby.

MD 32, p.165 Abstracts of Barnstable County, Mass Probate Records Settlement of Estate of Lt Silas Sears p.70 "The Inventory of Liut Silus Sears of yarmouth Lately deceased" was not dated. It was sworn to, 2 May, 1698, by "Anna Sears vid Relict of Liut Silus Sears". The real estate was: "Houses lands and meadow" L130. The estate was indebted to:"mr John xxxx, mr Isaac Chapman, Nathaniel Cole, Thankful Boarman, Samuel Taylor, Seth Taylor, James Sturgis, mr Jonathan White, John Paddack, mr Barnabas Lothrop. p.71 On 5 May, 1698, Anna Sears the widow, was appointed administratrix of Lt Silas Sears, "deceased Intestate". p.72 On 5 May, 1698, Barnabas Lothrop, Judge of Probate, settled the estate as follows: May ye 15th, 1698, by Barnabas Lothrop, Judg of Probate and granting admini- stration in ye county of Barnstable, a settlement of ye Estate of Liut. Silas Sears late of Yarmouth deceased Intestate: and to be devided as hereafter exprest. !S P May (Typescript) (perhaps Silas was a twin) he m. Anna, perhaps a daughter of James Bursell, of Yarmouth, who died in 1676, leaving widow Emott, and it is said three daughters; his widow and Lt Silas Sears were appointed Admnistrators of his estate.

Yarmouth VR p. 23 Yarmouth 1697/8 !The Yarmouth Vital Records record his death, "Lieutenant Silas Sears of Yarmouth died upon (torn) 13th day of January 1697/8"

S P May p 49 !Silas will: "The widow Anna Sears shall have when debts are paid, one third of ye personal Estate to herself forever: to be at her dispose. And for her dower she shall have one third of ye housing and Land that was her Late husbands sd Silas Sears or ye Improvement thereof During her Natural Life."

The Rest of ye Estate shall be equally divided amongst ye sd (said) deceaseds children, only his eldest son to have a dubble part, at ye Death of ye widow her Dower to be like divided as aforesaid. !There is to be added to ye Inventory of ye sd personal estate fifty four pounds which sum of sd deceaseds children own that they have all Redy Received of their father as portion, so that ye widows thirds of ye personal Estate when debts are paidcoms to thirty three pounds, ye childrens part of ye personal and Real Estate beside ye widows Dower with what they have allRedy had is as followeth: The eldest son Silas Sears hath as he owned, had alredy, two pounds, and must have more nine pounds. (The word "thirty" before "two" was doubtless omitted by mistake of the Register in 1698.)

Richard Sears hath allRedy four pounds and seven shillings, and must have more, sixteen pounds and three shillings. Hannah Sears hath had allRedy fifteen pounds, and is to have more five pounds and ten shillings. Joseph Sears hath had allRedy three pounds and is to have more seventeen pounds and ten shillings. !Josiah Sears is to have twenty pounds and ten Shillings. !Elizabeth Sears is to have Twenty pounds and ten shillings. !Dorrity Sears is to have twenty pounds and ten shillings. !only if debts should appear more than ye doth due from sd Estate, then widow and children according to what they have or shud Receive must pay their proportions thereof. Barnabas Lothrop, Judg of Probate. (Seale) Barnstable, ss. Oct. 8,1885. A true copy of the record, Attest, Freeman H Lothrop, Register of Probate Court.

The Inventory of Liut. Silas Sears of Yarmouth, Lately deceased and his estate prized and ye prise of each particler set down as followeth:

	£	s	d
To houses lands and meadow	130	00	00

Descendants of Richard Sears

To swine	01	05	00
To one bed and furniture belonging to it	07	00	00
To another bed and furniture belonging to it	06	00	00
To pewter	01	05	00
To two Brass Kittles	01	10	00
To two skilletts, a warming pan, spice mortar, box iron	01	00	00
To two tubbs and trays and a earthen pot	00	10	00
To Bookes	00	08	00
To two pailles and to earthen pots	00	02	00
To Barrels	00	07	00
To two wheels and a pair of cards	00	05	00
To three old chests	00	07	00
To four chairs	00	03	00
To two tables	00	02	00
To one Gun	01	10	00
To another Gun	00	18	00
To Linnen cloths	00	15	00
To a bed	01	00	00
To Flax and Linnen Yarn	00	13	00
To Sheeps wool	00	04	00
To a piece of cloth	00	06	00
To wearing cloaths	08	00	00
To a sett of coopers tools	01	10	00
To 3 axes, and 2 wedges 2 sithes	00	10	00
To one carte	00	16	00
To youks, and a chain, and hows, a spade	01	00	00
To plow irons and a chaine	00	06	00
To one grinding stone	00	05	00
To 3 sickles, a sourd a candlestick a Tramel Tonges ...	00	14	00
To 20 sheepe	05	00	00
To 4 oxen	16	00	00
To 5 cowes and other young cattle	20	00	00
To one iron pott and a Looking Glass at	00	09	06
To money	00	07	00
To some od small things	00	04	00
To powder and Bullets	00	06	00
To account of Debts which is to be paid out of ye Estate			
To Mr John Sloos	02	12	00
To Mr Isaac Chapman	00	10	00
To Nathaniel Cole	10	00	00
To Thankful Boarman	05	15	00
To Samuel Taylor	01	10	00
To Seth Taylor James Sturgis	00	11	06
To Mr Jonathan White	00	06	04
To John Paddock	01	12	04
To Mr. Barnabas Lothrop	00	18	06

Anna Sears wid Relict of Lieut. Silas Sears late of Yarmouth deceas'd made oath to ye truth of this Inivntory before Barnabas Lothrop Esq Judg of Probate and granting administration May ye 2d. 1698. Examined and entered May ye fourth 1698. Attest, Joseph Lothrop, Regist. Barnstable,ss. Oct. 8,1885. A true copy of the records. Attest, Freeman

Descendants of Richard Sears

H. Lothrop, Register of Probate Court. WERDEN GEDCOM says b. 1637, Marblehead, Essex, MA

Generation 3

The third generation lists 22 families and their 162 children. Some of the more notable individuals are: No. 5 Paul Sears and his twelve children and No 6 Daniel Sears who started the Chatham branch of the family with its renowned business leaders.

5. Paul³ Sears^{196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216} [FTM14700] (Paul², Richard¹), born^{217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228} 15-Jun-1669 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235,}

¹⁹⁶ Sanborn, Melinde Lutz, comp, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Deponents, 1649-1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;).

¹⁹⁷ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

¹⁹⁸ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1710; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA Record for Daniel Sears".

¹⁹⁹ U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁰⁰ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1712; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA Record for Edmund Sears".

²⁰¹ Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

²⁰² U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Volume: 310; SAR Membership Number: 61912".

²⁰³ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

²⁰⁴ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Deaths (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

²⁰⁵ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁰⁶ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 235.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JC1".

²⁰⁷ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

²⁰⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁰⁹ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1669; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

²¹⁰ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;). "Record for Edmund Sears".

²¹¹ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²¹² Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²¹³ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

²¹⁴ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7888.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO".

²¹⁵ Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

²¹⁶ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Record for Daniel Sears".

²¹⁷ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

²¹⁸ U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²¹⁹ Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

²²⁰ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Volume: 310; SAR Membership Number: 61912".

²²¹ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

²²² Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 235.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JC1".

²²³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²²⁴ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1669; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

²²⁵ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²²⁶ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

²²⁷ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7888.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO".

²²⁸ Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;),

Descendants of Richard Sears

^{236, 237, 238, 239} 14-Feb-1739/40 in West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; buried^{240, 241, 242, 243} in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. He married^{244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254} in 1693 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Mercy **Freeman**^{255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266} [FTM14699], born^{267, 268, 269, 270}

Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

²²⁹U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²³⁰Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

²³¹U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Volume: 310; SAR Membership Number: 61912".

²³²Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

²³³Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Deaths (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

²³⁴Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²³⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²³⁶Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1669; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

²³⁷Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²³⁸Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²³⁹Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.);

Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

²⁴⁰Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

²⁴¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁴²Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁴³Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.);

Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

²⁴⁴U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁴⁵Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 235.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JC1".

²⁴⁶Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

²⁴⁷Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7888.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO".

²⁴⁸U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁴⁹Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

²⁵⁰Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 235.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JC1".

²⁵¹Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1669; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

²⁵²Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7888.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO".

²⁵³Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.);

Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

²⁵⁴"Record for Paul Sears".

²⁵⁵U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁵⁶Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 235.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JC1".

²⁵⁷Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1710; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA Record for Daniel Sears".

²⁵⁸Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

²⁵⁹Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1712; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA Record for Edmund Sears".

²⁶⁰U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Volume: 310; SAR Membership Number: 61912".

²⁶¹Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;). "Record for Edmund Sears".

Descendants of Richard Sears

^{271, 272} 30-Oct-1674 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass., born²⁷³ 30-Oct-1674 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{274, 275, 276, 277} 30-Aug-1747 in West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; died²⁷⁸ 30-Aug-1747 in West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; buried²⁷⁹ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; buried²⁸⁰ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Paul Sears and Mercy Freeman were as follows:

- + 30 i Rebecca⁴ **Sears** [FTM14694].
- + 31 ii Thomas⁴ **Sears** [FTM14695].
- + 32 iii Elizabeth⁴ **Sears** [FTM14696].
- + 33 iv Paul⁴ **Sears** [FTM14697].
- + 34 v Ebenezer⁴ **Sears** [FTM14698].
- + 35 vi Deborah⁴ **Sears** [FTM14708].
- + 36 vii Mercy⁴ **Sears** [FTM14709].
- + 37 viii Hannah⁴ **Sears** [FTM48077].
- + 38 ix Daniel⁴ **Sears** [FTM48078].
- + 39 x Joshua⁴ **Sears** [FTM48079].
- + 40 xi Ann⁴ **Sears** [FTM48080].
- + 41 xii Edmund⁴ **Sears** [FTM72444].

6. Daniel³ **Sears**^{281, 282, 283} [FTM15232] (Paul², Richard¹), born 1682 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 10-Aug-

²⁶² Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7888.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO".

²⁶³ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

²⁶⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁶⁵ Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

²⁶⁶ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Record for Daniel Sears".

²⁶⁷ U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁶⁸ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 235.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JC1".

²⁶⁹ Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

²⁷⁰ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Volume: 310; SAR Membership Number: 61912".

²⁷¹ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7888.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO".

²⁷² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁷³ Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

²⁷⁴ U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁷⁵ Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

²⁷⁶ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Volume: 310; SAR Membership Number: 61912".

²⁷⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁷⁸ Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

²⁷⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁸⁰ Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

²⁸¹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

1756 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.. He married^{284, 285, 286, 287, 288} in 12 Feb 1708-09 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Sarah **Howes**^{289, 290} [FTM71918], born 1685 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 09-Nov-1748 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; buried in Chatham Old Burial Ground, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Daniel Sears and Sarah Howes were as follows:

- 42 i Deborah⁴ **Sears** [FTM27922], born 13-Oct-1722 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 06-Jan-1796. She married in 1742 Joseph **Atwood** [FTM15864] (see 470), born 19-Feb-1720/21; died 18-Feb-1794, son of Joseph Atwood [FTM48603] and Bethia Crowell [FTM50791].
- 43 ii David⁴ **Sears** [FTM38412], born 20-Apr-1720 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1746.
- 44 iii Mercy⁴ **Sears**^{291, 292} [FTM38422], born^{293, 294} 17-Jul-1716 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died²⁹⁵ 23-Dec-1765 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; buried²⁹⁶ in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.. She married Stephen **Ryder** [FTM1875] (see 435), born 1718 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 18-Jan-1766, son of John Ryder [FTM26830] and Mehitabel Crowell [FTM26831].
- 45 iv Richard⁴ **Sears** [FTM38423], born 26-Apr-1718 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1746.
- + 46 v Daniel⁴ **Sears** [FTM56739].
- + 47 vi Rebecca⁴ **Sears** [FTM72089].
- + 48 vii Sarah⁴ **Sears** [FTM72142].

SPM pg.63-4 Capt Daniel **Sears** purchased land in Monomoy, now Chatham, in 1707; was Town Clerk, 1714-21, 1725; Selectman, 1719-1730; Ensign, 1722, and later Captain. 1722, "School to be kept at quarter of Ensign Daniel **Sears**, he to select the schoolmaster."

His will dated "20 Jan 1753, new stile," was proved 27 Jul 1756, by Daniel **Sears**, Execr, and mentions Daniel, Rebecca, Sarah, Mercy and Deborah. Paul **Sears**, James **Covel** and Wm. **Nickerson** appraised the estate 14 Sep 1756. R. Est. £300, and personal £70 10 8.

In the "Sears Gen'y" it is stated that Daniel **Sears** married Sarah, dau. of J. **Hawes** of Yarmouth, and in a manuscript of Hon. David **Sears**, referred to in the chapter on English Ancestry, she is called "dau. of Jere. Hawes." The error has been perpetuated in the **Sears** monuments in Yarmouth, Chatham and Colchester. She was daughter of Samuel Howes of Yarmouth, gr-dau. Of Joseph **Howes**, and gr-gr-dau. of Thomas **Howes**. The will of Samuel **Howes**, dated 1722, recorded in Barns. Prob Rec, IV, 90, names daughters Sarah **Sears**, and gives her 20s with what she had already had; Hope **Sears** and Mercy **Sears** (who had married respectively, Daniel And Richard **Sears**, brothers, and Josiah **Sears**, their cousin).

²⁸²Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Marriages (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

²⁸³Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁸⁴Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²⁸⁵Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Marriages (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

²⁸⁶Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁸⁷Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²⁸⁸Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁸⁹Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²⁹⁰Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁹¹Ibid.

²⁹²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

²⁹³Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁹⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

²⁹⁵Ibid.

²⁹⁶Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

On the Yarmouth records the name is clearly written Sarah **Howes**. The first Sarah **Hawes** in Yarmouth, was the dau. of Dea. Joseph **H.** and born Apr 1696, therefore but thirteen years of age in 1709, when Daniel **Sears** married. The first Jeremiah Hawes was born in 1711.

The old family mansion was taken down in 1863, having after the death of Madame Richard **Sears** been occupied by divers families, and allowed to become dilapidated. It was originally, perhaps, a one story, or one and a half story building with gambrel roof, and added to until it occupied much ground. In a letter from J. **Hawes** to Daniel Sears of Chatham, printed in the "Sears Gen'y," reference is made to its "partial destruction by fire in 1763," at which time the ever to be lamented loss of the "family papers," is said to have taken place. The old building, when taken down, bore no marks of having ever passed through the fiery ordeal; the original timbers were in place, with the bark still on, nor does "the oldest inhabitant" remember any tradition of such an event. Benjamin **Bangs** of Harwich, to whose diary I have before referred, makes no allusion to any fire in Chatham at that time, though chronicling more trivial events happening there.

An amusing anecdote is related in connection with the old house, and the marriage of Deborah **Sears** in 1741. The ceremony was performed at home, and the guests remained for the evening, as there was to be a dance in honor of the occasion. The "long chamber" had been cleared, and made ready, and in due time they were "tripping it on the light fantastic toe." [And I thought that expression was coined in the 1960s. Ed.] The bride, a buxom lass, and not sylph-like in form, enjoyed dancing immensely.

In the course of the evening her animation became excessive, and while dancing vigorously her foot broke through the floor, causing some confusion, and slight injury. This tradition being remembered by some of the neighbors when the old house was torn down, an examination was made to see if there was any evidence of the disaster, and in confirmation of the story, they found a square of board had been let into the center of the flooring. The gravestones of Daniel **Sears** and his wife may still be seen in the Chatham burying-ground, laid face down; one of them bears this inscription,

"Here lyes ye body of Capt. Daniel **Sears**, who departed this life,
August ye 10, 1756, in ye 74th year of his age."

WIFE: Sarah **HOWES** - Sister to Hope (above) who m. Daniel's brother Richard. SPM shows Sarah's mother's maiden name was **Nichols** but RCH indicates she was possibly Rebecca **Howes**.

7. Richard³ **Sears** [FTM15389] (Paul², Richard¹), born 1680 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 24-May-1718 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; buried in Chatham Old Burial Ground, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.. He married on 15-May-1706 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Hope **Howes** [FTM29721], born 1682 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1747 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Richard Sears and Hope Howes were as follows:

- + 49 i Thankful⁴ **Sears** [FTM10901].
- 50 ii Samuel⁴ **Sears** [FTM34325], born 1712 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 21-Dec-1738 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; buried in Chatham Old Burial Ground, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 51 iii Hannah⁴ **Sears** [FTM34326].
- + 52 iv Paul⁴ **Sears** [FTM56736].

8. John³ **Sears**^{297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303} [FTM15590] (Paul², Richard¹), born^{304, 305, 306, 307, 308} 1677/78 in Yarmouth,

²⁹⁷ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁹⁸ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁹⁹ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

³⁰⁰ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1677; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

Descendants of Richard Sears

Barnstable, Mass.; died^{309, 310, 311, 312} 09-Apr-1738 in West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; buried^{313, 314} in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. He married^{315, 316} on 16-Mar-1754 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Priscilla **Freeman**^{317, 318} [FTM29733], born³¹⁹ 27-Oct-1686 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died³²⁰ 08-May-1764 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried³²¹ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of John Sears and Priscilla Freeman were as follows:

- + 53 i Betty⁴ **Sears** [FTM2545].
- + 54 ii Priscilla "Junior"⁴ **Sears** [FTM15880].
- + 55 iii Elisha⁴ **Sears** [FTM24927].
- 56 iv Bethia⁴ **Sears**³²² [FTM29720], born³²³ 15-Oct-1726 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 19-Nov-1727; died³²⁴ 08-Sep-1736 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried³²⁵ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass..
- 57 v Bathsheba⁴ **Sears**³²⁶ [FTM29734], born³²⁷ 1712 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died³²⁸ 19-Apr-1735; buried³²⁹ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass..

³⁰¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁰² Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7883.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO".

³⁰³ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³⁰⁴ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁰⁵ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

³⁰⁶ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1677; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

³⁰⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁰⁸ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7883.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO".

³⁰⁹ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³¹⁰ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³¹¹ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1677; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

³¹² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³¹³ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³¹⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³¹⁵ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³¹⁶ Ibid.

³¹⁷ Ibid.

³¹⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³¹⁹ Ibid.

³²⁰ Ibid.

³²¹ Ibid.

³²² Ibid.

³²³ Ibid.

³²⁴ Ibid.

³²⁵ Ibid.

³²⁶ Ibid.

³²⁷ Ibid.

³²⁸ Ibid.

³²⁹ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 58 vi Heman⁴ **Sears**³³⁰ [FTM29735], born³³¹ 28-Jan-1724/25 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 10-Apr-1726; died³³² 01-Aug-1726; buried³³³ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass..
- 59 vii Mary⁴ **Sears** [FTM39009], born 1708 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 01-Jan-1791. She married on 21-Oct-1725 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Ebenezer **Paddock** [FTM39008] (see 106), born 18-Mar-1703/04 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 18-Oct-1767, son of John Paddock [FTM16091] and Priscilla Hall [FTM27909].
- + 60 viii John⁴ **Sears** [FTM55391].
- + 61 ix Willard⁴ **Sears** [FTM56734].
- + 62 x Nathaniel⁴ **Sears** [FTM56737].

9. Ann³ **Sears** [FTM15773] (Paul², Richard¹), born³³⁴ 27-Mar-1675 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 14-Nov-1745 in Truro, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 28-Jun-1703 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. John **Merrick** [FTM25852], born 1680 in perh Plymouth Colony, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1753.

Children of Ann Sears and John Merrick were as follows:

- + 63 i John⁴ **Merrick** [FTM25853].

10. Mary³ **Sears** [FTM35480] (Paul², Richard¹), born³³⁵ 24-Oct-1672 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 07-Nov-1745 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.. She married John **Knowles** Jr [FTM42991], born 10-Jul-1673 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 03-Nov-1757 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; buried in Cove Burying Ground, Eastham, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Mary Sears and John Knowles Jr were as follows:

- + 64 i Joshua⁴ **Knowles** [FTM47164].
- + 65 ii John⁴ **Knowles** [FTM47165].
- + 66 iii Seth⁴ **Knowles** [FTM47166].
- + 67 iv Paul⁴ **Knowles** [FTM47167].
- 68 v James⁴ **Knowles** [FTM47168], born 04-Nov-1704 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass..
- 69 vi Jesse⁴ **Knowles** [FTM47169], born 01-Apr-1707 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 70 vii Mary⁴ **Knowles** [FTM47170].
- + 71 viii Willard⁴ **Knowles** [FTM49358].

11. Bethia³ **Sears**^{336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350} [FTM48073] (Paul², Richard¹), born^{351, 352, 353, 354, 355,}

³³⁰Ibid.

³³¹Ibid.

³³²Ibid.

³³³Ibid.

³³⁴Samuel P. May, The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. 1638-1888 (Name: Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers, 1890, Albany, NY;), Ray Sears, 2208 Amber RdOklahoma City, OK 73170 / 405/703-0779. "Date record was made: 0097/11/06".

³³⁵Ibid.

³³⁶Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

³³⁷U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³³⁸Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1662; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

³³⁹Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 70.000; Source type:

Descendants of Richard Sears

^{356, 357, 358, 359} 03-Jan-1661/62 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367} 05-Jul-1724 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; buried^{368, 369} in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.. She married^{370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382,}

Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: MA1".

³⁴⁰Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁴¹Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1661; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

³⁴²Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

³⁴³Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Deaths (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

³⁴⁴Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁴⁵American Marriages Before 1699 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1997;).

³⁴⁶Ibid.

³⁴⁷U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 60.

³⁴⁸Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³⁴⁹Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7880.000; Source type:

Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO".

³⁵⁰U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁵¹Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

³⁵²Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1662; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

³⁵³Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 70.000; Source type:

Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: MA1".

³⁵⁴Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1661; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

³⁵⁵Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

³⁵⁶Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁵⁷Samuel P. May, The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. 1638-1888 (Name: Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers, 1890, Albany, NY;), Ray Sears, 2208 Amber RdOklahoma City, OK 73170 / 405/703-0779. "Date record was made: 0097/11/06".

³⁵⁸Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7880.000; Source type:

Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO".

³⁵⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁶⁰U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁶¹Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1662; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

³⁶²Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁶³Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1661; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

³⁶⁴Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

³⁶⁵Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Deaths (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

³⁶⁶Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁶⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁶⁸Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁶⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁷⁰Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1662; Birth city: Nobuscutt; Birth state: MA".

³⁷¹Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7880.000; Source type:

Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO".

³⁷²Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³⁷³American Marriages Before 1699 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1997;).

³⁷⁴Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

³⁷⁵U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

^{383, 384, 385} on 27-May-1684 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass. John **Crowell Jr**^{386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398,}
^{399, 400} [FTM32840], born^{401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410} 03-Jan-1662 in Nobscussett, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{411, 412,}

-
- ³⁷⁶ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1662; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".
- ³⁷⁷ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 70.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: MA1".
- ³⁷⁸ U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
- ³⁷⁹ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1662; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".
- ³⁸⁰ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 70.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: MA1".
- ³⁸¹ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1661; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".
- ³⁸² Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).
- ³⁸³ American Marriages Before 1699 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1997;).
- ³⁸⁴ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).
- ³⁸⁵ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7880.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO".
- ³⁸⁶ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1662; Birth city: Nobuscutt; Birth state: MA".
- ³⁸⁷ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7880.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO".
- ³⁸⁸ Hatcher, Patricia Law, Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;). "Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots; Volume: 1; Serial: 9787; Volume: 5".
- ³⁸⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
- ³⁹⁰ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).
- ³⁹¹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).
- ³⁹² Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1662; Birth city: Nobuscutt; Birth state: MA".
- ³⁹³ American Marriages Before 1699 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1997;).
- ³⁹⁴ Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).
- ³⁹⁵ U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
- ³⁹⁶ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1662; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".
- ³⁹⁷ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 60.
- ³⁹⁸ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).
- ³⁹⁹ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
- ⁴⁰⁰ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 70.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: MA1".
- ⁴⁰¹ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1662; Birth city: Nobuscutt; Birth state: MA".
- ⁴⁰² Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7880.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO".
- ⁴⁰³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
- ⁴⁰⁴ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).
- ⁴⁰⁵ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1662; Birth city: Nobuscutt; Birth state: MA".
- ⁴⁰⁶ Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).
- ⁴⁰⁷ U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
- ⁴⁰⁸ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1662; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

Descendants of Richard Sears

^{413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418} 11-Oct-1728 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried^{419, 420} in Meeting House, North Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Bethia Sears and John Crowell Jr were as follows:

- + 72 i Mercy(Mary)⁴ **Crowell** [FTM25760].
- + 73 ii Mehitabel⁴ **Crowell** [FTM26831].
- 74 iii Deborah⁴ **Crowell** [FTM47079], born 01-Jul-1695 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 11-Jan-1705/06.
- + 75 iv John⁴ **Crowell** [FTM47080].
- + 76 v Paul⁴ **Crowell** [FTM47083].
- + 77 vi Elizabeth⁴ **Crowell** [FTM47092].
- + 78 vii Bethia⁴ **Crowell** [FTM50791].
- + 79 viii Joseph⁴ **Crowell** [FTM55497].
- + 80 ix Christopher⁴ **Crowell** [FTM57835].

13. Lydia³ **Sears** [FTM48083] (Paul², Richard¹), born⁴²¹ 24-Oct-1666 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1748 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.. She married (1) in 1706 Eleazer **Hamblen** [FTM31371], born 12-Apr-1668 in perh Plymouth Colony, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died bet. 26-Jan-1697 and 1698; (2) on 30-Sep-1706 Thomas **Snow**^{422, 423, 424, 425, 426} [FTM50792] (see 0), born^{427, 428} 06-Aug-1668 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died⁴²⁹ 1732 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass..

⁴⁰⁹Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴¹⁰Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 70.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: MA1".

⁴¹¹Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1662; Birth city: Nobuscutt; Birth state: MA".

⁴¹²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴¹³Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1662; Birth city: Nobuscutt; Birth state: MA".

⁴¹⁴Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

⁴¹⁵U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴¹⁶Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1662; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

⁴¹⁷Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴¹⁸Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴¹⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴²⁰Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴²¹Samuel P. May, The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. 1638-1888 (Name: Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers, 1890, Albany, NY;), Ray Sears, 2208 Amber RdOklahoma City, OK 73170 / 405/703-0779. "Date record was made: 0097/11/06".

⁴²²Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴²³Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 703.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: KHB".

⁴²⁴Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴²⁵Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 2780.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

⁴²⁶Mayflower Deeds and Probates, 1600-1850 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁴²⁷Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 703.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: KHB".

⁴²⁸Ibid.

⁴²⁹Mayflower Deeds and Probates, 1600-1850 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Children of Lydia Sears and Eleazer Hamblen were as follows:

- + 81 i Elisha⁴ **Hamblen** [FTM24709].
- + 82 ii Benjamin⁴ **Hamlin** [FTM54083].

Children of Lydia Sears and Thomas Snow were as follows:

- 83 i Ruth⁴ **Snow** [FTM30424], born BET 23 FEB 1711/12 AND 1713 in perh Plymouth Colony, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 15-Jul-1717.
- + 84 ii Thomas⁴ **Snow** [FTM30427].
- + 85 iii Lydia⁴ **Snow** [FTM31378].
- + 86 iv Aaron⁴ **Snow** [FTM63127].

14. Samuel³ **Sears**^{430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438} [FTM48084] (Paul², Richard¹), born^{439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445} 30-Jan-1663/64 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{446, 447, 448, 449, 450} 08-Jan-1741/42 in West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; buried^{451, 452} in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. He married in 1st Church, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Mercy **Mayo**^{453, 454, 455, 456, 457} [FTM59014], born^{458, 459, 460, 461, 462} 1664 in

⁴³⁰U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴³¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴³²Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Deaths (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

⁴³³Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴³⁴Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7890.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO".

⁴³⁵Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

⁴³⁶Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1663; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

⁴³⁷U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴³⁸Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 205.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: CDV".

⁴³⁹U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴⁴⁰U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴⁴¹Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴⁴²Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7890.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO".

⁴⁴³Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

⁴⁴⁴Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1663; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

⁴⁴⁵U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴⁴⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴⁴⁷Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Deaths (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

⁴⁴⁸Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴⁴⁹Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1663; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

⁴⁵⁰U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴⁵¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴⁵²Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴⁵³Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7890.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO".

⁴⁵⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Boston, Suffolk, Mass.; died^{463, 464} 20-Jan-1748/49 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried⁴⁶⁵ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Samuel Sears and Mercy Mayo were as follows:

- + 87 i Tamsen⁴ **Sears** [FTM2377].
- + 88 ii Seth⁴ **Sears** [FTM27093].
- + 89 iii Hannah⁴ **Sears** [FTM56646].
- + 90 iv Judah⁴ **Sears** [FTM56730].
- + 91 v Joshua⁴ **Sears** [FTM56731].
- + 92 vi Benjamin⁴ **Sears** [FTM56732].
- + 93 vii John⁴ **Sears** [FTM56733].
- 94 viii Joseph⁴ **Sears**⁴⁶⁶ [FTM58886], born⁴⁶⁷ 15-Jul-1695 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died⁴⁶⁸ 25-Aug-1765 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; buried⁴⁶⁹ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. He married on 17-Apr-1718 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Elizabeth **Paddock**⁴⁷⁰ [FTM6386] (see 98), born⁴⁷¹ 14-Apr-1698 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died⁴⁷² 11-Jun-1772; buried⁴⁷³ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass., daughter of John Paddock [FTM16091] and Priscilla Hall [FTM27909].
- + 95 ix Samuel⁴ **Sears** [FTM61995].
- + 96 x Jonathan⁴ **Sears** [FTM61997].
- + 97 xi Nathaniel⁴ **Sears** [FTM61998].

15. John³ **Paddock** [FTM16091] (Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 05-May-1669 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 18-Feb-1717/18. He married in 1694 Priscilla **Hall** [FTM27909], born 1670 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., born Feb-1671, born Feb-1671 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 02-Jan-1724/25.

Children of John Paddock and Priscilla Hall were as follows:

⁴⁵⁵U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴⁵⁶U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴⁵⁷Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 205.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: CDV".

⁴⁵⁸Ibid.

⁴⁵⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴⁶⁰U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴⁶¹U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴⁶²Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 205.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: CDV".

⁴⁶³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴⁶⁴U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴⁶⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴⁶⁶Ibid.

⁴⁶⁷Ibid.

⁴⁶⁸Ibid.

⁴⁶⁹Ibid.

⁴⁷⁰Ibid.

⁴⁷¹Ibid.

⁴⁷²Ibid.

⁴⁷³Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 98 i Elizabeth⁴ **Paddock**⁴⁷⁴ [FTM6386], born⁴⁷⁵ 14-Apr-1698 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died⁴⁷⁶ 11-Jun-1772; buried⁴⁷⁷ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 17-Apr-1718 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Joseph **Sears**⁴⁷⁸ [FTM58886] (see 98), born⁴⁷⁹ 15-Jul-1695 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died⁴⁸⁰ 25-Aug-1765 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; buried⁴⁸¹ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass., son of Samuel Sears [FTM48084] and Mercy Mayo [FTM59014].
- + 99 ii Priscilla⁴ **Paddock** [FTM32483].
- 100 iii (---)⁴ **Paddock** [FTM32485], born BET 25 FEB 1704/05 AND 1706 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died BET 6 MAR 1704/05 AND 1706.
- 101 iv Thankful⁴ **Paddock** [FTM32486], born 26-Jun-1710 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 26-Nov-1730; buried in Paddock Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 102 v John⁴ **Paddock** [FTM32487].
- 103 vi (---)⁴ **Paddock** [FTM32488], born BET 1 FEB 1695/96 AND 1697 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died BET 3 FEB 1695/96 AND 1697.
- + 104 vii Joseph⁴ **Paddock** [FTM32490].
- + 105 viii Josiah⁴ **Paddock** [FTM32491].
- + 106 ix Ebenezer⁴ **Paddock** [FTM39008].

18. Judah³ **Paddock**⁴⁸² [FTM27837] (Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 15-Sep-1681 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 31-Mar-1770. He married on 05-Dec-1706 Alice (Else) **Alden**⁴⁸³ [FTM25696], born 1685; died 12-Jul-1774.

Children of Judah Paddock and Alice (Else) Alden were as follows:

- 107 i Mary⁴ **Paddock**^{484, 485, 486} [FTM16054], born^{487, 488} 05-Mar-1714 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. She married^{489, 490} in Nov-1731 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Judah **Sears**^{491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496}

⁴⁷⁴Ibid.

⁴⁷⁵Ibid.

⁴⁷⁶Ibid.

⁴⁷⁷Ibid.

⁴⁷⁸Ibid.

⁴⁷⁹Ibid.

⁴⁸⁰Ibid.

⁴⁸¹Ibid.

⁴⁸²Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁴⁸³Ibid.

⁴⁸⁴Ibid.

⁴⁸⁵Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁴⁸⁶U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴⁸⁷Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁴⁸⁸U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴⁸⁹Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁴⁹⁰Ibid.

⁴⁹¹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴⁹²Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

⁴⁹³Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

⁴⁹⁴Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

- [FTM56730] (see 107), born^{497, 498, 499} 29-Oct-1699 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died⁵⁰⁰ 1776 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass., son of Samuel Sears [FTM48084] and Mercy Mayo [FTM59014].
- + 108 ii Samuel⁴ **Paddock** [FTM25693].
 - + 109 iii Rebecca⁴ **Paddock** [FTM25694].
 - 110 iv Judah⁴ **Paddock**⁵⁰¹ [FTM25698], born⁵⁰² 22-Mar-1709/10 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 29-May-1748.
 - + 111 v Reuben⁴ **Paddock** [FTM25699].
 - 112 vi Grace⁴ **Paddock**^{503, 504, 505, 506, 507} [FTM35201], born^{508, 509, 510, 511} 27-Jan-1715/16 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{512, 513, 514, 515} 17-Sep-1780 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; buried^{516, 517} in 1st Parish, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. She married^{518, 519} in Nov-1734 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. John **Sears**^{520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526} [FTM56733] (see 112), born^{527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532} 18-Jul-1701 in

⁴⁹⁵Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3393.010; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 16".

⁴⁹⁶U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴⁹⁷Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴⁹⁸Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

⁴⁹⁹U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁵⁰⁰Ibid.

⁵⁰¹Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁵⁰²Ibid.

⁵⁰³Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

⁵⁰⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁵⁰⁵Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁵⁰⁶Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁵⁰⁷Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁵⁰⁸Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

⁵⁰⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁵¹⁰Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁵¹¹Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁵¹²Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

⁵¹³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁵¹⁴Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁵¹⁵Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁵¹⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁵¹⁷Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁵¹⁸Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

⁵¹⁹Ibid.

⁵²⁰Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁵²¹Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

⁵²²Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁵²³Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁵²⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁵²⁵Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁵²⁶Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

⁵²⁷Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁵²⁸Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

⁵²⁹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{533, 534, 535} 21-May-1774 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; buried^{536, 537} in 1st Parish, Brewster Old Burying Ground, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass., son of Samuel Sears [FTM48084] and Mercy Mayo [FTM59014].

- 113 vii Nathaniel⁴ **Paddock**⁵³⁸ [FTM52609], born⁵³⁹ BET 23 FEB 1722/23 AND 1724 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

19. Nathaniel³ **Paddock** [FTM27838] (Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 22-Sep-1677 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died Aug-1756 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Mass.. He married (1) Sarah **Bunker** [FTM52701]; (2) on 15-Dec-1706 in Nantucket, Mass. Ann **Bunker** [FTM47023], born 03-Sep-1686 in Nantucket, Mass.; died 18-Jan-1767 in Nantucket, Mass..

Children of Nathaniel Paddock and Ann Bunker were as follows:

- + 114 i Lydia⁴ **Paddock** [FTM9405].
- 115 ii Barnabas⁴ **Paddock** [FTM9406], born 25-Jul-1716 in Nantucket, Mass.; died 1804 in Nantucket, Mass.. He married on 06-Dec-1764 in Nantucket, Mass. Abigail **Gardner** [FTM14409].
- 116 iii Daniel⁴ **Paddock** [FTM9407], born 12-Sep-1707 in Nantucket, Mass.. He married on 01-Feb-1726 in Nantucket, Mass. Susanna **Gorham** [FTM14406].
- 117 iv Deborah⁴ **Paddock** [FTM9408], born 17-Jun-1709 in Nantucket, Mass.; died 23-Sep-1758 in Nantucket, Mass.. She married on 04-Oct-1728 in Nantucket, Mass. Theophilus **Pinkham** [FTM14407].
- 118 v Mary⁴ **Paddock** [FTM9416], born 26-Sep-1718 in Nantucket, Mass.; died 26-Apr-1775 in Nantucket, Mass.. She married bet. 30-Nov-1736 and 1737 in Nantucket, Mass. Francis **Swain** [FTM14408].
- 119 vi Dinah⁴ **Paddock** [FTM9417], born 27-Oct-1720 in Nantucket, Mass.; died 15-Dec-1776 in Nantucket, Mass.. She married on 25-Oct-1738 in Nantucket, Mass. Christopher **Worth** [FTM14411].
- 120 vii Anna⁴ **Paddock** [FTM14410], born 03-Dec-1724 in Nantucket, Mass.; died 29-Sep-1741 in Nantucket, Mass..
- + 121 viii Love⁴ **Paddock** [FTM14996].
- + 122 ix Priscilla⁴ **Paddock** [FTM38263].
- + 123 x Paul⁴ **Paddock** [FTM47022].
- 124 xi Elizabeth⁴ **Paddock** [FTM52703], born 1724 in perh, Nantucket, Mass..
- 125 xii Stephen⁴ **Paddock** [FTM70952], born 1726 in perh, Nantucket, Mass..

20. Joseph³ **Paddock** [FTM27839] (Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 12-Sep-1674 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; died 19-Aug-1732 in Nantucket, Mass.. He married on 05-Mar-1696 in Nantucket, Mass. Sarah **Gardner** [FTM47026],

⁵³⁰Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁵³¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁵³²Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

⁵³³Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁵³⁴Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁵³⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁵³⁶Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁵³⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁵³⁸Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁵³⁹Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

born 23-Oct-1672 in Nantucket, Mass.; died 15-May-1750 in Nantucket, Mass..

Children of Joseph Paddock and Sarah Gardner were as follows:

- + 126 i Eliphalet⁴ **Paddock** [FTM5823].
- + 127 ii Seth⁴ **Paddock** [FTM47029].
- + 128 iii Margaret⁴ **Paddock** [FTM70178].

21. Robert³ **Paddock** [FTM27840] (Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 16-Jan-1670/71 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1750 in Mansfield City, Tolland, Connecticut. He married on 06-Mar-1701/02 Martha **Hall** [FTM51481], born 24-May-1676, born 24-May-1676 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Robert Paddock and Martha Hall were as follows:

- + 129 i Eunice⁴ **Paddock** [FTM10705].
- + 130 ii Bethia⁴ **Paddock** [FTM10706].
- + 131 iii Priscilla⁴ **Paddock** [FTM10708].
- + 132 iv Seth⁴ **Paddock** [FTM10709].
- 133 v (---)⁴ **Paddock** [FTM10710], born BET 2 FEB 1701/02 AND 1703 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died bet. 1702 and 1703.
- + 134 vi Robert⁴ **Paddock** [FTM10711].
- + 135 vii Deborah⁴ **Paddock** [FTM10712].
- + 136 viii Martha⁴ **Paddock** [FTM12895].

22. Zachariah³ **Paddock**⁵⁴⁰ [FTM59251] (Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born⁵⁴¹ 14-Apr-1664 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died⁵⁴² 08-Apr-1717 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.. He married (1)⁵⁴³,⁵⁴⁴ in 1687 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Bethia **Hall**⁵⁴⁵ [FTM47053], born⁵⁴⁶ 15-Nov-1668 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died⁵⁴⁷ 07-Mar-1707/08 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; (2) on 29-Jul-1708 Mary **Hedge** [FTM58973], born Mar-1671.

Children of Zachariah Paddock and Bethia Hall were as follows:

- + 137 i Bethia⁴ **Paddock** [FTM25722].
- 138 ii Mary⁴ **Paddock** [FTM25723], born 10-Jul-1701 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 139 iii John⁴ **Paddock** [FTM25724], born 21-May-1703 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. He married on 13-Feb-1728 Martha **Hopkins** [FTM20907], born 25-Mar-1705.
- + 140 iv David⁴ **Paddock** [FTM25725].
- + 141 v Elizabeth⁴ **Paddock** [FTM25726].
- + 142 vi Zachariah⁴ **Paddock** [FTM25727].
- 143 vii James⁴ **Paddock** [FTM25728], born 24-Dec-1694 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 09-Aug-

⁵⁴⁰U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). "Genealogical Publishing Co.; Baltimore, MD, USA; Volume Title: New England Marriages Prior to 1700".

⁵⁴¹Ibid.

⁵⁴²Ibid.

⁵⁴³Ibid.

⁵⁴⁴Ibid.

⁵⁴⁵Ibid.

⁵⁴⁶Ibid.

⁵⁴⁷Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

1761 in Southeast, Putnam, New York. He married on 05-Nov-1719 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Rebecca **Chapman** [FTM15836], born 10-Jun-1697 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Mass., born 10-Jun-1697; died in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 24-Jun-1777.

- + 144 viii Peter⁴ **Paddock** [FTM25729].
- 145 ix Priscilla⁴ **Paddock** [FTM25734], born 28-Feb-1707/08 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 11-Apr-1708 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 146 x Ichabod⁴ **Paddock** [FTM47062].
- 147 xi Deborah⁴ **Paddock** [FTM47063], born 02-Apr-1689 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 27-Apr-1750. She married (1) in Oct-1709 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Benjamin **Bunker** [FTM31979], born 28-May-1683 in Nantucket, Mass.; died 16-Jul-1721; (2) in Jul-1728 Jonathan **Folger Sr** [FTM73352], born 1685 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Zachariah Paddock and Mary Hedge were as follows:

- + 148 i Hannah⁴ **Paddock** [FTM58974].
- 149 ii Anthony⁴ **Paddock** [FTM58975], born 05-Feb-1710/11 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 15-Feb-1731.

23. Elizabeth³ **Sears**⁵⁴⁸ [FTM8033] (Silas², Richard¹), born⁵⁴⁹ 1680 in perh Plymouth Colony, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 21-Jan-1724/25. She married on 22-Nov-1705 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. John **Cooke**⁵⁵⁰ [FTM69181], born 05-Feb-1682 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died bet. May-2006 and 06-Jul-1742.

Children of Elizabeth Sears and John Cooke were as follows:

- + 150 i Paul⁴ **Cooke** [FTM69183].
- + 151 ii Silas⁴ **Cooke** [FTM69184].
- + 152 iii Mercy⁴ **Cooke** [FTM69185].
- + 153 iv Robert⁴ **Cooke** [FTM69186].

25. Hannah³ **Sears**^{551, 552, 553, 554} [FTM9963] (Silas², Richard¹), born^{555, 556, 557} Dec-1672 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died⁵⁵⁸ bet. 1702 and 1706 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.. She married^{559, 560} on 08-Feb-1694 in Orleans,

⁵⁴⁸ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁵⁴⁹ Samuel P. May, The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. 1638-1888 (Name: Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers, 1890, Albany, NY;), Ray Sears, 2208 Amber RdOklahoma City, OK 73170 / 405/703-0779. "Date record was made: 0097/11/06".

⁵⁵⁰ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁵⁵¹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁵⁵² Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 2780.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

⁵⁵³ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁵⁵⁴ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁵⁵⁵ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 2780.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

⁵⁵⁶ Samuel P. May, The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. 1638-1888 (Name: Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers, 1890, Albany, NY;), Ray Sears, 2208 Amber RdOklahoma City, OK 73170 / 405/703-0779. "Date record was made: 0097/11/06".

⁵⁵⁷ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁵⁵⁸ Ibid.

⁵⁵⁹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁵⁶⁰ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Barnstable, Mass. Thomas **Snow**^{561, 562, 563, 564, 565} [FTM50792] (see 13), born^{566, 567} 06-Aug-1668 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died⁵⁶⁸ 1732 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Hannah Sears and Thomas Snow were as follows:

- + 154 i Mary⁴ **Snow** [FTM9964].
- 155 ii Elizabeth⁴ **Snow** [FTM42999], born 25-Oct-1693 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died in of, Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 20-Oct-1719 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass. Josiah **Snow** [FTM11081].
- 156 iii Josiah⁴ **Snow** [FTM43000], born 27-Jan-1699 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.. He married Mary --**Snow** [FTM23675].
- 157 iv Ebenezer⁴ **Snow** [FTM43001], born 14-Feb-1700/01 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 30-Mar-1701 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died bet. 1758 and 1759 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.. He married on 24-Feb-1741/42 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass. Lydia --**Snow** [FTM23674].
- 158 v Hannah⁴ **Snow** [FTM43002], born 21-Mar-1703 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..

26. Silas³ **Sears**^{569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574} [FTM61991] (Silas², Richard¹), born^{575, 576, 577, 578, 579} 1661 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., born 27-Jan-1669 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{580, 581, 582} 1732 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. He married (1)^{583, 584} in 1692 in USA Sarah **Crosby**^{585, 586, 587} [FTM29599], born^{588, 589} 24-Mar-1667 in Holme

⁵⁶¹Ibid.

⁵⁶²Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 703.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: KHB".

⁵⁶³Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁵⁶⁴Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 2780.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

⁵⁶⁵Mayflower Deeds and Probates, 1600-1850 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁵⁶⁶Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 703.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: KHB".

⁵⁶⁷Ibid.

⁵⁶⁸Mayflower Deeds and Probates, 1600-1850 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁵⁶⁹The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁵⁷⁰U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁵⁷¹Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

⁵⁷²Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;), Find A Grave.

⁵⁷³U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "SAR Membership Number: 96795".

⁵⁷⁴Ibid.

⁵⁷⁵U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁵⁷⁶Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

⁵⁷⁷Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;), Find A Grave.

⁵⁷⁸U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "SAR Membership Number: 96795".

⁵⁷⁹Ibid.

⁵⁸⁰Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;), Find A Grave.

⁵⁸¹U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "SAR Membership Number: 96795".

⁵⁸²Ibid.

⁵⁸³U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁵⁸⁴Ibid.

⁵⁸⁵U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Volume: 143; SAR Membership Number:

Descendants of Richard Sears

upon Spalding Moor, Yorkshire, England; died^{590, 591} 20-Mar-1705/06 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; (2)⁵⁹² on 01-May-1707 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Elizabeth **O'Killey** [FTM71388], born 1686 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1732.

Children of Silas Sears and Sarah Crosby were as follows:

- + 159 i Thomas⁴ **Sears** [FTM6268].
- + 160 ii James⁴ **Sears** [FTM6269].
- 161 iii Eleazar⁴ **Sears**⁵⁹³ [FTM34176], born 01-Jan-1705/06 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died⁵⁹⁴ 04-Jul-1796 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried⁵⁹⁵ in Woodside Cemetery, Yarmouth Port, Barnstable, Mass.. He married (1) in Feb-1729 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Mary **Nickerson**^{596, 597} [FTM40746], born 12-Jun-1701 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{598, 599} 10-Nov-1765 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried⁶⁰⁰ in Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; (2) on 04-Dec-1766 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Lydia **Gray** [FTM55688], born 1728 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 09-Feb-1795; buried in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 162 iv Phebe⁴ **Sears** [FTM34180].
- + 163 v Deborah⁴ **Sears** [FTM34182].
- + 164 vi Sarah⁴ **Sears** [FTM34183].
- + 165 vii Silas⁴ **Sears** [FTM56738].
- 166 viii Hannah⁴ **Sears** [FTM66515], born Jan-1701/02 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 18-Mar-1705/06 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

27. Joseph³ **Sears**^{601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607} [FTM61993] (Silas², Richard¹), born^{608, 609, 610, 611} 1675 in Yarmouth,

28472".

⁵⁸⁶U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁵⁸⁷Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;), Find A Grave.

⁵⁸⁸U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Volume: 143; SAR Membership Number: 28472".

⁵⁸⁹Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;), Find A Grave.

⁵⁹⁰U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Volume: 143; SAR Membership Number: 28472".

⁵⁹¹Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;), Find A Grave.

⁵⁹²The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁵⁹³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵⁹⁴Ibid.

⁵⁹⁵Ibid.

⁵⁹⁶Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁵⁹⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵⁹⁸Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁵⁹⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁶⁰⁰Ibid.

⁶⁰¹Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁶⁰²Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁶⁰³Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁶⁰⁴U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 251.

⁶⁰⁵Ibid.

⁶⁰⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁶⁰⁷U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Barnstable, Mass.; died^{612, 613, 614, 615} 07-May-1750 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried^{616, 617} in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.. He married^{618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623} on 19-Sep-1700 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Hannah **Hall**^{624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629} [FTM62168], born^{630, 631, 632, 633} 1680 in Barnstable, Mass.; died^{634, 635, 636, 637} 28-Jul-1753 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried⁶³⁸ in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Joseph Sears and Hannah Hall were as follows:

- + 167 i Zachariah⁴ **Sears** [FTM6272].
- + 168 ii Joseph⁴ **Sears** [FTM6273].
- + 169 iii Stephen⁴ **Sears** [FTM6274].
- + 170 iv Roland⁴ **Sears** [FTM6275].
- + 171 v Barnabas⁴ **Sears** [FTM6276].
- + 172 vi Silas⁴ **Sears** [FTM6277].
- + 173 vii Priscilla⁴ **Sears** [FTM35082].
- + 174 viii Hannah⁴ **Sears** [FTM39051].
- 175 ix Peter⁴ **Sears** [FTM53766], born 20-May-1716 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1746.
- + 176 x Thankful⁴ **Sears** [FTM53769].

⁶⁰⁸Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁶⁰⁹U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 251.

⁶¹⁰Ibid.

⁶¹¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁶¹²Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁶¹³U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 251.

⁶¹⁴Ibid.

⁶¹⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁶¹⁶Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁶¹⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁶¹⁸Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁶¹⁹Ibid.

⁶²⁰Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁶²¹U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁶²²Ibid.

⁶²³Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁶²⁴Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁶²⁵U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁶²⁶U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 249.

⁶²⁷Ibid.

⁶²⁸Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁶²⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁶³⁰U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁶³¹U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 249.

⁶³²Ibid.

⁶³³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁶³⁴U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁶³⁵U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 249.

⁶³⁶Ibid.

⁶³⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁶³⁸Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

+ 177 xi Bethia⁴ **Sears** [FTM56772].

28. Richard³ **Sears**^{639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648} [FTM61994] (Silas², Richard¹), born^{649, 650, 651, 652, 653} abt. 1671 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{654, 655, 656, 657, 658} 12-May-1726 in Connecticut, USA; buried^{659, 660} in Old Lyme, New London, Connecticut. He married^{661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668} on 21-Oct-1696 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Mass. Bathsheba "Bashua" **Harlow**^{669, 670, 671, 672, 673} [FTM14949], born 21-Apr-1667; died 1711.

Children of Richard Sears and Bathsheba "Bashua" Harlow were as follows:

+ 178 i Seth⁴ **Sears** [FTM6270].

⁶³⁹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁶⁴⁰U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁶⁴¹Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁶⁴²The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁶⁴³Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁶⁴⁴Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁶⁴⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁶⁴⁶Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁶⁴⁷Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁶⁴⁸Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). Town and City Clerks of Massachusetts. Massachusetts Vital and Town Records. Provo, UT: Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and Delene Holbrook). "Record for Silas Seers".

⁶⁴⁹Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁶⁵⁰The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁶⁵¹Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁶⁵²Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁶⁵³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁶⁵⁴Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁶⁵⁵The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁶⁵⁶Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁶⁵⁷Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁶⁵⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁶⁵⁹Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁶⁶⁰U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁶⁶¹Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁶⁶²Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁶⁶³Ibid.

⁶⁶⁴Ibid.

⁶⁶⁵U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁶⁶⁶Ibid.

⁶⁶⁷Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁶⁶⁸Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁶⁶⁹Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁶⁷⁰Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁶⁷¹Ibid.

⁶⁷²U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁶⁷³Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). Town and City Clerks of Massachusetts. Massachusetts Vital and Town Records. Provo, UT: Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and Delene Holbrook). "Record for Silas Seers".

Descendants of Richard Sears

- + 179 ii John⁴ **Sears** [FTM6271].
- 180 iii Mary⁴ **Sears** [FTM29699], born 03-Feb-1703/04 in perh, Plymouth, Mass.; died 20-May-1731 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut.
- 181 iv Silas⁴ **Sears**^{674, 675} [FTM29700], born⁶⁷⁶ 23-Aug-1697 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Mass..
- + 182 v Anna⁴ **Sears** [FTM29701].
- 183 vi James⁴ **Sears** [FTM29702], born 22-Jun-1705 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Mass.. He married Hannah -- **Sears** [FTM29704], born 1709 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Mass..

29. Josiah³ **Sears**^{677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683} [FTM61996] (Silas², Richard¹), born⁶⁸⁴ 1675 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1727 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Mass.. He married (1)^{685, 686, 687} on 03-Apr-1702 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Mercy **Howes**^{688, 689, 690, 691} [FTM71641], born 1680 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 20-May-1720 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Mass.; (2)^{692, 693} on 18-Aug-1720 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Mass. Judith **Gilbert**⁶⁹⁴ [FTM15810], born 1699 of East Bridgewater, Bridgewater, Plymouth, Mass.; died 1727.

Children of Josiah Sears and Mercy Howes were as follows:

- + 184 i David⁴ **Sears** [FTM1077].
- + 185 ii Edward⁴ **Sears** [FTM2372].
- + 186 iii Samuel⁴ **Sears** [FTM2373].
- + 187 iv Josiah⁴ **Sears** [FTM2374].
- + 188 v Jonathan⁴ **Sears** [FTM2376].
- 189 vi Mercy⁴ **Sears**^{695, 696, 697, 698} [FTM32489], born⁶⁹⁹ 17-Aug-1717 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Mass.;

⁶⁷⁴ Ibid.

⁶⁷⁵ Ibid.

⁶⁷⁶ Ibid.

⁶⁷⁷ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁶⁷⁸ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Marriages (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

⁶⁷⁹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁶⁸⁰ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

⁶⁸¹ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 100.

⁶⁸² Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2018;).

"New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Bridgewater, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1850".

⁶⁸³ Ibid.

⁶⁸⁴ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

⁶⁸⁵ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁶⁸⁶ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Marriages (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

⁶⁸⁷ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁶⁸⁸ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 100.

⁶⁸⁹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁶⁹⁰ Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2018;).

"New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Bridgewater, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1850".

⁶⁹¹ Ibid.

⁶⁹² Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁶⁹³ Ibid.

⁶⁹⁴ Ibid.

⁶⁹⁵ Ibid.

⁶⁹⁶ Ibid.

⁶⁹⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

Descendants of Richard Sears

died⁷⁰⁰ 05-Nov-1757 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried⁷⁰¹ in Yarmouth Port, Barnstable, Mass..
She married (1) on 17-Feb-1736/37 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Josiah **Paddock** [FTM32491]
(see 189), born 09-Apr-1712 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 01-Feb-1737 in Yarmouth,
Barnstable, Mass., son of John Paddock [FTM16091] and Priscilla Hall [FTM27909]; (2)^{702, 703} on
11-Aug-1738 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Samuel **Hedge**⁷⁰⁴ [FTM16870], born 24-Jan-1708 in
Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 17-Feb-1760 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

- 190 vii Hannah⁴ **Sears**^{705, 706, 707} [FTM58957], born^{708, 709} 20-May-1720 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Mass..
She married^{710, 711} on 19-Nov-1741 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. John **Vincent**⁷¹² [FTM56648]
(see 190), born 17-Nov-1713 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1783, son of John Vincent
[FTM56645] and Hannah Sears [FTM56646].

Children of Josiah Sears and Judith Gilbert were as follows:

- 191 i Elizabeth⁴ **Sears**^{713, 714} [FTM15812], born 1725 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Mass.. She married^{715, 716,}
^{717, 718} on 10-Dec-1746 in Hingham, Plymouth, Mass. Mial **Bearse**^{719, 720, 721} [FTM15807], born⁷²²
1721 in perh, Bridgewater, Plymouth, Mass.; died 23-Mar-1753.
192 ii Nathaniel⁴ **Sears** [FTM15813], born 12-Jul-1721 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Mass..

⁶⁹⁸Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2018;).

"New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Bridgewater, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1850".

⁶⁹⁹Ibid.

⁷⁰⁰U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁰¹Ibid.

⁷⁰²Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁷⁰³Ibid.

⁷⁰⁴Ibid.

⁷⁰⁵Ibid.

⁷⁰⁶Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁷⁰⁷Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2018;).

"New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Bridgewater, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1850".

⁷⁰⁸Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁷⁰⁹Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2018;).

"New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Bridgewater, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1850".

⁷¹⁰Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁷¹¹Ibid.

⁷¹²Ibid.

⁷¹³Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁷¹⁴Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁷¹⁵Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁷¹⁶Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁷¹⁷Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁷¹⁸Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁷¹⁹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁷²⁰Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

⁷²¹Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁷²²Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

Generation 4

The fourth generation lists 112 families and their 751 children. Of these children, xxx are carried forward into the next generation and about 50 are recorded as having died young. Some of the notable individuals in this generation are: No. 42 Capt Edmund Sears, who participated in the Boston Tea Party and No. 60 John Sears and No. 34 Ebenezer Sears who had 18 and 14 children respectively.

30. Rebecca⁴ **Sears**^{723, 724, 725, 726} [FTM14694] (Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{727, 728, 729} 02-Apr-1701 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., born 02-Apr-1701 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{730, 731} abt. 1791; died⁷³² 10-Mar-1791 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; buried⁷³³ in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.. She married^{734, 735} on 15-Oct-1719 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Joseph **Hall Jr**^{736, 737, 738, 739, 740} [FTM77620], born^{741, 742, 743} 06-Aug-1697 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., born 06-Aug-1697 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{744, 745, 746} 22-Feb-1772 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 22-Feb-1772 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried⁷⁴⁷ in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Rebecca Sears and Joseph Hall Jr were as follows:

193 i Stephen⁵ **Hall** [FTM77624], born BET 9 JAN 1734/35 AND 1736 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., born 09-Jan-1735 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 27-Nov-1803 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..

⁷²³ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁷²⁴ Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

⁷²⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷²⁶ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁷²⁷ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁷²⁸ Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

⁷²⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷³⁰ Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

⁷³¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷³² Ibid.

⁷³³ Ibid.

⁷³⁴ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁷³⁵ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1697; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

⁷³⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷³⁷ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Deaths (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

⁷³⁸ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁷³⁹ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

⁷⁴⁰ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1697; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

⁷⁴¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁴² Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

⁷⁴³ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1697; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

⁷⁴⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁴⁵ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Deaths (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

⁷⁴⁶ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1697; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

⁷⁴⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 194 ii Hannah⁵ **Hall**⁷⁴⁸ [FTM77622], born⁷⁴⁹ 18-Dec-1726 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., born 18-Dec-1726 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died⁷⁵⁰ 22-Jun-1786 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1796; buried⁷⁵¹ in Sandwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 195 iii Barnabas⁵ **Hall**⁷⁵² [FTM77623], born⁷⁵³ 1734 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died⁷⁵⁴ 1810 in Sampson, North Carolina, USA; buried⁷⁵⁵ in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..
- 196 iv Rebekah⁵ **Hall** [FTM2486], born BET 16 JAN 1729/30 AND 1731 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., born 16-Jan-1730/31 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 22-May-1774 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1800.
- + 197 v Nathaniel⁵ **Hall** [FTM2490].
- 198 vi Hannah⁵ **Hall**⁷⁵⁶ [FTM2482], born⁷⁵⁷ 10-Sep-1721 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died⁷⁵⁸ in Sandwich, Barnstable, Mass.; buried⁷⁵⁹ in Sandwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 199 vii Priscilla⁵ **Hall** [FTM17859].
- + 200 viii Joseph⁵ **Hall** [FTM2481].
- + 201 ix Edmund⁵ **Hall** [FTM2480].
- 202 x Betsy⁵ **Hall**^{760, 761, 762, 763} [FTM42047], born⁷⁶⁴ 16-May-1738 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died⁷⁶⁵ 01-Jul-1818 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; buried⁷⁶⁶ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. She married^{767, 768, 769, 770} on 17-Jun-1758 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Prince **Sears**^{771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776} [FTM35108] (see 609), born^{777, 778, 779} 1735 in Harwich,

⁷⁴⁸Ibid.

⁷⁴⁹Ibid.

⁷⁵⁰Ibid.

⁷⁵¹Ibid.

⁷⁵²Ibid.

⁷⁵³Ibid.

⁷⁵⁴Ibid.

⁷⁵⁵Ibid.

⁷⁵⁶Ibid.

⁷⁵⁷Ibid.

⁷⁵⁸Ibid.

⁷⁵⁹Ibid.

⁷⁶⁰Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁷⁶¹Ibid.

⁷⁶²Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁷⁶³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁷⁶⁴Ibid.

⁷⁶⁵Ibid.

⁷⁶⁶Ibid.

⁷⁶⁷Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁷⁶⁸Ibid.

⁷⁶⁹Ibid.

⁷⁷⁰Ibid.

⁷⁷¹Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁷⁷²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁷⁷³Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁷⁷⁴Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁷⁷⁵Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁷⁷⁶Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Barnstable, Mass.; died^{780, 781, 782} 25-Feb-1829 in West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; buried^{783, 784} in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass., son of Jonathan Sears [FTM61997] and Elizabeth Howes [FTM14108].

31. Thomas⁴ **Sears**^{785, 786} [FTM14695] (Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{787, 788} 06-Jun-1699 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1755 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Mass.; died⁷⁸⁹ abt. 1755. He married (1) in 1734 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Mass. Elizabeth **Bartlett** [FTM16105], born 1707; died 1752; (2) in 1752 Mehitable **Fish** [FTM16100], born 1731 in perh, Plymouth, Mass..

Children of Thomas Sears and Elizabeth Bartlett were as follows:

- + 203 i Willard⁵ **Sears** [FTM16107].
- + 204 ii Thomas⁵ **Sears** [FTM16108].
- 205 iii Rebecca⁵ **Sears** [FTM16109], born 1752 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Mass.. She married Joshua **Bramhall** [FTM10996], born 27-Apr-1736 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Mass..
- + 206 iv Betty⁵ **Sears** [FTM16110].
- + 207 v Sarah⁵ **Sears** [FTM16111].
- 208 vi Chloe⁵ **Sears** [FTM16112], born 1747 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Mass..

Children of Thomas Sears and Mehitable Fish were as follows:

- 209 i Mary⁵ **Sears** [FTM16099], born 1753 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Mass..
- + 210 ii Mary⁵ **Sears** [FTM68072].

32. Elizabeth⁴ **Sears**^{790, 791} [FTM14696] (Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{792, 793} 27-Aug-1697 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died⁷⁹⁴ 28-Feb-1728. She married on 10-Feb-1725/26 Nathaniel **Crosby** [FTM6391], born 1700 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1780.

⁷⁷⁷ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁷⁷⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁷⁷⁹ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁷⁸⁰ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁷⁸¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁷⁸² Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁷⁸³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁷⁸⁴ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁷⁸⁵ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁷⁸⁶ Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

⁷⁸⁷ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁷⁸⁸ Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

⁷⁸⁹ "Record for Paul Sears".

⁷⁹⁰ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁷⁹¹ Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

⁷⁹² Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁷⁹³ Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

⁷⁹⁴ "Record for Paul Sears".

Descendants of Richard Sears

Children of Elizabeth Sears and Nathaniel Crosby were as follows:

+ 211 i Moses³ **Crosby** [FTM6390].

33. Paul⁴ **Sears**^{795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804} [FTM14697] (Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812} 21-Dec-1695 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{813, 814, 815, 816} abt. 1771 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.. He married^{817, 818, 819, 820, 821} on 30-May-1721 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass. Charity **Whittredge**^{822, 823, 824, 825}

⁷⁹⁵Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

⁷⁹⁶Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1695; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

⁷⁹⁷Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

⁷⁹⁸Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7879.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO".

⁷⁹⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁸⁰⁰Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁸⁰¹Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁸⁰²U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 189.

⁸⁰³Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁸⁰⁴Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

⁸⁰⁵Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

⁸⁰⁶Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1695; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

⁸⁰⁷Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

⁸⁰⁸Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7879.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO".

⁸⁰⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁸¹⁰U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 189.

⁸¹¹Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁸¹²Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

⁸¹³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁸¹⁴U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 189.

⁸¹⁵Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁸¹⁶Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

⁸¹⁷Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1695; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

⁸¹⁸Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7879.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO".

⁸¹⁹Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁸²⁰Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7879.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO".

⁸²¹Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁸²²Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁸²³Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7879.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO".

⁸²⁴U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 189.

⁸²⁵Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

[FTM30620], born^{826, 827} 1702 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.; died⁸²⁸ bet. 1760 and 1767 in Mass..

Children of Paul Sears and Charity Whittredge were as follows:

- 212 i Elizabeth⁵ **Sears**⁸²⁹ [FTM30614], born⁸³⁰ 17-Mar-1741 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.; died 1811. She married on 07-May-1761 Joshua **Clapp** [FTM72420], born 1737 in perh, Rochester, Plymouth, Mass..
- + 213 ii Hannah⁵ **Sears** [FTM30615].
- 214 iii Mary⁵ **Sears**⁸³¹ [FTM30616], born⁸³² 20-Apr-1730 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.; died 1800. She married on 13-Aug-1748 Ezekiel **Clarke** [FTM30627], born 1726 in perh, Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.; died 1796.
- + 215 iv Nathaniel⁵ **Sears** [FTM30617].
- + 216 v William⁵ **Sears** [FTM30618].
- + 217 vi Paul⁵ **Sears** [FTM30619].
- + 218 vii Mercy⁵ **Sears** [FTM30621].

34. Ebenezer⁴ **Sears**^{833, 834, 835, 836, 837} [FTM14698] (Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{838, 839, 840, 841} 15-Aug-1694 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{842, 843} 1748 in East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died⁸⁴⁴ aft. 1748 in East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut. He married on 26-May-1720 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Sarah Gorham **Howes**^{845, 846, 847, 848} [FTM6408], born^{849, 850, 851} 22-Jan-1699 in Barnstable, Mass.; died^{852, 853} 1748 in East Hampton,

⁸²⁶Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7879.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO".

⁸²⁷U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 189.

⁸²⁸Ibid.

⁸²⁹Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁸³⁰Ibid.

⁸³¹Ibid.

⁸³²Ibid.

⁸³³Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁸³⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁸³⁵Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁸³⁶Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

⁸³⁷Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Record for Ebenezer Sears".

⁸³⁸Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁸³⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁸⁴⁰Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁸⁴¹Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

⁸⁴²Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁸⁴³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁸⁴⁴Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

⁸⁴⁵Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁸⁴⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁸⁴⁷Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁸⁴⁸Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Record for Ebenezer Sears".

⁸⁴⁹Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Middlesex, Connecticut.

Children of Ebenezer Sears and Sarah Gorham Howes were as follows:

- 219 i Ann⁵ **Sears** [FTM2510], born 05-Feb-1741 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 18-Apr-1741 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 220 ii (---)⁵ **Sears** [FTM2511], born Mar-1742/43 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died Apr-1743.
- + 221 iii Mercy⁵ **Sears** [FTM2512].
- 222 iv Hannah⁵ **Sears**⁸⁵⁴ [FTM2513], born⁸⁵⁵ 23-Nov-1739 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died⁸⁵⁶ 26-Apr-1742 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 223 v Betsey⁵ **Sears** [FTM2514].
- 224 vi Dinah⁵ **Sears** [FTM2515], born 01-Dec-1735 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1805. She married on 03-Sep-1755 Moses **Kellog** [FTM35125], born 10-Jan-1725 in Colchester, Essex, England.
- + 225 vii Hezekiah⁵ **Sears** [FTM2516].
- 226 viii Thomas⁵ **Sears**⁸⁵⁷ [FTM2517], born⁸⁵⁸ 22-Sep-1731 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 02-Oct-1731; died 1801.
- 227 ix Desire⁵ **Sears**⁸⁵⁹ [FTM6406], born⁸⁶⁰ 23-Apr-1722 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died bet. 06-Jul-1722 and 1723 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 228 x Ebenezer⁵ **Sears** Jr. [FTM6407].
- + 229 xi Desire⁵ **Sears** [FTM6419].
- 230 xii Hezekiah⁵ **Sears** [FTM6420], born May-1727 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 25-Jun-1727 in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died Dec-1727.
- + 231 xiii Paul⁵ **Sears** [FTM27994].
- + 232 xiv Sarah⁵ **Sears** [FTM61614].

35. Deborah⁴ **Sears**^{861, 862, 863} [FTM14708] (Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{864, 865} 11-Mar-1704/05 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., born⁸⁶⁶ 11-Mar-1705 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 06-May-1705 in Brewster,

⁸⁵⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁸⁵¹ Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁸⁵² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁸⁵³ Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁸⁵⁴ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁸⁵⁵ Ibid.

⁸⁵⁶ Ibid.

⁸⁵⁷ Ibid.

⁸⁵⁸ Ibid.

⁸⁵⁹ Ibid.

⁸⁶⁰ Ibid.

⁸⁶¹ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁸⁶² Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

⁸⁶³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁸⁶⁴ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁸⁶⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁸⁶⁶ Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

Descendants of Richard Sears

Barnstable, Mass.; christened⁸⁶⁷ 06-May-1705 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; died⁸⁶⁸ 11-Sep-1781 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; died⁸⁶⁹ 11-Sep-1781 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; buried⁸⁷⁰ in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; buried⁸⁷¹ in Old Burying Ground, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.. She married in 1724 Thomas **Howes**⁸⁷² [FTM70145], born⁸⁷³ 22-Jan-1699 in East Yarmouth, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died⁸⁷⁴ 10-Nov-1764 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; buried⁸⁷⁵ in Howes Burying Ground, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Deborah Sears and Thomas Howes were as follows:

- + 233 i Sarah⁵ **Howes** [FTM39065].
- + 234 ii Reuben⁵ **Howes** [FTM39066].
- + 235 iii Jerusha⁵ **Howes** [FTM43006].
- + 236 iv Mercy⁵ **Howes** [FTM43007].
- 237 v Betty **Howes** [FTM43008], born 02-Jan-1730/31 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 28-Dec-1749 Ebenzr. or Edwrd **Fish** [FTM62053].
- 238 vi Deborah⁵ **Howes**⁸⁷⁶ [FTM43009], born⁸⁷⁷ 01-Dec-1727 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1797. She married on 16-Mar-1748/49 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Nathaniel **Sears**⁸⁷⁸ [FTM56737] (see 62), born⁸⁷⁹ 1720 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died⁸⁸⁰ 1802 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., son of John Sears [FTM15590] and Priscilla Freeman [FTM29733].
- + 239 vii Edmund⁵ **Howes** [FTM43011].
- + 240 viii Daniel⁵ **Howes** [FTM43012].
- 241 ix Desire⁵ **Howes**^{881, 882, 883} [FTM70008], born^{884, 885} 08-Jan-1726/27 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died⁸⁸⁶ 06-Jan-1804; buried⁸⁸⁷ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. She married^{888, 889, 890, 891} on 07-Mar-1747/48 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Samuel **Sears**^{892, 893, 894},

⁸⁶⁷ "Record for Paul Sears".

⁸⁶⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁸⁶⁹ Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

⁸⁷⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁸⁷¹ Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

⁸⁷² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁸⁷³ Ibid.

⁸⁷⁴ Ibid.

⁸⁷⁵ Ibid.

⁸⁷⁶ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁸⁷⁷ Ibid.

⁸⁷⁸ Ibid.

⁸⁷⁹ Ibid.

⁸⁸⁰ Ibid.

⁸⁸¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁸⁸² Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3589.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

⁸⁸³ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁸⁸⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁸⁸⁵ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3589.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

⁸⁸⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁸⁸⁷ Ibid.

⁸⁸⁸ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

^{895, 896, 897} [FTM62054] (see 599), born^{898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903} 05-Dec-1721 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 25-Feb-1721/22 in First Parish, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{904, 905} 13-Aug-1774; buried^{906, 907} in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass., son of Samuel Sears [FTM61995] and Ruth Merrick [FTM1249].

+ 242 x Moody⁵ **Howes** [FTM70069].

36. Mercy⁴ **Sears**^{908, 909} [FTM14709] (Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{910, 911} 07-Feb-1702 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 07-Jan-1724/25 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Joseph **Blackmer** [FTM30585], born 04-Sep-1697.

Children of Mercy Sears and Joseph Blackmer were as follows:

- 243 i Willard⁵ **Blackmer** [FTM30584], born 1726 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 244 ii Betty⁵ **Blackmer** [FTM30588], born 1732 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 245 iii Paul⁵ **Blackmer** [FTM30589].
- + 246 iv Joseph⁵ **Blackmer** [FTM30590].
- 247 v Mary⁵ **Blackmer** [FTM30591], born 1728 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 248 vi Peter⁵ **Blackmer** [FTM30595], born 1735 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

⁸⁸⁹ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3589.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

⁸⁹⁰ Ibid.

⁸⁹¹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁸⁹² Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁸⁹³ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁸⁹⁴ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3589.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

⁸⁹⁵ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁸⁹⁶ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁸⁹⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁸⁹⁸ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁸⁹⁹ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3589.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

⁹⁰⁰ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁹⁰¹ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁹⁰² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁹⁰³ Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Name: Harwich Historical Society Inc; Location: Harwich, Massachusetts; Date: 1982;), Ray Sears. <line />.

⁹⁰⁴ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁹⁰⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁹⁰⁶ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁹⁰⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁹⁰⁸ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁹⁰⁹ Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

⁹¹⁰ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁹¹¹ Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

Descendants of Richard Sears

37. Hannah⁴ **Sears**^{912, 913} [FTM48077] (Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{914, 915} 06-Mar-1714/15 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{916, 917} 09-Nov-1739 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 04-Jul-1734 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Thomas **Howes** [FTM39004] (see 0), born 27-Jun-1706; died 11-Sep-1771; buried in Howes Burying Ground, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Hannah Sears and Thomas Howes were as follows:

- 249 i Thurman⁵ **Howes** [FTM6475], born 1736 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 01-Dec-1739.
- 250 ii Thomas⁵ **Howes** [FTM69251], born 17-Jul-1737 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 251 iii Sarah⁵ **Howes** [FTM69392].

38. Daniel⁴ **Sears**^{918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926} [FTM48078] (Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933} 16-Jul-1710 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{934, 935, 936, 937, 938} 28-Nov-1771 in West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable,

⁹¹² Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁹¹³ Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.); Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

⁹¹⁴ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁹¹⁵ Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.); Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

⁹¹⁶ "Record for Paul Sears".

⁹¹⁷ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁹¹⁸ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;). "Record for Daniel Sears".

⁹¹⁹ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). "Record for Daniel Sears".

⁹²⁰ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁹²¹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Record for Daniel Sears".

⁹²² Ibid.

⁹²³ Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.); Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

⁹²⁴ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1710; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA Record for Daniel Sears".

⁹²⁵ Ibid.

⁹²⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁹²⁷ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). "Record for Daniel Sears".

⁹²⁸ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁹²⁹ Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.); Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

⁹³⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁹³¹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Record for Daniel Sears".

⁹³² Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1710; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA Record for Daniel Sears".

⁹³³ Ibid.

⁹³⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁹³⁵ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). "Record for Daniel Sears".

⁹³⁶ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1710; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA Record for Daniel Sears".

⁹³⁷ Ibid.

⁹³⁸ Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.); Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

Descendants of Richard Sears

Mass.; buried^{939, 940} in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. He married⁹⁴¹ on 14-Nov-1736/37 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Mercy **Snow**^{942, 943, 944, 945, 946} [FTM39168], born⁹⁴⁷ 16-Sep-1713 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died⁹⁴⁸ 08-May-1790 in West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; buried⁹⁴⁹ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Daniel Sears and Mercy Snow were as follows:

- + 252 i Paul⁵ **Sears** [FTM3040].
- 253 ii Phebe⁵ **Sears**^{950, 951} [FTM3104], born 31-Mar-1747 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died Jan-1818 in Barnstable, Mass.. She married^{952, 953, 954, 955} on 26-Dec-1771 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. "Sleepy" John **Sears**^{956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961} [FTM56889] (see 348), born^{962, 963, 964} 20-Jul-1744 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{965, 966, 967} 09-Jun-1817 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; buried^{968, 969} in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Barnstable, Mass., son of John Sears [FTM55391] and Deborah Crowell [FTM72269].
- + 254 iii Enos⁵ **Sears** [FTM3235].
- + 255 iv Daniel⁵ **Sears** [FTM3632].

⁹³⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁹⁴⁰Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). "Record for Daniel Sears".

⁹⁴¹Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;). "Record for Daniel Sears".

⁹⁴²Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1710; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA Record for Daniel Sears".

⁹⁴³Ibid.

⁹⁴⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁹⁴⁵Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;). "Record for Daniel Sears".

⁹⁴⁶Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Record for Micajah Sears".

⁹⁴⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁹⁴⁸Ibid.

⁹⁴⁹Ibid.

⁹⁵⁰Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁹⁵¹Ibid.

⁹⁵²Ibid.

⁹⁵³Ibid.

⁹⁵⁴Ibid.

⁹⁵⁵Ibid.

⁹⁵⁶Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

⁹⁵⁷Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁹⁵⁸Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁹⁵⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁹⁶⁰Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁹⁶¹Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁹⁶²Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

⁹⁶³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁹⁶⁴Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁹⁶⁵Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁹⁶⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁹⁶⁷Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁹⁶⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁹⁶⁹Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 256 v Hannah⁵ **Sears** [FTM39163], born 17-Aug-1742 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 257 vi Jerusha⁵ **Sears** [FTM39170], born 28-Jun-1740 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 15-Aug-1803 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 07-Jan-1768 Robert **Homer** [FTM59085] (see 467), born 28-Jan-1742 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1832, son of Benjamin Homer [FTM51621] and Elizabeth Crowell [FTM47092].
- + 258 vii Micajah⁵ **Sears** [FTM39171].

39. Joshua⁴ **Sears**^{970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976} [FTM48079] (Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{977, 978, 979, 980} 20-Nov-1708 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., born⁹⁸¹ 20-Nov-1708 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{982, 983, 984, 985, 986} 27-Sep-1753 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died⁹⁸⁷ 27-Sep-1753 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut. He married^{988, 989} on 10-Feb-1731/32 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass. Rebecca **Mayo**^{990, 991, 992} [FTM27196], born^{993, 994} 02-Dec-1710 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Children of Joshua Sears and Rebecca Mayo were as follows:

- + 259 i Sarah⁵ **Sears** [FTM30747].
- 260 ii Thomas⁵ **Sears** [FTM30748], born 1744 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 261 iii Elkanah⁵ **Sears** [FTM30757].

⁹⁷⁰ Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁹⁷¹ Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

⁹⁷² U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Volume: 310; SAR Membership Number: 61912".

⁹⁷³ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁹⁷⁴ Connecticut Town Death Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2006;).

⁹⁷⁵ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁹⁷⁶ Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

⁹⁷⁷ Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

⁹⁷⁸ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Volume: 310; SAR Membership Number: 61912".

⁹⁷⁹ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁹⁸⁰ Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

⁹⁸¹ "Record for Paul Sears".

⁹⁸² Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁹⁸³ Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

⁹⁸⁴ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Volume: 310; SAR Membership Number: 61912".

⁹⁸⁵ Connecticut Town Death Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2006;).

⁹⁸⁶ Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

⁹⁸⁷ "Record for Paul Sears".

⁹⁸⁸ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁹⁸⁹ Ibid.

⁹⁹⁰ Ibid.

⁹⁹¹ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁹⁹² Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁹⁹³ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁹⁹⁴ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 262 iv Rebecca⁵ **Sears** [FTM30758], born 14-Nov-1732 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 24-Jun-1739 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 263 v Betsy⁵ **Sears** [FTM30759], born 19-Jun-1738 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 24-Jun-1739; died 1808. She married on 20-Oct-1773 Samuel **Hitchcock** [FTM43140], born 1734 in New Marlborough, Berkshire, Mass..
- + 264 vi Joshua⁵ **Sears** [FTM30760].
- + 265 vii Simeon⁵ **Sears** [FTM30761].
- + 266 viii Paul⁵ **Sears** [FTM30762].
- + 267 ix Hannah⁵ **Sears** [FTM43136].
- 268 x Theophilus⁵ **Sears**^{995, 996} [FTM43138], born^{997, 998} 02-Apr-1749 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died 1771.
- 269 xi Benjamin⁵ **Sears** [FTM51594], born 03-Nov-1751 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died 1831.
- 270 xii Willard⁵ **Sears** [FTM7396]; christened 24-Mar-1744 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 24-Aug-1754.

40. Ann⁴ **Sears**^{999, 1000} [FTM48080] (Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{1001, 1002} 27-Dec-1706 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1786. She married on 18-Dec-1727 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Ebenezer **Bangs** [FTM10500], born 08-Feb-1702 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died in Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Ann Sears and Ebenezer Bangs were as follows:

- 271 i Ruth⁵ **Bangs**¹⁰⁰³ [FTM43036], born 28-Sep-1731 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 16-Sep-1752 Solomon **Sawyer**¹⁰⁰⁴ [FTM34874].
- 272 ii Sylvanus⁵ **Bangs** [FTM43037], born BET 10 FEB 1733/34 AND 1735 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 273 iii Ebenezer⁵ **Bangs** [FTM54870].
- + 274 iv Barnabas⁵ **Bangs** [FTM57837].
- 275 v Edmund⁵ **Bangs** [FTM32098]; christened 18-May-1746.
- 276 vi Willard⁵ **Bangs** [FTM35132]; christened 23-Oct-1748.
- 277 vii Ann⁵ **Bangs** [FTM35133]; christened 18-May-1746.
- 278 viii Edward⁵ **Bangs** [FTM35135]; christened 18-May-1746. He married (1) on 19-Feb-1764 Hannah **Paine** [FTM34870]; (2) in 1766 Hannah **Baxter** [FTM34872]; (3) on 19-Mar-1771 Huldah **Clark** [FTM34869].

⁹⁹⁵ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1749; Birth city: Middletown; Birth state: CT".

⁹⁹⁶ Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2006;).

⁹⁹⁷ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1749; Birth city: Middletown; Birth state: CT".

⁹⁹⁸ Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2006;).

⁹⁹⁹ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁰⁰⁰ Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members;), Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

¹⁰⁰¹ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁰⁰² Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members;), Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

¹⁰⁰³ Maine, Marriage Records, 1713-1937 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2010;). "Maine State Archives; Cultural Building, 84 State House Station, Augusta, ME 04333-0084; Pre 1892 Delayed Returns; Roll Number: 87".

¹⁰⁰⁴ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

279 ix Jonathan⁵ **Bangs** [FTM35136]; christened 29-Jun-1746. He married on 20-Apr-1766 Deborah **Hurd** [FTM34867].

41. Edmund⁴ **Sears**^{1005, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020} [FTM72444] (Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033} 06-Aug-1712 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042} 12-Aug-1796 in West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; buried^{1043, 1044}

¹⁰⁰⁵ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Volume: 55; SAR Membership Number: 10972 Record for Captain Edmund Sears".

¹⁰⁰⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁰⁰⁷ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁰⁰⁸ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). "Record for Edmund Sears".

¹⁰⁰⁹ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;). "Record for Edmund Sears".

¹⁰¹⁰ Ibid.

¹⁰¹¹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹⁰¹² U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Volume: 55; SAR Membership Number: 10972".

¹⁰¹³ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁰¹⁴ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁰¹⁵ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1712; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA Record for Edmund Sears".

¹⁰¹⁶ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7887.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO".

¹⁰¹⁷ Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

¹⁰¹⁸ Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

¹⁰¹⁹ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7887.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO Record for Edmond Sears".

¹⁰²⁰

¹⁰²¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁰²² Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁰²³ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). "Record for Edmund Sears".

¹⁰²⁴ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;). "Record for Edmund Sears".

¹⁰²⁵ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7887.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO Record for Edmond Sears".

¹⁰²⁶ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁰²⁷ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1712; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA Record for Edmund Sears".

¹⁰²⁸ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7887.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO".

¹⁰²⁹ Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

¹⁰³⁰ Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

¹⁰³¹

¹⁰³²

¹⁰³³ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records wa;). 1 _APID 1,7836::0. "Source number: 7887.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Co Birth date: 1712 Birth place: MA Marriage date: 1743 Marriage place:".

¹⁰³⁴ Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

¹⁰³⁵ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;). "Record for Edmund Sears".

Descendants of Richard Sears

^{1045, 1046} Aug-1796 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. He married^{1047, 1048, 1049,}
^{1050, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055} on 09-Apr-1743 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Hannah **Crowell**^{1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1062,}
^{1063, 1064} [FTM72337] (see 486), born^{1065, 1066, 1067, 1068} 19-Sep-1725 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{1069, 1070} 22-

¹⁰³⁶ Ibid.

¹⁰³⁷ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1712; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA Record for Edmund Sears".

¹⁰³⁸ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). "Record for Edmund Sears".

¹⁰³⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁰⁴⁰ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁰⁴¹ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁰⁴² Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

¹⁰⁴³ Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

¹⁰⁴⁴ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). "Record for Edmund Sears".

¹⁰⁴⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁰⁴⁶ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁰⁴⁷ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1712; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA Record for Edmund Sears".

¹⁰⁴⁸ Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

¹⁰⁴⁹ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7887.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO Record for Edmond Sears".

¹⁰⁵⁰ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹⁰⁵¹ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7887.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO".

¹⁰⁵² Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹⁰⁵³ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7887.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO".

¹⁰⁵⁴ Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

¹⁰⁵⁵

¹⁰⁵⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁰⁵⁷ Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

¹⁰⁵⁸ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7887.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO Record for Edmond Sears".

¹⁰⁵⁹ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Volume: 55; SAR Membership Number: 10972 Record for Captain Edmund Sears".

¹⁰⁶⁰ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁰⁶¹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹⁰⁶² U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Volume: 55; SAR Membership Number: 10972".

¹⁰⁶³ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7887.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO".

¹⁰⁶⁴ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1712; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA Record for Edmund Sears".

¹⁰⁶⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁰⁶⁶ Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

¹⁰⁶⁷ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7887.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO Record for Edmond Sears".

¹⁰⁶⁸ Ibid.

¹⁰⁶⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁰⁷⁰ Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Jun-1802 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; buried^{1071, 1072} in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass., daughter of Christopher Crowell [FTM57835] and Sarah Matthews [FTM57836].

Children of Edmund Sears and Hannah Crowell were as follows:

- + 280 i Elkanah⁵ **Sears** [FTM5353].
- + 281 ii Christopher⁵ **Sears** [FTM9672].
- + 282 iii Joshua⁵ **Sears** [FTM9673].
- 283 iv Joshua⁵ **Sears**¹⁰⁷³ [FTM9674], born^{1074, 1075, 1076} 21-Jul-1751 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{1077, 1078, 1079} 1751 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 284 v Temperance⁵ **Sears**¹⁰⁸⁰ [FTM9686], born¹⁰⁸¹ 09-Aug-1764 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 18-Nov-1764; died 12-Oct-1859 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 28-Apr-1789 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Isaac **Clark** Esq [FTM56706] (see 1875), born 10-Oct-1761 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 11-Feb-1819 in Africa, Spalding, Georgia, USA, son of Kimbal Clark [FTM56705] and Mary Paddock [FTM61965].
- 285 vi Mercy⁵ **Sears**¹⁰⁸² [FTM9687], born¹⁰⁸³ 17-Mar-1761 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 03-May-1761; died¹⁰⁸⁴ 27-Jan-1849 in West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass..
- 286 vii Hannah⁵ **Sears**¹⁰⁸⁵ [FTM14701], born¹⁰⁸⁶ 08-Dec-1766 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 22-Mar-1767 in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died Jan-1843; buried in Brewster Lower Road Cemetery, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 21-Sep-1786 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Willard **Sears** [FTM480] (see 363), born 26-May-1759 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 17-Feb-1765 in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 27-Jul-1852; buried in Brewster Lower Road Cemetery, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass., son of Willard Sears [FTM56734] and Susannah Howes [FTM54742].
- + 287 viii Edmund⁵ **Sears** [FTM40813].
- + 288 ix Jane⁵ **Sears** [FTM72026].
- 289 x Elizabeth⁵ **Sears**¹⁰⁸⁷ [FTM72127], born^{1088, 1089} 16-Oct-1745 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.;

¹⁰⁷¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁰⁷²Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

¹⁰⁷³Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁰⁷⁴May, Samuel P, Descendants of Richard Sears of Yarmouth,Mass (Name: Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany NY, 1890;), Ray Sears(2).

¹⁰⁷⁵Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁰⁷⁶Bratti, Ross, Derick, Dennis Mass Vital Records 1793-1900 (Name: G.S. Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, 1993;), Ray Sears(3).

¹⁰⁷⁷May, Samuel P, Descendants of Richard Sears of Yarmouth,Mass (Name: Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany NY, 1890;), p. 100, Ray Sears(2).

¹⁰⁷⁸Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁰⁷⁹Bratti, Ross, Derick, Dennis Mass Vital Records 1793-1900 (Name: G.S. Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, 1993;), Ray Sears(3).

¹⁰⁸⁰Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁰⁸¹Ibid.

¹⁰⁸²Ibid.

¹⁰⁸³Ibid.

¹⁰⁸⁴Ibid.

¹⁰⁸⁵Ibid.

¹⁰⁸⁶Ibid.

¹⁰⁸⁷Ibid.

¹⁰⁸⁸Ibid.

¹⁰⁸⁹Bratti, Ross, Derick, Dennis Mass Vital Records 1793-1900 (Name: G.S. Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, 1993;), p.?, Ray Sears(3).

Descendants of Richard Sears

died^{1090, 1091} 17-Nov-1818 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 21-Nov-1765 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Thomas **Homer** [FTM62233] (see 469), born 21-Mar-1735/36 in perh, Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA; died 17-Nov-1802, son of Benjamin Homer [FTM51621] and Elizabeth Crowell [FTM47092].

46. Daniel⁴ **Sears**¹⁰⁹² [FTM56739] (Daniel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 01-Jun-1712 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 10-Jan-1761; buried in Chatham Old Burial Ground, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.. He married^{1093, 1094} on 11-Jul-1745 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Fear **Freeman**¹⁰⁹⁵ [FTM41490], born 23-Mar-1721/22 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1808 in Boston, Suffolk, Mass..

Children of Daniel Sears and Fear Freeman were as follows:

- + 290 i Sarah⁵ **Sears** [FTM41489].
- 291 ii Daniel⁵ **Sears** [FTM41493], born 1757 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died Nov-1814 in Watertown, Middlesex, Mass..
- + 292 iii Fear⁵ **Sears** [FTM41494].
- + 293 iv David⁵ **Sears** [FTM41495].
- + 294 v Richard "Squire"⁵ **Sears** [FTM41496].

47. Rebecca⁴ **Sears** [FTM72089] (Daniel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 19-Mar-1709/10 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 09-Dec-1765 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.. She married Thomas **Howes Jr**¹⁰⁹⁶ [FTM33504] (see 0), born¹⁰⁹⁷ 13-Mar-1711 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died¹⁰⁹⁸ 21-Dec-1768; buried¹⁰⁹⁹ in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Rebecca Sears and Thomas Howes Jr were as follows:

- + 295 i Richard⁵ **Howes** [FTM742].
- 296 ii David H⁵ **Howes**¹¹⁰⁰ [FTM38413], born¹¹⁰¹ 09-May-1732 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 17-Jan-1751/52.
- + 297 iii Thomas⁵ **Howes** [FTM42265].
- + 298 iv Rebecca⁵ **Howes** [FTM59255].

48. Sarah⁴ **Sears** [FTM72142] (Daniel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 11-Apr-1714 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 30-Apr-1751. She married on 01-Aug-1734 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass. Joshua **Atkins** [FTM880], born 1710 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass..

¹⁰⁹⁰ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁰⁹¹ Bratti, Ross, Derick, Dennis Mass Vital Records 1793-1900 (Name: G.S. Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, 1993;), Ray Sears(3).

¹⁰⁹² Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹⁰⁹³ Ibid.

¹⁰⁹⁴ Ibid.

¹⁰⁹⁵ Ibid.

¹⁰⁹⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

¹⁰⁹⁷ Ibid.

¹⁰⁹⁸ Ibid.

¹⁰⁹⁹ Ibid.

¹¹⁰⁰ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹¹⁰¹ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Children of Sarah Sears and Joshua Atkins were as follows:

- + 299 i Rebecca⁵ **Atkins** [FTM367].
- 300 ii Desire⁵ **Atkins** [FTM931], born BET 10 MAR 1733/34 AND 1735 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 06-Jan-1766.
- 301 iii John⁵ **Atkins** [FTM33844], born BET 7 MAR 1735/36 AND 1737 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 20-Jan-1753.
- 302 iv Fear⁵ **Atkins** [FTM55838], born BET 15 MAR 1745/46 AND 1747 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass..
- 303 v Ann⁵ **Atkins** [FTM55839], born 11-Jun-1750 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 16-Sep-1750.
- 304 vi Sarah⁵ **Atkins** [FTM63440], born 28-Jun-1742 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass..
- 305 vii Susannah⁵ **Atkins** [FTM66921], born 06-Mar-1738/39 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 08-Oct-1775 Edmund **Snow** [FTM55840], born 1734.

49. Thankful⁴ **Sears**^{1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111} [FTM10901] (Richard³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119} 18-Mar-1705/06 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127} 17-Oct-1782 in Truro, Barnstable, Mass.; buried^{1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1135} 1782 in Truro, Barnstable, Mass.. She

¹¹⁰² FamilySearch.org (---), FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch. ""Family Tree," database, FamilySearch (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 02 June 2019, 21:25), entry for Thankful Sears (PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LHDP-HCC>); contributed by various users. PersonID LHDP-HCC Thankful Sears".

¹¹⁰³ Ibid.

¹¹⁰⁴ Ibid.

¹¹⁰⁵ Ibid.

¹¹⁰⁶ Ibid.

¹¹⁰⁷ Ibid.

¹¹⁰⁸ Ibid.

¹¹⁰⁹ Ibid.

¹¹¹⁰ Ibid.

¹¹¹¹ Ibid.

¹¹¹² Ibid.

¹¹¹³ Ibid.

¹¹¹⁴ Ibid.

¹¹¹⁵ Ibid.

¹¹¹⁶ Ibid.

¹¹¹⁷ Ibid.

¹¹¹⁸ Ibid.

¹¹¹⁹ Ibid.

¹¹²⁰ Ibid.

¹¹²¹ Ibid.

¹¹²² Ibid.

¹¹²³ Ibid.

¹¹²⁴ Ibid.

¹¹²⁵ Ibid.

¹¹²⁶ Ibid.

¹¹²⁷ Ibid.

¹¹²⁸ Ibid.

¹¹²⁹ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

married^{1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142} on 13-Apr-1727 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass. John **Rich** Jr. [FTM10902], born 23-Jan-1705/06 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 27-Mar-1779 in Truro, Barnstable, Mass.; buried 1779 in Old North Cemetery, Truro, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Thankful Sears and John Rich Jr. were as follows:

- + 306 i Hope⁵ **Rich** [FTM35145].
- 307 ii Hannah⁵ **Rich** [FTM35146], born 19-Apr-1740 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 18-Oct-1794 in Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 02-Dec-1762 Elisha **Snow** [FTM43063], born 1736; died 30-Jun-1802.
- + 308 iii Betty⁵ **Rich** [FTM35148].
- + 309 iv Richard⁵ **Rich** [FTM35149].
- 310 v Samuel⁵ **Rich** [FTM35150], born 02-Mar-1727 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 27-Apr-1729 in Truro, Barnstable, Mass.; died 16-Dec-1777; buried in North Truro, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 311 vi Thankful⁵ **Rich** [FTM35151].
- 312 vii John⁵ **Rich** [FTM35152], born 20-Feb-1732 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 01-Apr-1732 in Truro, Barnstable, Mass.; died 19-Apr-1806 in Truro, Barnstable, Mass.; buried in North Truro, Barnstable, Mass.. He married (1) on 02-Dec-1756 Jane **Atkins** [FTM30644], born 1735 in perh, North Truro, Barnstable, Mass.; (2) on 11-Aug-1760 Betsy **Doane** [FTM30655], born 1739 in perh, North Truro, Barnstable, Mass.; died 24-Mar-1806.

51. Hannah⁴ **Sears** [FTM34326] (Richard³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1714 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 15-May-1746 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 23-Feb-1737/38 Zoathe **Smith** [FTM34327], born 11-Dec-1716 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Hannah Sears and Zoathe Smith were as follows:

- 313 i Joshua Mayo⁵ **Smith** [FTM34318], born 1748 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass..
- 314 ii Zoheth⁵ **Smith** [FTM34328], born 12-Oct-1739 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass..
- 315 iii Richard⁵ **Smith** [FTM34329], born BET 18 MAR 1740/41 AND 1742 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass..
- 316 iv Elizabeth⁵ **Smith** [FTM34330], born BET 6 FEB 1744/45 AND 1746 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass..
- 317 v Hannah⁵ **Smith** [FTM34331], born BET 9 MAR 1745/46 AND 1747 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass..

¹¹³⁰Ibid.

¹¹³¹Ibid.

¹¹³²Ibid.

¹¹³³Ibid.

¹¹³⁴Ibid.

¹¹³⁵Ibid.

¹¹³⁶Ibid.

¹¹³⁷Ibid.

¹¹³⁸Ibid.

¹¹³⁹Ibid.

¹¹⁴⁰Ibid.

¹¹⁴¹Ibid.

¹¹⁴²Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

52. Paul⁴ **Sears**^{1143, 1144} [FTM56736] (Richard³, Paul², Richard¹), born¹¹⁴⁵ 1710 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1790 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine. He married^{1146, 1147} in 1730 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass. Anna **Atkins**^{1148, 1149} [FTM28884], born^{1150, 1151} 12-Dec-1713 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{1152, 1153} 17-Oct-1783 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; buried¹¹⁵⁴ in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Paul Sears and Anna Atkins were as follows:

- 318 i Elizabeth⁵ **Sears** [FTM12214], born 11-Jul-1745 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 26-May-1766; buried in Chatham Old Burial Ground, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 319 ii Hope⁵ **Sears** [FTM28883].
- 320 iii Anna⁵ **Sears** [FTM28887], born 16-Feb-1737/38 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 04-Apr-1747.
- 321 iv Thankful⁵ **Sears**¹¹⁵⁵ [FTM28888], born¹¹⁵⁶ 27-Jul-1736 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 17-Mar-1747.
- + 322 v Hannah⁵ **Sears** [FTM28889].
- + 323 vi Martha⁵ **Sears** [FTM28890].
- + 324 vii Experience⁵ **Sears** [FTM28893].
- 325 viii Ruth⁵ **Sears**¹¹⁵⁷ [FTM28894], born¹¹⁵⁸ 12-Nov-1740 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 11-Apr-1747.
- 326 ix Thankful⁵ **Sears** [FTM33496], born BET 2 MAR 1746/47 AND 1748 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass..
- 327 x Anna⁵ **Sears**¹¹⁵⁹ [FTM46745], born¹¹⁶⁰ 10-Jul-1753 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 01-Nov-1777 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 10-Nov-1774 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass. Hezekiah **Higgins**^{1161, 1162} [FTM41492] (see 327), born¹¹⁶³ 26-Feb-1750 in of, Eastham, Barnstable, Mass., son of James Higgins [FTM66517] and Sarah Sears [FTM61614].

¹¹⁴³Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

¹¹⁴⁴Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹¹⁴⁵Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

¹¹⁴⁶Ibid.

¹¹⁴⁷Ibid.

¹¹⁴⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹¹⁴⁹Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

¹¹⁵⁰U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹¹⁵¹Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

¹¹⁵²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹¹⁵³Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

¹¹⁵⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹¹⁵⁵Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹¹⁵⁶Ibid.

¹¹⁵⁷Ibid.

¹¹⁵⁸Ibid.

¹¹⁵⁹Ibid.

¹¹⁶⁰Ibid.

¹¹⁶¹Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

¹¹⁶²Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp., Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹¹⁶³Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

53. Betty⁴ **Sears** [FTM2545] (John³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1719 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died Sep-1755; buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 23-Aug-1739 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. John **Webb** [FTM2540], born 1715 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1748.

Children of Betty Sears and John Webb were as follows:

- + 328 i George⁵ **Webb** [FTM2539].
- + 329 ii John⁵ **Webb** [FTM2541].
- 330 iii Ann⁵ **Webb** [FTM2542], born 1742 in Barnstable, Mass..

54. Priscilla "Junior"⁴ **Sears** [FTM15880] (John³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1710 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. She married (1) on 06-Mar-1728/29 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. John **Howes** [FTM15881], born 31-Oct-1699 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1750, son of John Howes [FTM35033]; (2) on 04-Sep-1755 Isaac **Chapman** [FTM8979].

Children of Priscilla "Junior" Sears and John Howes were as follows:

- 331 i James⁵ **Howes** [FTM10771], born 25-Jun-1746 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1816.
- + 332 ii Mary⁵ **Howes** [FTM15886].
- + 333 iii Sarah⁵ **Howes** [FTM15887].
- 334 iv Bathsheba⁵ **Howes** [FTM26187], born 24-Feb-1738/39 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1808. She married on 17-Nov-1761 Samuel **Howes** [FTM42925] (see 2052), born 09-Aug-1737 in Ashfield, Franklin, Mass., son of Samuel Howes [FTM39010] and Mary Howes [FTM39011].
- 335 v Priscilla⁵ **Howes** [FTM26308], born 29-Jul-1742 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1812. She married on 04-Apr-1765 Ebenezer **Howes** [FTM42930] (see 903), born 01-Feb-1743 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1813, son of Thomas Howes [FTM39004] and Bethia Sears [FTM56772].
- + 336 vi Heman⁵ **Howes** [FTM26437].
- 337 vii John⁵ **Howes** [FTM40252], born BET 4 MAR 1735/36 AND 1737 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 04-Jul-1737.

55. Elisha⁴ **Sears**¹¹⁶⁴ [FTM24927] (John³, Paul², Richard¹), born¹¹⁶⁵ 1706 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died¹¹⁶⁶ 07-Mar-1790; buried¹¹⁶⁷ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. He married on 11-Mar-1735/36 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Sarah **Vincent** [FTM39118], born 1709 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 12-Apr-1783; buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Elisha Sears and Sarah Vincent were as follows:

- 338 i Samuel⁵ **Sears** [FTM39119], born 10-Dec-1736 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 18-Mar-1792; buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass..
- 339 ii Bethiah⁵ **Sears** [FTM39120], born 29-Mar-1739 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 26-Apr-1759; buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 340 iii Elisha⁵ **Sears** [FTM39121].
- + 341 iv John⁵ **Sears** [FTM39122].
- 342 v Enoch⁵ **Sears** [FTM39123], born 17-Jul-1746 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 29-Mar-1767; buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass..

¹¹⁶⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹¹⁶⁵Ibid.

¹¹⁶⁶Ibid.

¹¹⁶⁷Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 343 vi Constant⁵ **Sears** [FTM39124], born 17-Jun-1749 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 27-Jun-1768; buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 344 vii Noah⁵ **Sears** [FTM39125].

60. John⁴ **Sears**^{1168, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1175} [FTM55391] (John³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{1176, 1177, 1178, 1179} 1712 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{1180, 1181} 05-Dec-1791 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; buried^{1182, 1183} in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. He married (1)^{1184, 1185, 1186, 1187} on 24-Aug-1738 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Deborah **Crowell**^{1188, 1189, 1190} [FTM72269] (see 454), born¹¹⁹¹ 21-Sep-1719 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died¹¹⁹² 18-Sep-1753 in West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; buried¹¹⁹³ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass., daughter of John Crowell [FTM47080] and Kezia Eldredge [FTM72743]; (2)^{1194, 1195, 1196, 1197} on 11-Apr-1754 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Priscilla **Sears**^{1198, 1199, 1200} [FTM71368] (see 0), born¹²⁰¹ 31-Dec-1730 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 03-Jan-1730/31 in East

¹¹⁶⁸ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

¹¹⁶⁹ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹¹⁷⁰ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹¹⁷¹ Ibid.

¹¹⁷² Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

¹¹⁷³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹¹⁷⁴ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹¹⁷⁵ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹¹⁷⁶ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

¹¹⁷⁷ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹¹⁷⁸ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

¹¹⁷⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹¹⁸⁰ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹¹⁸¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹¹⁸² Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹¹⁸³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹¹⁸⁴ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹¹⁸⁵ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹¹⁸⁶ Ibid.

¹¹⁸⁷ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹¹⁸⁸ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹¹⁸⁹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹¹⁹⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹¹⁹¹ Ibid.

¹¹⁹² Ibid.

¹¹⁹³ Ibid.

¹¹⁹⁴ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹¹⁹⁵ Ibid.

¹¹⁹⁶ Ibid.

¹¹⁹⁷ Ibid.

¹¹⁹⁸ Ibid.

¹¹⁹⁹ Ibid.

¹²⁰⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹²⁰¹ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Yarmouth, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died¹²⁰² 12-Apr-1819 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; buried¹²⁰³ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass., daughter of Seth Sears [FTM27093] and Priscilla Ryder [FTM27094].

Children of John Sears and Deborah Crowell were as follows:

- + 345 i Elizabeth "Betty"⁵ **Sears** [FTM1183].
- + 346 ii Kezia⁵ **Sears** [FTM16741].
- 347 iii Freeman⁵ **Sears** [FTM56882], born 16-Jun-1752 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 09-Aug-1752; died 21-Aug-1753 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 348 iv "Sleepy" John⁵ **Sears** [FTM56889].
- 349 v Heman⁵ **Sears** [FTM56890], born 11-Apr-1746 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 350 vi Freeman⁵ **Sears** [FTM56891], born 25-Sep-1747 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 06-Jan-1748/49 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 351 vii Priscilla⁵ **Sears**^{1204, 1205} [FTM56892], born^{1206, 1207} 05-Apr-1749 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{1208, 1209} 11-Mar-1777 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; buried¹²¹⁰ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 03-Dec-1767 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Daniel **Sears**^{1211, 1212} [FTM3632] (see 351), born^{1213, 1214} 17-Jun-1744 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{1215, 1216} 23-Sep-1776 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried¹²¹⁷ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass., son of Daniel Sears [FTM48078] and Mercy Snow [FTM39168].
- 352 viii John⁵ **Sears** [FTM62136], born 13-Jan-1741/42 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 31-Jan-1741/42.
- 353 ix Deborah⁵ **Sears** [FTM71544], born 27-Jan-1742/43 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 26-Nov-1825. She married on 24-Dec-1761 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Christopher **Crowell** [FTM57846] (see 484), born 07-Apr-1737 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1835, son of Christopher Crowell [FTM57835] and Sarah Matthews [FTM57836].
- + 354 x Bathsheba⁵ **Sears** [FTM72330].

Children of John Sears and Priscilla Sears were as follows:

- 355 i Seth⁵ **Sears** [FTM1219], born 06-Mar-1765 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 09-Jun-1765; died 04-Aug-1766.
- 356 ii Lucy⁵ **Sears** [FTM1220], born 15-Jul-1763 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 21-Aug-

¹²⁰² Ibid.

¹²⁰³ Ibid.

¹²⁰⁴ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 166 : 1921".

¹²⁰⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

¹²⁰⁶ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 166 : 1921".

¹²⁰⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

¹²⁰⁸ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 166 : 1921".

¹²⁰⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

¹²¹⁰ Ibid.

¹²¹¹ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 166 : 1921".

¹²¹² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

¹²¹³ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 166 : 1921".

¹²¹⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

¹²¹⁵ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 166 : 1921".

¹²¹⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

¹²¹⁷ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 1763; died 29-Nov-1844 in Ashfield, Franklin, Mass.. She married on 13-Sep-1781 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Joseph **Hall** Jr [FTM67486] (see 356), born 15-May-1757 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 24-Dec-1831, son of Joseph Hall [FTM2481] and Abigail Clark [FTM2484].
- 357 iii Kezia⁵ **Sears** [FTM1221], born 09-Aug-1773 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 16-Aug-1773.
- + 358 iv Seth⁵ **Sears** [FTM1222].
- 359 v Bethia⁵ **Sears** [FTM21338], born 10-Mar-1761 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 03-May-1761; died abt. 1831; buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 04-Jan-1789 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Edward **Sears** [FTM4687] (see 364), born 22-Oct-1746 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 17-Feb-1765 in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 14-Sep-1807; buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass., son of Willard Sears [FTM56734] and Susannah Howes [FTM54742].
- 360 vi Freeman⁵ **Sears** [FTM56894], born 05-Jul-1755 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 03-Aug-1755.
- 361 vii Tamsen⁵ **Sears** [FTM56895], born 03-Jan-1757 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 08-May-1757.
- 362 viii Tamsen⁵ **Sears** [FTM56896], born 13-Dec-1758 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 11-Mar-1759. She married on 12-Feb-1777 Levi **Eldredge**^{1218, 1219} [FTM57051] (see 0), born¹²²⁰ 27-Sep-1735 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died¹²²¹ 30-May-1830 in Ashfield, Franklin, Mass.; buried¹²²² in Ashfield, Franklin, Mass..

61. Willard⁴ **Sears**¹²²³ [FTM56734] (John³, Paul², Richard¹), born¹²²⁴ 1714 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died¹²²⁵ 19-Aug-1765 in Mass.; buried¹²²⁶ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. He married (1) on 17-Nov-1745 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Susannah **Howes**¹²²⁷ [FTM54742], born¹²²⁸ 10-Oct-1720 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 09-Apr-1763; buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; (2) on 03-Jan-1765 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Margery **Homer** [FTM59990] (see 468), born 13-Jun-1727 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 01-Aug-1795 in Mass.; buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass., daughter of Benjamin Homer [FTM51621] and Elizabeth Crowell [FTM47092].

Children of Willard Sears and Susannah Howes were as follows:

- + 363 i Willard⁵ **Sears** [FTM480].
- + 364 ii Edward⁵ **Sears** [FTM4687].
- 365 iii Willard⁵ **Sears** [FTM54743], born 08-Nov-1748 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 18-Dec-1748.
- 366 iv Mary (Sarah)⁵ **Sears** [FTM54744], born 01-Apr-1750 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 17-Feb-1765 in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 17-Feb-1765 in East Yarmouth,

¹²¹⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹²¹⁹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹²²⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹²²¹ Ibid.

¹²²² Ibid.

¹²²³ Ibid.

¹²²⁴ Ibid.

¹²²⁵ Ibid.

¹²²⁶ Ibid.

¹²²⁷ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹²²⁸ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 01-Dec-1774 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried in Howes Burying Ground, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 21-Nov-1771 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Joshua **Howes** [FTM34314] (see 789), born 17-Sep-1746; died 1816, son of David Howes [FTM20909] and Hannah Paddock [FTM58974].

- 367 v Willard⁵ **Sears** [FTM54745], born 07-Jan-1751/52 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 04-Jul-1752 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 368 vi Reuben⁵ **Sears** [FTM54746].
- + 369 vii Ebenezer⁵ **Sears** [FTM54747].

Children of Willard Sears and Margery Homer were as follows:

- 370 i Susanna⁵ **Sears** [FTM60075], born 19-Oct-1765 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 01-Dec-1765 in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 03-Apr-1844 in Barre, Washington, Vermont. She married on 29-Jan-1789 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Levi **Crowell** [FTM54819] (see 1600), born 16-May-1764 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1848, son of Christopher Crowell [FTM57846] and Deborah Sears [FTM71544].

62. Nathaniel⁴ **Sears**¹²²⁹ [FTM56737] (John³, Paul², Richard¹), born¹²³⁰ 1720 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died¹²³¹ 1802 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. He married on 16-Mar-1748/49 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Deborah **Howes**¹²³² [FTM43009] (see 62), born¹²³³ 01-Dec-1727 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1797, daughter of Thomas Howes [FTM70145] and Deborah Sears [FTM14708].

Children of Nathaniel Sears and Deborah Howes were as follows:

- + 371 i Deborah⁵ **Sears** [FTM1263].
- + 372 ii Nathaniel⁵ **Sears** [FTM1267].
- + 373 iii Jerusha⁵ **Sears** [FTM1268].
- 374 iv Anna⁵ **Sears** [FTM1269], born 16-Oct-1753 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 375 v Anna⁵ **Sears** [FTM1270], born 10-Jul-1751 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 10-Jun-1753 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 376 vi Achsah⁵ **Sears** [FTM1271], born 25-Apr-1767 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 24-May-1767; died 25-May-1768 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 377 vii Lot⁵ **Sears** [FTM1272], born 25-Nov-1761 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 25-Apr-1762.
- 378 viii Sarah⁵ **Sears** [FTM4810]; christened 25-Jan-1768 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

63. John⁴ **Merrick**¹²³⁴ [FTM25853] (Ann³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 1709 in perh Plymouth Colony, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. He married^{1235, 1236} on 11-Sep-1729 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Frances **Clark**^{1237, 1238}

¹²²⁹U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹²³⁰Ibid.

¹²³¹Ibid.

¹²³²Ibid.

¹²³³Ibid.

¹²³⁴Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹²³⁵Ibid.

¹²³⁶Ibid.

¹²³⁷Ibid.

¹²³⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

Descendants of Richard Sears

[FTM25854], born¹²³⁹ 10-Jun-1711 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died¹²⁴⁰ 22-Aug-1785 in Carmel, Putnam, New York, USA; buried¹²⁴¹ in Carmel, Putnam, New York.

Children of John Merrick and Frances Clark were as follows:

- 379 i John⁵ **Merrick** [FTM25841], born 03-May-1731; christened 23-Apr-1732 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.. He married Elizabeth **Brown** [FTM59093], born 1727 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 14-Apr-1794 in Carmel, Putnam, New York.
- 380 ii Desire⁵ **Merrick** [FTM25842], born 27-Feb-1732/33 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 10-Aug-1756 Nathaniel **Stone** [FTM59094].
- 381 iii Rebecca⁵ **Merrick** [FTM59090], born 21-Dec-1734; christened BET 26 JAN 1733/34 AND 1735 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 382 iv Phebe⁵ **Merrick** [FTM59091], born 15-Dec-1736 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 383 v Daniel⁵ **Merrick** [FTM59092], born 11-Jan-1738 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 08-May-1806.
- 384 vi Isaac⁵ **Merrick** [FTM59095], born 17-Mar-1740 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 12-May-1812. He married Sarah **Stazin** [FTM6642], born 1742; died 23-Apr-1801.

64. Joshua⁴ **Knowles** [FTM47164] (Mary³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 06-Jul-1696 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 27-May-1786 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.. He married on 13-Mar-1717 in Truro, Barnstable, Mass. Sarah **Paine** [FTM55706], born 1699; died 1772.

Children of Joshua Knowles and Sarah Paine were as follows:

- + 385 i Rebecca⁵ **Knowles** [FTM55705].

65. John⁴ **Knowles** [FTM47165] (Mary³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 28-Jun-1698 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 22-Sep-1752 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut. He married on 25-Mar-1721 Mehitable **Walker** [FTM47158], born 1700 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 11-Oct-1752 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Children of John Knowles and Mehitable Walker were as follows:

- 386 i William⁵ **Knowles** [FTM11329], born 09-Jun-1732 in perh, Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 01-Dec-1820.
- + 387 ii Elisha⁵ **Knowles** [FTM11413].
- 388 iii Mehitable⁵ **Knowles** [FTM41996], born 1728 in perh, Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 26-Aug-1750 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA Abner **Smith Jr** [FTM11182].
- 389 iv Richard⁵ **Knowles** [FTM42426], born Mar-1725 in perh, Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1814. He married on 04-Apr-1749 Mary **Cone** [FTM11111].
- 390 v John⁵ **Knowles** [FTM42653], born 1721.

66. Seth⁴ **Knowles** [FTM47166] (Mary³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 07-Aug-1700 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 23-Aug-1752 in East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut. He married on 03-Oct-1723 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass. Martha **Remick** [FTM35879], died 1760 in East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Children of Seth Knowles and Martha Remick were as follows:

¹²³⁹Ibid.

¹²⁴⁰Ibid.

¹²⁴¹Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 391 i Martha⁵ **Knowles** [FTM8457], born 14-Feb-1738/39. She married Noahdiah **Bevin** [FTM14544], born 14-Feb-1738/39 in of, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 392 ii Abraham⁵ **Knowles** [FTM8511].
- + 393 iii Seth⁵ **Knowles** [FTM55372].
- + 394 iv Daniel⁵ **Knowles** [FTM55373].
- 395 v Mary⁵ **Knowles** [FTM55374].
- 396 vi Elizabeth⁵ **Knowles** [FTM55377]; died 1769.
- 397 vii Rachel⁵ **Knowles** [FTM55378]; christened 07-Apr-1745 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 10-Sep-1768 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut. She married on 02-Sep-1767 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA David **Wilcox** [FTM14545].
- 398 viii Mercy⁵ **Knowles** [FTM55379]; christened 21-Jun-1747; died 1764.

67. Paul⁴ **Knowles** [FTM47167] (Mary³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 08-Aug-1702 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 11-Apr-1775 in Truro, Barnstable, Mass.. He married (1) on 28-Feb-1722/23 in Truro, Barnstable, Mass. Phebe **Paine** [FTM25848], born 1700 in Truro, Barnstable, Mass.; died 23-Jun-1748; buried in Old North Cemetery, Truro, Barnstable, Mass.; (2) on 12-Dec-1751 Mercy --**Knowles** [FTM14543], born 1711; died 29-Jan-1761.

Children of Paul Knowles and Phebe Paine were as follows:

- + 399 i Abigail⁵ **Knowles** [FTM12884].
- 400 ii (---)⁵ **Knowles** [FTM14540], born 1729 in perh, Truro, Barnstable, Mass..
- 401 iii (---)⁵ **Knowles** [FTM14541], born 1731 in perh, Truro, Barnstable, Mass..
- 402 iv Abigail⁵ **Knowles** [FTM33880], born 30-Nov-1738 in perh, Truro, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1799.
- 403 v Paul⁵ **Knowles** [FTM55380], born 1723 in perh, Truro, Barnstable, Mass..
- 404 vi Silas⁵ **Knowles** [FTM55381], born 1725 in perh, Truro, Barnstable, Mass..
- 405 vii (---)⁵ **Knowles** [FTM58035], born 1733 in perh, Truro, Barnstable, Mass..

70. Mary⁴ **Knowles** [FTM47170] (Mary³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born Oct-1709 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 10-Aug-1728 John **Wing** [FTM61037], born 04-Mar-1702 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1773 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Mary Knowles and John Wing were as follows:

- 406 i Enoch⁵ **Wing** [FTM1885], born 25-Nov-1746 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 407 ii Anna⁵ **Wing** [FTM1886], born 29-Mar-1748 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.. She married (---) **Freeman** [FTM22133].
- + 408 iii James⁵ **Wing** [FTM1893].
- + 409 iv Sarah⁵ **Wing** [FTM1894].
- 410 v John⁵ **Wing** [FTM1895], born 08-May-1732 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1822. He married (1) Jane **Trescott** [FTM47602]; (2) Abigail **Isham** [FTM47601]; (3) in 1756 Abigail **Snow** [FTM5608].
- 411 vi Abigail⁵ **Wing** [FTM1896], born 08-May-1737 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.. She married (---) **Bangs** [FTM5609].
- 412 vii Thomas⁵ **Wing** [FTM1897], born 04-May-1736 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 413 viii Keziah⁵ **Wing** [FTM1898], born 17-Jun-1739 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.. She married (---) **Sears** [FTM5610].
- 414 ix Joshua⁵ **Wing** [FTM1899], born 05-Apr-1741 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 415 x Barnabas⁵ **Wing** [FTM1900], born 1743 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.. He married Hannah **Berry** [FTM5611].
- 416 xi Phebe⁵ **Wing** [FTM5606], born 01-Apr-1750 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..

Descendants of Richard Sears

417 xii Temperance⁵ **Wing** [FTM5607], born 04-Aug-1754 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..

71. Willard⁴ **Knowles** [FTM49358] (Mary³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 06-Nov-1711 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 11-Mar-1786. He married on 10-May-1733 Bethia **Atwood** [FTM15865] (see 471), born 1714; died 09-Mar-1789, daughter of Joseph Atwood [FTM48603] and Bethia Crowell [FTM50791].

Children of Willard Knowles and Bethia Atwood were as follows:

- + 418 i William⁵ **Knowles** [FTM3459].
- 419 ii Temperance⁵ **Knowles** [FTM3807], born 1748 in perh, Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.. She married Jonathan **Bascom** [FTM3804] (see 0).
- + 420 iii Bethia⁵ **Knowles** [FTM10541].
- 421 iv John⁵ **Knowles** [FTM11017], born 09-Jun-1744 in perh, Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 06-Nov-1807. He married on 19-Jan-1769 Susanna **Walker** [FTM53400], born 04-Apr-1747; died Nov-1837.
- 422 v Seth⁵ **Knowles** [FTM20933], born 1752 in perh, Eastham, Barnstable, Mass..
- 423 vi Mary⁵ **Knowles** [FTM52747], born 20-Oct-1746 in perh, Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 31-Jan-1807. She married on 12-Sep-1765 Winslow **Lewis** [FTM27925].
- 424 vii Willard⁵ **Knowles** [FTM52889], born 26-Oct-1737 in perh, Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.. He married in 1762 Mercy **Snow** [FTM20932].

72. Mercy(Mary)⁴ **Crowell** [FTM25760] (Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 25-Dec-1704 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1786; died 08-Jan-1786 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 04-Sep-1723 Thomas **Bray** [FTM47756], born Jul-1701 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 02-Aug-1751 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Mercy(Mary) Crowell and Thomas Bray were as follows:

- + 425 i Edmond⁵ **Bray** [FTM126].
- 426 ii John⁵ **Bray** [FTM11802], born 18-May-1732 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 427 iii David⁵ **Bray** [FTM28711], born 26-Feb-1737 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 16-Mar-1806 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 428 iv Elisabeth⁵ **Bray** [FTM41774], born 04-Apr-1725 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1816; died 05-Feb-1816 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 429 v William⁵ **Bray** [FTM54961].
- 430 vi Rebecah⁵ **Bray** [FTM56820], born 10-Mar-1743 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 14-Nov-1827 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 431 vii Anne⁵ **Bray** [FTM56821], born Bet. 25 Feb 1744/45–25 Feb 1745/46 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 432 viii Bethiah⁵ **Bray** [FTM64379], born 14-Oct-1750 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 27-Jan-1830 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 433 ix Mary⁵ **Bray** [FTM72701], born 23-Feb-1727 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 434 x Thomas⁵ **Bray** [FTM72801], born 26-Feb-1735 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 31-Dec-1750 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

73. Mehitable⁴ **Crowell** [FTM26831] (Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 03-Sep-1691 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 26-Mar-1766 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 20-May-1713 John **Ryder** [FTM26830], born 28-May-1692 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 10-Jan-1766 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Mehitable Crowell and John Ryder were as follows:

Descendants of Richard Sears

- + 435 i Stephen⁵ **Ryder** [FTM1875].
- + 436 ii Simeon⁵ **Rider** [FTM6195].
- 437 iii Bethia⁵ **Rider** [FTM8446], born 11-Sep-1728 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 17-Jan-1766.
- + 438 iv John⁵ **Rider** [FTM29676].
- 439 v Reuben⁵ **Rider** [FTM53079], born 1717 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 02-Feb-1773. He married (1) Mehitabel Snow **Hopkins** [FTM65370]; (2) Hannah **Paine** [FTM33184]; (3) on 26-Oct-1740 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass. Susannah **Atkins** [FTM33029].
- + 440 vi Zenas⁵ **Ryder** [FTM63103].
- + 441 vii Mehitabel⁵ **Rider** [FTM65145].
- 442 viii Esther⁵ **Rider** [FTM70156], born 04-Mar-1734/35 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 15-Dec-1754 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass. Joshua **Nickerson** [FTM47089].
- + 443 ix Zerviah⁵ **Rider** [FTM70158].

75. John⁴ **Crowell** [FTM47080] (Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born Jul-1693 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. He married on 23-Oct-1718 Kezia **Eldredge** [FTM72743], born 1700 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of John Crowell and Kezia Eldredge were as follows:

- 444 i Anna⁵ **Crowell**^{1242, 1243, 1244, 1245} [FTM3910], born¹²⁴⁶ 1737 in Connecticut, USA, born 29-Mar-1738 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 26-May-1785 in West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. She married^{1247, 1248} on 06-Jan-1759 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Micajah **Sears**^{1249, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256} [FTM39171] (see 444), born^{1257, 1258, 1259} 25-Apr-1738 in Yarmouth, Barnstable,

¹²⁴²Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 111.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JC1 Record for Micajah Sears".

¹²⁴³Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;). "Record for Micajah Sears".

¹²⁴⁴Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Record for Nathan Sears".

¹²⁴⁵New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;). <p>Vital Records of Bellingham Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904.<p><p>Vital Records of Granville Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.<p><p>Vital Records of Lawrence Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Salem, MA: Essex Institute, 1926.<p><p>Vital Records of Lincoln Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908.<p><p>Vital Records of Richmond Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1913.<p><p>Vital Records of Shirley Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1918.<p><p>New England Historic Genealogical Society. Vital Records of Chelmsford Massachusetts to the Year 1849.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.<p>. "Record for Lavina Sears".

¹²⁴⁶Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 111.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JC1 Record for Micajah Sears".

¹²⁴⁷Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;). "Record for Micajah Sears".

¹²⁴⁸Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 111.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JC1 Record for Micajah Sears".

¹²⁴⁹New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;). <p>Vital Records of Bellingham Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904.<p><p>Vital Records of Granville Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.<p><p>Vital Records of Lawrence Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Salem, MA: Essex Institute, 1926.<p><p>Vital Records of Lincoln Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908.<p><p>Vital Records of Richmond Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1913.<p><p>Vital Records of Shirley Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1918.<p><p>New England Historic Genealogical Society. Vital Records of Chelmsford Massachusetts to the Year 1849.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.<p>. "Record for Lavina Sears".

¹²⁵⁰Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). "Record for Lieut Micajah Sears".

¹²⁵¹Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;). "Record for Micajah Sears".

¹²⁵²Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Record for Micajah Sears".

¹²⁵³Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 111.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JC1 Record for Micajah Sears".

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Mass.; died¹²⁶⁰ Feb-1823 in West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; buried¹²⁶¹ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Barnstable, Mass., son of Daniel Sears [FTM48078] and Mercy Snow [FTM39168].
- 445 ii Mary or Molly⁵ **Crowell**¹²⁶² [FTM28964], born 13-Dec-1739 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 21-Sep-1760 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Judah **Sears**¹²⁶³ [FTM16052] (see 551), born¹²⁶⁴ 19-Nov-1734 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 06-Jun-1736; died 1782 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass., son of Judah Sears [FTM56730] and Mary Paddock [FTM16054].
- 446 iii Kezia⁵ **Crowell** [FTM32500], born 13-Jul-1729 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 29-Jul-1729 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 447 iv Bethia⁵ **Crowell** [FTM32501], born 04-Mar-1726/27 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. She married in 1744 Zachariah **Howes**¹²⁶⁵ [FTM73648] (see 763), born¹²⁶⁶ 10-Feb-1721/22 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 22-Dec-1811 in Windham, Connecticut, USA, son of Joseph Howes [FTM15840] and Elizabeth Paddock [FTM25726].
- 448 v John⁵ **Crowell** [FTM32502], born BET 9 JAN 1722/23 AND 1724 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1776. He married on 11-Mar-1747 Mary **Howes** [FTM36261].
- 449 vi Samuel⁵ **Crowell** [FTM32513], born BET 21 MAR 1731/32 AND 1733 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 28-Jun-1733 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 450 vii Kezia⁵ **Crowell** [FTM32514], born 18-May-1730 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 29-May-1730.
- 451 viii Mehitabel⁵ **Crowell**^{1267, 1268, 1269} [FTM33423], born^{1270, 1271} 14-Aug-1721 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{1272, 1273} 08-Feb-1760 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried¹²⁷⁴ in Dennis Village

¹²⁵⁴ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;). "Record for Micajah Searws".

¹²⁵⁵ 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2010;). Second Census of the United States, 1800. NARA microfilm publication M32 (52 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. & Second Census of the United States, 1800: Population Schedules, Washington County, Territory Northwest of the River Ohio; and Population Census, 1803; Washington County, Ohio. NARA microfilm publication M1804 (1 roll).& "Year: 1800; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Series: M32; Roll: 13; Page: 26; Image: 32; Family History Library Film: 205611 Record for Micugah Sears".

¹²⁵⁶ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Record for Nathan Sears".

¹²⁵⁷ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). "Record for Lieut Micajah Sears".

¹²⁵⁸ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 111.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JC1 Record for Micajah Sears".

¹²⁵⁹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Record for Micajah Sears".

¹²⁶⁰ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). "Record for Lieut Micajah Sears".

¹²⁶¹ Ibid.

¹²⁶² Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2018;). "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Rochester, Massachusetts to the Year 1850".

¹²⁶³ Ibid.

¹²⁶⁴ Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Name: Harwich Historical Society Inc; Location: Harwich, Massachusetts; Date: 1982;), Ray Sears. <line />.

¹²⁶⁵ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹²⁶⁶ Ibid.

¹²⁶⁷ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹²⁶⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹²⁶⁹ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 251.

¹²⁷⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹²⁷¹ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 251.

¹²⁷² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹²⁷³ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 251.

¹²⁷⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.. She married^{1275, 1276} on 31-Mar-1743 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Zachariah **Sears**^{1277, 1278, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283} [FTM6272] (see 167), born^{1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288} 22-Apr-1706 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{1289, 1290, 1291, 1292} 13-Jan-1796 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried^{1293, 1294} in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass., son of Joseph Sears [FTM61993] and Hannah Hall [FTM62168].

452 ix Kezia⁵ **Crowell** [FTM51629], born 17-May-1734 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

453 x Samuel⁵ **Crowell** [FTM51630], born 29-Dec-1735 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died BET 7 MAR 1734/35 AND 1736 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

454 xi Deborah⁵ **Crowell**^{1295, 1296, 1297} [FTM72269], born¹²⁹⁸ 21-Sep-1719 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died¹²⁹⁹ 18-Sep-1753 in West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; buried¹³⁰⁰ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. She married^{1301, 1302, 1303, 1304} on 24-Aug-1738 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. John **Sears**^{1305, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312} [FTM55391] (see 0),

¹²⁷⁵ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹²⁷⁶ Ibid.

¹²⁷⁷ Hatcher, Patricia Law, Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;). "Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots; Volume: 4; Serial: 9787; Volume: 5".

¹²⁷⁸ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 251.

¹²⁷⁹ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹²⁸⁰ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹²⁸¹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹²⁸² U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 249.

¹²⁸³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹²⁸⁴ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 251.

¹²⁸⁵ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹²⁸⁶ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹²⁸⁷ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 249.

¹²⁸⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹²⁸⁹ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 251.

¹²⁹⁰ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹²⁹¹ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 249.

¹²⁹² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹²⁹³ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹²⁹⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹²⁹⁵ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹²⁹⁶ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹²⁹⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹²⁹⁸ Ibid.

¹²⁹⁹ Ibid.

¹³⁰⁰ Ibid.

¹³⁰¹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹³⁰² Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹³⁰³ Ibid.

¹³⁰⁴ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹³⁰⁵ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

¹³⁰⁶ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹³⁰⁷ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹³⁰⁸ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

born^{1313, 1314, 1315, 1316} 1712 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{1317, 1318} 05-Dec-1791 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; buried^{1319, 1320} in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass., son of John Sears [FTM15590] and Priscilla Freeman [FTM29733].

76. Paul⁴ **Crowell**¹³²¹ [FTM47083] (Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born¹³²² 20-Apr-1687 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died¹³²³ 11-Oct-1765 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; buried¹³²⁴ in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.. He married (1) on 21-Oct-1714 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Elizabeth **Hallett** [FTM25768], born 1689 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 17-Nov-1723 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; buried in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; (2) on 25-Feb-1724/25 Margery **Hall**¹³²⁵ [FTM59000], born¹³²⁶ 24-Feb-1694/95 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died¹³²⁷ 14-May-1773 in Chatham Port, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; buried¹³²⁸ in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Paul Crowell and Elizabeth Hallett were as follows:

- + 455 i Abigail⁵ **Crowell** [FTM25767].
- + 456 ii Paul⁵ **Crowell** Jr [FTM59004].
- 457 iii Jonathan⁵ **Crowell** [FTM65879], born 1718 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1776. He married on 13-Jul-1738 Ann **Nickerson** [FTM48834].

Children of Paul Crowell and Margery Hall were as follows:

- + 458 i David⁵ **Crowell** [FTM58998].
- 459 ii Elizabeth⁵ **Crowell** [FTM58999], born 07-Apr-1726 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 25-Oct-1750 Hezekiah **Doane** [FTM15868].

77. Elizabeth⁴ **Crowell** [FTM47092] (Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 08-Oct-1700 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 24-Jan-1778 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 22-Dec-1721 Benjamin **Homer** [FTM51621], born 08-May-1698 in Boston, Suffolk, Mass.; died 24-Feb-1776 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

¹³⁰⁹ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

¹³¹⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹³¹¹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹³¹² Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹³¹³ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

¹³¹⁴ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹³¹⁵ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

¹³¹⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹³¹⁷ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹³¹⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹³¹⁹ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹³²⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹³²¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

¹³²² Ibid.

¹³²³ Ibid.

¹³²⁴ Ibid.

¹³²⁵ Ibid.

¹³²⁶ Ibid.

¹³²⁷ Ibid.

¹³²⁸ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Children of Elizabeth Crowell and Benjamin Homer were as follows:

- + 460 i John⁵ **Homer** [FTM10835].
- 461 ii William⁵ **Homer** [FTM10837], born 14-Jul-1729 in Dennis Port, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1785.
- + 462 iii Benjamin⁵ **Homer** Jr [FTM10838].
- + 463 iv Stephen⁵ **Homer** [FTM31268].
- + 464 v Bethia⁵ **Homer** [FTM51622].
- 465 vi Mary⁵ **Homer** [FTM58949], born 1720 in perh, Dennis Port, Barnstable, Mass.; died 01-Nov-1807.
- 466 vii Elizabeth⁵ **Homer** [FTM59084], born 18-Nov-1738 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 17-Nov-1812. She married David **Knowles** [FTM15946], born 1734 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 467 viii Robert⁵ **Homer** [FTM59085].
- + 468 ix Margery⁵ **Homer** [FTM59990].
- + 469 x Thomas⁵ **Homer** [FTM62233].

78. Bethia⁴ **Crowell** [FTM50791] (Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 13-Apr-1689 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 02-Jan-1752. She married on 12-Oct-1710 Joseph **Atwood** [FTM48603], born 1685.

Children of Bethia Crowell and Joseph Atwood were as follows:

- + 470 i Joseph⁵ **Atwood** [FTM15864].
- 471 ii Bethia⁵ **Atwood** [FTM15865], born 1714; died 09-Mar-1789. She married on 10-May-1733 Willard **Knowles** [FTM49358] (see 471), born 06-Nov-1711 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 11-Mar-1786, son of John Knowles Jr [FTM42991] and Mary Sears [FTM35480].
- + 472 iii Elisha⁵ **Atwood** [FTM34989].
- + 473 iv Nathaniel⁵ **Atwood** [FTM41700].

79. Joseph⁴ **Crowell** [FTM55497] (Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 20-Mar-1685 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. He married (1) on 27-Oct-1709 Bathsheba **Hall** [FTM25757]; (2) on 04-Sep-1723 Sarah **Howes** [FTM25756].

Children of Joseph Crowell and Bathsheba Hall were as follows:

- 474 i Joseph⁵ **Crowell** [FTM25755], born 20-Aug-1713.

Children of Joseph Crowell and Sarah Howes were as follows:

- + 475 i Stephen⁵ **Crowell** [FTM25753].
- 476 ii Joshua⁵ **Crowell** [FTM25754], born 1725.

80. Christopher⁴ **Crowell**^{1329, 1330} [FTM57835] (Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born¹³³¹ 24-Apr-1698 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., born¹³³² 24-Jul-1698 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died¹³³³ 12-Jan-1781 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. He married^{1334, 1335} on 23-Sep-1724 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass. Sarah **Matthews**^{1336, 1337}

¹³²⁹Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7861.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO Record for Sarah Mathews".

¹³³⁰Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;). "Record for Sarah Matthews".

¹³³¹Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7861.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO Record for Sarah Mathews".

¹³³²Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;). "Record for Sarah Matthews".

¹³³³Ibid.

¹³³⁴Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7861.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO Record for Sarah Mathews".

Descendants of Richard Sears

[FTM57836], born¹³³⁸ bet. 05-Apr-1702 and 1703 in Marblehead, Essex, Mass., born¹³³⁹ May-1702 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 23-Jul-1774 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Christopher Crowell and Sarah Matthews were as follows:

- + 477 i Enoch⁵ Crowell [FTM36248].
- 478 ii Bethia⁵ Crowell [FTM36310], born 28-Aug-1741 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; died Aug-1743.
- 479 iii Mary⁵ Crowell [FTM57831], born 19-Mar-1731 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; died abt. 1801.
- + 480 iv Temperance⁵ Crowell [FTM57832].
- 481 v Elisabeth⁵ Crowell [FTM57833], born 03-Jul-1728 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; died 03-Dec-1744.
- + 482 vi Sarah⁵ Crowell [FTM57834].
- + 483 vii William⁵ Crowell [FTM57845].
- + 484 viii Christopher⁵ Crowell [FTM57846].
- 485 ix John⁵ Crowell [FTM63093], born 02-Feb-1744 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; died 06-Apr-1825 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Mass..
- 486 x Hannah⁵ Crowell^{1340, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348} [FTM72337], born^{1349, 1350, 1351, 1352} 19-Sep-1725 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{1353, 1354} 22-Jun-1802 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; buried^{1355, 1356} in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. She married^{1357, 1358, 1359,}

¹³³⁵ Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;). "Record for Sarah Matthews".

¹³³⁶ Ibid.

¹³³⁷ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7861.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO Record for Sarah Mathews".

¹³³⁸ Ibid.

¹³³⁹ Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;). "Record for Sarah Matthews".

¹³⁴⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹³⁴¹ Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

¹³⁴² Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7887.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO Record for Edmond Sears".

¹³⁴³ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Volume: 55; SAR Membership Number: 10972 Record for Captain Edmund Sears".

¹³⁴⁴ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹³⁴⁵ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹³⁴⁶ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Volume: 55; SAR Membership Number: 10972".

¹³⁴⁷ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7887.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO".

¹³⁴⁸ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1712; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA Record for Edmund Sears".

¹³⁴⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹³⁵⁰ Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

¹³⁵¹ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7887.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO Record for Edmond Sears".

¹³⁵² Ibid.

¹³⁵³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹³⁵⁴ Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

¹³⁵⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹³⁵⁶ Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

¹³⁵⁷ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1712; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA Record for Edmund Sears".

Descendants of Richard Sears

1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365 on 09-Apr-1743 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Edmund **Sears**^{1366, 1367, 1368,}
 1369, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1381 [FTM72444] (see 486), born^{1382, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1386,}
 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1394 06-Aug-1712 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{1395, 1396, 1397, 1398,}

¹³⁵⁸Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

¹³⁵⁹Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7887.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO Record for Edmond Sears".

¹³⁶⁰Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹³⁶¹Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7887.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO".

¹³⁶²Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹³⁶³Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7887.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO".

¹³⁶⁴Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

¹³⁶⁵
¹³⁶⁶U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Volume: 55; SAR Membership Number: 10972 Record for Captain Edmund Sears".

¹³⁶⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹³⁶⁸Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹³⁶⁹Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). "Record for Edmund Sears".

¹³⁷⁰Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;). "Record for Edmund Sears".

¹³⁷¹Ibid.

¹³⁷²Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹³⁷³U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Volume: 55; SAR Membership Number: 10972".

¹³⁷⁴Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹³⁷⁵Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹³⁷⁶Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1712; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA Record for Edmund Sears".

¹³⁷⁷Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7887.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO".

¹³⁷⁸Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

¹³⁷⁹Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

¹³⁸⁰Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7887.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO Record for Edmond Sears".

¹³⁸¹
¹³⁸²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹³⁸³Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹³⁸⁴Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). "Record for Edmund Sears".

¹³⁸⁵Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;). "Record for Edmund Sears".

¹³⁸⁶Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7887.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO Record for Edmond Sears".

¹³⁸⁷Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹³⁸⁸Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1712; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA Record for Edmund Sears".

¹³⁸⁹Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 7887.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: BFO".

¹³⁹⁰Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

¹³⁹¹Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

Descendants of Richard Sears

^{1399, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1403} 12-Aug-1796 in West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; buried^{1404, 1405, 1406, 1407} Aug-1796 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass., son of Paul Sears [FTM14700] and Mercy Freeman [FTM14699].

81. Elisha⁴ **Hamblen** [FTM24709] (Lydia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 26-Jan-1697/98 in perh Plymouth Colony, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. He married on 25-Jan-1722 Elizabeth **Mayo** [FTM24708].

Children of Elisha Hamblen and Elizabeth Mayo were as follows:

487 i Elijah⁵ **Hamblen** [FTM24710], born BET 22 MAR 1721/22 AND 1723.

82. Benjamin⁴ **Hamlin**¹⁴⁰⁸ [FTM54083] (Lydia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born¹⁴⁰⁹ 1692 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died¹⁴¹⁰ 1737. He married on 25-Oct-1716 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass. Anne **Mayo**¹⁴¹¹ [FTM54084].

Children of Benjamin Hamlin and Anne Mayo were as follows:

488 i Elizabeth⁵ **Hamlin** [FTM88702], born in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass..

489 ii Mary⁵ **Hamlin** [FTM88701], born in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass..

+ 490 iii Joshua⁵ **Hamlin** [FTM12349].

+ 491 iv Eleazer⁵ **Hamlin** [FTM54081].

492 v Cornelius⁵ **Hamlin** [FTM88698], born 1719 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 08-Nov-1791 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass..

493 vi Benjamin⁵ **Hamlin** [FTM88699], born abt. 1727 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 15-Jun-1784 in

¹³⁹²

¹³⁹³

¹³⁹⁴ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records wa;). 1 _APID 1,7836::0. "Source number: 7887.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Co Birth date: 1712 Birth place: MA Marriage date: 1743 Marriage place:".

¹³⁹⁵ Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

¹³⁹⁶ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;). "Record for Edmund Sears".

¹³⁹⁷ Ibid.

¹³⁹⁸ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1712; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA Record for Edmund Sears".

¹³⁹⁹ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). "Record for Edmund Sears".

¹⁴⁰⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁴⁰¹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁴⁰² Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁴⁰³ Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

¹⁴⁰⁴ Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Database online.. "Record for Paul Sears".

¹⁴⁰⁵ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). "Record for Edmund Sears".

¹⁴⁰⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁴⁰⁷ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁴⁰⁸ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: The Ancestors of the John Lowe Family Circle and their descendants".

¹⁴⁰⁹ Ibid.

¹⁴¹⁰ Ibid.

¹⁴¹¹ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Wellfleet, Barnstable, Mass..

- 494 vii Lydia⁵ **Hamlin** [FTM88700], born abt. 1724 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass..
- 495 viii Isaac⁵ **Hamlin** [FTM88720], born abt. 1728 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass..

84. Thomas⁴ **Snow**^{1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416} [FTM30427] (Lydia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born^{1417, 1418} 15-Jun-1709 in perh Plymouth Colony, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died¹⁴¹⁹ 03-Apr-1778 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.. He married^{1420, 1421} on 31-Jan-1729 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. unknown.

Children of Thomas Snow were as follows:

- 496 i Thomas⁵ **Snow**¹⁴²² [FTM86246], born¹⁴²³ 17-Jul-1737 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died Jun-1825 in Gorham, Cumberland, Maine.
- + 497 ii Silas⁵ **Snow** [FTM86250].
- 498 iii Samuel⁵ **Snow**¹⁴²⁴ [FTM86257], born¹⁴²⁵ 17-Jul-1737; died 1738.
- 499 iv Ruth⁵ **Snow**¹⁴²⁶ [FTM86259], born¹⁴²⁷ 17-Jul-1737; died 1738.
- 500 v Priscilla⁵ **Snow** [FTM86266], born 26-Oct-1746; died 1747.
- 501 vi Priscilla⁵ **Snow**^{1428, 1429} [FTM86267], born¹⁴³⁰ 1746.
- 502 vii Lydia⁵ **Snow**¹⁴³¹ [FTM86292], born¹⁴³² 07-Aug-1748; died 1749.
- 503 viii James⁵ **Snow**¹⁴³³ [FTM86307], born¹⁴³⁴ 17-Jun-1744; died 1745.
- 504 ix Isaac⁵ **Snow**¹⁴³⁵ [FTM86309], born¹⁴³⁶ 29-Mar-1752; died 1753.
- 505 x Isaac⁵ **Snow** [FTM86310], born 14-Sep-1740 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..

¹⁴¹² Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁴¹³ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹⁴¹⁴ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁴¹⁵ Ibid.

¹⁴¹⁶ Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁴¹⁷ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁴¹⁸ Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁴¹⁹ Ibid.

¹⁴²⁰ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹⁴²¹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁴²² Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁴²³ Ibid.

¹⁴²⁴ Ibid.

¹⁴²⁵ Ibid.

¹⁴²⁶ Ibid.

¹⁴²⁷ Ibid.

¹⁴²⁸ Ibid.

¹⁴²⁹ Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁴³⁰ Ibid.

¹⁴³¹ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁴³² Ibid.

¹⁴³³ Ibid.

¹⁴³⁴ Ibid.

¹⁴³⁵ Ibid.

¹⁴³⁶ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 506 xi Isaac⁵ **Snow**¹⁴³⁷ [FTM86311], born¹⁴³⁸ 14-Sep-1740.
 507 xii Barzille⁵ **Snow**¹⁴³⁹ [FTM86350], born¹⁴⁴⁰ 26-Oct-1746.

85. Lydia⁴ **Snow** [FTM31378] (Lydia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 1707 in perh Plymouth Colony, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1777. She married on 31-Mar-1726 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Joshua **Hinckley** [FTM31377], born 29-Mar-1707 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1777.

Children of Lydia Snow and Joshua Hinckley were as follows:

- 508 i Lidia⁵ **Hinckley** [FTM26753], born 01-Apr-1736 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 10-Apr-1737; died 1806.
 509 ii Nathan⁵ **Hinckley** [FTM26754], born 01-Jun-1734 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 29-Jun-1735; died 1804.
 + 510 iii Elkanah⁵ **Hinckley** [FTM26755].
 511 iv Josiah⁵ **Hinckley** [FTM26756], born 05-May-1730 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1800.
 512 v Benjamin⁵ **Hinckley** [FTM26758], born 08-Jun-1744 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 10-Jun-1744; died 1814.
 513 vi Isaac⁵ **Hinckley** [FTM26759], born BET 5 FEB 1739/40 AND 1741 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened BET 22 MAR 1739/40 AND 1741; died 1810.
 514 vii Ruth⁵ **Hinckley** [FTM26760], born BET 2 FEB 1737/38 AND 1739 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 01-Apr-1739; died 1808.
 515 viii Joshua⁵ **Hinckley** [FTM66151], born 15-Aug-1728 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1798.
 516 ix Thomas⁵ **Hinckley** [FTM66235], born BET 4 MAR 1725/26 AND 1727 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1797.
 517 x Reuben⁵ **Hinckley** [FTM26757]; christened 09-Apr-1749 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1819.
 518 xi Thankful⁵ **Hinckley** [FTM43212]; christened 21-Sep-1746.

86. Aaron⁴ **Snow** [FTM63127] (Lydia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born¹⁴⁴¹ 15-Feb-1710/11 in perh Plymouth Colony, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. He married on 11-May-1732 Hannah **Gage** [FTM71643].

Children of Aaron Snow and Hannah Gage were as follows:

- + 519 i Phebe⁵ **Snow** [FTM56927].
 520 ii Ebenezer⁵ **Snow** [FTM56089].
 521 iii Sarah⁵ **Snow** [FTM12319].

87. Tamsen⁴ **Sears**^{1442, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1447, 1448} [FTM2377] (Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{1449, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453} 13-

¹⁴³⁷ Ibid.

¹⁴³⁸ Ibid.

¹⁴³⁹ Ibid.

¹⁴⁴⁰ Ibid.

¹⁴⁴¹ Cleary, Deborah, Cleary Family Notes .

¹⁴⁴² Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3578.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

¹⁴⁴³ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁴⁴⁴ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Nov-1691 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{1454, 1455} 17-Jul-1761 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; buried^{1456, 1457} in East Orleans, Barnstable County, Mass.. She married^{1458, 1459, 1460, 1461} on 19-Mar-1718/19 in Mass. John **Freeman**^{1462, 1463, 1464, 1465} [FTM2378], born^{1466, 1467} 15-Jun-1695 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died¹⁴⁶⁸ 09-Jun-1772 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; buried¹⁴⁶⁹ in East Orleans, Barnstable County, Mass..

Children of Tamsen Sears and John Freeman were as follows:

- 522 i John⁵ **Freeman**^{1470, 1471} [FTM2379], born^{1472, 1473} 30-Jan-1719/20; died^{1474, 1475} 01-Apr-1753; buried¹⁴⁷⁶ in East Orleans, Barnstable County, Mass..
- + 523 ii Mary⁵ **Freeman** [FTM2380].
- + 524 iii Mercy⁵ **Freeman** [FTM2381].

¹⁴⁴⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁴⁴⁶Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹⁴⁴⁷Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

¹⁴⁴⁸Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁴⁴⁹Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3578.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

¹⁴⁵⁰Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁴⁵¹Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁴⁵²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁴⁵³Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

¹⁴⁵⁴Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁴⁵⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁴⁵⁶Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁴⁵⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁴⁵⁸Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3578.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

¹⁴⁵⁹Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹⁴⁶⁰Ibid.

¹⁴⁶¹Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3578.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

¹⁴⁶²Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹⁴⁶³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁴⁶⁴Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3578.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

¹⁴⁶⁵Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁴⁶⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁴⁶⁷Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3578.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

¹⁴⁶⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁴⁶⁹Ibid.

¹⁴⁷⁰Ibid.

¹⁴⁷¹Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁴⁷²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁴⁷³Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁴⁷⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁴⁷⁵Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁴⁷⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 525 iv Abigail⁵ **Freeman**¹⁴⁷⁷ [FTM15819], born¹⁴⁷⁸ 06-Jun-1723. She married in 1751 Elisha **Atwood** [FTM34989] (see 525), born 1719, son of Joseph Atwood [FTM48603] and Bethia Crowell [FTM50791].
- + 526 v Gideon⁵ **Freeman** [FTM15821].
- 527 vi Hannah⁵ **Freeman**¹⁴⁷⁹ [FTM15822], born¹⁴⁸⁰ 12-Jul-1728.
- 528 vii Joshua⁵ **Freeman**¹⁴⁸¹ [FTM15823], born¹⁴⁸² 01-May-1730.
- + 529 viii Eunice⁵ **Freeman** [FTM15824].
- 530 ix Joshua⁵ **Freeman**¹⁴⁸³ [FTM15825], born¹⁴⁸⁴ 29-Nov-1731.
- 531 x Tamzin⁵ **Freeman** [FTM15826], born 03-Jul-1734; died 23-Nov-1824. She married on 14-Jun-1771 John **Freeman** [FTM56644], born 29-Jul-1729; died 20-Oct-1813.
- + 532 xi Joseph⁵ **Freeman** [FTM54680].

88. Seth⁴ **Sears**^{1485, 1486, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1490} [FTM27093] (Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{1491, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1495} 27-May-1703 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{1496, 1497, 1498} 05-Mar-1750 in West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; buried^{1499, 1500} in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. He married^{1501, 1502, 1503} on 14-

¹⁴⁷⁷ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁴⁷⁸ Ibid.

¹⁴⁷⁹ Ibid.

¹⁴⁸⁰ Ibid.

¹⁴⁸¹ Ibid.

¹⁴⁸² Ibid.

¹⁴⁸³ Ibid.

¹⁴⁸⁴ Ibid.

¹⁴⁸⁵ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁴⁸⁶ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁴⁸⁷ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

¹⁴⁸⁸ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1703; Birth city: Harwich; Birth state: MA".

¹⁴⁸⁹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹⁴⁹⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁴⁹¹ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁴⁹² Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁴⁹³ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

¹⁴⁹⁴ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1703; Birth city: Harwich; Birth state: MA".

¹⁴⁹⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁴⁹⁶ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁴⁹⁷ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1703; Birth city: Harwich; Birth state: MA".

¹⁴⁹⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁴⁹⁹ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁵⁰⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁵⁰¹ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1703; Birth city: Harwich; Birth state: MA".

¹⁵⁰² Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹⁵⁰³ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Oct-1725 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Priscilla **Ryder**^{1504, 1505} [FTM27094], born¹⁵⁰⁶ 1707 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 05-May-1728; died¹⁵⁰⁷ 18-Jan-1743 in West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; buried¹⁵⁰⁸ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Seth Sears and Priscilla Ryder were as follows:

- 533 i Reuben⁵ **Sears** [FTM31709], born 24-May-1739 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 534 ii Lydia⁵ **Sears**^{1509, 1510, 1511} [FTM31711], born¹⁵¹² 17-Apr-1734 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died¹⁵¹³ 08-Mar-1791 in North Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; buried¹⁵¹⁴ in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.. She married^{1515, 1516} on 24-Nov-1757 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Stephen **Sears**^{1517, 1518} [FTM4867] (see 877), born¹⁵¹⁹ 1736 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.; died¹⁵²⁰ 24-May-1815 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried¹⁵²¹ in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass., son of Barnabas Sears [FTM6276] and Thankful Freeman [FTM4868].
- 535 iii Seth⁵ **Sears** [FTM71305], born 25-Apr-1737 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1765. He married on 19-Dec-1757 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Sarah **Lincoln** [FTM49539], born 09-Nov-1737 in Ashfield, Franklin, Mass.; died 30-Jun-1814 in Ashfield, Franklin, Mass..
- 536 iv Priscilla⁵ **Sears**^{1522, 1523, 1524} [FTM71368], born¹⁵²⁵ 31-Dec-1730 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 03-Jan-1730/31 in East Yarmouth, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died¹⁵²⁶ 12-Apr-1819 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; buried¹⁵²⁷ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. She married (1)¹⁵²⁸ on 29-Jun-1749 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Jonathan **Sears**^{1529, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1535} [FTM10826] (see 600), born^{1536, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1542} 09-Sep-

¹⁵⁰⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁵⁰⁵Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹⁵⁰⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁵⁰⁷Ibid.

¹⁵⁰⁸Ibid.

¹⁵⁰⁹Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹⁵¹⁰U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 52.

¹⁵¹¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁵¹²Ibid.

¹⁵¹³Ibid.

¹⁵¹⁴Ibid.

¹⁵¹⁵Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹⁵¹⁶Ibid.

¹⁵¹⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁵¹⁸Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹⁵¹⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁵²⁰Ibid.

¹⁵²¹Ibid.

¹⁵²²Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹⁵²³Ibid.

¹⁵²⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁵²⁵Ibid.

¹⁵²⁶Ibid.

¹⁵²⁷Ibid.

¹⁵²⁸Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1725; Birth city: Harwich; Birth state: MA".

¹⁵²⁹Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 1725 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{1543, 1544} 16-Dec-1752 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; buried^{1545, 1546} in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass., son of Jonathan Sears [FTM61997] and Elizabeth Howes [FTM14108]; (2)^{1547, 1548, 1549, 1550} on 11-Apr-1754 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. John **Sears**^{1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1558} [FTM55391] (see 454), born^{1559, 1560, 1561, 1562} 1712 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{1563, 1564} 05-Dec-1791 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; buried^{1565, 1566} in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass., son of John Sears [FTM15590] and Priscilla Freeman [FTM29733].
- 537 v Seth⁵ **Sears** [FTM71421], born 02-Nov-1732 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 31-May-1733 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster,

-
- ¹⁵³⁰ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).
- ¹⁵³¹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).
- ¹⁵³² Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).
- ¹⁵³³ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
- ¹⁵³⁴ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).
- ¹⁵³⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
- ¹⁵³⁶ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1725; Birth city: Harwich; Birth state: MA".
- ¹⁵³⁷ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).
- ¹⁵³⁸ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).
- ¹⁵³⁹ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).
- ¹⁵⁴⁰ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
- ¹⁵⁴¹ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).
- ¹⁵⁴² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
- ¹⁵⁴³ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
- ¹⁵⁴⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
- ¹⁵⁴⁵ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
- ¹⁵⁴⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
- ¹⁵⁴⁷ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).
- ¹⁵⁴⁸ Ibid.
- ¹⁵⁴⁹ Ibid.
- ¹⁵⁵⁰ Ibid.
- ¹⁵⁵¹ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).
- ¹⁵⁵² Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
- ¹⁵⁵³ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).
- ¹⁵⁵⁴ Ibid.
- ¹⁵⁵⁵ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).
- ¹⁵⁵⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
- ¹⁵⁵⁷ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).
- ¹⁵⁵⁸ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).
- ¹⁵⁵⁹ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).
- ¹⁵⁶⁰ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
- ¹⁵⁶¹ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).
- ¹⁵⁶² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
- ¹⁵⁶³ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
- ¹⁵⁶⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
- ¹⁵⁶⁵ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
- ¹⁵⁶⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Barnstable, Mass..

- + 538 vi Roland⁵ **Sears** [FTM71486].
- + 539 vii Tamsen⁵ **Sears** [FTM71562].

89. Hannah⁴ **Sears**^{1567, 1568, 1569, 1570} [FTM56646] (Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{1571, 1572} 01-Jul-1685 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1755. She married¹⁵⁷³ on 02-Nov-1710 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. John **Vincent**^{1574, 1575} [FTM56645], born 1669 in perh Plymouth Colony, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 14-Dec-1750; buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Hannah Sears and John Vincent were as follows:

- + 540 i David⁵ **Vincent** [FTM6389].
- 541 ii Isaac⁵ **Vincent** [FTM56647], born 01-May-1712 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1782.
- + 542 iii John⁵ **Vincent** [FTM56648].
- 543 iv Desire⁵ **Vincent** [FTM56649], born 16-Apr-1716 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1786.
- 544 v Samuel⁵ **Vincent** [FTM56650], born 24-Sep-1717 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1787.
- 545 vi Ann⁵ **Vincent**¹⁵⁷⁶ [FTM56651], born 14-Aug-1719 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 24-Sep-1758; died¹⁵⁷⁷ 20-Oct-1797 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried¹⁵⁷⁸ 1797 in Howes Burying Ground, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 19-Nov-1745 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Joseph **Howes**¹⁵⁷⁹ [FTM73644] (see 762), born¹⁵⁸⁰ 01-Feb-1718/19 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., born 01-Feb-1719 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 24-Aug-1787 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died¹⁵⁸¹ 25-Aug-1787 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried¹⁵⁸² in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass., son of Joseph Howes [FTM15840] and Elizabeth Paddock [FTM25726].
- 546 vii Hannah⁵ **Vincent** [FTM6388]; christened BET 8 FEB 1728/29 AND 1730 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1800.

90. Judah⁴ **Sears**^{1583, 1584, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588} [FTM56730] (Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{1589, 1590, 1591} 29-Oct-1699 in

¹⁵⁶⁷ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

¹⁵⁶⁸ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹⁵⁶⁹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁵⁷⁰ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹⁵⁷¹ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

¹⁵⁷² Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁵⁷³ Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Name: Harwich Historical Society Inc; Location: Harwich, Massachusetts; Date: 1982;), Ray Sears. <line />.

¹⁵⁷⁴ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹⁵⁷⁵ Ibid.

¹⁵⁷⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

¹⁵⁷⁷ Ibid.

¹⁵⁷⁸ Ibid.

¹⁵⁷⁹ Ibid.

¹⁵⁸⁰ Ibid.

¹⁵⁸¹ Ibid.

¹⁵⁸² Ibid.

¹⁵⁸³ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁵⁸⁴ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

¹⁵⁸⁵ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died¹⁵⁹² 1776 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.. He married^{1593, 1594} in Nov-1731 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Mary **Paddock**^{1595, 1596, 1597} [FTM16054] (see 107), born^{1598, 1599} 05-Mar-1714 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., daughter of Judah Paddock [FTM27837] and Alice (Else) Alden [FTM25696].

Children of Judah Sears and Mary Paddock were as follows:

- + 547 i Richard⁵ **Sears** [FTM16047].
- + 548 ii David⁵ **Sears** [FTM16048].
- + 549 iii Nathan⁵ **Sears** [FTM16049].
- + 550 iv Alden⁵ **Sears** [FTM16050].
- + 551 v Judah⁵ **Sears** [FTM16052].
- + 552 vi Ann⁵ **Sears** [FTM16053].
- + 553 vii Mary⁵ **Sears** [FTM16062].
- + 554 viii Sarah⁵ **Sears** [FTM29543].
- 555 ix Alice⁵ **Sears** [FTM72686], born 05-Jul-1752 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 29-Mar-1769 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass. Charles **Church** [FTM35195], born 1744 in perh, Rochester, Plymouth, Mass..
- 556 x Mary⁵ **Sears** [FTM16051]; christened 07-Nov-1736 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 557 xi Elizabeth⁵ **Sears** [FTM16061]; christened 08-Jul-1752 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..

91. Joshua⁴ **Sears**^{1600, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1608} [FTM56731] (Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{1609, 1610, 1611, 1612}

¹⁵⁸⁶ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹⁵⁸⁷ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3393.010; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 16".

¹⁵⁸⁸ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁵⁸⁹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁵⁹⁰ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

¹⁵⁹¹ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁵⁹² Ibid.

¹⁵⁹³ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹⁵⁹⁴ Ibid.

¹⁵⁹⁵ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁵⁹⁶ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹⁵⁹⁷ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁵⁹⁸ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁵⁹⁹ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁶⁰⁰ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

¹⁶⁰¹ Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609-1999 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2015;). "Probate Files Collection, Early to 1880; Author: Connecticut State Library (Hartford, Connecticut); Probate Place: Hartford, Connecticut".

¹⁶⁰² North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

¹⁶⁰³ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

¹⁶⁰⁴ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1697; Birth city: Hardwick; Birth state: MA".

¹⁶⁰⁵ Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁶⁰⁶ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁶⁰⁷ Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁶⁰⁸ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹⁶⁰⁹ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

^{1613, 1614, 1615} 03-May-1697 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{1616, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1620} 21-Jul-1754 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; buried¹⁶²¹ in Connecticut. He married^{1622, 1623, 1624} on 17-Sep-1719 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Mary **Thacher**^{1625, 1626} [FTM28991], born 1698 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1768 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of Joshua Sears and Mary Thacher were as follows:

- 558 i Nathaniel⁵ **Sears**^{1627, 1628, 1629} [FTM28989], born^{1630, 1631, 1632} 21-Jul-1722 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 19-Aug-1722 in First Parish, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{1633, 1634} 04-Jan-1723/24 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; buried¹⁶³⁵ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass..
- 559 ii Josiah⁵ **Sears**^{1636, 1637} [FTM28990], born^{1638, 1639} 14-Jun-1720 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 21-May-1721 in First Parish, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died¹⁶⁴⁰ Jul-1761. He married

¹⁶¹⁰North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

¹⁶¹¹Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

¹⁶¹²Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1697; Birth city: Hardwick; Birth state: MA".

¹⁶¹³Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁶¹⁴Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁶¹⁵Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁶¹⁶Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609-1999 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2015;). "Probate Files Collection, Early to 1880; Author: Connecticut State Library (Hartford, Connecticut); Probate Place: Hartford, Connecticut".

¹⁶¹⁷North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

¹⁶¹⁸Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1697; Birth city: Hardwick; Birth state: MA".

¹⁶¹⁹Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁶²⁰Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁶²¹Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁶²²Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹⁶²³Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1697; Birth city: Hardwick; Birth state: MA".

¹⁶²⁴Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹⁶²⁵North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

¹⁶²⁶Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹⁶²⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁶²⁸North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

¹⁶²⁹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁶³⁰U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁶³¹North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

¹⁶³²Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁶³³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁶³⁴North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

¹⁶³⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁶³⁶Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁶³⁷North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

¹⁶³⁸Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁶³⁹North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

¹⁶⁴⁰Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Sarah --**Sears**¹⁶⁴¹ [FTM74990].
- + 560 iii Nathaniel⁵ **Sears** [FTM29003].
 - + 561 iv Joshua⁵ **Sears** [FTM29004].
 - 562 v Anthony⁵ **Sears** [FTM33600], born 1737 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 1754.
 - 563 vi John⁵ **Sears** [FTM33601], born 1735 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut.
 - + 564 vii Phebe⁵ **Sears** [FTM33602].
 - + 565 viii Isaac "King"⁵ **Sears** [FTM33603].
 - 566 ix Mary⁵ **Sears**¹⁶⁴² [FTM33604]; christened 25-Aug-1728 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.. She married (---) **Ketchum**¹⁶⁴³ [FTM33599], born 1724 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..

92. Benjamin⁴ **Sears**^{1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648} [FTM56732] (Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{1649, 1650, 1651} 16-Jun-1706 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died¹⁶⁵² 19-Jan-1787 in Southeast, Putnam, New York. He married (1)^{1653, 1654} on 16-Mar-1731/32 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Lydia **Ryder**^{1655, 1656} [FTM70563], born¹⁶⁵⁷ 1710 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died¹⁶⁵⁸ 24-Mar-1733/34 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; (2) on 26-Jul-1735 Mercy **Snow** [FTM70368], born 18-Nov-1705 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 29-Jun-1736 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; (3) on 30-Jun-1737 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Abigail **Burgess**^{1659, 1660} [FTM56913] (see 0), born 25-Sep-1710 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Benjamin Sears and Lydia Ryder were as follows:

- 567 i (---)⁵ **Sears** [FTM56917], born¹⁶⁶¹ 08-Feb-1732/33 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 11-Feb-1732/33 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..

¹⁶⁴¹ Ibid.

¹⁶⁴² Ibid.

¹⁶⁴³ Ibid.

¹⁶⁴⁴ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 122.

¹⁶⁴⁵ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹⁶⁴⁶ New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2015;). "Record of Wills Recorded At Albany, New York, 1629-1802; Index 1629-1828; Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Albany County); Probate Place: Albany, New York".

¹⁶⁴⁷ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

¹⁶⁴⁸ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁶⁴⁹ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 122.

¹⁶⁵⁰ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

¹⁶⁵¹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁶⁵² New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2015;). "Record of Wills Recorded At Albany, New York, 1629-1802; Index 1629-1828; Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Albany County); Probate Place: Albany, New York".

¹⁶⁵³ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹⁶⁵⁴ Ibid.

¹⁶⁵⁵ Ibid.

¹⁶⁵⁶ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁶⁵⁷ Ibid.

¹⁶⁵⁸ Ibid.

¹⁶⁵⁹ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 122.

¹⁶⁶⁰ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹⁶⁶¹ Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Name: Harwich Historical Society Inc; Location: Harwich, Massachusetts; Date: 1982;), Ray Sears. <line />.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 568 ii Heman⁵ **Sears** [FTM70432], born¹⁶⁶² 13-Mar-1733/34 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened BET 20 MAR 1732/33 AND 1734; died 02-Jun-1734 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Benjamin Sears and Mercy Snow were as follows:

- 569 i Heman⁵ **Sears** [FTM56914], born¹⁶⁶³ 18-Jun-1736 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 20-Jun-1736; died¹⁶⁶⁴ 15-Aug-1737 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Benjamin Sears and Abigail Burgess were as follows:

- 570 i Lydia⁵ **Sears** [FTM11189], born 1740 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 1787.
 571 ii Abigail⁵ **Sears** [FTM11194], born 1742 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 1787.
 572 iii Mercy⁵ **Sears** [FTM11195], born 1744 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York.
 + 573 iv Samuel⁵ **Sears** [FTM40648].
 + 574 v Sunderland⁵ **Sears** [FTM40906].
 + 575 vi Benjamin⁵ **Sears** [FTM56912].
 + 576 vii Seth⁵ **Sears** [FTM61935].
 + 577 viii Stephen⁵ **Sears** [FTM70067].
 + 578 ix Enoch⁵ **Sears** [FTM71001].
 579 x Reuben⁵ **Sears** [FTM70932]; christened 19-Feb-1743/44 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.. He married in 1790 Hannah **Benedict** [FTM6411], born 23-Dec-1772.

93. John⁴ **Sears**^{1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671} [FTM56733] (Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677} 18-Jul-1701 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{1678, 1679, 1680} 21-May-1774 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; buried^{1681, 1682} in 1st Parish, Brewster Old Burying Ground, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. He married^{1683, 1684} in Nov-1734 in

¹⁶⁶²Ibid.

¹⁶⁶³Ibid.

¹⁶⁶⁴Ibid.

¹⁶⁶⁵Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁶⁶⁶Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

¹⁶⁶⁷Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁶⁶⁸Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁶⁶⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁶⁷⁰Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁶⁷¹Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

¹⁶⁷²Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁶⁷³Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

¹⁶⁷⁴Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁶⁷⁵Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁶⁷⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁶⁷⁷Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

¹⁶⁷⁸Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁶⁷⁹Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁶⁸⁰U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁶⁸¹Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁶⁸²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁶⁸³Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

¹⁶⁸⁴Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Grace **Paddock**^{1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1689} [FTM35201] (see 112), born^{1690, 1691, 1692, 1693} 27-Jan-1715/16 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{1694, 1695, 1696, 1697} 17-Sep-1780 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; buried^{1698, 1699} in 1st Parish, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass., daughter of Judah Paddock [FTM27837] and Alice (Else) Alden [FTM25696].

Children of John Sears and Grace Paddock were as follows:

- 580 i Ezra⁵ **Sears**¹⁷⁰⁰ [FTM3454], born¹⁷⁰¹ 12-Jun-1755 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died¹⁷⁰² 25-Dec-1778 in Plymouth Harbor, Plymouth, Plymouth, Mass..
- + 581 ii Rhoda⁵ **Sears** [FTM30692].
- 582 iii Samuel⁵ **Sears**¹⁷⁰³ [FTM30693], born¹⁷⁰⁴ 27-Apr-1746 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 27-Apr-1746 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 583 iv David⁵ **Sears** [FTM30694].
- 584 v Phebe⁵ **Sears**^{1705, 1706} [FTM30695], born^{1707, 1708} 04-Dec-1743 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 04-Dec-1743 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.. She married (---) **Atwood** [FTM43105], born 1739 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 585 vi Nathan⁵ **Sears**¹⁷⁰⁹ [FTM30696], born¹⁷¹⁰ 05-Jul-1741 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 05-Jul-1741 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 586 vii Rebecca⁵ **Sears**¹⁷¹¹ [FTM30697], born¹⁷¹² 03-May-1741 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened

¹⁶⁸⁵ Ibid.

¹⁶⁸⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁶⁸⁷ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁶⁸⁸ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁶⁸⁹ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁶⁹⁰ Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

¹⁶⁹¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁶⁹² Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁶⁹³ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁶⁹⁴ Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

¹⁶⁹⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁶⁹⁶ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁶⁹⁷ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁶⁹⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁶⁹⁹ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁷⁰⁰ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁷⁰¹ Ibid.

¹⁷⁰² Ibid.

¹⁷⁰³ Ibid.

¹⁷⁰⁴ Ibid.

¹⁷⁰⁵ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁷⁰⁶ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁷⁰⁷ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁷⁰⁸ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁷⁰⁹ Ibid.

¹⁷¹⁰ Ibid.

¹⁷¹¹ Ibid.

¹⁷¹² Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 03-May-1741 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died¹⁷¹³ 20-Jul-1779.
- + 587 viii John⁵ **Sears** Jr [FTM30698].
- 588 ix (---)⁵ **Sears**¹⁷¹⁴ [FTM30699], born¹⁷¹⁵ 13-Nov-1735 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died¹⁷¹⁶ 15-Dec-1735.
- 589 x Enoch⁵ **Sears**¹⁷¹⁷ [FTM30706], born¹⁷¹⁸ 11-May-1755 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 11-May-1755 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died¹⁷¹⁹ 1779.
- 590 xi Grace⁵ **Sears**¹⁷²⁰ [FTM30707], born¹⁷²¹ 12-Aug-1752 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 12-Aug-1752 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died¹⁷²² 1771.

95. Samuel⁴ **Sears**^{1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730} [FTM61995] (Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736} 15-Sep-1687 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{1737, 1738, 1739} 22-Nov-1726 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; buried^{1740, 1741} in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. He married^{1742, 1743, 1744} on 02-

¹⁷¹³ Ibid.

¹⁷¹⁴ Ibid.

¹⁷¹⁵ Ibid.

¹⁷¹⁶ Ibid.

¹⁷¹⁷ Ibid.

¹⁷¹⁸ Ibid.

¹⁷¹⁹ Ibid.

¹⁷²⁰ Ibid.

¹⁷²¹ Ibid.

¹⁷²² Ibid.

¹⁷²³ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Deaths (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

¹⁷²⁴ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁷²⁵ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁷²⁶ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3580.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

¹⁷²⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁷²⁸ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁷²⁹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁷³⁰ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁷³¹ Ibid.

¹⁷³² Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁷³³ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3580.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

¹⁷³⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁷³⁵ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁷³⁶ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁷³⁷ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Deaths (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

¹⁷³⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁷³⁹ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁷⁴⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁷⁴¹ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁷⁴² Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3580.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

¹⁷⁴³ Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Name: Harwich Historical Society Inc; Location: Harwich, Massachusetts; Date: 1982;), Ray Sears. <line />.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Nov-1710 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Ruth **Merrick**^{1745, 1746, 1747} [FTM1249], born^{1748, 1749} 1684 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died¹⁷⁵⁰ 13-Feb-1766 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; buried¹⁷⁵¹ in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Samuel Sears and Ruth Merrick were as follows:

- + 591 i Desire⁵ **Sears** [FTM1244].
- + 592 ii Mary⁵ **Sears** [FTM1245].
- + 593 iii Hannah⁵ **Sears** [FTM1246].
- 594 iv Isaac⁵ **Sears**^{1752, 1753} [FTM1247], born^{1754, 1755, 1756} 05-Oct-1723 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 13-Oct-1723; died^{1757, 1758} 13-Jan-1724/25 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; buried¹⁷⁵⁹ in East Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 595 v Abigail⁵ **Sears** [FTM1250].
- + 596 vi Mercy⁵ **Sears** [FTM1251].
- 597 vii Seth⁵ **Sears**^{1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765} [FTM1253], born^{1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770} 09-Apr-1725 in Harwich,

¹⁷⁴⁴ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3580.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

¹⁷⁴⁵ Ibid.

¹⁷⁴⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁷⁴⁷ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁷⁴⁸ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3580.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

¹⁷⁴⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁷⁵⁰ Ibid.

¹⁷⁵¹ Ibid.

¹⁷⁵² Ibid.

¹⁷⁵³ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁷⁵⁴ Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Name: Harwich Historical Society Inc; Location: Harwich, Massachusetts; Date: 1982;), Ray Sears. <line />.

¹⁷⁵⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁷⁵⁶ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁷⁵⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁷⁵⁸ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁷⁵⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁷⁶⁰ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁷⁶¹ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3008.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

¹⁷⁶² Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁷⁶³ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Deaths (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

¹⁷⁶⁴ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹⁷⁶⁵ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1725; Birth city: Harwich; Birth state: MA".

¹⁷⁶⁶ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁷⁶⁷ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3008.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

¹⁷⁶⁸ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁷⁶⁹ Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Name: Harwich Historical Society Inc; Location: Harwich, Massachusetts; Date: 1982;), Ray Sears. <line />.

¹⁷⁷⁰ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1725; Birth city: Harwich; Birth state: MA".

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Barnstable, Mass.; christened 18-Apr-1725; died^{1771, 1772} 28-May-1770 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.. He married^{1773, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777} on 16-May-1765 in Mass. Mrs Kezia **Wing**^{1778, 1779} [FTM9147], born 1744 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 598 viii Ruth⁵ **Sears**^{1780, 1781} [FTM41406], born^{1782, 1783, 1784} 04-Jul-1715 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died¹⁷⁸⁵ 27-Mar-1761; buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 21-May-1733 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Joseph **Sears**¹⁷⁸⁶ [FTM6273] (see 168), born¹⁷⁸⁷ 27-Mar-1708 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died¹⁷⁸⁸ 06-Aug-1779; buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass., son of Joseph Sears [FTM61993] and Hannah Hall [FTM62168].
- + 599 ix Samuel⁵ **Sears** [FTM62054].
96. Jonathan⁴ **Sears**^{1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794} [FTM61997] (Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{1795, 1796, 1797, 1798} 03-Sep-1693 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{1799, 1800, 1801} 03-Sep-1738 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; buried^{1802, 1803} in Ancient
-
- ¹⁷⁷¹Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Deaths (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).
- ¹⁷⁷²Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1725; Birth city: Harwich; Birth state: MA".
- ¹⁷⁷³Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3008.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".
- ¹⁷⁷⁴Ibid.
- ¹⁷⁷⁵Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).
- ¹⁷⁷⁶Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1725; Birth city: Harwich; Birth state: MA".
- ¹⁷⁷⁷Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).
- ¹⁷⁷⁸Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3008.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".
- ¹⁷⁷⁹Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).
- ¹⁷⁸⁰Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).
- ¹⁷⁸¹U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 229.
- ¹⁷⁸²Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).
- ¹⁷⁸³U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 229.
- ¹⁷⁸⁴Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Name: Harwich Historical Society Inc; Location: Harwich, Massachusetts; Date: 1982;), Ray Sears. <line />.
- ¹⁷⁸⁵U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 229.
- ¹⁷⁸⁶Ibid.
- ¹⁷⁸⁷Ibid.
- ¹⁷⁸⁸Ibid.
- ¹⁷⁸⁹Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).
- ¹⁷⁹⁰U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
- ¹⁷⁹¹Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
- ¹⁷⁹²Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).
- ¹⁷⁹³Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).
- ¹⁷⁹⁴Ibid.
- ¹⁷⁹⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
- ¹⁷⁹⁶Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
- ¹⁷⁹⁷Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).
- ¹⁷⁹⁸Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).
- ¹⁷⁹⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. He married^{1804, 1805} on 29-Jun-1721 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Elizabeth **Howes**^{1806, 1807, 1808} [FTM14108], born¹⁸⁰⁹ 07-Nov-1697 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died¹⁸¹⁰ BET 8 JAN 1747/48 AND 1749 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; buried¹⁸¹¹ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Jonathan Sears and Elizabeth Howes were as follows:

- + 600 i Jonathan⁵ **Sears** [FTM10826].
- 601 ii David⁵ **Sears**^{1812, 1813} [FTM14107], born^{1814, 1815} 02-Sep-1722 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1723 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 602 iii Joseph⁵ **Sears**^{1816, 1817, 1818} [FTM14121], born^{1819, 1820, 1821} May-1728 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 02-Jun-1728; died¹⁸²² 14-Mar-1758 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; buried¹⁸²³ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass..
- 603 iv David⁵ **Sears**^{1824, 1825} [FTM14122], born^{1826, 1827} 26-Mar-1724 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1724.
- 604 v Nathaniel⁵ **Sears**^{1828, 1829} [FTM28992], born^{1830, 1831} 11-Jun-1738 in Mass.; christened 11-Jun-1738 in

¹⁸⁰⁰ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁸⁰¹ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁸⁰² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁸⁰³ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁸⁰⁴ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹⁸⁰⁵ Ibid.

¹⁸⁰⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁸⁰⁷ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁸⁰⁸ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹⁸⁰⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁸¹⁰ Ibid.

¹⁸¹¹ Ibid.

¹⁸¹² Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁸¹³ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁸¹⁴ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁸¹⁵ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁸¹⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁸¹⁷ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁸¹⁸ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁸¹⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁸²⁰ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁸²¹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁸²² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁸²³ Ibid.

¹⁸²⁴ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁸²⁵ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁸²⁶ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁸²⁷ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁸²⁸ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

¹⁸²⁹ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁸³⁰ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

¹⁸³¹ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1738.
- 605 vi Nathan⁵ **Sears**^{1832, 1833} [FTM28993], born^{1834, 1835} 25-Sep-1733 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 30-Sep-1733; died 1733.
- 606 vii Prince⁵ **Sears**¹⁸³⁶ [FTM28994], born¹⁸³⁷ Jul-1732 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 30-Jul-1732 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died¹⁸³⁸ 31-Oct-1732 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 607 viii Sarah⁵ **Sears**^{1839, 1840, 1841} [FTM28995], born^{1842, 1843, 1844} 28-Jul-1731 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died¹⁸⁴⁵ 16-Dec-1749 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; buried¹⁸⁴⁶ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass..
- 608 ix Mary⁵ **Sears**^{1847, 1848} [FTM28996], born^{1849, 1850} 1730 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 12-Jul-1730 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1730.
- + 609 x Prince⁵ **Sears** [FTM35108].

97. Nathaniel⁴ **Sears**^{1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857} [FTM61998] (Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862} 23-

¹⁸³²Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁸³³Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁸³⁴Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁸³⁵Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁸³⁶Ibid.

¹⁸³⁷Ibid.

¹⁸³⁸Ibid.

¹⁸³⁹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁸⁴⁰U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁸⁴¹Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁸⁴²Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁸⁴³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁸⁴⁴Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁸⁴⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁸⁴⁶Ibid.

¹⁸⁴⁷Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁸⁴⁸Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁸⁴⁹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁸⁵⁰Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁸⁵¹Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁸⁵²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁸⁵³Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 732.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: PKK".

¹⁸⁵⁴Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁸⁵⁵Ibid.

¹⁸⁵⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁸⁵⁷Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁸⁵⁸Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁸⁵⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁸⁶⁰Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁸⁶¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁸⁶²Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Sep-1689 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867} 19-Jul-1720 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; buried^{1868, 1869, 1870} in Brewster Old Burying Ground, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. He married on 10-Oct-1712 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Susannah **Gray**¹⁸⁷¹ [FTM14114], born¹⁸⁷² 1691 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 07-Dec-1730.

Children of Nathaniel Sears and Susannah Gray were as follows:

+ 610 i Thankful⁵ **Sears** [FTM14113].

99. Priscilla⁴ **Paddock** [FTM32483] (John³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 31-Jan-1701/02 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 22-Feb-1721/22 Thomas **Clark Jr** [FTM51482], born 1700.

Children of Priscilla Paddock and Thomas Clark Jr were as follows:

- 611 i Josiah⁵ **Clark** [FTM25229], born BET 10 FEB 1737/38 AND 1739.
- 612 ii Sarah⁵ **Clark** [FTM45178], born 10-May-1728.
- 613 iii Thomas⁵ **Clark** [FTM58564], born 10-Apr-1735.
- 614 iv Thankful⁵ **Clark** [FTM58761], born 02-Dec-1730.
- 615 v Content⁵ **Clark** [FTM66482], born 22-May-1737.
- 616 vi Elizabeth⁵ **Clark** [FTM66484], born 23-Dec-1732.
- 617 vii Eben⁵ **Clark** [FTM66485], born 07-Dec-1725.

102. John⁴ **Paddock** [FTM32487] (John³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 24-Jun-1695 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 30-Sep-1732 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. He married in 1716 Rebecca **Thacher** [FTM51473], born 1695.

Children of John Paddock and Rebecca Thacher were as follows:

- 618 i Annah⁵ **Paddock** [FTM1419], born 02-Nov-1718 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 619 ii John⁵ **Paddock** [FTM1465], born Bet. 09 Mar 1722/23–09 Mar 1723/24 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 620 iii Enoch⁵ **Paddock** [FTM1595], born Bet. 18 Mar 1728/29–18 Mar 1729/30 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 621 iv Marcy⁵ **Paddock** [FTM4433], born Mar-1732; died 06-Apr-1732; buried in Paddock Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..
- 622 v Elizabeth⁵ **Paddock** [FTM4534], born 16-Apr-1722 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 02-Apr-1725; buried in Paddock Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..
- 623 vi Elisebeth⁵ **Paddock** [FTM15125], born 25-Apr-1726 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

¹⁸⁶³ Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁸⁶⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁸⁶⁵ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁸⁶⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁸⁶⁷ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁸⁶⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁸⁶⁹ Ibid.

¹⁸⁷⁰ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁸⁷¹ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 732.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: PKK".

¹⁸⁷² Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 624 vii Adino⁵ **Paddock** [FTM15275], born Bet. 14 Mar 1726/27–14 Mar 1727/28 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 625 viii Anna⁵ **Paddock** [FTM41949], born 23-Sep-1717; died Bet. 31 Jan 1716/17–31 Jan 1717/18 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried in Paddock Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..
- 626 ix Marcy⁵ **Paddock** [FTM56210], born 08-Jun-1720 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 20-Nov-1728; buried in Paddock Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..

104. Joseph⁴ **Paddock**^{1873, 1874, 1875, 1876} [FTM32490] (John³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 08-Mar-1700 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., born^{1877, 1878, 1879} 08-Mar-1700 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died¹⁸⁸⁰ 10-Apr-1768; buried¹⁸⁸¹ in Lakeville, Plymouth, Mass.. He married (1)^{1882, 1883} on 17-Mar-1725/26 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Reliance **Stone**¹⁸⁸⁴ [FTM51470], born 16-Apr-1703; died 16-Mar-1734; (2)^{1885, 1886} in Nov-1735 in Mass. Margaret **Crosby**¹⁸⁸⁷ [FTM51469], died 27-Nov-1738; (3)¹⁸⁸⁸ on 29-Nov-1739 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Elizabeth **Mayo**¹⁸⁸⁹ [FTM88180], born 01-May-1702 in Orleans, Barnstable, Mass.; died 10-Dec-1761.

Children of Joseph Paddock and Reliance Stone were as follows:

- 627 i Hanah⁵ **Paddock** [FTM37159], born Apr-1727 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 628 ii Thomas⁵ **Paddock** [FTM39844], born 19-Sep-1732 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 629 iii Reliance⁵ **Paddock** [FTM40139], born 23-Dec-1734 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 630 iv Kesaah⁵ **Paddock** [FTM63037], born 09-Mar-1729 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 631 v Reliance⁵ **Paddock** [FTM63214], born 14-Apr-1731 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 29-Apr-1731 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Joseph Paddock and Margaret Crosby were as follows:

- 632 i (---)⁵ **Paddock** [FTM49723], born 24-Nov-1738.

Children of Joseph Paddock and Elizabeth Mayo were as follows:

- 633 i Margrett⁵ **Paddock** [FTM50154], born 19-Dec-1741 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 15-Dec-

¹⁸⁷³ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹⁸⁷⁴ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 1387.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GHK".

¹⁸⁷⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

¹⁸⁷⁶ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 1403.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GHK".

¹⁸⁷⁷ Ibid.

¹⁸⁷⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

¹⁸⁷⁹ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 1403.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GHK".

¹⁸⁸⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

¹⁸⁸¹ Ibid.

¹⁸⁸² Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹⁸⁸³ Ibid.

¹⁸⁸⁴ Ibid.

¹⁸⁸⁵ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 1403.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GHK".

¹⁸⁸⁶ Ibid.

¹⁸⁸⁷ Ibid.

¹⁸⁸⁸ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁸⁸⁹ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 1814 in New Vineyard, Franklin, Maine.
- 634 ii Bathsheba⁵ **Paddock** [FTM50361], born 29-Jan-1743/44 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
635 iii Elezebeth⁵ **Paddock** [FTM49948], born 19-Sep-1740 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died abt. 1812.

105. Josiah⁴ **Paddock** [FTM32491] (John³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 09-Apr-1712 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 01-Feb-1737 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. He married on 17-Feb-1736/37 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Mercy **Sears**^{1890, 1891, 1892, 1893} [FTM32489] (see 189), born¹⁸⁹⁴ 17-Aug-1717 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Mass.; died¹⁸⁹⁵ 05-Nov-1757 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried¹⁸⁹⁶ in Yarmouth Port, Barnstable, Mass., daughter of Josiah Sears [FTM61996] and Mercy Howes [FTM71641].

Children of Josiah Paddock and Mercy Sears were as follows:

- 636 i Mercy⁵ **Paddock** [FTM25227], born 1739 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
637 ii Hannah⁵ **Paddock** [FTM25228], born 1741 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
638 iii Samuel⁵ **Paddock** [FTM25230], born 1737 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

106. Ebenezer⁴ **Paddock** [FTM39008] (John³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 18-Mar-1703/04 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 18-Oct-1767. He married on 21-Oct-1725 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Mary **Sears** [FTM39009] (see 106), born 1708 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 01-Jan-1791, daughter of John Sears [FTM15590] and Priscilla Freeman [FTM29733].

Children of Ebenezer Paddock and Mary Sears were as follows:

- 639 i Ebenezer⁵ **Paddock** [FTM39012], born 12-Jul-1727 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died BET 10 MAR 1727/28 AND 1729.
+ 640 ii Priscilla⁵ **Paddock** [FTM39013].
641 iii Seth⁵ **Paddock** [FTM61961], born BET 22 MAR 1732/33 AND 1734 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 10-Apr-1734.
642 iv Mary⁵ **Paddock** [FTM61962], born 15-Apr-1736 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 29-Apr-1736.
+ 643 v Thankful⁵ **Paddock** [FTM61963].
644 vi Ebenezer⁵ **Paddock** [FTM61964], born BET 15 FEB 1731/32 AND 1733 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened BET 22 MAR 1731/32 AND 1733.
+ 645 vii Mary⁵ **Paddock** [FTM61965].
646 viii Mary⁵ **Paddock** [FTM61967], born 24-Apr-1737 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 07-Jun-1737.
647 ix Josiah⁵ **Paddock** [FTM61968], born 09-May-1738 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

¹⁸⁹⁰Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹⁸⁹¹Ibid.

¹⁸⁹²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

¹⁸⁹³Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2018;).

"New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Bridgewater, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1850".

¹⁸⁹⁴Ibid.

¹⁸⁹⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

¹⁸⁹⁶Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

108. Samuel⁴ **Paddock**¹⁸⁹⁷ [FTM25693] (Judah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born¹⁸⁹⁸ 12-Oct-1711 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died¹⁸⁹⁹ 27-Jul-1757 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.. He married on 02-Dec-1744 Thankful **Howes**¹⁹⁰⁰ [FTM58951], born¹⁹⁰¹ 22-Aug-1711 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 27-Jun-1789.

Children of Samuel Paddock and Thankful Howes were as follows:

- 648 i Mary⁵ **Paddock** [FTM22886], born 18-Nov-1750.
- 649 ii Samuel⁵ **Paddock** [FTM43132], born 13-Apr-1746.
- + 650 iii Judah⁵ **Paddock** [FTM8817].
- + 651 iv Eben⁵ **Paddock** [FTM34994].

109. Rebecca⁴ **Paddock**¹⁹⁰² [FTM25694] (Judah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born¹⁹⁰³ 12-May-1718 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died Jan-1812 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.. She married (1) on 10-Jun-1742 Thomas **Spooner** [FTM58946], born 16-Jan-1718 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA; died Mar-1767; (2) on 12-Nov-1781 Joseph **Warner** [FTM70983], born 1714.

Children of Rebecca Paddock and Thomas Spooner were as follows:

- 652 i Judah Paddock⁵ **Spooner** [FTM58945], born 05-Nov-1748 in perh, Newport, Rhode Island.
- 653 ii Jeduthun⁵ **Spooner** [FTM18224].
- 654 iii Rosamond⁵ **Spooner** [FTM8270]. She married Ezra **Winslow** [FTM34680].

111. Reuben⁴ **Paddock**¹⁹⁰⁴ [FTM25699] (Judah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born¹⁹⁰⁵ 27-Dec-1707 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. He married Rebecca **Hand** [FTM43226], born 1711.

Children of Reuben Paddock and Rebecca Hand were as follows:

- 655 i Ebenezer⁵ **Paddock** [FTM9642], born 1740 in Maryland, USA; died 1820 in Vigo, Indiana. He married Keziah **Case** [FTM46219], born 1754 in New Jersey, USA; died 1831.
- 656 ii Jonathan⁵ **Paddock** [FTM34202], born bet. 1740 and 1750.
- + 657 iii Reuben⁵ **Paddock** [FTM46217].
- 658 iv William⁵ **Paddock** [FTM46220].

114. Lydia⁴ **Paddock** [FTM9405] (Nathaniel³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 21-Mar-1712/13 in Nantucket, Mass.; died 21-Jan-1747 in Nantucket, Mass.. She married on 06-Jan-1731 in Nantucket, Mass. Jethro **Coleman** [FTM14404].

Children of Lydia Paddock and Jethro Coleman were as follows:

- 659 i Elihu⁵ **Coleman** [FTM70830], born 1737. He married Elizabeth **Macy** [FTM27376].

¹⁸⁹⁷ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁸⁹⁸ Ibid.

¹⁸⁹⁹ Ibid.

¹⁹⁰⁰ Ibid.

¹⁹⁰¹ Ibid.

¹⁹⁰² Ibid.

¹⁹⁰³ Ibid.

¹⁹⁰⁴ Ibid.

¹⁹⁰⁵ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 660 ii Deborah⁵ **Coleman** [FTM27724].
- 661 iii Lydia⁵ **Coleman** [FTM52696].
- 662 iv Ann⁵ **Coleman** [FTM57839].
- 663 v Simeon⁵ **Coleman** [FTM57840].
- 664 vi Jethro⁵ **Coleman** II [FTM57841].
- 665 vii Paul⁵ **Coleman** [FTM57842].
- 666 viii Charles⁵ **Coleman** [FTM57843].
- 667 ix Jethro⁵ **Coleman** [FTM70770].
- 668 x Eunice⁵ **Coleman** [FTM70890].

121. Love⁴ **Paddock** [FTM14996] (Nathaniel³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 23-Apr-1711 in perh, Nantucket, Mass.; died 28-Jul-1792. She married on 05-Feb-1729 in Sherborn, Middlesex, Mass. George **Swain** [FTM17955], born 1710.

Children of Love Paddock and George Swain were as follows:

- + 669 i Phebe⁵ **Swain** [FTM8745].
- + 670 ii Daniel⁵ **Swain** [FTM20773].
- + 671 iii Love⁵ **Swain** [FTM65178].
- 672 iv Anna⁵ **Swain** [FTM73604], born 16-Oct-1739; died Bet. 01 Mar 1739/40–01 Mar 1740/41.
- 673 v Sarah⁵ **Swain** [FTM73657], born 1741.
- 674 vi George⁵ **Swain** [FTM73915], born 25-Sep-1744; died Sep-1766.

122. Priscilla⁴ **Paddock**^{1906, 1907} [FTM38263] (Nathaniel³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born¹⁹⁰⁸ 18-Jul-1722 in Nantucket, Mass.; died¹⁹⁰⁹ 15-Jul-1803 in Guilford, North Carolina. She married^{1910, 1911, 1912} on 08-Nov-1740 in Nantucket, Mass. William **Coffin**^{1913, 1914, 1915} [FTM38264], born^{1916, 1917} 04-Nov-1720 in Nantucket, Mass.; died^{1918, 1919, 1920} bet. 10-Nov-1803 and 1804 in Guilford, North Carolina.

¹⁹⁰⁶ U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2014;). "Earlham College; Richmond, Indiana; Quaker Marriage Records; Collection: Miscellaneous Vital Records".

¹⁹⁰⁷ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 158 : 1920".

¹⁹⁰⁸ Ibid.

¹⁹⁰⁹ Ibid.

¹⁹¹⁰ U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2014;). "Earlham College; Richmond, Indiana; Quaker Marriage Records; Collection: Miscellaneous Vital Records".

¹⁹¹¹ Ibid.

¹⁹¹² Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1720; Birth city: Nantucket Island; Birth state: MA".

¹⁹¹³ U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2014;). "Earlham College; Richmond, Indiana; Quaker Marriage Records; Collection: Miscellaneous Vital Records".

¹⁹¹⁴ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1720; Birth city: Nantucket Island; Birth state: MA".

¹⁹¹⁵ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 158 : 1920".

¹⁹¹⁶ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1720; Birth city: Nantucket Island; Birth state: MA".

¹⁹¹⁷ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 158 : 1920".

¹⁹¹⁸ U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2014;). "Earlham College; Richmond, Indiana; Quaker Marriage Records; Collection: Miscellaneous Vital Records".

¹⁹¹⁹ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1720; Birth city: Nantucket Island; Birth state: MA".

Descendants of Richard Sears

Children of Priscilla Paddock and William Coffin were as follows:

- + 675 i Barnabas⁵ **Coffin** [FTM9797].
- + 676 ii Samuel⁵ **Coffin** [FTM9798].
- 677 iii Priscilla⁵ **Coffin**¹⁹²¹ [FTM9799], born¹⁹²² 21-Oct-1765 in Nantucket, Mass..
- + 678 iv Abijah⁵ **Coffin** [FTM9800].
- + 679 v Libni⁵ **Coffin** [FTM9801].
- + 680 vi William⁵ **Coffin** [FTM9804].
- + 681 vii Levi⁵ **Coffin** [FTM13135].
- 682 viii Deborah⁵ **Coffin**¹⁹²³ [FTM19888], born¹⁹²⁴ 31-Mar-1743 in Nantucket, Mass.. She married Abel **Gardner** [FTM42004].
- + 683 ix Bethuel⁵ **Coffin** [FTM29621].
- + 684 x Matthew⁵ **Coffin** [FTM42105].

123. Paul⁴ **Paddock**¹⁹²⁵ [FTM47022] (Nathaniel³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 21-Dec-1714 in Nantucket, Mass.; died 13-Aug-1799 in Nantucket, Mass.. He married on 24-Jul-1740 in Nantucket, Mass. Anna **Coffin**¹⁹²⁶ [FTM47025], born 14-Jan-1720 in Nantucket, Mass.; died 10-Jul-1802 in Nantucket, Mass..

Children of Paul Paddock and Anna Coffin were as follows:

- 685 i (---)⁵ **Paddock** [FTM8949], born Jul-1767 in Nantucket, Mass.; died 10-Jul-1767.
- + 686 ii Nathaniel⁵ **Paddock** [FTM45638].
- 687 iii Margaret⁵ **Paddock** [FTM50268], born Feb-1748/49 in Nantucket, Mass.. She married on 28-Aug-1769 in Nantucket, Mass. George **Macy** [FTM9410].
- 688 iv Paul⁵ **Paddock** [FTM50269], born 1752 in Nantucket, Mass.. He married on 01-Sep-1776 in Nantucket, Mass. Anna **Starbuck** [FTM9040].
- 689 v Hepsibah⁵ **Paddock** [FTM50270], born 02-Sep-1744 in Nantucket, Mass.; died 20-Sep-1820 in Nantucket, Mass.. She married on 31-Dec-1761 in Nantucket, Mass. Stephen **Barnard** [FTM9412].
- 690 vi Lucretia⁵ **Paddock** [FTM50271], born 25-Jan-1746 in Nantucket, Mass.. She married on 30-Jan-1766 in Nantucket, Mass. Seth **Clark** [FTM9409].
- 691 vii Anna⁵ **Paddock**¹⁹²⁷ [FTM50273], born Sep-1742 in Nantucket, Mass.. She married bet. 02-Dec-1761 and 1762 in Nantucket, Mass. Francis **Gardner**¹⁹²⁸ [FTM9411].

126. Eliphalet⁴ **Paddock**¹⁹²⁹ [FTM5823] (Joseph³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 1705 in perh, Nantucket, Mass.; died¹⁹³⁰ 14-Mar-1773 in Nantucket, Mass.. He married on 09-Sep-1726 Naomi **Bunker** [FTM5822], born 04-Nov-

¹⁹²⁰North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 158 : 1920".

¹⁹²¹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁹²²Ibid.

¹⁹²³Ibid.

¹⁹²⁴Ibid.

¹⁹²⁵Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2018;).

"New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Nantucket, Massachusetts to the Year 1850".

¹⁹²⁶Ibid.

¹⁹²⁷Ibid.

¹⁹²⁸Ibid.

¹⁹²⁹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁹³⁰Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

1709; died 11-Jul-1792.

Children of Eliphalet Paddock and Naomi Bunker were as follows:

- + 692 i Joseph⁵ **Paddock** [FTM5818].
- 693 ii Jonathan⁵ **Paddock** [FTM5819], born 05-Nov-1729. He married Kezia **Gardner** [FTM40261].
- 694 iii David⁵ **Paddock** [FTM40262], born 26-Nov-1748; died 24-Jul-1777.
- 695 iv Eliphalet⁵ **Paddock** [FTM40263], born 12-Nov-1744. He married Dinah **Gardner** [FTM66488].
- 696 v Silas⁵ **Paddock**^{1931, 1932} [FTM40264], born¹⁹³³ 17-Sep-1739 in Nantucket, Mass.. He married Hephzibah **Swain** [FTM66490].
- + 697 vi Abigail⁵ **Paddock** [FTM40265].
- 698 vii Benjamin⁵ **Paddock** [FTM40266], born 27-Jan-1734. He married (1) Rebecca **Gardner** [FTM61320]; (2) Elizabeth **Stanton** [FTM61323].

127. Seth⁴ **Paddock** [FTM47029] (Joseph³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 09-Jul-1699 in Nantucket, Mass.; died 06-Oct-1758. He married on 22-Nov-1727 Leah **Folger** [FTM47028], born 1706.

Children of Seth Paddock and Leah Folger were as follows:

- 699 i Ruth⁵ **Paddock** [FTM56112], born 1731 in perh, Nantucket, Mass.. She married in 1749 (---) **Worth** [FTM56108].
- 700 ii Seth⁵ **Paddock** [FTM56113], born 1730 in perh, Nantucket, Mass.; died 1781. He married on 01-Jul-1758 in Nantucket, Mass. Thankful **Daggett** [FTM56111], born 12-Mar-1727 in Edgartown, Dukes, Mass.; died 19-Jul-1807.
- 701 iii Elisha⁵ **Paddock** [FTM56114], born 1728 in Nantucket, Mass.; died 1770.

128. Margaret⁴ **Paddock** [FTM70178] (Joseph³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 1701 in perh, Nantucket, Mass.; died 26-May-1789. She married on 07-Feb-1726/27 in Nantucket, Mass. Caleb **Swain** [FTM70179], born 1700 in Nantucket, Mass.; died 28-Jul-1785 in Nantucket, Mass..

Children of Margaret Paddock and Caleb Swain were as follows:

- + 702 i Judith⁵ **Swain** [FTM17044].

129. Eunice⁴ **Paddock**¹⁹³⁴ [FTM10705] (Robert³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born bet. 1718 and 1719 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 02-May-1795. She married on 27-Feb-1742/43 Thomas **Storrs Jr**^{1935, 1936, 1937} [FTM42865], born¹⁹³⁸ 16-Jan-1716/17; died 14-May-1802.

Children of Eunice Paddock and Thomas Storrs Jr were as follows:

- 703 i Daniel⁵ **Storrs** [FTM18075], born 07-Feb-1748; died 1818.

¹⁹³¹ Ibid.

¹⁹³² Ibid.

¹⁹³³ Ibid.

¹⁹³⁴ Connecticut, Marriage Index, 1620-1926 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2016;).

¹⁹³⁵ Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920 (Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2013;).

¹⁹³⁶ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁹³⁷ Connecticut, Marriage Index, 1620-1926 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2016;).

¹⁹³⁸ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 704 ii Eunice⁵ **Storrs** [FTM18076], born 28-May-1750.
- 705 iii Martha⁵ **Storrs** [FTM18077], born 21-Aug-1745; died 10-Jul-1750.
- 706 iv (---)⁵ **Storrs** [FTM18078], born BET 7 FEB 1746/47 AND 1748.
- 707 v Zerviah⁵ **Storrs** [FTM18080], born BET 6 JAN 1742/43 AND 1744.
- 708 vi Herman⁵ **Storrs** [FTM51028], born 27-Sep-1761; died 24-Mar-1784. He married Alice **Cummings** [FTM51027].
- 709 vii Seth⁵ **Storrs** [FTM51030], born 24-Jun-1756. He married Electa **Strong** [FTM51029].
- 710 viii Zalmon⁵ **Storrs** [FTM51031], born 30-Aug-1758; died 20-Sep-1776 in New Jersey.
- 711 ix Martha⁵ **Storrs** [FTM51032], born 01-Jun-1752.
- 712 x Thomas⁵ **Storrs** [FTM51033], born 25-Aug-1754; died Sep-1776 in Princeton, Mercer, New Jersey.

130. Bethia⁴ **Paddock** [FTM10706] (Robert³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 1713 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 02-Jun-1743. She married on 02-Sep-1736 in Mansfield City, Tolland, Connecticut, USA Nehemiah **Esterbrook** [FTM42866], born 1709 in perh, Mansfield City, Tolland, Connecticut, USA; died 07-Dec-1770.

Children of Bethia Paddock and Nehemiah Esterbrook were as follows:

- 713 i Joseph⁵ **Easterbrook** [FTM29920], born 02-May-1741 in perh, Mansfield City, Tolland, Connecticut. He married on 20-May-1762 Pherda **Porter** [FTM12900].
- 714 ii Samuel⁵ **Easterbrook** [FTM29922], born 12-May-1737 in perh, Mansfield City, Tolland, Connecticut, USA; died 09-Jul-1737.
- 715 iii Samuel⁵ **Easterbrook** [FTM29923], born 24-Jan-1738/39 in perh, Mansfield City, Tolland, Connecticut. He married on 23-Jan-1766 Rachel **Aspenwall** [FTM29921].

131. Priscilla⁴ **Paddock** [FTM10708] (Robert³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 1720 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 25-Oct-1764. She married in Jan-1743 Elisha **Eldredge** [FTM47027], born 17-Mar-1717/18 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass., born 17-May-1717/18 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Priscilla Paddock and Elisha Eldredge were as follows:

- 716 i Stephen⁵ **Eldredge** [FTM56044], born 12-Apr-1756 in perh, Eastham, Barnstable, Mass., born 12-Apr-1756.
- 717 ii Zuar⁵ **Eldredge** [FTM56045], born 16-Jun-1760 in perh, Eastham, Barnstable, Mass., born 16-Jun-1760; died 29-Jun-1812 in Lebanon, Grafton, New Hampshire. He married on 08-Feb-1789 Mary **Brown** [FTM56042].
- 718 iii Thomas⁵ **Eldredge** [FTM56046], born 09-Mar-1751 in perh, Eastham, Barnstable, Mass., born 09-Mar-1751.
- 719 iv Elishama⁵ **Eldredge** [FTM56047], born 09-Sep-1752 in perh, Eastham, Barnstable, Mass., born 09-Sep-1752.
- 720 v Bethia⁵ **Eldredge** [FTM56048], born 26-Feb-1743 in perh, Eastham, Barnstable, Mass., born 26-Feb-1743.
- 721 vi Eunice⁵ **Eldredge** [FTM30818], born 15-Jan-1746, born 15-Jun-1746 in perh, Eastham, Barnstable, Mass..

132. Seth⁴ **Paddock** [FTM10709] (Robert³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 13-Mar-1704/05 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.. He married (1) on 13-Apr-1727 Mercy **Nickerson** [FTM10707]; (2) on 10-Oct-1733 in Mansfield City, Tolland, Connecticut, USA Zerviah **Storrs** [FTM10718], born 1712 in perh, Mansfield City, Tolland, Connecticut, USA; (3) on 17-Feb-1744/45 Ruth **Arnold** [FTM10717].

Descendants of Richard Sears

Children of Seth Paddock and Mercy Nickerson were as follows:

- + 722 i Deliverance⁵ **Paddock** [FTM56040].
- 723 ii Zachariah⁵ **Paddock** [FTM56043], born 1728. He married Hannah **Birdsey** [FTM56041].

Children of Seth Paddock and Zerviah Storrs were as follows:

- 724 i Mary⁵ **Paddock** [FTM5760], born 1736; christened 01-Aug-1736 in 2d Church, Mansfield Center, Tolland, Connecticut.
- 725 ii Zerviah⁵ **Paddock** [FTM5761], born 27-Dec-1737 in perh, Mansfield City, Tolland, Connecticut, USA; died bet. 31-Mar-1743 and 1744.
- 726 iii (---)⁵ **Paddock** [FTM7634], born 27-Dec-1737.

Children of Seth Paddock and Ruth Arnold were as follows:

- 727 i Stephen⁵ **Paddock** [FTM7351], born bet. 1750 and 1751. He married Rebecca **Wixon** [FTM40203].
- 728 ii Judah⁵ **Paddock** [FTM40205], born 30-Nov-1753. He married (1) Abline **Simmonds** [FTM40201]; (2) Rachel **Smith** [FTM40200].
- 729 iii Seth⁵ **Paddock** Jr [FTM40207], born 05-Apr-1746. He married Abigail --**Paddock** [FTM40202].

134. Robert⁴ **Paddock** [FTM10711] (Robert³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born bet. 1711 and 1712 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died bet. 1759 and 1760. He married on 19-Jun-1740 in Mansfield City, Tolland, Connecticut, USA Ruth **Fletcher** [FTM42864], born 1721 in Mansfield City, Tolland, Connecticut, USA; died 26-Jul-1814 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont.

Children of Robert Paddock and Ruth Fletcher were as follows:

- 730 i Zenas⁵ **Paddock** [FTM12977], born bet. 1751 and 1752 in perh, Mansfield City, Tolland, Connecticut. He married Eunice **Eastman** [FTM51088].
- + 731 ii Anne⁵ **Paddock** [FTM12978].
- + 732 iii Martha "Patty"⁵ **Paddock** [FTM12979].
- 733 iv John⁵ **Paddock** [FTM29991], born 21-Mar-1741 in Mansfield City, Tolland, Connecticut. He married (1) Elizabeth **Eastman** [FTM12974]; (2) Zerviah **Royce** [FTM21470].
- 734 v Solomon⁵ **Paddock** [FTM36809], born 1754 in perh, Mansfield City, Tolland, Connecticut.

135. Deborah⁴ **Paddock** [FTM10712] (Robert³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 1705 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 27-Aug-1752. She married on 30-Sep-1725 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass. Joseph **Doane** Jr [FTM42869], born 15-Nov-1693 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Deborah Paddock and Joseph Doane Jr were as follows:

- 735 i Phineas⁵ **Doane** [FTM25221], born 16-Feb-1744 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 30-Nov-1818. He married (1) Martha **Arnold** [FTM29927]; (2) on 07-Jun-1781 Eunice **Parker** [FTM29925].
- 736 ii Seth⁵ **Doane** [FTM25223], born 09-Jun-1733 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 18-Oct-1802 in Middle Dedham, Connecticut. He married on 23-Feb-1758 Mercy **Parker** [FTM29929], born 15-Jan-1738; died 09-May-1802.
- 737 iii Eunice⁵ **Doane** [FTM25224], born 1735 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.. She married (1) on 07-Jun-1753 Eliakim **Brainerd** [FTM29926]; (2) on 24-Dec-1770 John **Parker** [FTM29924].
- 738 iv Joseph⁵ **Doane** [FTM25225], born 01-May-1727 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.. He married in 1750 (---) **Jemima** [FTM25222].
- 739 v Nathaniel⁵ **Doane** [FTM25226], born 23-Mar-1730/31 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died

Descendants of Richard Sears

1771. He married on 06-Jul-1763 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA Sarah **Parmeley** [FTM29928], born 24-Jun-1742; died 03-Jun-1771.

136. Martha⁴ **Paddock**¹⁹³⁹ [FTM12895] (Robert³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born¹⁹⁴⁰ 1715 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 26-Feb-1736/37 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass. Elnathan **Doane**¹⁹⁴¹ [FTM12896], born¹⁹⁴² 09-Apr-1709 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Martha Paddock and Elnathan Doane were as follows:

- 740 i Debro⁵ **Doane** [FTM12891], born 26-May-1739.
- 741 ii Daniel⁵ **Doane** [FTM12892], born 04-Apr-1741.
- 742 iii Elnathan⁵ **Doane** [FTM18083], born 1747; died 03-Aug-1806 in Putnam, New York. He married (1) Deborah **Penny** [FTM18081]; (2) Phoebe **Griffin** [FTM18084].

137. Bethia⁴ **Paddock** [FTM25722] (Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 25-May-1699 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 16-Oct-1728. She married in Oct-1718 Lot **Gray** [FTM15848], born 1695.

Children of Bethia Paddock and Lot Gray were as follows:

- + 743 i Lot⁵ **Gray** [FTM4630].

140. David⁴ **Paddock** [FTM25725] (Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 12-Aug-1705 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1772 in Dutchess, New York. He married on 12-Oct-1727 Mary **Foster** [FTM20908], born 01-Jan-1709/10 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1747 in Southeast, Putnam, New York.

Children of David Paddock and Mary Foster were as follows:

- + 744 i Mary⁵ **Paddock** [FTM17726].
- 745 ii Susanna⁵ **Paddock** [FTM28579], born 1742 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 746 iii Keziah⁵ **Paddock** [FTM28580], born 1740 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 747 iv Elizabeth⁵ **Paddock** [FTM28581], born 1738 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 748 v Anthony⁵ **Paddock** [FTM28582], born 1736 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 749 vi David⁵ **Paddock** [FTM28583].
- 750 vii Mercy⁵ **Paddock** [FTM28584], born 1736 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 751 viii Sarah⁵ **Paddock** [FTM28585], born 1734 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 752 ix Mary⁵ **Paddock** [FTM28586], born 1728 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 753 x Bethia⁵ **Paddock** [FTM33160], born 1730 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

141. Elizabeth⁴ **Paddock**¹⁹⁴³ [FTM25726] (Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 11-Feb-1690/91 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 09-Jan-1759 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried in Howes Burying Ground, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.. She married^{1944, 1945} on 02-Nov-1710 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Joseph **Howes**^{1946, 1947}

¹⁹³⁹Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 64.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: CTD".

¹⁹⁴⁰Ibid.

¹⁹⁴¹Ibid.

¹⁹⁴²Ibid.

¹⁹⁴³Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁹⁴⁴Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

[FTM15840], born¹⁹⁴⁸ Sep-1690 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died¹⁹⁴⁹ 06-Dec-1750 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried in Howes Burying Ground, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Elizabeth Paddock and Joseph Howes were as follows:

- + 754 i Barnabas⁵ **Howes** [FTM4844].
- 755 ii Edward⁵ **Howes** [FTM14030], born 13-Jun-1715 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1717 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 756 iii Edward⁵ **Howes** [FTM17877].
- 757 iv Elizabeth⁵ **Howes** [FTM22004], born 10-Feb-1725/26 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died Jan-1766 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 30-Mar-1748/49 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Zenas **Ryder** [FTM63103] (see 757), born 27-Apr-1726 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died Jan-1766, son of John Ryder [FTM26830] and Mehitabel Crowell [FTM26831].
- + 758 v Rebecca⁵ **Howes** [FTM33293].
- + 759 vi Samuel⁵ **Howes** [FTM39010].
- 760 vii Anthony⁵ **Howes** [FTM52407], born 14-Dec-1729; died bet. 26-Mar-1730 and 1731.
- 761 viii Kimball⁵ **Howes** [FTM52408], born 14-Dec-1729 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1750.
- + 762 ix Joseph⁵ **Howes** [FTM73644].
- + 763 x Zachariah⁵ **Howes** [FTM73648].

142. Zachariah⁴ **Paddock** [FTM25727] (Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 10-Nov-1692 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., born 10-Nov-1692 in Lenox, Berkshire, Mass.; died 1771. He married on 15-Jun-1718 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Elizabeth **Howes** [FTM15841], born 28-Feb-1694 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., born 28-Feb-1694 in Lenox, Berkshire, Mass..

Children of Zachariah Paddock and Elizabeth Howes were as follows:

- 764 i Phillip⁵ **Paddock** [FTM928], born 19-Sep-1725 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 765 ii Zachariah⁵ **Paddock** [FTM1642], born Bet. 17 Feb 1718/19–17 Feb 1719/20 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 766 iii Elisabeth⁵ **Paddock** [FTM1680], born 14-Sep-1720 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 767 iv Rebeckah⁵ **Paddock** [FTM11359], born 01-Dec-1731 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 768 v Silas⁵ **Paddock** [FTM47754].
- 769 vi Deberaoh⁵ **Paddock** [FTM62078], born 01-Oct-1727 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 770 vii Bethyah⁵ **Paddock** [FTM71977], born Bet. 22 Jan 1728/29–22 Jan 1729/30 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 771 viii Mary⁵ **Paddock**¹⁹⁵⁰ [FTM51844], born¹⁹⁵¹ 1734 in Lenox, Berkshire, Mass.; died¹⁹⁵² 19-Jul-1826 in Lenox, Berkshire, Mass.; buried¹⁹⁵³ in Lenox, Berkshire, Mass.. She married David **Sears**^{1954, 1955, 1956}.

¹⁹⁴⁵ Ibid.

¹⁹⁴⁶ Ibid.

¹⁹⁴⁷ The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁹⁴⁸ Ibid.

¹⁹⁴⁹ Ibid.

¹⁹⁵⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁹⁵¹ Ibid.

¹⁹⁵² Ibid.

¹⁹⁵³ Ibid.

¹⁹⁵⁴ Ibid.

¹⁹⁵⁵ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

^{1957, 1958, 1959, 1960} [FTM3249] (see 816), born^{1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965} 25-Aug-1731 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{1966, 1967} 12-Jul-1827 in Lenox, Berkshire, Mass.; buried¹⁹⁶⁸ in Lenox, Berkshire, Mass., son of James Sears [FTM6269] and Desire Tobey [FTM4733].

144. Peter⁴ **Paddock** [FTM25729] (Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 27-May-1697 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 10-Apr-1760 in Southeast, Putnam, New York. He married on 16-Mar-1720/21 Sarah **Howes** [FTM4484], born 30-Jun-1695 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 22-Oct-1776 in Southeast, Putnam, New York.

Children of Peter Paddock and Sarah Howes were as follows:

- 772 i Sarah⁵ **Paddock** [FTM7492], born 13-Jun-1730 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 773 ii Thomas⁵ **Paddock** [FTM17124], born 20-Apr-1722 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 774 iii Jonathan⁵ **Paddock** [FTM44794], born 14-Apr-1726 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 775 iv Thankfull⁵ **Paddock** [FTM44795], born 04-Dec-1727 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 776 v Mary⁵ **Paddock** [FTM64654], born 03-Jun-1724 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 777 vi Bethia⁵ **Paddock** [FTM65237], born 17-Apr-1737 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

146. Ichabod⁴ **Paddock** [FTM47062] (Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 01-Jun-1687 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 17-Jul-1748 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. He married (1) on 16-Aug-1707 in Boston, Suffolk, Mass. Elizabeth **Brown** [FTM58972] (see 17), born 1686 in perh, Boston, Middlesex, Mass.; (2) in 1712 Joanna **Faunce** [FTM58971], born 1689 in perh, Middleborough, Plymouth, Mass.; died May-1758.

Children of Ichabod Paddock and Joanna Faunce were as follows:

- 778 i Bethyah⁵ **Paddock** [FTM1050], born 24-Sep-1713 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 779 ii Thomas⁵ **Paddock** [FTM26975].
- + 780 iii Jennee "Jane"⁵ **Paddock** [FTM27844].
- 781 iv Epharam⁵ **Paddock** [FTM31053], born 15-Apr-1721 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

¹⁹⁵⁶ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1731; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

¹⁹⁵⁷ 1790 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com; Date: 2010;). "Year: 1790; Census Place: Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Series: M637; Roll: 4; Page: 342; Image: 381; Family History Library Film: 0568144".

¹⁹⁵⁸ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

¹⁹⁵⁹ 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2010;). Second Census of the United States, 1800. NARA microfilm publication M32 (52 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. & Second Census of the United States, 1800: Population Schedules, Washington County, Territory Northwest of the River Ohio; and Population Census, 1803: Washington County, Ohio. NARA microfilm publication M1804 (1 roll).<p>"Year: 1800; Census Place: Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Series: M32; Roll: 13; Page: 211; Image: 213; Family History Library Film: 205611".

¹⁹⁶⁰ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁹⁶¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁹⁶² Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

¹⁹⁶³ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1731; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

¹⁹⁶⁴ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

¹⁹⁶⁵ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁹⁶⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

¹⁹⁶⁷ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1731; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

¹⁹⁶⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 782 v Presilah⁵ **Paddock** [FTM49924], born 27-Oct-1715 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 783 vi Joanna⁵ **Paddock** [FTM57787].
- + 784 vii Patience⁵ **Paddock** [FTM72510].

148. Hannah⁴ **Paddock** [FTM58974] (Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 15-Aug-1709 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 03-Feb-1781 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 27-Feb-1728/29 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. David **Howes** [FTM20909], born 30-Apr-1698 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 04-Feb-1781.

Children of Hannah Paddock and David Howes were as follows:

- 785 i Anthony⁵ **Howes** [FTM34307], born 11-Dec-1742; died Bet. 19 Jan 1741/42–19 Jan 1742/43.
- 786 ii Nathan⁵ **Howes** [FTM34308], born Bet. 06 Feb 1736/37–06 Feb 1737/38; died 30-Aug-1751.
- 787 iii David⁵ **Howes** [FTM34309], born 19-Sep-1735; died 1805.
- + 788 iv Levi⁵ **Howes** [FTM34313].
- + 789 v Joshua⁵ **Howes** [FTM34314].
- + 790 vi Jonathan⁵ **Howes** [FTM34823].
- 791 vii Anthony⁵ **Howes** [FTM44338], born Bet. 08 Feb 1731/32–08 Feb 1732/33.
- 792 viii Thankful⁵ **Howes** [FTM66269], born 22-Apr-1731; died 1801. She married on 17-Jun-1751 Enoch **Taylor** [FTM34316].
- + 793 ix Anthony⁵ **Howes** [FTM70818].

150. Paul⁴ **Cooke**^{1969, 1970} [FTM69183] (Elizabeth³ Sears, Silas², Richard¹), born¹⁹⁷¹ 08-May-1711 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Mass.; died¹⁹⁷² 05-Dec-1787 in Billerica, Middlesex, Mass.. He married Joanna **Holmes**¹⁹⁷³ [FTM3778], born 07-Oct-1715 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Mass..

Children of Paul Cooke and Joanna Holmes were as follows:

- 794 i John⁵ **Cooke** [FTM64303], born 03-Sep-1737 in Kingston, Plymouth, Mass..
- 795 ii Nathaniel⁵ **Cooke** [FTM64304], born 28-Mar-1736; died 01-Oct-1736.
- 796 iii Mary⁵ **Cooke** [FTM64305], born 05-Dec-1741 in perh, Kingston, Plymouth, Mass..
- 797 iv Abigail⁵ **Cooke** [FTM64306], born 01-Dec-1739 in perh, Kingston, Plymouth, Mass..
- + 798 v Sears⁵ **Cooke** [FTM64307].
- 799 vi Paul⁵ **Cooke** [FTM64308], born BET 22 MAR 1742/43 AND 1744 in perh, Kingston, Plymouth, Mass..

151. Silas⁴ **Cooke**^{1974, 1975} [FTM69184] (Elizabeth³ Sears, Silas², Richard¹), born¹⁹⁷⁶ 1708; died¹⁹⁷⁷ 01-Aug-1750 in

¹⁹⁶⁹ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁹⁷⁰ Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2018;).
"New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Kingston, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850".

¹⁹⁷¹ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁹⁷² Ibid.

¹⁹⁷³ Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2018;).
"New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Kingston, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850".

¹⁹⁷⁴ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁹⁷⁵ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁹⁷⁶ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁹⁷⁷ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Norton, Bristol, Mass.. He married^{1978, 1979} in Kingston, Plymouth, Mass. Elizabeth **Stetson**¹⁹⁸⁰ [FTM69188], born 1709.

Children of Silas Cooke and Elizabeth Stetson were as follows:

- 800 i Rubee⁵ **Cooke** [FTM19722], born 25-May-1740 in perh, Plymouth, Mass..
- 801 ii Sarah⁵ **Cooke** [FTM69187], born 15-Nov-1731 in perh, Plymouth, Mass..
- 802 iii Deborah⁵ **Cooke** [FTM69189], born 12-Nov-1737 in perh, Plymouth, Mass..
- 803 iv Elizabeth⁵ **Cooke** [FTM69190], born 16-Jul-1735 in perh, Plymouth, Mass..

152. Mercy⁴ **Cooke**¹⁹⁸¹ [FTM69185] (Elizabeth³ Sears, Silas², Richard¹), born¹⁹⁸² 1718. She married on 31-Jan-1736 in Kingston, Plymouth, Mass. Edmund **Hodges** [FTM59015], born 1714 in Bristol, Mass.; died 1777 in Bristol, Mass..

Children of Mercy Cooke and Edmund Hodges were as follows:

- + 804 i Edmund⁵ **Hodges** Jr [FTM24110].

153. Robert⁴ **Cooke**^{1983, 1984, 1985} [FTM69186] (Elizabeth³ Sears, Silas², Richard¹), born^{1986, 1987} Jun-1714 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Mass.. He married^{1988, 1989} on 23-Oct-1735 in Plympton, Plymouth, Mass. Patience **Phinney**¹⁹⁹⁰ [FTM59007], born 1714 in perh, Kingston, Plymouth, Mass..

Children of Robert Cooke and Patience Phinney were as follows:

- 805 i Caleb⁵ **Cooke** [FTM984], born 14-Oct-1737 in Kingston, Plymouth, Mass.; died BET 3 MAR 1736/37 AND 1738.
- 806 ii Joseph⁵ **Cooke** [FTM1031], born 09-Aug-1744 in Kingston, Plymouth, Mass.; died 18-Aug-1744.
- 807 iii Hannah⁵ **Cooke** [FTM59006], born 25-Jul-1736 in Kingston, Plymouth, Mass.; died 03-Sep-1736.
- 808 iv Seth⁵ **Cooke** [FTM59008], born 14-Feb-1738/39 in perh, Kingston, Plymouth, Mass.. He married on 17-Dec-1765 in Pembroke, Plymouth, Mass. Elizabeth **Jenkin** [FTM59012], born 1744 in perh, Pembroke, Plymouth, Mass..
- 809 v Silas⁵ **Cooke** [FTM59011], born BET 20 MAR 1738/39 AND 1740 in perh, Kingston, Plymouth, Mass..
- 810 vi Ebenezer⁵ **Cooke** [FTM59013], born 06-Apr-1745 in perh, Kingston, Plymouth, Mass..

¹⁹⁷⁸Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁹⁷⁹Ibid.

¹⁹⁸⁰Ibid.

¹⁹⁸¹Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁹⁸²Ibid.

¹⁹⁸³Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁹⁸⁴Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁹⁸⁵Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹⁹⁸⁶Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁹⁸⁷Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

¹⁹⁸⁸Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

¹⁹⁸⁹Ibid.

¹⁹⁹⁰Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

154. Mary⁴ **Snow** [FTM9964] (Hannah³ Sears, Silas², Richard¹), born 16-May-1696 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 10-Nov-1739 in Truro, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 07-Oct-1718 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Sherbael **Hinckley** [FTM58058], born 01-May-1690 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 02-Feb-1778.

Children of Mary Snow and Sherbael Hinckley were as follows:

- + 811 i Hannah⁵ **Hinckley** [FTM25389].
- + 812 ii Elizabeth⁵ **Hinckley** [FTM52904].
- + 813 iii Christian⁵ **Hinckley** [FTM58057].

159. Thomas⁴ **Sears**^{1991, 1992} [FTM6268] (Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born¹⁹⁹³ 03-Mar-1701/02 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died¹⁹⁹⁴ 29-May-1785 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried¹⁹⁹⁵ in Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. He married^{1996, 1997} on 26-Jul-1732 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Patience **Nickerson**^{1998, 1999} [FTM1204], born²⁰⁰⁰ 15-Apr-1705 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died²⁰⁰¹ 22-Jan-1783 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried²⁰⁰² in Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Thomas Sears and Patience Nickerson were as follows:

- + 814 i Thomas⁵ **Sears** [FTM1205].
- + 815 ii Eleazar⁵ **Sears** [FTM4732].

160. James⁴ **Sears**^{2003, 2004} [FTM6269] (Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{2005, 2006} 30-Mar-1704 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{2007, 2008} 17-Mar-1791 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married on 28-May-1730 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Desire **Tobey** [FTM4733], born 1707 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 28-Jul-1781 in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of James Sears and Desire Tobey were as follows:

¹⁹⁹¹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁹⁹² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

¹⁹⁹³ Ibid.

¹⁹⁹⁴ Ibid.

¹⁹⁹⁵ Ibid.

¹⁹⁹⁶ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

¹⁹⁹⁷ Ibid.

¹⁹⁹⁸ Ibid.

¹⁹⁹⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

²⁰⁰⁰ Ibid.

²⁰⁰¹ Ibid.

²⁰⁰² Ibid.

²⁰⁰³ Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;), Find A Grave.

²⁰⁰⁴ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Volume: 143; SAR Membership Number: 28472".

²⁰⁰⁵ Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;), Find A Grave.

²⁰⁰⁶ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Volume: 143; SAR Membership Number: 28472".

²⁰⁰⁷ Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;), Find A Grave.

²⁰⁰⁸ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Volume: 143; SAR Membership Number: 28472".

Descendants of Richard Sears

- + 816 i David⁵ **Sears** [FTM3249].
- + 817 ii Sarah⁵ **Sears** [FTM4731].
- + 818 iii Knowles⁵ **Sears** [FTM4734].
- + 819 iv Thomas⁵ **Sears** [FTM4735].
- + 820 v Thankful⁵ **Sears** [FTM4736].
- + 821 vi Seth⁵ **Sears** [FTM4737].
- 822 vii Desire⁵ **Sears** [FTM4738], born 1747 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 19-Nov-1772 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA Timothy **Foster** [FTM13902].
- 823 viii Rebecca⁵ **Sears** [FTM8938], born 1750 in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 20-Mar-1842. She married Eli **Crosby** [FTM13899], born 1745; died 22-Nov-1827.
- + 824 ix Comfort⁵ **Sears** [FTM8939].
- + 825 x James⁵ **Sears** [FTM71274].

162. Phebe⁴ **Sears** [FTM34180] (Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 26-Jun-1694 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1732 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 10-Mar-1719 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. John **Buck** [FTM34178], born 1690 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Phebe Sears and John Buck were as follows:

- 826 i Deborah⁵ **Buck** [FTM9079], born 1716 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 09-Jun-1743 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Silas **Sears** [FTM6277] (see 172), born 11-Feb-1719/20 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 29-Feb-1780 in Greenwich, Hampshire, Mass., son of Joseph Sears [FTM61993] and Hannah Hall [FTM62168].

163. Deborah⁴ **Sears** [FTM34182] (Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born Jan-1699/10 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1770. She married on 08-Oct-1719 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. William **Gray** [FTM38289], born 1670; died 08-Oct-1719 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Deborah Sears and William Gray were as follows:

- 827 i Sarah⁵ **Gray** [FTM8833], born 19-Dec-1726 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.. She married in Feb-1744 Samuel **Hall** [FTM8067].
- 828 ii William⁵ **Gray** [FTM38288], born BET 13 FEB 1719/20 AND 1721 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 829 iii Mary⁵ **Gray** [FTM42133], born 22-Jan-1732 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 830 iv Anna⁵ **Gray** [FTM42134], born 16-Oct-1730 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 831 v Deborah⁵ **Gray** [FTM42136], born 21-Oct-1734 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 832 vi Thankful⁵ **Gray** [FTM42137], born BET 14 JAN 1723/24 AND 1725 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 833 vii Rebecca⁵ **Gray** [FTM42138].
- 834 viii Thomas⁵ **Gray** [FTM50566], born 19-Nov-1728 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 835 ix Silas⁵ **Gray** [FTM9729].
- 836 x John⁵ **Gray** [FTM42135].

164. Sarah⁴ **Sears**^{2009, 2010, 2011, 2012} [FTM34183] (Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{2013, 2014, 2015, 2016} 03-Apr-1697 in

²⁰⁰⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

²⁰¹⁰ Sharon, Connecticut and Northeast New York, Cemetery Index, 1750-1903 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;).

²⁰¹¹ Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). "Connecticut State Library; Hartford, Connecticut".

²⁰¹² Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{2017, 2018, 2019} 06-Feb-1785 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA; buried^{2020, 2021} in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut. She married in 1718 Eleazar **Hamblin**^{2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027} [FTM34179], born^{2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032} 22-Aug-1699 in Barnstable, Mass.; died^{2033, 2034, 2035} 21-Oct-1771 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA; buried^{2036, 2037} in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut.

Children of Sarah Sears and Eleazar Hamblin were as follows:

- + 837 i Sarah⁵ **Hamblin** [FTM34188].
- 838 ii Barnabas⁵ **Hamblin**²⁰³⁸ [FTM34189], born²⁰³⁹ 30-Mar-1719 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1796.
- + 839 iii Eleazar⁵ **Hamlin** [FTM38284].
- + 840 iv Desier "Dessie"⁵ **Hamblin** [FTM61782].
- 841 v Reuben⁵ **Hamblin**^{2040, 2041} [FTM61786], born²⁰⁴² abt. 1720 in perh, Barnstable, Barnstable, Mass.;

²⁰¹³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

²⁰¹⁴ Sharon, Connecticut and Northeast New York, Cemetery Index, 1750-1903 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;).

²⁰¹⁵ Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). "Connecticut State Library; Hartford, Connecticut".

²⁰¹⁶ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁰¹⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

²⁰¹⁸ Sharon, Connecticut and Northeast New York, Cemetery Index, 1750-1903 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;).

²⁰¹⁹ Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). "Connecticut State Library; Hartford, Connecticut".

²⁰²⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

²⁰²¹ Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). "Connecticut State Library; Hartford, Connecticut".

²⁰²² Ibid.

²⁰²³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

²⁰²⁴ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

²⁰²⁵ Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁰²⁶ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁰²⁷ Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). "Connecticut State Library; Hartford, Connecticut".

²⁰²⁸ Ibid.

²⁰²⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

²⁰³⁰ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

²⁰³¹ Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁰³² Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁰³³ Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). "Connecticut State Library; Hartford, Connecticut".

²⁰³⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

²⁰³⁵ Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁰³⁶ Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). "Connecticut State Library; Hartford, Connecticut".

²⁰³⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

²⁰³⁸ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁰³⁹ Ibid.

²⁰⁴⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

²⁰⁴¹ Sharon, Connecticut and Northeast New York, Cemetery Index, 1750-1903 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;).

²⁰⁴² Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

died^{2043, 2044} 13-Nov-1772 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA; buried²⁰⁴⁵ in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut.

- + 842 vi David⁵ **Hamblin** [FTM61787].
- 843 vii Rebeckah⁵ **Hamblin** [FTM61789], born 1731 in perh, Barnstable, Barnstable, Mass..
- 844 viii Hannah⁵ **Hamblin** [FTM88687].

165. Silas⁴ **Sears**^{2046, 2047, 2048} [FTM56738] (Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{2049, 2050} Dec-1695 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{2051, 2052} 10-Apr-1760 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. He married in 1721 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Elizabeth **Nickerson**²⁰⁵³ [FTM745], born²⁰⁵⁴ 11-May-1699 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 11-Jul-1755 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Silas Sears and Elizabeth Nickerson were as follows:

- + 845 i Edward⁵ **Sears** [FTM44570].
- + 846 ii Silas⁵ **Sears** [FTM44673].
- + 847 iii Mary⁵ **Sears** [FTM44810].
- 848 iv James⁵ **Sears** [FTM60119], born 24-Jun-1722 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died aft. 1755 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 849 v Rachel⁵ **Sears** [FTM60120], born 1730 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 850 vi Eleazar⁵ **Sears** [FTM60121].
- + 851 vii Moody⁵ **Sears** [FTM60122].
- 852 viii Hannah⁵ **Sears** [FTM60123], born 19-Jan-1732/33 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1803 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 16-Jan-1755 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. William **Kent** [FTM1203], born 1728 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 853 ix Tabathy⁵ **Sears** [FTM60126].
- 854 x Elizabeth⁵ **Sears**^{2055, 2056, 2057, 2058} [FTM60127], born^{2059, 2060} 1737 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable,

²⁰⁴³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

²⁰⁴⁴Sharon, Connecticut and Northeast New York, Cemetery Index, 1750-1903 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;).

²⁰⁴⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

²⁰⁴⁶Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁰⁴⁷Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

²⁰⁴⁸Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1695; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

²⁰⁴⁹Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

²⁰⁵⁰Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1695; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

²⁰⁵¹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁰⁵²Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1695; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

²⁰⁵³Ibid.

²⁰⁵⁴Ibid.

²⁰⁵⁵Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3576.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

²⁰⁵⁶U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 229.

²⁰⁵⁷Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²⁰⁵⁸U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 22.

²⁰⁵⁹Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3576.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

²⁰⁶⁰U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 229.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Mass.; died 20-Jan-1815 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Mass.; buried in Sagamore Cemetery, Sagamore, Barnstable, Mass.. She married^{2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065} on 12-Nov-1758 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. **Stephen Sears**^{2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073} [FTM1200] (see 863), born^{2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079} 05-Sep-1736 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{2080, 2081} 23-Dec-1812 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Mass.; buried²⁰⁸² in Sagamore Cemetery, Sagamore, Barnstable, Mass., son of Joseph Sears [FTM6273] and Ruth Sears [FTM41406].

167. Zachariah⁴ **Sears**^{2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089} [FTM6272] (Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094} 22-

-
- ²⁰⁶¹ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1736; Birth city: Harwich; Birth state: MA".
- ²⁰⁶² Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3576.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".
- ²⁰⁶³ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).
- ²⁰⁶⁴ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3576.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".
- ²⁰⁶⁵ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).
- ²⁰⁶⁶ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1736; Birth city: Harwich; Birth state: MA".
- ²⁰⁶⁷ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 229.
- ²⁰⁶⁸ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3576.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".
- ²⁰⁶⁹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).
- ²⁰⁷⁰ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).
- ²⁰⁷¹ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
- ²⁰⁷² Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).
- ²⁰⁷³ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 22.
- ²⁰⁷⁴ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1736; Birth city: Harwich; Birth state: MA".
- ²⁰⁷⁵ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 229.
- ²⁰⁷⁶ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3576.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".
- ²⁰⁷⁷ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).
- ²⁰⁷⁸ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
- ²⁰⁷⁹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).
- ²⁰⁸⁰ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 229.
- ²⁰⁸¹ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
- ²⁰⁸² Ibid.
- ²⁰⁸³ Hatcher, Patricia Law, Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;). "Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots; Volume: 4; Serial: 9787; Volume: 5".
- ²⁰⁸⁴ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 251.
- ²⁰⁸⁵ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
- ²⁰⁸⁶ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).
- ²⁰⁸⁷ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).
- ²⁰⁸⁸ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 249.
- ²⁰⁸⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
- ²⁰⁹⁰ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 251.
- ²⁰⁹¹ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
- ²⁰⁹² Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Apr-1706 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{2095, 2096, 2097, 2098} 13-Jan-1796 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried^{2099, 2100} in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.. He married (1)^{2101, 2102} on 31-Mar-1743 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Mehitable **Crowell**^{2103, 2104, 2105} [FTM33423] (see 167), born^{2106, 2107} 14-Aug-1721 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{2108, 2109} 08-Feb-1760 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried²¹¹⁰ in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass., daughter of John Crowell [FTM47080] and Kezia Eldredge [FTM72743]; (2) on 28-Jun-1761 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Mary **Ockes** [FTM59202], born abt. 1727; died 20-Jul-1765; buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; (3) on 19-Nov-1768 Mary **Howes** [FTM59203], born 1714 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 02-Oct-1789; buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Zachariah Sears and Mehitable Crowell were as follows:

855 i Bethia⁵ **Sears**^{2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116} [FTM15876], born^{2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121} 28-Aug-1748 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died²¹²² 16-Jul-1810; buried²¹²³ in Goshen, Hampshire, Mass.. She

²⁰⁹³ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 249.

²⁰⁹⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁰⁹⁵ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 251.

²⁰⁹⁶ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁰⁹⁷ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 249.

²⁰⁹⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁰⁹⁹ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²¹⁰⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²¹⁰¹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²¹⁰² Ibid.

²¹⁰³ Ibid.

²¹⁰⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²¹⁰⁵ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 251.

²¹⁰⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²¹⁰⁷ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 251.

²¹⁰⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²¹⁰⁹ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 251.

²¹¹⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²¹¹¹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²¹¹² Ibid.

²¹¹³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²¹¹⁴ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 4473.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

²¹¹⁵ Ibid.

²¹¹⁶ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²¹¹⁷ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²¹¹⁸ Ibid.

²¹¹⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²¹²⁰ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 4473.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

²¹²¹ Ibid.

²¹²² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²¹²³ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- married^{2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129} on 08-Jul-1773 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Reuben **Howes**^{2130, 2131, 2132, 2133} [FTM39066] (see 855), born^{2134, 2135, 2136} 29-Aug-1745 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died²¹³⁷ 1806; buried²¹³⁸ in Goshen, Hampshire, Mass., son of Thomas Howes [FTM70145] and Deborah Sears [FTM14708].
- 856 ii Peter⁵ **Sears**^{2139, 2140} [FTM33424], born^{2141, 2142} 29-Jul-1743 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died²¹⁴³ 22-Jul-1802 in Ashfield, Franklin, Mass.; buried²¹⁴⁴ in Ashfield, Franklin, Mass.. He married on 12-Jan-1769 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Thankful **Howes** [FTM37550], born 01-Nov-1743 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died Mar-1810.
- + 857 iii Rowland⁵ **Sears** [FTM33428].
- 858 iv Zachariah⁵ **Sears** [FTM33429], born 13-Feb-1746/47 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 07-Apr-1747 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 859 v Hannah⁵ **Sears** [FTM37544].
- + 860 vi Joseph⁵ **Sears** [FTM37545].
- 861 vii Mehitabel⁵ **Sears**^{2145, 2146, 2147, 2148} [FTM37546], born^{2149, 2150, 2151} 02-Sep-1750 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{2152, 2153} 19-May-1798 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; buried^{2154, 2155} in Ancient

²¹²⁴ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 4473.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

²¹²⁵ Ibid.

²¹²⁶ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²¹²⁷ Ibid.

²¹²⁸ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 4473.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

²¹²⁹ Ibid.

²¹³⁰ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²¹³¹ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 4473.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

²¹³² Ibid.

²¹³³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²¹³⁴ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 4473.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

²¹³⁵ Ibid.

²¹³⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²¹³⁷ Ibid.

²¹³⁸ Ibid.

²¹³⁹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²¹⁴⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²¹⁴¹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²¹⁴² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²¹⁴³ Ibid.

²¹⁴⁴ Ibid.

²¹⁴⁵ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²¹⁴⁶ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²¹⁴⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²¹⁴⁸ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²¹⁴⁹ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²¹⁵⁰ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²¹⁵¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²¹⁵² Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. She married^{2156, 2157} on 14-Dec-1780 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. John **Sears**^{2158, 2159} [FTM39122] (see 861), born²¹⁶⁰ 30-May-1743 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died²¹⁶¹ 24-Aug-1812 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; buried²¹⁶² in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass., son of Elisha Sears [FTM24927] and Sarah Vincent [FTM39118].

- 862 viii Zachariah⁵ **Sears**^{2163, 2164, 2165, 2166} [FTM37547], born^{2167, 2168} 08-Jul-1752 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 09-Aug-1752; died²¹⁶⁹ 13-Sep-1781 in Boston, Suffolk, Mass.. He married^{2170, 2171} on 19-Aug-1779 in Boston, Suffolk, Mass. Sally **Freeman**^{2172, 2173} [FTM37549], born 1758.

168. Joseph⁴ **Sears**²¹⁷⁴ [FTM6273] (Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born²¹⁷⁵ 27-Mar-1708 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died²¹⁷⁶ 06-Aug-1779; buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. He married (1) on 21-May-1733 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Ruth **Sears**^{2177, 2178} [FTM41406] (see 168), born^{2179, 2180, 2181} 04-Jul-1715 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died²¹⁸² 27-Mar-1761; buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Barnstable, Mass., daughter of Samuel Sears [FTM61995] and Ruth Merrick [FTM1249]; (2) on 28-Oct-1761 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Thankful **Snow** [FTM54790], born 1740 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.;

²¹⁵³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²¹⁵⁴ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²¹⁵⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²¹⁵⁶ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²¹⁵⁷ Ibid.

²¹⁵⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²¹⁵⁹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²¹⁶⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²¹⁶¹ Ibid.

²¹⁶² Ibid.

²¹⁶³ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²¹⁶⁴ Ibid.

²¹⁶⁵ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²¹⁶⁶ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²¹⁶⁷ Ibid.

²¹⁶⁸ Ibid.

²¹⁶⁹ Ibid.

²¹⁷⁰ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²¹⁷¹ Ibid.

²¹⁷² Ibid.

²¹⁷³ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²¹⁷⁴ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 229.

²¹⁷⁵ Ibid.

²¹⁷⁶ Ibid.

²¹⁷⁷ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

²¹⁷⁸ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 229.

²¹⁷⁹ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

²¹⁸⁰ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 229.

²¹⁸¹ Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Name: Harwich Historical Society Inc; Location: Harwich, Massachusetts; Date: 1982;), Ray Sears. <line />.

²¹⁸² U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 229.

Descendants of Richard Sears

(3) on 04-Dec-1766 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Bashua **Smalley**^{2183, 2184} [FTM54795], born 1728 in Durham, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA; died 1798.

Children of Joseph Sears and Ruth Sears were as follows:

- + 863 i Stephen⁵ **Sears** [FTM1200].
- 864 ii Isaac⁵ **Sears** [FTM41407], born 28-Oct-1734 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 24-Mar-1759.
- 865 iii Larned⁵ **Sears** [FTM54791], born 22-Oct-1738 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 11-Oct-1760. He married on 20-Jul-1760 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Ann **Bangs** [FTM70276].
- 866 iv Ruth⁵ **Sears** [FTM54792], born 10-Dec-1740 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1771. She married on 17-Jul-1760 James **Wing** [FTM1893] (see 866), born 11-Aug-1733 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 01-Aug-1791 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass., son of John Wing [FTM61037] and Mary Knowles [FTM47170].
- 867 v Joseph⁵ **Sears** [FTM90351], born 25-May-1746 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

169. Stephen⁴ **Sears**^{2185, 2186} [FTM6274] (Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born²¹⁸⁷ 22-Jul-1710 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1736. He married^{2188, 2189} in Apr-1733 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Abigail **Burgess**^{2190, 2191} [FTM56913] (see 92), born 25-Sep-1710 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Stephen Sears and Abigail Burgess were as follows:

- 868 i Sarah⁵ **Sears** [FTM54796], born 31-Mar-1734 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. She married Seth **Sears**^{2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196} [FTM4737] (see 868), born²¹⁹⁷ 31-Oct-1736 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{2198, 2199} 02-Aug-1809 in Milltown, New York, USA; buried^{2200, 2201} in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA, son of James Sears [FTM6269] and Desire Tobey [FTM4733].

²¹⁸³The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²¹⁸⁴Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²¹⁸⁵Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²¹⁸⁶Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²¹⁸⁷Ibid.

²¹⁸⁸Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²¹⁸⁹Ibid.

²¹⁹⁰U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 122.

²¹⁹¹Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²¹⁹²New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "1790 Federal Census of New York State; Publication Place: Washington, D.C.; Publisher: Government Printing Office; Publication Year: 1908; Page Number: 93".

²¹⁹³Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1660-2012 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²¹⁹⁴Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²¹⁹⁵1790 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com; Date: 2010;). "Year: 1790; Census Place: Southeast, Dutchess, New York; Series: M637; Roll: 6; Page: 34; Image: 161; Family History Library Film: 0568146".

²¹⁹⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²¹⁹⁷Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²¹⁹⁸Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1660-2012 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²¹⁹⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²²⁰⁰Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1660-2012 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²²⁰¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

170. Roland⁴ **Sears** [FTM6275] (Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 17-May-1711 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 12-Mar-1784 in Greenwich, Hampshire, Mass.. He married in 1738 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass. Mary **Freeman** [FTM54793], born 13-Oct-1719 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 21-Apr-1785 in Greenwich, Hampshire, Mass..

Children of Roland Sears and Mary Freeman were as follows:

- + 869 i Freeman⁵ **Sears** [FTM54794].
- + 870 ii Barnabas⁵ **Sears** [FTM54797].
- + 871 iii Thankful⁵ **Sears** [FTM54798].
- 872 iv Hannah⁵ **Sears** [FTM60040], born 20-Feb-1754 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; died 08-Jan-1756. She married on 02-Oct-1785 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass. Ezekiel **Baker** [FTM57336].
- 873 v Mary⁵ **Sears** [FTM60041], born 1757; christened 04-Jun-1758 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; died 11-Apr-1770.
- + 874 vi Elisha⁵ **Sears** [FTM60042].
- + 875 vii Mercy⁵ **Sears** [FTM60043].

171. Barnabas⁴ **Sears**^{2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207} [FTM6276] (Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212} 05-Apr-1714 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{2213, 2214} bet. 1740 and 1741 in Brookfield, Worcester, Mass.. He married^{2215, 2216, 2217, 2218} on 25-Sep-1732 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass. Thankful **Freeman**^{2219, 2220, 2221} [FTM4868], born^{2222, 2223} 06-Oct-1714 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 10-Oct-1714.

²²⁰²Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²²⁰³Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²²⁰⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²²⁰⁵Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

²²⁰⁶Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²²⁰⁷Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3583.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

²²⁰⁸Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²²⁰⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²²¹⁰Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

²²¹¹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²²¹²Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3583.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

²²¹³Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²²¹⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²²¹⁵Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3583.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

²²¹⁶Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²²¹⁷Ibid.

²²¹⁸Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3583.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

²²¹⁹Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²²²⁰Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3583.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

²²²¹Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²²²²Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²²²³Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3583.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

Descendants of Richard Sears

Children of Barnabas Sears and Thankful Freeman were as follows:

- 876 i Hannah⁵ **Sears**^{2224, 2225, 2226, 2227} [FTM2550], born^{2228, 2229} 1740 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; died 21-Apr-1788. She married^{2230, 2231, 2232, 2233} on 21-Jan-1773 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. William **Crowell**^{2234, 2235} [FTM57845] (see 876), born 25-Mar-1734 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1802, son of Christopher Crowell [FTM57835] and Sarah Matthews [FTM57836].
- + 877 ii Stephen⁵ **Sears** [FTM4867].
- + 878 iii Mary⁵ **Sears** [FTM9082].

172. Silas⁴ **Sears** [FTM6277] (Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 11-Feb-1719/20 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 29-Feb-1780 in Greenwich, Hampshire, Mass.. He married on 09-Jun-1743 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Deborah **Buck** [FTM9079] (see 172), born 1716 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., daughter of John Buck [FTM34178] and Phebe Sears [FTM34180].

Children of Silas Sears and Deborah Buck were as follows:

- + 879 i Phebe⁵ **Sears** [FTM9078].
- 880 ii Hannah⁵ **Sears** [FTM9080], born 1756 in perh, Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; died 20-Oct-1842 in Barre, Worcester, Mass.. She married on 31-Oct-1771 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass. Elisha **Sears** [FTM60042] (see 880), born 06-Jun-1748 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; died bet. 1820 and 1821 in Barre, Worcester, Mass., son of Roland Sears [FTM6275] and Mary Freeman [FTM54793].
- + 881 iii Richard⁵ **Sears** [FTM9081].
- + 882 iv Barnabas⁵ **Sears** [FTM9090].
- 883 v Deborah⁵ **Sears** [FTM9091], born 1758 in perh, Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.. She married (---) **Wheeler** [FTM28942].

173. Priscilla⁴ **Sears** [FTM35082] (Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 01-Jul-1701 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 02-May-1708 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 03-Apr-1760. She married on 15-Mar-1721/22 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Josiah **Gorham** [FTM35081], born 07-Sep-1692 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 02-Apr-1775.

Children of Priscilla Sears and Josiah Gorham were as follows:

- 884 i John⁵ **Gorham** [FTM8547], born 29-Jul-1735; died 1755.
- 885 ii David⁵ **Gorham** [FTM30565], born 03-May-1738 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. He married Rebecca **Hamblin** [FTM8488].

²²²⁴ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²²²⁵ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

²²²⁶ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1740; Birth city: Harwich; Birth state: MA".

²²²⁷ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²²²⁸ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

²²²⁹ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1740; Birth city: Harwich; Birth state: MA".

²²³⁰ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²²³¹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²²³² Ibid.

²²³³ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²²³⁴ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²²³⁵ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

- + 886 iii Samuel⁵ **Gorham** [FTM35075].
- 887 iv Isaac⁵ **Gorham** [FTM35076], born 28-Feb-1724/25 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 30-Jul-1747. He married in 1745 in Barnstable, Mass. Sarah **Smith** [FTM30563], born 1724 in Barnstable, Mass..
- 888 v Joseph⁵ **Gorham** [FTM35077], born 30-May-1728 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 889 vi Josiah⁵ **Gorham** [FTM35078], born 14-Apr-1730 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 890 vii Hezekiah⁵ **Gorham** [FTM35084].
- + 891 viii Stephen⁵ **Gorham** [FTM35085].

174. Hannah⁴ **Sears** [FTM39051] (Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 10-Dec-1703 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 02-May-1708 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 03-Nov-1725 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Peter **Blacknur** [FTM39050], born 21-Mar-1702 in perh, Rochester, Plymouth, Mass..

Children of Hannah Sears and Peter Blacknur were as follows:

- + 892 i Peter⁵ **Blacknur** [FTM39045].
- 893 ii Solomon⁵ **Blacknur** [FTM39046], born 1730 in Warren, Worcester, Mass..
- 894 iii Simeon⁵ **Blacknur** [FTM39047], born 1732 in perh, Warren, Worcester, Mass..
- 895 iv Stephen⁵ **Blacknur** [FTM39048], born 1735 in perh, Warren, Worcester, Mass..
- 896 v Roland⁵ **Blacknur** [FTM39052], born 1726 in Greenwich, Hampshire, Mass..
- + 897 vi Barnabas⁵ **Blacknur** [FTM39053].

176. Thankful⁴ **Sears** [FTM53769] (Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 11-Apr-1723 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 20-Sep-1744 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Jasher **Taylor**²²³⁶ [FTM53768], born²²³⁷ 1703 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 28-Nov-1795 in Buckland, Franklin, Mass..

Children of Thankful Sears and Jasher Taylor were as follows:

- + 898 i Edward⁵ **Taylor** [FTM2890].
- + 899 ii Samuel⁵ **Taylor** [FTM86884].
- 900 iii Hannah⁵ **Taylor**²²³⁸ [FTM53771], born²²³⁹ 1753 in Hyannis, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 25-May-1755; died²²⁴⁰ 07-Jul-1828; buried²²⁴¹ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 24-Jan-1771 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Edmund **Sears**²²⁴²,²²⁴³ [FTM40813] (see 900), born²²⁴⁴,²²⁴⁵ 03-Jan-1743/44 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died²²⁴⁶,²²⁴⁷ 16-Mar-1832 in West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; buried²²⁴⁸ in West Brewster, Brewster,

²²³⁶Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²²³⁷Ibid.

²²³⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²²³⁹Ibid.

²²⁴⁰Ibid.

²²⁴¹Ibid.

²²⁴²Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

²²⁴³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²²⁴⁴Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

²²⁴⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²²⁴⁶Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

²²⁴⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²²⁴⁸Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

176. Barnstable, Mass., son of Edmund Sears [FTM72444] and Hannah Crowell [FTM72337].
901 iv Jasher⁵ **Taylor** [FTM53770]; christened 17-May-1761 in perh, Hyannis, Barnstable, Mass..

177. Bethia⁴ **Sears** [FTM56772] (Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 20-Mar-1718/19 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 10-Mar-1788. She married on 15-Oct-1741 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Thomas **Howes** [FTM39004] (see 37), born 27-Jun-1706; died 11-Sep-1771; buried in Howes Burying Ground, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Bethia Sears and Thomas Howes were as follows:

- + 902 i Hannah⁵ **Howes** [FTM6471].
- + 903 ii Ebenezer⁵ **Howes** [FTM42930].
- + 904 iii Solomon⁵ **Howes** [FTM69131].

178. Seth⁴ **Sears** [FTM6270] (Richard³, Silas², Richard¹), born²²⁴⁹ 18-Mar-1700 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Mass.; died 1738. He married on 02-Dec-1733 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA Ann **Jones** [FTM13906], born 06-Sep-1699 in perh, Newport, Rhode Island.

Children of Seth Sears and Ann Jones were as follows:

- + 905 i George⁵ **Sears** Esq [FTM13903].

179. John⁴ **Sears** [FTM6271] (Richard³, Silas², Richard¹), born Nov-1707 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Mass.; died 1758 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut. He married on 13-Jun-1734 in 1st Church, Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA Elizabeth **Watrous** [FTM28821], born 1713 in perh, Lyme, New London, Connecticut.

Children of John Sears and Elizabeth Watrous were as follows:

- 906 i Elizabeth⁵ **Sears** [FTM5260], born 09-Oct-1741 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; christened 11-Oct-1741.
- 907 ii Mary⁵ **Sears** [FTM33420], born 24-Aug-1744 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; christened 30-Sep-1744. She married on 09-Aug-1764 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA John **Denison** Jr [FTM33508].
- + 908 iii John⁵ **Sears** [FTM33421].
- 909 iv Richard⁵ **Sears** [FTM33422], born 30-Jul-1738 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; christened 06-Aug-1738; died 1776 in Horton, Kings, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 910 v Seth⁵ **Sears** [FTM33425], born 16-Oct-1748 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; christened 30-Oct-1748.
- 911 vi Cornelius⁵ **Sears** [FTM33426], born 11-Nov-1755 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut.

182. Anna⁴ **Sears** [FTM29701] (Richard³, Silas², Richard¹), born 1709 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut. She married Richard **Smith** [FTM29703], born 1702 in of, Smithtown, Suffolk, New York.

Children of Anna Sears and Richard Smith were as follows:

- + 912 i Sarah⁵ **Smith** [FTM29690].

²²⁴⁹ May, Samuel P, Descendants of Richard Sears of Yarmouth, Mass (Name: Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany NY, 1890;), p. 100, Ray Sears(2).

Descendants of Richard Sears

184. David⁴ **Sears**²²⁵⁰ [FTM1077] (Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born 02-Oct-1710 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 20-Aug-1788 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Mass.. He married (1) on 29-Nov-1733 in Plympton, Plymouth, Mass. Phebe **Bryant**²²⁵¹ [FTM28918], born 18-Sep-1713; died 09-Oct-1779 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Mass.; (2) on 20-Dec-1781 Hannah **Tinkham** [FTM55581], born 10-Apr-1723; died 14-Apr-1802.

Children of David Sears and Phebe Bryant were as follows:

- 913 i David⁵ **Sears**²²⁵² [FTM28914], born²²⁵³ 25-Jun-1741 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Mass.. He married in 1768 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Mass. Elizabeth **Snow** [FTM33523], born 1744 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Mass..
- + 914 ii Huldah⁵ **Sears** [FTM28916].
- + 915 iii Abner⁵ **Sears** [FTM28917].
- + 916 iv Zebedee⁵ **Sears** [FTM28919].

185. Edward⁴ **Sears**²²⁵⁴ [FTM2372] (Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born²²⁵⁵ 23-Jun-1704 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died²²⁵⁶ 02-Mar-1777; buried²²⁵⁷ in Halifax, Plymouth, Mass.. He married Desire **Holmes**²²⁵⁸ [FTM28941], born²²⁵⁹ 13-Sep-1712; christened 19-Jul-1741; died²²⁶⁰ 07-Jan-1775 in Halifax, Plymouth, Mass.; buried²²⁶¹ in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children of Edward Sears and Desire Holmes were as follows:

- 917 i Sarah⁵ **Sears** [FTM28943], born 24-Mar-1735 in Halifax, Plymouth, Mass.; died 19-Oct-1825 in Plympton, Plymouth, Mass.. She married (1) James **Harlow** [FTM33549], born 20-Apr-1730 in Plympton, Plymouth, Mass.; died 23-Sep-1802 in Plympton, Plymouth, Mass.; (2) on 17-Jan-1754 in Halifax, Plymouth, Mass. Sylvanus **Bryant** [FTM33550], born 20-Mar-1729/30 in perh, Plympton, Plymouth, Mass.; died 03-Nov-1770 in Plympton, Plymouth, Mass..
- + 918 ii Edward⁵ **Sears Jr** [FTM28944].
- + 919 iii Betsy⁵ **Sears** [FTM28952].
- + 920 iv Mercy⁵ **Sears** [FTM28953].
- + 921 v Desire⁵ **Sears** [FTM33553].
- + 922 vi Josiah⁵ **Sears** [FTM33554].

186. Samuel⁴ **Sears** [FTM2373] (Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born 06-Jul-1706 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 24-Oct-1764; buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.. He married on 13-Aug-1730 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Hannah **Howes** [FTM4833], born 1709 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

²²⁵⁰ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

²²⁵¹ Ibid.

²²⁵² Ibid.

²²⁵³ Ibid.

²²⁵⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

²²⁵⁵ Ibid.

²²⁵⁶ Ibid.

²²⁵⁷ Ibid.

²²⁵⁸ Ibid.

²²⁵⁹ Ibid.

²²⁶⁰ Ibid.

²²⁶¹ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Children of Samuel Sears and Hannah Howes were as follows:

- 923 i Hannah⁵ **Sears** [FTM4831], born 14-Sep-1735 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 16-Nov-1780. She married on 03-Jan-1769 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Barnabas **Howes** [FTM4844] (see 923), born 24-Jul-1724 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 17-Mar-1777 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., son of Joseph Howes [FTM15840] and Elizabeth Paddock [FTM25726].
- 924 ii Samuel⁵ **Sears** [FTM4832], born 28-Apr-1738 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1764.
- + 925 iii Nathaniel⁵ **Sears** [FTM11884].

187. Josiah⁴ **Sears**^{2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266} [FTM2374] (Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{2267, 2268, 2269, 2270} 25-Aug-1708 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died²²⁷¹ Jan-1772 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.. He married (1)²²⁷² on 30-Sep-1736 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass. Azubah **Knowles**²²⁷³ [FTM9063], born 06-Feb-1713 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died Mar-1762 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; (2) on 26-May-1763 Mercy **Hopkins** [FTM55089].

Children of Josiah Sears and Azubah Knowles were as follows:

- 926 i Samuel⁵ **Sears** [FTM14016], born 18-Apr-1755 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1778 in Southeast, Putnam, New York.
- + 927 ii Bethia⁵ **Sears** [FTM14018].
- + 928 iii David⁵ **Sears** [FTM14019].
- + 929 iv Martha⁵ **Sears** [FTM14022].
- 930 v Jerusha⁵ **Sears** [FTM14023], born 25-Feb-1742 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1772.
- + 931 vi Josiah⁵ **Sears** [FTM24219].
- + 932 vii Azubah⁵ **Sears** [FTM64542].
- + 933 viii Marcy⁵ **Sears** [FTM90384].
- 934 ix Josiah⁵ **Sears** [FTM90386], born 01-Feb-1744 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass..

188. Jonathan⁴ **Sears**²²⁷⁴ [FTM2376] (Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born 1714 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Mass.; died 19-Jan-1777. He married^{2275, 2276} on 18-Apr-1738 in Halifax, Plymouth, Mass. Hannah **Briggs**²²⁷⁷ [FTM33524], born 1717 in Halifax, Plymouth, Mass..

²²⁶²Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²²⁶³U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 100.

²²⁶⁴Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1708; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

²²⁶⁵Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

²²⁶⁶Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

²²⁶⁷Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²²⁶⁸Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1708; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

²²⁶⁹Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

²²⁷⁰Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

²²⁷¹Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1708; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

²²⁷²Ibid.

²²⁷³U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 100.

²²⁷⁴Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²²⁷⁵Ibid.

²²⁷⁶Ibid.

²²⁷⁷Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Children of Jonathan Sears and Hannah Briggs were as follows:

- 935 i Sarah⁵ **Sears** [FTM11866], born 16-Jun-1757 in Halifax, Plymouth, Mass..
- 936 ii Dorathy⁵ **Sears** [FTM12335], born 08-Jun-1748 in Halifax, Plymouth, Mass.; christened 12-Jun-1748.
- 937 iii Deborah⁵ **Sears** [FTM33521], born 16-May-1739 in Halifax, Plymouth, Mass.; christened 27-May-1739; died 14-Jul-1739.
- 938 iv Jonathan⁵ **Sears** [FTM33522], born 25-Dec-1740 in Halifax, Plymouth, Mass.; christened 05-Apr-1741.
- 939 v Doratha⁵ **Sears** [FTM33535], born 02-Oct-1743 in Halifax, Plymouth, Mass.; died 08-Sep-1747.
- 940 vi Hannah⁵ **Sears** [FTM33536], born 29-Jan-1745/46 in Halifax, Plymouth, Mass.; christened BET 2 FEB 1744/45 AND 1746; died 07-Sep-1747.
- 941 vii John⁵ **Sears** [FTM37652], born 22-Mar-1756 in Halifax, Plymouth, Mass..
- + 942 viii Hannah⁵ **Sears** [FTM37654].
- + 943 ix Peter⁵ **Sears** [FTM37655].
- 944 x Isaac⁵ **Sears** [FTM37657], born 15-Jul-1750 in Halifax, Plymouth, Mass.; christened 29-Jul-1750.

Generation 5

The fifth generation has 276 families and 560 of their children are carried forward into the next generation. The notable individuals in this generation are: No. 565 Col. Isaac "King" Sears and No. 261 Capt Elkanah Sears, privateers. No. 287 Edmund Sears of E. Dennis was a famous ship master. No. 280 Elkanah Sears of E. Dennis was a pioneer cranberry producer.

No. 348 Capt John Sears is credited with the invention of the salt-works, first known as "Sleepy John" his moniker was modified to "Salt John" after his extraordinary success. Members of the sixth generation who are not carried forward include No. 1388 Willard Sears, Boston Fire Department organizer and master builder. Revolutionary War veterans abound and many served with distinction. The youngest member of the class is No. 358, Seth Sears, born 1767 and the oldest is No. 595 Abigail Sears, born 1711.

197. Nathaniel⁵ **Hall**^{2278, 2279, 2280, 2281} [FTM2490] (Rebecca⁴ Sears, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born²²⁸² 01-Jun-1740 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass., born 01-Jun-1740 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., born 01-Jun-1740 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1802; died 09-May-1809; died 19-May-1809 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; buried²²⁸³ in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.. He married^{2284, 2285} on 02-Mar-1775 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Mehitable **Howes**^{2286, 2287, 2288} [FTM10850], born 20-Sep-1748 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., born abt. 1754 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1818 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; died²²⁸⁹ 22-Jul-1825 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; buried²²⁹⁰ in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Nathaniel Hall and Mehitable Howes were as follows:

- 945 i Nathaniel⁶ **Hall** [FTM35100], born 27-May-1791 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass., born 28-May-1791 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; died 10-Jul-1795 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 946 ii Barzilla⁶ **Hall** [FTM53291].
- + 947 iii Jerusha⁶ **Hall** [FTM40223].
- 948 iv (---)⁶ **Hall** [FTM77631], born 1793 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass., born 1793 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..

199. Priscilla⁵ **Hall**²²⁹¹ [FTM17859] (Rebecca⁴ Sears, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born abt. 1743, born 24-Jan-1743 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., born 24-Jan-1743/44 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., born 24-Jul-1744 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died²²⁹² 06-Jul-1783 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; died 06-Jul-1783; died 1814; buried²²⁹³ in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 03-Nov-1767 Jeremiah **Howes**²²⁹⁴ [FTM41627], born 26-

²²⁷⁸ Ibid.

²²⁷⁹ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²²⁸⁰ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²²⁸¹ Ibid.

²²⁸² Ibid.

²²⁸³ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²²⁸⁴ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²²⁸⁵ Ibid.

²²⁸⁶ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²²⁸⁷ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²²⁸⁸ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²²⁸⁹ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²²⁹⁰ Ibid.

²²⁹¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

²²⁹² Ibid.

²²⁹³ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Dec-1743; died 17-Nov-1784.

Children of Priscilla Hall and Jeremiah Howes were as follows:

- 949 i Priscilla⁶ **Howes** [FTM2884], born 06-Dec-1778. She married William **Howes** [FTM21267].
- + 950 ii Oren⁶ **Howes** [FTM16191].
- 951 iii Martha⁶ **Howes** [FTM17777], born 16-Oct-1781 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; died 09-Oct-1805 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.. She married Abijah **Howes**^{2295, 2296} [FTM22775], born²²⁹⁷ 08-Sep-1777 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{2298, 2299} 30-Sep-1846 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; buried²³⁰⁰ in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..
- 952 iv Rebecca⁶ **Howes** [FTM35037], born 21-Aug-1772; died 04-Jul-1803. She married on 25-May-1800 Noah **Howes** [FTM10770] (see 1329), born 11-Aug-1760 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 24-Jun-1838, son of William Howes [FTM10772] and Mary Howes [FTM15886].
- + 953 v Prince⁶ **Howes** [FTM40453].
- 954 vi Sylvia⁶ **Howes** [FTM49034], born 17-Sep-1768; died 22-Apr-1813.

200. Joseph⁵ **Hall**²³⁰¹ [FTM2481] (Rebecca⁴ Sears, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born²³⁰² 07-Jan-1723 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., born 07-Jun-1723 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 05-Feb-1787 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died²³⁰³ 05-Jul-1787 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; buried²³⁰⁴ in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.. He married on 28-Jul-1745 Abigail **Clark** [FTM2484], born 18-Oct-1726 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Joseph Hall and Abigail Clark were as follows:

- 955 i Hannah⁶ **Hall** [FTM15956], born 08-Dec-1746 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 956 ii Abigail⁶ **Hall**^{2305, 2306, 2307, 2308} [FTM26136], born^{2309, 2310, 2311} 02-Nov-1754 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{2312, 2313, 2314} 18-Nov-1842 in Ashfield, Franklin, Mass.; buried²³¹⁵ in Ashfield, Franklin,

²²⁹⁴Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²²⁹⁵Ibid.

²²⁹⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

²²⁹⁷Ibid.

²²⁹⁸Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²²⁹⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

²³⁰⁰Ibid.

²³⁰¹Ibid.

²³⁰²Ibid.

²³⁰³Ibid.

²³⁰⁴Ibid.

²³⁰⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²³⁰⁶North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 030".

²³⁰⁷Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²³⁰⁸Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2018;).

"New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Ashfield, Massachusetts to the Year 1850".

²³⁰⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²³¹⁰North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 030".

²³¹¹Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2018;).

"New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Ashfield, Massachusetts to the Year 1850".

²³¹²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²³¹³North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 030".

²³¹⁴Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2018;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Mass.. She married^{2316, 2317} on 23-Sep-1773 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Jonathan **Sears**^{2318, 2319, 2320} [FTM35079] (see 1857), born²³²¹ 07-May-1750 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died²³²² 18-Feb-1808 in Ashfield, Franklin, Mass.; buried²³²³ in Baptist Corner Cemetery, Ashfield, Franklin, Mass., son of Jonathan Sears [FTM10826] and Priscilla Sears [FTM71368].
- + 957 iii Joseph⁶ **Hall** Jr [FTM67486].
 - 958 iv Hepsibah⁶ **Hall** [FTM67616], born 24-Jul-1749 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

201. Edmund⁵ **Hall**²³²⁴ [FTM2480] (Rebecca⁴ Sears, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born²³²⁵ 22-Jan-1724/25 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died²³²⁶ 20-Apr-1763 in Barnstable, Mass.; died 20-Apr-1765 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried²³²⁷ in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.. He married Zipporah **Young**²³²⁸ [FTM67798], born²³²⁹ 1727 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died²³³⁰ 17-Nov-1815 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried²³³¹ in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Edmund Hall and Zipporah Young were as follows:

- + 959 i Isaiah⁶ **Hall** [FTM15959].
- + 960 ii Edmund⁶ **Hall** [FTM15960].
- 961 iii Ezra⁶ **Hall** [FTM39364], born 16-Dec-1756 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 962 iv Henry⁶ **Hall** [FTM63316].
- + 963 v Dinah⁶ **Hall** [FTM89044].
- + 964 vi Enoch⁶ **Hall** [FTM34395].

203. Willard⁵ **Sears**^{2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340} [FTM16107] (Thomas⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{2341, 2342,}

²³¹⁵"New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Ashfield, Massachusetts to the Year 1850".

²³¹⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²³¹⁷Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²³¹⁸Ibid.

²³¹⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²³²⁰Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²³²¹Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2018;).

²³²²"New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Ashfield, Massachusetts to the Year 1850".

²³²³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²³²⁴Ibid.

²³²⁵Ibid.

²³²⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

²³²⁷Ibid.

²³²⁸Ibid.

²³²⁹Ibid.

²³³⁰Ibid.

²³³¹Ibid.

²³³²Ibid.

²³³³Ibid.

²³³⁴1790 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com; Date: 2010;). "Year: 1790; Census Place: Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Series: M637; Roll: 4; Page: 469; Image: 512; Family History Library Film: 0568144".

²³³⁵Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²³³⁶Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1747; Birth city: Plymouth; Birth state: MA".

²³³⁷Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

^{2343, 2344, 2345} 1748 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Mass.; died^{2346, 2347, 2348, 2349} 05-Feb-1826; buried²³⁵⁰ in Plymouth, Plymouth, Mass.. He married^{2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356} on 03-Nov-1772 in Plympton, Plymouth, Mass. Sarah **Robbins**^{2357, 2358, 2359} [FTM64120], born²³⁶⁰ 14-Jan-1752 in Plympton, Plymouth, Mass.; died²³⁶¹ 05-Dec-1792 in Plympton, Plymouth, Mass..

Children of Willard Sears and Sarah Robbins were as follows:

- + 965 i Mercy⁶ **Sears** [FTM44567].
- + 966 ii Betsy⁶ **Sears** [FTM58828].
- + 967 iii Sally⁶ **Sears** [FTM58829].
- + 968 iv Eleazar⁶ **Sears** [FTM64113].
- + 969 v David⁶ **Sears** [FTM64114].
- + 970 vi Edmund⁶ **Sears** [FTM64115].
- 971 vii Willard⁶ **Sears** [FTM64116], born 1776 in perh, Plymouth, Mass.; died 22-May-1796; buried in Burial Hill Cemetery, Plymouth, Plymouth, Mass..
- + 972 viii Joseph⁶ **Sears** [FTM64122].
- + 973 ix Thomas⁶ **Sears** [FTM64123].

204. Thomas⁵ **Sears** [FTM16108] (Thomas⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1735 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Mass.; died

²³³⁶ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

²³³⁷ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²³³⁸ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²³³⁹ Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²³⁴⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²³⁴¹ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1747; Birth city: Plymouth; Birth state: MA".

²³⁴² Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²³⁴³ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

²³⁴⁴ Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²³⁴⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²³⁴⁶ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1747; Birth city: Plymouth; Birth state: MA".

²³⁴⁷ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²³⁴⁸ Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²³⁴⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²³⁵⁰ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²³⁵¹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²³⁵² Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1747; Birth city: Plymouth; Birth state: MA".

²³⁵³ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²³⁵⁴ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²³⁵⁵ Ibid.

²³⁵⁶ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²³⁵⁷ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²³⁵⁸ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²³⁵⁹ Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²³⁶⁰ Ibid.

²³⁶¹ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

1805. He married on 28-Oct-1770 Rebecca **Rider** [FTM3851], born 1750.

Children of Thomas Sears and Rebecca Rider were as follows:

- + 974 i Thomas⁶ **Sears** [FTM3850].
- 975 ii Bartlett⁶ **Sears**^{2362, 2363, 2364, 2365} [FTM64117], born²³⁶⁶ 1776; died^{2367, 2368, 2369} 02-Aug-1821; buried^{2370, 2371} in Burial Hill Cemetery, Plymouth, Plymouth, Mass.. He married^{2372, 2373} on 16-Nov-1798 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Mass. Bathsheba **Drew**^{2374, 2375} [FTM27769], born²³⁷⁶ 1778; died²³⁷⁷ 25-Sep-1852 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Mass.; buried²³⁷⁸ in Plymouth, Plymouth, Mass..
- 976 iii Rebecca⁶ **Sears** [FTM64118], born 1778. She married Nicholas **Smith** [FTM27770].
- 977 iv Daniel⁶ **Sears** [FTM64119], born 1780.

206. Betty⁵ **Sears** [FTM16110] (Thomas⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 18-Jan-1736 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Mass.; died 26-Aug-1768 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Mass.. She married on 23-Apr-1761 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Mass. Samuel **Sherman** [FTM2039], born 1736 in perh, Plymouth, Mass..

Children of Betty Sears and Samuel Sherman were as follows:

- 978 i William⁶ **Sherman** [FTM10992], born 23-Nov-1764 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Mass.; died 09-Jan-1796. He married Elizabeth --**Sherman** [FTM10997], born 1766; died 09-Oct-1849.
- + 979 ii Thomas⁶ **Sherman** [FTM10993].
- 980 iii Betsy⁶ **Sherman** [FTM10994], born 1769 in perh, Plymouth, Mass..
- 981 iv Andrew⁶ **Sherman** [FTM10995], born 1767 in perh, Plymouth, Mass..

207. Sarah⁵ **Sears** [FTM16111] (Thomas⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1747 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Mass.; died bet. 1811 and 1812 in Belgrade, Kennebec, Maine. She married in 1767 Seth **Paine** [FTM1658], born 12-Jun-1740 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 29-Apr-1775.

Children of Sarah Sears and Seth Paine were as follows:

- 982 i Bartlett⁶ **Paine** [FTM1609], born 13-Sep-1769 in perh, Plymouth, Mass..
- 983 ii Mercy⁶ **Paine** [FTM35235], born 1773 in perh, Plymouth, Mass..

²³⁶² Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²³⁶³ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²³⁶⁴ U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2014;).

²³⁶⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²³⁶⁶ U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2014;).

²³⁶⁷ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²³⁶⁸ U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2014;).

²³⁶⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²³⁷⁰ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²³⁷¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²³⁷² Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²³⁷³ Ibid.

²³⁷⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²³⁷⁵ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²³⁷⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²³⁷⁷ Ibid.

²³⁷⁸ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 984 iii Betsy⁶ **Paine** [FTM35236], born 12-Dec-1771 in perh, Plymouth, Mass..
 985 iv Seth⁶ **Paine** [FTM35238], born 24-Feb-1775 in perh, Plymouth, Mass.; died 06-May-1865 in Rutland, Meigs, Ohio.

210. Mary⁵ **Sears** [FTM68072] (Thomas⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 03-May-1755 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Mass.. She married on 24-Oct-1773 Samuel **Smith** [FTM35237], born 11-Nov-1746 in perh, Plymouth, Mass.; died 17-Jun-1809.

Children of Mary Sears and Samuel Smith were as follows:

- 986 i Samuel⁶ **Smith** [FTM35228], born 31-Jul-1786 in perh, Plymouth, Mass..
 987 ii Deborah⁶ **Smith** [FTM35239], born 10-Apr-1777 in perh, Plymouth, Mass..
 + 988 iii Mehitabel⁶ **Smith** [FTM35240].
 + 989 iv Mercy or Patty⁶ **Smith** [FTM35241].
 990 v Bethia⁶ **Smith** [FTM35242], born 10-Jul-1781 in perh, Plymouth, Mass.; died 1856.

211. Moses⁵ **Crosby** [FTM6390] (Elizabeth⁴ Sears, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 08-Feb-1725/26 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 24-Apr-1811 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. He married on 10-Apr-1747 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Abigail **Sparrow** [FTM10759], born 09-Aug-1727 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 11-Dec-1815 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Moses Crosby and Abigail Sparrow were as follows:

- + 991 i Mary⁶ **Crosby** [FTM10758].

213. Hannah⁵ **Sears**²³⁷⁹ [FTM30615] (Paul⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born²³⁸⁰ 06-Aug-1731 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.; died 1768. She married on 01-Oct-1752 Mark **Snow** [FTM35023], born 06-Aug-1731 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.; died 1799 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass..

Children of Hannah Sears and Mark Snow were as follows:

- 992 i Thankful⁶ **Snow** [FTM25270], born 30-Jan-1758.
 993 ii Mark⁶ **Snow** [FTM43029], born 06-Mar-1760.
 994 iii Hannah⁶ **Snow** [FTM43030], born 27-Feb-1762.
 995 iv Paul⁶ **Snow** [FTM43031], born 07-Dec-1755.
 996 v Edmund⁶ **Snow** [FTM43034], born 25-Dec-1753.
 997 vi Ebenezer⁶ **Snow** [FTM43042], born 16-Jul-1764.
 998 vii Charity⁶ **Snow** [FTM43043], born 21-Jul-1766. She married (---) **Hoar** [FTM39083], born 1762.
 + 999 viii Jonathan⁶ **Snow** [FTM68959].

215. Nathaniel⁵ **Sears**^{2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389} [FTM30617] (Paul⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{2390, 2391}

²³⁷⁹ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

²³⁸⁰ Ibid.

²³⁸¹ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1738; Birth city: Rochester; Birth state: MA".

²³⁸² Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

²³⁸³ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²³⁸⁴ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

^{2392, 2393, 2394, 2395} 01-Sep-1738 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.; died^{2396, 2397, 2398} 28-Apr-1816 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.; buried²³⁹⁹ in Acushnet, Bristol, Mass.. He married^{2400, 2401, 2402} on 26-Nov-1761 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass. Elizabeth Winslow^{2403, 2404, 2405, 2406} [FTM624], born^{2407, 2408} 1741 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.; died^{2409, 2410} 24-Sep-1828 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Mass.; buried²⁴¹¹ in Acushnet, Bristol, Mass..

Children of Nathaniel Sears and Elizabeth Winslow were as follows:

- 1000 i Mary⁶ Sears^{2412, 2413} [FTM6812], born^{2414, 2415} 19-Aug-1781; christened 12-Aug-1781 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.; died²⁴¹⁶ 28-Jul-1813; buried²⁴¹⁷.
- 1001 ii Paul⁶ Sears²⁴¹⁸ [FTM38370], born²⁴¹⁹ 04-Apr-1773; christened 04-Apr-1773; died 1816.

-
- ²³⁸⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
 - ²³⁸⁶ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 189.
 - ²³⁸⁷ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).
 - ²³⁸⁸ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).
 - ²³⁸⁹ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".
 - ²³⁹⁰ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1738; Birth city: Rochester; Birth state: MA".
 - ²³⁹¹ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).
 - ²³⁹² Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).
 - ²³⁹³ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).
 - ²³⁹⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
 - ²³⁹⁵ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 189.
 - ²³⁹⁶ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1738; Birth city: Rochester; Birth state: MA".
 - ²³⁹⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
 - ²³⁹⁸ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 189.
 - ²³⁹⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
 - ²⁴⁰⁰ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).
 - ²⁴⁰¹ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1738; Birth city: Rochester; Birth state: MA".
 - ²⁴⁰² Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).
 - ²⁴⁰³ Ibid.
 - ²⁴⁰⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
 - ²⁴⁰⁵ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).
 - ²⁴⁰⁶ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 189.
 - ²⁴⁰⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
 - ²⁴⁰⁸ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 189.
 - ²⁴⁰⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
 - ²⁴¹⁰ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 189.
 - ²⁴¹¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
 - ²⁴¹² Ibid.
 - ²⁴¹³ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).
 - ²⁴¹⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
 - ²⁴¹⁵ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).
 - ²⁴¹⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
 - ²⁴¹⁷ Ibid.
 - ²⁴¹⁸ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).
 - ²⁴¹⁹ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- + 1002 iii Elizabeth B⁶ **Sears** [FTM38371].
- + 1003 iv John⁶ **Sears** [FTM38374].
- 1004 v Susannah⁶ **Sears**²⁴²⁰ [FTM38377], born²⁴²¹ 04-Jun-1775; died in Amherst, Hampshire, Mass.. She married on 17-Feb-1808 in New Bedford, Bristol, Mass. Ebenezer **Keene** Jr [FTM21780].
- 1005 vi Jesse⁶ **Sears**²⁴²² [FTM48807], born²⁴²³ 28-Jul-1771 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.; died 1816 in Charleston, South Carolina.
- + 1006 vii Silas⁶ **Sears** [FTM48808].
- + 1007 viii Prince⁶ **Sears** [FTM50387].
- + 1008 ix Nathaniel⁶ **Sears** Jr [FTM50532].
- + 1009 x Deborah⁶ **Sears** [FTM51008].

216. William⁵ **Sears**^{2424, 2425} [FTM30618] (Paul⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{2426, 2427} 14-Jan-1725/26 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.; died in Dover, Windham, Vermont. He married (1) in Sep-1753 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass. Patience **Parker**²⁴²⁸ [FTM53552], born²⁴²⁹ 04-Jul-1726 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.; died²⁴³⁰ 28-Mar-1768 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.; (2) on 29-Jan-1770 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass. Betty **Wood** [FTM53555], born 1749 in perh, Rochester, Plymouth, Mass..

Children of William Sears and Patience Parker were as follows:

- + 1010 i Ebenezer⁶ **Sears** [FTM53551].
- + 1011 ii William⁶ **Sears** [FTM53556].
- 1012 iii Samuel⁶ **Sears** [FTM53557], born abt. 1759 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass..
- 1013 iv Mary⁶ **Sears** [FTM53558], born 08-Jul-1756 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.; christened 17-Aug-1758 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass..

Children of William Sears and Betty Wood were as follows:

- 1014 i Hatsuld⁶ **Sears** [FTM53561], born 23-Jan-1773 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.; christened 29-Jun-1774.
- + 1015 ii Priscilla⁶ **Sears** [FTM53562].
- 1016 iii Hannah⁶ **Sears** [FTM62679]; christened 24-Sep-1780.

217. Paul⁵ **Sears**²⁴³¹ [FTM30619] (Paul⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born²⁴³² 1728 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.; died 1773 in Egg Harbor City, Atlantic, New Jersey. He married on 30-Nov-1755 Parnell **Hammond**²⁴³³ [FTM62628],

²⁴²⁰Ibid.

²⁴²¹Ibid.

²⁴²²Ibid.

²⁴²³Ibid.

²⁴²⁴Ibid.

²⁴²⁵U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 119.

²⁴²⁶Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

²⁴²⁷U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 119.

²⁴²⁸Ibid.

²⁴²⁹Ibid.

²⁴³⁰Ibid.

²⁴³¹Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

²⁴³²Ibid.

²⁴³³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

born²⁴³⁴ 24-Mar-1736 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.; died²⁴³⁵ 22-Jan-1817 in Bass River, Burlington, New Jersey, USA; buried²⁴³⁶ in Pleasant Mills, Atlantic, New Jersey.

Children of Paul Sears and Parnell Hammond were as follows:

- + 1017 i Josephus⁶ **Sears** [FTM3844].
- + 1018 ii Sarah⁶ **Sears** [FTM3845].
- 1019 iii Ann⁶ **Sears** [FTM38380], born 1760 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.. She married William **Coffin** [FTM40834].
- + 1020 iv Paul Hammond⁶ **Sears** [FTM38381].

218. Mercy⁵ **Sears**²⁴³⁷ [FTM30621] (Paul⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born²⁴³⁸ 28-Apr-1724 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.; died 1794. She married on 03-Dec-1751 William **White** [FTM30628], born 06-Apr-1721 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.; died 20-May-1817 in Fairhaven, Bristol, Mass..

Children of Mercy Sears and William White were as follows:

- + 1021 i Ebenezer⁶ **White** [FTM60622].

221. Mercy⁵ **Sears**^{2439, 2440, 2441} [FTM2512] (Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born²⁴⁴² 11-Feb-1737/38 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died²⁴⁴³ 09-Nov-1780 in East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut. She married^{2444, 2445} on 10-Jan-1760 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA Thomas **Shepard**²⁴⁴⁶ [FTM35130], born 20-Jul-1731 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Children of Mercy Sears and Thomas Shepard were as follows:

- 1022 i Mercy⁶ **Shepard** [FTM35124], born 12-Aug-1784.
- 1023 ii Paul⁶ **Shepard** [FTM35126], born 02-May-1775.
- 1024 iii Elijah⁶ **Shepard** [FTM35127], born 18-Mar-1782.
- 1025 iv Edward⁶ **Shepard** [FTM35128], born 07-Feb-1763.
- 1026 v Alden⁶ **Shepard** [FTM35129], born 09-Dec-1773.
- 1027 vi Hannah⁶ **Shepard** [FTM35131], born 10-Nov-1760.

223. Betsey⁵ **Sears**^{2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451} [FTM2514] (Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456} 27-

²⁴³⁴ Ibid.

²⁴³⁵ Ibid.

²⁴³⁶ Ibid.

²⁴³⁷ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

²⁴³⁸ Ibid.

²⁴³⁹ Connecticut, Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2006;).

²⁴⁴⁰ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁴⁴¹ Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920 (Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2013;).

²⁴⁴² Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁴⁴³ Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920 (Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2013;).

²⁴⁴⁴ Connecticut, Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2006;).

²⁴⁴⁵ Ibid.

²⁴⁴⁶ Ibid.

²⁴⁴⁷ Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Aug-1733 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{2457, 2458, 2459} 13-Jun-1828 in Middlesex, Connecticut. She married on 05-Oct-1753 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA William **Norcott IV**²⁴⁶⁰ [FTM66118], born²⁴⁶¹ 28-Dec-1719 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died²⁴⁶² 14-Mar-1810 in Middlesex, Connecticut.

Children of Betsey Sears and William Norcott IV were as follows:

- 1028 i Sarah⁶ **Norcott** [FTM10865], born 09-Sep-1758 in perh, Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut.
- + 1029 ii Abner⁶ **Norcott** [FTM10866].
- 1030 iii Reuben⁶ **Norcott** [FTM10867], born 20-Jul-1754 in perh, Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut.
- 1031 iv Hannah⁶ **Norcott** [FTM10879], born 23-Feb-1763 in perh, Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut.
- 1032 v Ephraim⁶ **Norcott** [FTM10880], born 20-Jul-1765 in perh, Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut.
- + 1033 vi Ruth⁶ **Norcott** [FTM43300].

225. Hezekiah⁵ **Sears**^{2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467} [FTM2516] (Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born²⁴⁶⁸ 30-Dec-1728 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 26-Jan-1728/29; died 1771 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut. He married^{2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473} on 25-Dec-1755 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA Deborah **Spencer**^{2474, 2475}

²⁴⁴⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁴⁴⁹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁴⁵⁰Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). "Connecticut State Library; Hartford, Connecticut".

²⁴⁵¹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁴⁵²Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁴⁵³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁴⁵⁴Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁴⁵⁵Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). "Connecticut State Library; Hartford, Connecticut".

²⁴⁵⁶Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁴⁵⁷Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁴⁵⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁴⁵⁹Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). "Connecticut State Library; Hartford, Connecticut".

²⁴⁶⁰U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁴⁶¹Ibid.

²⁴⁶²Ibid.

²⁴⁶³Early Connecticut Marriages (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁴⁶⁴1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2010;). "Year: 1800; Census Place: Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut; Series: M32; Roll: 3; Page: 388; Image: 19; Family History Library Film: 205620".

²⁴⁶⁵Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 1944.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: PJE".

²⁴⁶⁶Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁴⁶⁷Connecticut, Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2006;).

²⁴⁶⁸Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁴⁶⁹Early Connecticut Marriages (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁴⁷⁰Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 1944.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: PJE".

²⁴⁷¹Connecticut, Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2006;).

²⁴⁷²Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 1944.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: PJE".

²⁴⁷³Early Connecticut Marriages (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

[FTM58758], born²⁴⁷⁶ 09-Apr-1736 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Children of Hezekiah Sears and Deborah Spencer were as follows:

- + 1034 i Sarah⁶ **Sears** [FTM27710].
- 1035 ii Deborah⁶ **Sears** [FTM27712], born 31-Aug-1772 in perh, Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut. She married Elisha **Day** [FTM27715], born 1768.
- 1036 iii Lucy⁶ **Sears** [FTM27713], born 14-Mar-1768 in perh, Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died 26-Dec-1773.
- + 1037 iv Annis⁶ **Sears** [FTM58757].
- + 1038 v Lucy⁶ **Sears** [FTM27711].
- 1039 vi Tamsen⁶ **Sears** [FTM58763]; christened 01-Sep-1765 in perh, Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut. She married Samuel **Arnold** [FTM27716], born 1761.
- 1040 vii Tamsen⁶ **Sears** [FTM58764]; christened 25-Dec-1763 in perh, Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut.

228. Ebenezer⁵ **Sears Jr.**^{2477, 2478} [FTM6407] (Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born²⁴⁷⁹ 13-Jun-1723 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 29-Dec-1814 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut. He married^{2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486} on 25-Jan-1753 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA Elizabeth **Cooke**^{2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497} [FTM38405], born^{2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504} 24-Feb-1734; christened^{2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511} in Eastham,

²⁴⁷⁴ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 1944.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: PJE".

²⁴⁷⁵ Early Connecticut Marriages (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁴⁷⁶ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 1944.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: PJE".

²⁴⁷⁷ Connecticut, Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2006;). "Record for Elizabeth Cook".

²⁴⁷⁸ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Record for Ebenezer Sears".

²⁴⁷⁹ Ibid.

²⁴⁸⁰ FamilySearch.org (---), FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch. ""Family Tree," database, FamilySearch (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 05 March 2019, 17:56), entry for Elizabeth Cook(PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LC88-91Q>); contributed by various users. PersonID LC88-91Q Elizabeth Cook".

²⁴⁸¹ Ibid.

²⁴⁸² Ibid.

²⁴⁸³ Ibid.

²⁴⁸⁴ Ibid.

²⁴⁸⁵ Ibid.

²⁴⁸⁶ Connecticut, Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2006;). "Record for Elizabeth Cook".

²⁴⁸⁷ FamilySearch.org (---), FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch. ""Family Tree," database, FamilySearch (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 05 March 2019, 17:56), entry for Elizabeth Cook(PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LC88-91Q>); contributed by various users. PersonID LC88-91Q Elizabeth Cook".

²⁴⁸⁸ Ibid.

²⁴⁸⁹ Ibid.

²⁴⁹⁰ Ibid.

²⁴⁹¹ Ibid.

²⁴⁹² Ibid.

²⁴⁹³ Ibid.

²⁴⁹⁴ Ibid.

²⁴⁹⁵ Connecticut, Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2006;). "Record for Elizabeth Cook".

²⁴⁹⁶ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;). "Record for Elizabeth Cook".

²⁴⁹⁷ The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Record for Elizabeth Cook".

Descendants of Richard Sears

Barnstable, Mass.; died^{2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517} 04-Jul-1797.

Children of Ebenezer Sears Jr. and Elizabeth Cooke were as follows:

- + 1041 i Sarah⁶ **Sears** [FTM3862].
- + 1042 ii Hannah⁶ **Sears** [FTM3863].
- + 1043 iii Anna⁶ **Sears** [FTM3864].
- + 1044 iv David⁶ **Sears** [FTM3865].
- 1045 v Betsy⁶ **Sears** [FTM3868], born 04-Oct-1768 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; christened 09-Oct-1768; died 1838. She married on 05-Aug-1794 in Granby, Hartford, Connecticut, USA John **Willey** Jr [FTM58759], born 1764 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died 1834.

229. Desire⁵ **Sears**²⁵¹⁸ [FTM6419] (Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born²⁵¹⁹ 15-Aug-1725 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 16-Feb-1725/26 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died²⁵²⁰ 19-Nov-1786 in Easthampton, Hampshire, Mass.; buried²⁵²¹ in East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut. She married on 03-Nov-1748 John **Markham**²⁵²² [FTM14495], born²⁵²³ 1721 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died²⁵²⁴ 03-Mar-1788 in East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; buried²⁵²⁵ in East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut.

²⁴⁹⁸FamilySearch.org (---), FamilySearch Family Tree , FamilySearch. ""Family Tree," database, FamilySearch (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 05 March 2019, 17:56), entry for Elizabeth Cook(PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LC88-91Q>); contributed by various users. PersonID LC88-91Q Elizabeth Cook".

²⁴⁹⁹Ibid.

²⁵⁰⁰Ibid.

²⁵⁰¹Ibid.

²⁵⁰²Ibid.

²⁵⁰³Ibid.

²⁵⁰⁴Ibid.

²⁵⁰⁵Ibid.

²⁵⁰⁶Ibid.

²⁵⁰⁷Ibid.

²⁵⁰⁸Ibid.

²⁵⁰⁹Ibid.

²⁵¹⁰Ibid.

²⁵¹¹Ibid.

²⁵¹²Ibid.

²⁵¹³Ibid.

²⁵¹⁴Ibid.

²⁵¹⁵Ibid.

²⁵¹⁶Ibid.

²⁵¹⁷Ibid.

²⁵¹⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

²⁵¹⁹Ibid.

²⁵²⁰Ibid.

²⁵²¹Ibid.

²⁵²²Ibid.

²⁵²³Ibid.

²⁵²⁴Ibid.

²⁵²⁵Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Children of Desire Sears and John Markham were as follows:

- 1046 i Abigail⁶ **Markham** [FTM15971], born 23-Mar-1766 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 11-May-1766.
- 1047 ii Margery⁶ **Markham** [FTM15972], born 16-Apr-1768 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 29-Nov-1785 Jonathan **Caswill** [FTM62148].
- 1048 iii Elizabeth⁶ **Markham** [FTM15977], born 30-Jul-1749 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1049 iv Desire⁶ **Markham** [FTM15978], born 10-Mar-1750/51 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. She married Lemuel **West** [FTM15985].
- 1050 v Dinah⁶ **Markham** [FTM69887], born 02-Apr-1761 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. She married (---) **Alworth** [FTM62146].
- 1051 vi James⁶ **Markham** [FTM69943], born 25-May-1763 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. He married on 10-Nov-1785 Sarah **Cowdery** [FTM62147], born 1725; died 1802.
- + 1052 vii Nathaniel⁶ **Markham** [FTM70001].
- + 1053 viii John⁶ **Markham** [FTM70063].

231. Paul⁵ **Sears**^{2526, 2527, 2528} [FTM27994] (Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{2529, 2530, 2531} 29-Nov-1744 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{2532, 2533} 30-Jan-1810 in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine. He married (1) Alice **Nutters** [FTM22819], born 1751; died 02-May-1773; (2) on 27-Jan-1778 in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, USA Mercy **Stevens**²⁵³⁴ [FTM15597], born²⁵³⁵ 23-Nov-1752 in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, USA; died²⁵³⁶ 27-Jan-1829 in Winthrop, Kennebec County, Maine.

Children of Paul Sears and Alice Nutters were as follows:

- 1054 i (---)⁶ **Sears** [FTM15598]; christened 02-May-1773.
- 1055 ii Paul⁶ **Sears** [FTM22818]; christened 02-May-1773 in 1st Cong Church, Marblehead, Essex, Mass..

Children of Paul Sears and Mercy Stevens were as follows:

- 1056 i Mercy⁶ **Sears**²⁵³⁷ [FTM124], born 05-Jul-1781 in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, USA; died in Freedom, Waldo, Maine. She married in 1831 John R **White** [FTM10515], born 1777 in perh, Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine.
- + 1057 ii Paul Stickney⁶ **Sears** [FTM232].
- + 1058 iii Tryphena⁶ **Sears** [FTM10516].
- + 1059 iv John⁶ **Sears** [FTM15596].
- + 1060 v Alice⁶ **Sears** [FTM15599].
- + 1061 vi Silas⁶ **Sears** [FTM15600].
- 1062 vii Moses⁶ **Sears** [FTM43939], born 03-Dec-1779 in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine.

²⁵²⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁵²⁷ Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁵²⁸ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁵²⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁵³⁰ Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁵³¹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁵³² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁵³³ Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁵³⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁵³⁵ Ibid.

²⁵³⁶ Ibid.

²⁵³⁷ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Maine Marriages to 1875 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 1063 viii Charlotte⁶ **Sears** [FTM44589], born 27-Nov-1791 in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, USA; died 13-Sep-1814.
- 1064 ix Thomas⁶ **Sears** [FTM44636], born 15-Feb-1788 in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, USA; died 04-Oct-1790.

232. Sarah⁵ **Sears** [FTM61614] (Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 10-Mar-1720/21 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., born 10-Mar-1721 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1791; died aft. 16-May-1804. She married on 06-Oct-1742 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. James **Higgins** [FTM66517], born abt. 1718 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Sarah Sears and James Higgins were as follows:

- 1065 i Hannah⁶ **Higgins** [FTM19706], born 06-Jun-1744 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 1066 ii Hezekiah⁶ **Higgins** [FTM41492].

233. Sarah⁵ **Howes**^{2538, 2539, 2540, 2541} [FTM39065] (Deborah⁴ Sears, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{2542, 2543, 2544, 2545} 18-Oct-1749 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1806; died^{2546, 2547} 10-Nov-1817 in perh, Ashfield, Franklin, Mass.; buried²⁵⁴⁸ in Ashfield, Franklin, Mass.. She married (1) on 27-Oct-1770 Reuben **Hall**²⁵⁴⁹ [FTM15883] (see 1673), born²⁵⁵⁰ 16-Apr-1747 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died²⁵⁵¹ 04-Apr-1824 in perh, Ashfield, Franklin, Mass.; buried²⁵⁵² in Ashfield, Franklin, Mass., son of David Hall [FTM3262] and Tamsen Sears [FTM71562]; (2)^{2553, 2554} on 12-Dec-1771 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. George **Howes**^{2555, 2556, 2557} [FTM51011], born^{2558, 2559, 2560} 06-

²⁵³⁸ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 5739.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JJK".

²⁵³⁹ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1749; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

²⁵⁴⁰ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁵⁴¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

²⁵⁴² Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 5739.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JJK".

²⁵⁴³ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1749; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

²⁵⁴⁴ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁵⁴⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

²⁵⁴⁶ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1749; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

²⁵⁴⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

²⁵⁴⁸ Ibid.

²⁵⁴⁹ Ibid.

²⁵⁵⁰ Ibid.

²⁵⁵¹ Ibid.

²⁵⁵² Ibid.

²⁵⁵³ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 5739.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JJK".

²⁵⁵⁴ Ibid.

²⁵⁵⁵ Ibid.

²⁵⁵⁶ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1736; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

²⁵⁵⁷ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Aug-1736 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., born 06-Aug-1736; died²⁵⁶¹ 1775; died 1806.

Children of Sarah Howes and George Howes were as follows:

1067 i Betty⁶ **Howes** [FTM361], born 27-Dec-1773. She married Nathaniel **Howes** [FTM436], born 20-Nov-1774.

234. Reuben⁵ **Howes**^{2562, 2563, 2564, 2565} [FTM39066] (Deborah⁴ Sears, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{2566, 2567, 2568} 29-Aug-1745 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died²⁵⁶⁹ 1806; buried²⁵⁷⁰ in Goshen, Hampshire, Mass.. He married^{2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576} on 08-Jul-1773 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Bethia **Sears**^{2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582} [FTM15876] (see 855), born^{2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587} 28-Aug-1748 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died²⁵⁸⁸ 16-Jul-1810; buried²⁵⁸⁹ in

²⁵⁵⁸ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 5739.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JJK".

²⁵⁵⁹ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1736; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

²⁵⁶⁰ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁵⁶¹ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1736; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

²⁵⁶² Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²⁵⁶³ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 4473.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

²⁵⁶⁴ Ibid.

²⁵⁶⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁵⁶⁶ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 4473.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

²⁵⁶⁷ Ibid.

²⁵⁶⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁵⁶⁹ Ibid.

²⁵⁷⁰ Ibid.

²⁵⁷¹ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 4473.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

²⁵⁷² Ibid.

²⁵⁷³ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²⁵⁷⁴ Ibid.

²⁵⁷⁵ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 4473.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

²⁵⁷⁶ Ibid.

²⁵⁷⁷ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁵⁷⁸ Ibid.

²⁵⁷⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁵⁸⁰ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 4473.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

²⁵⁸¹ Ibid.

²⁵⁸² Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²⁵⁸³ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁵⁸⁴ Ibid.

²⁵⁸⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁵⁸⁶ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 4473.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

²⁵⁸⁷ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Goshen, Hampshire, Mass., daughter of Zachariah Sears [FTM6272] and Mehitable Crowell [FTM33423].

Children of Reuben Howes and Bethia Sears were as follows:

- 1068 i Mehitable⁶ **Howes** [FTM15877], born 04-Sep-1774 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 11-Sep-1774. She married (Prob)Elijah **Luce** [FTM57620].
- 1069 ii Mary⁶ **Howes** [FTM15882], born 02-Jun-1776 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 23-Jun-1776. She married (Prob)Samuel **Luce** [FTM57623].
- 1070 iii Benjamin⁶ **Howes** [FTM57618], born 1780 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1071 iv Reuben⁶ **Howes** [FTM57621], born 1778 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

235. Jerusha⁵ **Howes** [FTM43006] (Deborah⁴ Sears, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 07-Jan-1735/36 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 28-Nov-1805. She married on 04-Nov-1772 Daniel **Hall Jr** [FTM61966] (see 0), born 06-Aug-1722, born 26-Aug-1722; died 31-Aug-1774.

Children of Jerusha Howes and Daniel Hall Jr were as follows:

- 1072 i Daniel⁶ **Hall** [FTM6323], born 15-Jul-1774.

236. Mercy⁵ **Howes** [FTM43007] (Deborah⁴ Sears, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 25-May-1732 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 16-Dec-1807. She married on 05-Nov-1759 John **Tobey** [FTM62052], born 10-May-1734 in perh, Sandwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 23-Jan-1803.

Children of Mercy Howes and John Tobey were as follows:

- 1073 i Mercy⁶ **Tobey** [FTM56791], born 31-Dec-1766 in perh, Sandwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1074 ii John⁶ **Tobey** [FTM56792], born 31-Dec-1766 in perh, Sandwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1075 iii Rebecca⁶ **Tobey** [FTM56793], born 24-Jan-1765; died 11-Nov-1856.
- + 1076 iv Sarah⁶ **Tobey** [FTM56794].
- 1077 v Eleazar⁶ **Tobey** [FTM56795], born 07-Jan-1775 in perh, Sandwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1078 vi Matilda⁶ **Tobey** [FTM56796], born 06-Jun-1772 in perh, Sandwich, Barnstable, Mass.. She married (---) **Wicks** [FTM6326].
- 1079 vii Thomas Howes⁶ **Tobey** [FTM56797], born 01-Oct-1770 in perh, Sandwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 30-Jul-1825.
- 1080 viii Janus⁶ **Tobey** [FTM61126], born 04-Jan-1778 in perh, Sandwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1081 ix Josiah⁶ **Tobey** [FTM62058], born 01-Dec-1761.
- 1082 x Mehitable⁶ **Tobey** [FTM62059], born 21-Aug-1760. She married (---) **Bourne** [FTM65247], born 1756 in perh, Sandwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1083 xi Reuben⁶ **Tobey** [FTM64816], born 03-Feb-1769 in perh, Sandwich, Barnstable, Mass..

239. Edmund⁵ **Howes** [FTM43011] (Deborah⁴ Sears, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born Jun-1747 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 16-Feb-1801 in Barre, Worcester, Mass.. He married on 26-Jul-1777 Abigail **Stone** [FTM14387], born 29-Dec-1748 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 04-Feb-1826 in Barre, Worcester, Mass..

Children of Edmund Howes and Abigail Stone were as follows:

- 1084 i Abigail⁶ **Howes** [FTM11171], born 1788 in perh, Boston, Middlesex, Mass.. She married (---) **Haughton** [FTM51999].

²⁵⁸⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁵⁸⁹Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 1085 ii Edmund⁶ **Howes** [FTM11172], born 1786 in Boston, Suffolk, Mass.; died Mar-1810.
- 1086 iii Harriet⁶ **Howes** [FTM15878], born 11-Apr-1778 in perh, Boston, Middlesex, Mass..
- 1087 iv Arnold⁶ **Howes** [FTM15879], born 24-Jan-1780 in perh, Boston, Middlesex, Mass.; died bet. 1800 and 1811.
- 1088 v Harriet⁶ **Howes** [FTM26009], born 23-Aug-1783 in perh, Boston, Middlesex, Mass.; died 1810. She married on 15-Mar-1801 Luther **Perry** [FTM49620].

240. Daniel⁵ **Howes** [FTM43012] (Deborah⁴ Sears, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 14-Oct-1738 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 05-Dec-1781. He married on 27-Feb-1766 Sarah **Collins** [FTM6324], born 1745 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 17-Oct-1792.

Children of Daniel Howes and Sarah Collins were as follows:

- + 1089 i Reuben⁶ **Howes** [FTM2416].
- 1090 ii Moody⁶ **Howes** [FTM6327], born 14-Dec-1770 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1091 iii Sally⁶ **Howes** [FTM6328], born 18-Oct-1772 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 27-Apr-1794.
- + 1092 iv Daniel⁶ **Howes** [FTM6329].
- + 1093 v Desire⁶ **Howes** [FTM6330].
- 1094 vi Collins⁶ **Howes** [FTM6332], born 12-Apr-1775 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 1095 vii Lucy⁶ **Howes** [FTM6333].

242. Moody⁵ **Howes** [FTM70069] (Deborah⁴ Sears, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 10-Aug-1724 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 09-Apr-1806 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; buried in Milltown, New York. He married (1) on 09-Feb-1748/49 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Hannah **Snow** [FTM39070], born 04-May-1727 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 10-Jul-1758 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; (2) on 21-Aug-1759 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA Sarah **Ellis** [FTM19542], born 13-Apr-1732 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 19-Jan-1815; buried in Milltown, New York.

Children of Moody Howes and Hannah Snow were as follows:

- 1096 i Hannah⁶ **Howes** [FTM19541], born 21-Dec-1749 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 19-Jun-1768. She married on 18-Jun-1768 Thomas **Jones** [FTM50493].
- + 1097 ii Thomas⁶ **Howes** [FTM39067].
- 1098 iii John⁶ **Howes** [FTM39068], born 1753 in Rochester, Monroe, New York.
- 1099 iv Moody⁶ **Howes** [FTM39069], born 1751 in perh, Rochester, Monroe, New York.

Children of Moody Howes and Sarah Ellis were as follows:

- 1100 i Sarah⁶ **Howes** [FTM35591], born 06-Feb-1765. She married on 11-Dec-1788 William **Case** [FTM52480].
- 1101 ii Deborah⁶ **Howes** [FTM35655], born 07-Nov-1770. She married on 11-Apr-1796 John? **Haubard** [FTM52481].
- 1102 iii Job⁶ **Howes** [FTM39071], born 1761.
- 1103 iv Seth⁶ **Howes** [FTM39072], born 1760.
- 1104 v Edmund Alanzo⁶ **Howes** [FTM52482], born 04-Aug-1772.
- 1105 vi Elizabeth⁶ **Howes** [FTM52483], born 04-Nov-1774. She married on 08-Mar-1793 (---) **Reed** [FTM52478].
- + 1106 vii Samuel⁶ **Howes** [FTM62049].
- 1107 viii Reuben⁶ **Howes** [FTM62050], born 1766.
- + 1108 ix Daniel⁶ **Howes** [FTM62051].

Descendants of Richard Sears

245. Paul⁵ **Blackmer** [FTM30589] (Mercy⁴ Sears, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1730 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. He married unknown.

Children of Paul Blackmer were as follows:

+ 1109 i Mercy⁶ **Blackmer** [FTM5164].

246. Joseph⁵ **Blackmer** [FTM30590] (Mercy⁴ Sears, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 06-Apr-1729 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. He married unknown.

Children of Joseph Blackmer were as follows:

1110 i Ephraim⁶ **Blackmer** [FTM30594].

1111 ii Joseph⁶ **Blackmer** [FTM43005].

251. Sarah⁵ **Howes** [FTM69392] (Hannah⁴ Sears, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 08-Jun-1735 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 12-Feb-1756 James **Matthews** [FTM69194].

Children of Sarah Howes and James Matthews were as follows:

1112 i James⁶ **Matthews** [FTM26344], born 18-Jun-1766 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

1113 ii Hannah⁶ **Matthews** [FTM28130], born 03-May-1757 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

1114 iii Judeth⁶ **Matthews** [FTM55832], born 16-Feb-1760 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

1115 iv Prince⁶ **Matthews** [FTM55835], born 03-Nov-1763 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

1116 v Thomas⁶ **Matthews** [FTM57662], born 06-Mar-1768 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

252. Paul⁵ **Sears**²⁵⁹⁰ [FTM3040] (Daniel⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born²⁵⁹¹ 02-Jun-1750 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died²⁵⁹² 03-Sep-1808 in Ashfield, Franklin, Mass.; buried²⁵⁹³ in Ashfield, Franklin, Mass.. He married on 25-Oct-1782 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA Eleanor **Smith**²⁵⁹⁴ [FTM10569], born²⁵⁹⁵ 23-Jul-1760 in Connecticut, USA; died²⁵⁹⁶ 03-Aug-1824 in Ashfield, Franklin, Mass.; buried²⁵⁹⁷ in Ashfield, Franklin, Mass..

Children of Paul Sears and Eleanor Smith were as follows:

+ 1117 i Priscilla⁶ **Sears** [FTM48844].

1118 ii Henry⁶ **Sears** [FTM48845], born 25-May-1802 in Ashfield, Franklin, Mass.; died 1872 in perh, Texas.

+ 1119 iii Nathan⁶ **Sears** [FTM53592].

+ 1120 iv Achsah⁶ **Sears** [FTM53593].

1121 v Clarissa⁶ **Sears** [FTM53594], born 26-Nov-1795 in Ashfield, Franklin, Mass.; died Mar-1864. She

²⁵⁹⁰Ibid.

²⁵⁹¹Ibid.

²⁵⁹²Ibid.

²⁵⁹³Ibid.

²⁵⁹⁴Ibid.

²⁵⁹⁵Ibid.

²⁵⁹⁶Ibid.

²⁵⁹⁷Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- married on 15-Sep-1814 Sanford **Boice** [FTM27824], born 1791.
- + 1122 vi Fanny⁶ **Sears** [FTM53595].
 - 1123 vii Jerusha⁶ **Sears**²⁵⁹⁸ [FTM53596], born²⁵⁹⁹ 07-Oct-1784 in Ashfield, Franklin, Mass.; christened 01-Jul-1792 in Ashfield, Franklin, Mass.; died²⁶⁰⁰ Apr-1864 in Ashfield, Franklin, Mass.; buried²⁶⁰¹ in Ashfield, Franklin, Mass..
 - + 1124 viii Lydia⁶ **Sears** [FTM53597].
 - 1125 ix Fanny⁶ **Sears** [FTM53598], born 27-Aug-1787 in Ashfield, Franklin, Mass.; died 12-Apr-1790.
 - + 1126 x Lemuel⁶ **Sears** [FTM53599].
 - 1127 xi Paul⁶ **Sears** [FTM53604], born 04-Apr-1800 in Ashfield, Franklin, Mass.; died in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.
 - + 1128 xii Betsy Jane⁶ **Sears** [FTM53605].

254. Enos⁵ **Sears**²⁶⁰² [FTM3235] (Daniel⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born²⁶⁰³ 11-Jun-1752 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 30-Aug-1752; died²⁶⁰⁴ 17-Jul-1822 in Ashfield, Franklin, Mass.; buried²⁶⁰⁵ in Ashfield, Franklin, Mass.. He married on 11-Feb-1777 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Rebecca **Kelley** [FTM22932], born 21-Oct-1753 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 07-Sep-1809.

Children of Enos Sears and Rebecca Kelley were as follows:

- + 1129 i Tamsen⁶ **Sears** [FTM13845].
- + 1130 ii William⁶ **Sears** [FTM22930].
- + 1131 iii Hannah⁶ **Sears** [FTM22931].
- + 1132 iv Daniel⁶ **Sears** [FTM22933].
- 1133 v Dinah⁶ **Sears** [FTM22944], born 1784 in perh, Ashfield, Franklin, Mass.; died 1854. She married in 1823 in Ashfield, Franklin, Mass. Ezekiel **Baldwin** [FTM53672].
- 1134 vi Mercy⁶ **Sears** [FTM22945], born 1799 in perh, Ashfield, Franklin, Mass.; christened 1799; died 16-Dec-1821.

255. Daniel⁵ **Sears**^{2606, 2607} [FTM3632] (Daniel⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{2608, 2609} 17-Jun-1744 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{2610, 2611} 23-Sep-1776 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried²⁶¹² in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. He married on 03-Dec-1767 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Priscilla

²⁵⁹⁸ Ibid.

²⁵⁹⁹ Ibid.

²⁶⁰⁰ Ibid.

²⁶⁰¹ Ibid.

²⁶⁰² Ibid.

²⁶⁰³ Ibid.

²⁶⁰⁴ Ibid.

²⁶⁰⁵ Ibid.

²⁶⁰⁶ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 166 : 1921".

²⁶⁰⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

²⁶⁰⁸ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 166 : 1921".

²⁶⁰⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

²⁶¹⁰ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 166 : 1921".

²⁶¹¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

²⁶¹² Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Sears^{2613, 2614} [FTM56892] (see 351), born^{2615, 2616} 05-Apr-1749 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{2617, 2618} 11-Mar-1777 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; buried²⁶¹⁹ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass., daughter of John Sears [FTM55391] and Deborah Crowell [FTM72269].

Children of Daniel Sears and Priscilla Sears were as follows:

- 1135 i Kezia⁶ **Sears**²⁶²⁰ [FTM1158], born²⁶²¹ 25-Oct-1769 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 27-Oct-1776; died²⁶²² 29-Jul-1787; buried²⁶²³ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 1136 ii Rhoda⁶ **Sears** [FTM1159].
- 1137 iii Adinah "Dinah"⁶ **Sears**^{2624, 2625, 2626} [FTM1160], born²⁶²⁷ 25-Jul-1773 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 27-Oct-1776; died²⁶²⁸ 12-Jan-1867; buried²⁶²⁹ in New Sharon, Franklin, Maine. She married^{2630, 2631} on 27-Jun-1793 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Nehemiah **Howes**^{2632, 2633, 2634, 2635} [FTM10775] (see 1331), born^{2636, 2637} 06-Jan-1770 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died²⁶³⁸ 04-Jan-1825; buried²⁶³⁹ in New Sharon, Franklin, Maine, USA, son of William Howes [FTM10772] and Mary Howes [FTM15886].
- 1138 iv Priscilla⁶ **Sears**²⁶⁴⁰ [FTM1161], born²⁶⁴¹ 27-Feb-1775 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 10-

²⁶¹³North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 166 : 1921".

²⁶¹⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

²⁶¹⁵North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 166 : 1921".

²⁶¹⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

²⁶¹⁷North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 166 : 1921".

²⁶¹⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

²⁶¹⁹Ibid.

²⁶²⁰Ibid.

²⁶²¹Ibid.

²⁶²²Ibid.

²⁶²³Ibid.

²⁶²⁴Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²⁶²⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

²⁶²⁶North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Genealogy of the Howes family in America : descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Massachusetts : 1".

²⁶²⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

²⁶²⁸Ibid.

²⁶²⁹Ibid.

²⁶³⁰Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²⁶³¹Ibid.

²⁶³²Ibid.

²⁶³³Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

²⁶³⁴North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Genealogy of the Howes family in America : descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Massachusetts : 1".

²⁶³⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

²⁶³⁶North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Genealogy of the Howes family in America : descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Massachusetts : 1".

²⁶³⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

²⁶³⁸Ibid.

²⁶³⁹Ibid.

²⁶⁴⁰Ibid.

²⁶⁴¹Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Nov-1776; died²⁶⁴² Nov-1802 in Hawley, Franklin, Mass.; buried²⁶⁴³ in Hawley, Franklin, Mass.. She married in 1793 in Ashfield, Franklin, Mass. Rufus **Sears**^{2644, 2645} [FTM10567] (see 2453), born²⁶⁴⁶ 09-Jan-1770 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died²⁶⁴⁷ 16-Nov-1856 in Hawley, Franklin, Mass.; buried²⁶⁴⁸ in Hawley, Franklin, Mass., son of Nathaniel Sears [FTM11884] and Phebe Lincoln [FTM8883].

- 1139 v **Mercy⁶ Sears** [FTM1162], born 17-Feb-1777 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 16-Mar-1777; died 09-Jun-1855 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 09-Jun-1855; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.. She married in Mar-1798 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass. William **Crowell Jr** [FTM47174] (see 1596), born 16-Dec-1774 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; died 02-Dec-1806, son of William Crowell [FTM57845] and Hannah Sears [FTM2550].

258. Micajah⁵ **Sears**^{2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656} [FTM39171] (Daniel⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{2657, 2658, 2659} 25-Apr-1738 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died²⁶⁶⁰ Feb-1823 in West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; buried²⁶⁶¹ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. He married (1)^{2662, 2663} on 06-Jan-1759 in

²⁶⁴² Ibid.

²⁶⁴³ Ibid.

²⁶⁴⁴ Ibid.

²⁶⁴⁵ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²⁶⁴⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

²⁶⁴⁷ Ibid.

²⁶⁴⁸ Ibid.

²⁶⁴⁹ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;). <p>Vital Records of Bellingham Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904.<p><p>Vital Records of Granville Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.<p><p>Vital Records of Lawrence Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Salem, MA: Essex Institute, 1926.<p><p>Vital Records of Lincoln Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908.<p><p>Vital Records of Richmond Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1913.<p><p>Vital Records of Shirley Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1918.<p><p>New England Historic Genealogical Society. Vital Records of Chelmsford Massachusetts to the Year 1849.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.<p>. "Record for Lavina Sears".

²⁶⁵⁰ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). "Record for Lieut Micajah Sears".

²⁶⁵¹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;). "Record for Micajah Sears".

²⁶⁵² Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Record for Micajah Sears".

²⁶⁵³ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 111.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JC1 Record for Micajah Sears".

²⁶⁵⁴ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;). "Record for Micajah Searws".

²⁶⁵⁵ 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2010;). Second Census of the United States, 1800. NARA microfilm publication M32 (52 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. <p> Second Census of the United States, 1800: Population Schedules, Washington County, Territory Northwest of the River Ohio; and Population Census, 1803: Washington County, Ohio. NARA microfilm publication M1804 (1 roll).<p>. "Year: 1800; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Series: M32; Roll: 13; Page: 26; Image: 32; Family History Library Film: 205611 Record for Micugah Sears".

²⁶⁵⁶ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Record for Nathan Sears".

²⁶⁵⁷ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). "Record for Lieut Micajah Sears".

²⁶⁵⁸ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 111.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JC1 Record for Micajah Sears".

²⁶⁵⁹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Record for Micajah Sears".

²⁶⁶⁰ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). "Record for Lieut Micajah Sears".

²⁶⁶¹ Ibid.

²⁶⁶² Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;). "Record for Micajah Sears".

²⁶⁶³ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 111.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JC1 Record for Micajah Sears".

Descendants of Richard Sears

Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Anna **Crowell**^{2664, 2665, 2666, 2667} [FTM3910] (see 444), born²⁶⁶⁸ 1737 in Connecticut, USA, born 29-Mar-1738 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 26-May-1785 in West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass., daughter of John Crowell [FTM47080] and Kezia Eldredge [FTM72743]; (2) on 06-Dec-1785 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Huldah **Clark**²⁶⁶⁹ [FTM27759], born 08-Mar-1738 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1828.

Children of Micajah Sears and Anna Crowell were as follows:

- 1140 i Nathan⁶ **Sears**²⁶⁷⁰ [FTM46042], born 24-Jun-1766 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., born²⁶⁷¹ 24-Jun-1766 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 28-Sep-1766; died Apr-1789.
- + 1141 ii Henry⁶ **Sears** [FTM64086].
- 1142 iii Ann⁶ **Sears** [FTM64087], born 27-Jun-1773 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 04-Jul-1773.
- 1143 iv Kezia⁶ **Sears** [FTM64090], born 04-May-1762 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 04-Jun-1762 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1144 v Lavinia⁶ **Sears**^{2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678} [FTM64091], born²⁶⁷⁹ 26-Nov-1760 in Yarmouth,

²⁶⁶⁴ Ibid.

²⁶⁶⁵ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;). "Record for Micajah Sears".

²⁶⁶⁶ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Record for Nathan Sears".

²⁶⁶⁷ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;). <p>Vital Records of Bellingham Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904.</p><p>Vital Records of Granville Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.</p><p>Vital Records of Lawrence Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Salem, MA: Essex Institute, 1926.</p><p>Vital Records of Lincoln Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908.</p><p>Vital Records of Richmond Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1913.</p><p>Vital Records of Shirley Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1918.</p><p>New England Historic Genealogical Society. Vital Records of Chelmsford Massachusetts to the Year 1849.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.</p>. "Record for Lavina Sears".

²⁶⁶⁸ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 111.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JC1 Record for Micajah Sears".

²⁶⁶⁹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;). "Record for Micajah Searws".

²⁶⁷⁰ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Record for Nathan Sears".

²⁶⁷¹ Ibid.

²⁶⁷² North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Genealogy of the Howes family in America : descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Massachusetts : 1637-1892 : with some account of English ancestry : with illustrations".

²⁶⁷³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

²⁶⁷⁴ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;). "Record for Levinah Seears".

²⁶⁷⁵ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;). <p>Vital Records of Bellingham Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904.</p><p>Vital Records of Granville Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.</p><p>Vital Records of Lawrence Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Salem, MA: Essex Institute, 1926.</p><p>Vital Records of Lincoln Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908.</p><p>Vital Records of Richmond Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1913.</p><p>Vital Records of Shirley Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1918.</p><p>New England Historic Genealogical Society. Vital Records of Chelmsford Massachusetts to the Year 1849.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.</p>. "Record for Lavina Sears".

²⁶⁷⁶ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;). "Record for Lavina Sears".

²⁶⁷⁷ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Death Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;). <p>Vital Records of Bellingham Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904.</p><p>Vital Records of Granville Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.</p><p>Vital Records of Lawrence Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Salem, MA: Essex Institute, 1926.</p><p>Vital Records of Lincoln Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908.</p><p>Vital Records of Richmond Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1913.</p><p>Vital Records of Shirley Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1918.</p><p>New England Historic Genealogical Society. Vital Records of Chelmsford Massachusetts to the Year 1849.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.</p>. "Record for Lavina S. Howes".

Descendants of Richard Sears

Barnstable, Mass., born²⁶⁸⁰ 26-Nov-1760 in Ashfield, Franklin, Mass.; christened 12-Apr-1761; died²⁶⁸¹ 14-Sep-1812 in Ashfield, Franklin, Mass.; died²⁶⁸² 14-Sep-1812 in Mass.; buried^{2683, 2684} in Plain Cemetery, Ashfield, Franklin, Mass.. She married on 23-Feb-1779 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. **Zachariah Howes**^{2685, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689} [FTM27754] (see 2059), born^{2690, 2691} 23-May-1753 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died²⁶⁹² 28-Dec-1832 in Ashfield, Franklin, Mass.; buried²⁶⁹³ in Plain Cemetery, Ashfield, Franklin, Mass., son of Joseph Howes [FTM73644] and Ann Vincent [FTM56651].

2678. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;). <p>Vital Records of Bellingham Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904.</p><p>Vital Records of Granville Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.</p><p>Vital Records of Lawrence Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Salem, MA: Essex Institute, 1926.</p><p>Vital Records of Lincoln Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908.</p><p>Vital Records of Richmond Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1913.</p><p>Vital Records of Shirley Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1918.</p><p>New England Historic Genealogical Society. Vital Records of Chelmsford Massachusetts to the Year 1849.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.</p>. "Record for Lavina Sears".

²⁶⁷⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

2680. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;). <p>Vital Records of Bellingham Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904.<p><p>Vital Records of Granville Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.<p><p>Vital Records of Lawrence Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Salem, MA: Essex Institute, 1926.<p><p>Vital Records of Lincoln Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908.<p><p>Vital Records of Richmond Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1913.<p><p>Vital Records of Shirley Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1918.<p><p>New England Historic Genealogical Society. Vital Records of Chelmsford Massachusetts to the Year 1849.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.<p>. "Record for Lavina Sears".

²⁶⁸¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

2682 New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Death Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999);
 <p>Vital Records of Bellingham Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society,
 1904.</p><p>Vital Records of Granville Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society,
 1914.</p><p>Vital Records of Lawrence Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Salem, MA: Essex Institute,
 1926.</p><p>Vital Records of Lincoln Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society,
 1908.</p><p>Vital Records of Richmond Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society,
 1913.</p><p>Vital Records of Shirley Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society,
 1918.</p><p>New England Historic Genealogical Society. Vital Records of Chelmsford Massachusetts to the Year 1849.</i> Boston:
 New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.</p>. "Record for Lavina S. Howes".

2683 Ibid.

²⁶⁸⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

[illegible]

²⁶⁸⁶Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005:). "Record for Lavina Sears".

²⁶⁸⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

²⁶⁸⁸North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Genealogy of the Howes family in America : descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Massachusetts : 1637-1892 : with some account of English ancestry : with illustrations".

²⁶⁸⁹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;). "Record for Levinah Seears".

²⁶⁹⁰U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

²⁶⁹¹North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Genealogy of the Howes family in America : descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Massachusetts : 1637-1892 : with some account of English ancestry : with illustrations".

²⁶⁹²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

2693 Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

+ 1145 vi Molly⁶ **Sears** [FTM64093].

259. Sarah⁵ **Sears** [FTM30747] (Joshua⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1746 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 27-Mar-1771 in New Marlborough, Berkshire, Mass.. She married in 1766 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA Samuel **Hitchcock**^{2694, 2695} [FTM43139], born^{2696, 2697} 28-Feb-1731 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA; died²⁶⁹⁸ 1801.

Children of Sarah Sears and Samuel Hitchcock were as follows:

- + 1146 i Ebenezer⁶ **Hitchcock** [FTM14912].
- + 1147 ii Jerusha⁶ **Hitchcock** [FTM38622].
- 1148 iii Silas⁶ **Hitchcock** [FTM38732], born 1771 in New Marlborough, Berkshire, Mass..
- 1149 iv Reuben⁶ **Hitchcock** [FTM65134], born 1769 in New Marlborough, Berkshire, Mass.; died 04-Apr-1824 in Vernon, Oneida, New York. He married Electa **Spaulding** [FTM14073].

261. Elkanah⁵ **Sears**^{2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709} [FTM30757] (Joshua⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715} 12-Apr-1734 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 24-Jun-1739; died^{2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722} 24-Nov-1816 in East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; buried^{2723, 2724, 2725} in Lakeside

²⁶⁹⁴U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 287.

²⁶⁹⁵Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2006;).

²⁶⁹⁶U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 287.

²⁶⁹⁷Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2006;).

²⁶⁹⁸U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 287.

²⁶⁹⁹Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁷⁰⁰U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "SAR Membership Number: 93072".

²⁷⁰¹1790 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com; Date: 2010;). "Year: 1790; Census Place: Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut; Series: M637; Roll: 1; Page: 435; Image: 378; Family History Library Film: 0568141".

²⁷⁰²Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁷⁰³Connecticut, Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2006;).

²⁷⁰⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁷⁰⁵Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁷⁰⁶Hatcher, Patricia Law, Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;). "Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots; Volume: 4; Page: 17; Serial: 11999; Volume: 8".

²⁷⁰⁷1810 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com; Date: 2010;). "Year: 1810; Census Place: Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut; Roll: 2; Page: 286; Image: 00296; Family History Library Film: 0281230".

²⁷⁰⁸Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920 (Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2013;).

²⁷⁰⁹North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 106 : 1913".

²⁷¹⁰Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁷¹¹U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "SAR Membership Number: 93072".

²⁷¹²Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁷¹³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁷¹⁴Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁷¹⁵North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 106 : 1913".

²⁷¹⁶Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁷¹⁷U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "SAR Membership Number: 93072".

²⁷¹⁸Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁷¹⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Cemetery, East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut. He married^{2726, 2727} on 06-Jan-1757 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA Ruth **White**^{2728, 2729, 2730, 2731} [FTM58826], born^{2732, 2733, 2734} 1733 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died^{2735, 2736, 2737} 09-Mar-1823 in East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; buried²⁷³⁸ in East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Children of Elkanah Sears and Ruth White were as follows:

- 1150 i Ruth⁶ **Sears** [FTM27773], born 13-Mar-1762 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died 29-Jul-1764 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut.
- + 1151 ii Ruth⁶ **Sears** [FTM27774].
- + 1152 iii Rachel⁶ **Sears** [FTM27775].
- + 1153 iv Benjamin⁶ **Sears** [FTM27776].
- + 1154 v Isaac⁶ **Sears** [FTM45071].
- + 1155 vi Willard⁶ **Sears** [FTM45136].

264. Joshua⁵ **Sears** [FTM30760] (Joshua⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 14-Feb-1735/36 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 24-Jun-1739; died in Sandisfield, Berkshire, Mass.. He married on 28-Nov-1760 in Tyringham, Berkshire, Mass. Sarah **Blackmore** [FTM48870], born 1744 in Newburyport, Essex, Mass.; died 21-Aug-1824 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Joshua Sears and Sarah Blackmore were as follows:

- 1156 i Sarah⁶ **Sears** [FTM38438], born 01-Apr-1774 in Sandisfield, Berkshire, Mass..
- 1157 ii Mary⁶ **Sears** [FTM38439], born 03-Oct-1776 in Sandisfield, Berkshire, Mass..
- + 1158 iii Joseph⁶ **Sears** [FTM38440].
- 1159 iv Rhoda⁶ **Sears** [FTM48863], born 01-Oct-1761 in Sandisfield, Berkshire, Mass.; died 19-Nov-1761.
- 1160 v David⁶ **Sears**^{2739, 2740} [FTM48864], born^{2741, 2742} 02-Oct-1762 in Sandisfield, Berkshire, Mass..

²⁷²⁰ Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁷²¹ Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920 (Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2013;).

²⁷²² North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 106 : 1913".

²⁷²³ Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁷²⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁷²⁵ Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁷²⁶ Connecticut, Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2006;).

²⁷²⁷ Ibid.

²⁷²⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁷²⁹ Connecticut, Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2006;).

²⁷³⁰ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "SAR Membership Number: 93072".

²⁷³¹ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 106 : 1913".

²⁷³² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁷³³ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "SAR Membership Number: 93072".

²⁷³⁴ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 106 : 1913".

²⁷³⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁷³⁶ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "SAR Membership Number: 93072".

²⁷³⁷ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 106 : 1913".

²⁷³⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁷³⁹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁷⁴⁰ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 1161 vi Caleb⁶ **Sears**²⁷⁴³ [FTM48865], born²⁷⁴⁴ 04-Nov-1764 in Sandisfield, Berkshire, Mass.; died 1834.
- + 1162 vii Joshua⁶ **Sears** [FTM48866].
- 1163 viii Amos⁶ **Sears** [FTM48874], born 12-Jan-1771 in Sandisfield, Berkshire, Mass.; died 25-Dec-1861.
- + 1164 ix Daniel⁶ **Sears** [FTM70553].

265. Simeon⁵ **Sears** [FTM30761] (Joshua⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 14-Jan-1742/43 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 16-Jan-1742/43; died 1812. He married Sarah --**Sears** [FTM62879], born 1746 in perh, Bennington, Vermont, USA; died Mar-1794 in perh, Pownal, Bennington, Vermont.

Children of Simeon Sears and Sarah --Sears were as follows:

- + 1165 i Joseph⁶ **Sears** [FTM3900].
- + 1166 ii Rhoda⁶ **Sears** [FTM3901].
- + 1167 iii Laura⁶ **Sears** [FTM3902].
- 1168 iv Betsy⁶ **Sears** [FTM3903], born 1792 in perh, Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont, USA; died 1862.
- 1169 v Simeon⁶ **Sears** [FTM3905], born 1768 in perh, Bennington, Vermont.
- 1170 vi Elisha⁶ **Sears** [FTM3906], born 1770 in perh, Bennington, Vermont.
- 1171 vii Daniel⁶ **Sears** [FTM3907], born 1772 in perh, Bennington, Vermont.
- 1172 viii Mary⁶ **Sears** [FTM3909], born 1794 in perh, Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont.
- + 1173 ix Daniel⁶ **Sears** [FTM71411].

266. Paul⁵ **Sears**²⁷⁴⁵ [FTM30762] (Joshua⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born²⁷⁴⁶ 18-Oct-1740 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 02-Nov-1740; died^{2747, 2748} 19-Aug-1832 in Sandisfield, Berkshire, Mass.; buried²⁷⁴⁹ in Sandisfield, Berkshire, Mass.. He married (1) Lydia (Lyon) **Knight**²⁷⁵⁰ [FTM64089], born²⁷⁵¹ 1754 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died²⁷⁵² 28-Mar-1850 in Sandisfield, Berkshire, Mass.; buried²⁷⁵³ in Sandisfield, Berkshire, Mass.; (2) Elizabeth **Slawter** [FTM38441], born 1741 in Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; died 18-Jul-1800.

Children of Paul Sears and Elizabeth Slawter were as follows:

- + 1174 i Esther⁶ **Sears** [FTM3904].
- 1175 ii Elizabeth⁶ **Sears** [FTM38434], born 16-Feb-1763 in Sandisfield, Berkshire, Mass.. She married (---) **Handy** [FTM64088], born 1759 in perh, Sandisfield, Berkshire, Mass..
- 1176 iii Nancy⁶ **Sears** [FTM38435], born 12-Nov-1766 in Sandisfield, Berkshire, Mass..
- + 1177 iv Paul⁶ **Sears Jr** [FTM38436].
- 1178 v Huldah⁶ **Sears** [FTM38437], born 22-Oct-1773 in Sandisfield, Berkshire, Mass..

²⁷⁴¹ Ibid.

²⁷⁴² Ibid.

²⁷⁴³ Ibid.

²⁷⁴⁴ Ibid.

²⁷⁴⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

²⁷⁴⁶ Ibid.

²⁷⁴⁷ Centennial Edition, Part 3, Page 2601, DAR Patriot Index .

²⁷⁴⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

²⁷⁴⁹ Ibid.

²⁷⁵⁰ Ibid.

²⁷⁵¹ Ibid.

²⁷⁵² Ibid.

²⁷⁵³ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- + 1179 vi Simeon⁶ **Sears** [FTM38444].
- 1180 vii John⁶ **Sears** [FTM38445], born 09-Nov-1779 in Sandisfield, Berkshire, Mass..

267. Hannah⁵ **Sears**^{2754, 2755} [FTM43136] (Joshua⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born²⁷⁵⁶ 1746; christened 26-Oct-1746 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{2757, 2758} 03-Jun-1802 in New Marlborough, Berkshire, Mass.; buried²⁷⁵⁹ in New Marlborough, Berkshire, Mass.. She married on 12-Nov-1778 in Framingham, Middlesex, Mass. Elisha **Sheldon**^{2760, 2761} [FTM43142], born^{2762, 2763} 17-Oct-1737 in Northampton, Hampshire, Mass.; died²⁷⁶⁴ 24-May-1799; buried²⁷⁶⁵ in New Marlborough, Berkshire, Mass..

Children of Hannah Sears and Elisha Sheldon were as follows:

- 1181 i Elisha⁶ **Sheldon**²⁷⁶⁶ [FTM43131], born²⁷⁶⁷ 05-Oct-1778 in New Marlborough, Berkshire, Mass..
- 1182 ii Benjamin⁶ **Sheldon**²⁷⁶⁸ [FTM43141], born 1779 in Framingham, Middlesex, Mass.; died²⁷⁶⁹ 02-Dec-1829 in New Marlborough, Berkshire, Mass..

273. Ebenezer⁵ **Bangs** [FTM54870] (Ann⁴ Sears, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 28-Oct-1729 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.. He married on 31-Oct-1754 Elizabeth "Betty" **Gray** [FTM34873], born 1733 in perh, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Ebenezer Bangs and Elizabeth "Betty" Gray were as follows:

- 1183 i Sarah⁶ **Bangs** [FTM17011], born in perh, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 22-Oct-1769.
- 1184 ii Barnabus⁶ **Bangs** [FTM66199], born in perh, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 11-Aug-1771.
- + 1185 iii Joshua⁶ **Bangs** [FTM34593].
- 1186 iv Elizabeth⁶ **Bangs** [FTM2213], born in perh, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 08-Aug-1776.
- 1187 v Betsy⁶ **Bangs** [FTM34462], born in perh, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 21-Feb-1779.
- + 1188 vi Ebenezer⁶ **Bangs** [FTM38058].
- + 1189 vii Sylvanus⁶ **Bangs** [FTM66200].
- 1190 viii Susanna⁶ **Bangs** [FTM66201], born 18-Feb-1763 in perh, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 27-Mar-1763.
- 1191 ix Thomas⁶ **Bangs** [FTM66202], born 20-Oct-1755 in perh, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass..

²⁷⁵⁴Ibid.

²⁷⁵⁵Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁷⁵⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

²⁷⁵⁷Ibid.

²⁷⁵⁸Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁷⁵⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

²⁷⁶⁰Ibid.

²⁷⁶¹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁷⁶²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

²⁷⁶³Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁷⁶⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

²⁷⁶⁵Ibid.

²⁷⁶⁶Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁷⁶⁷Ibid.

²⁷⁶⁸Ibid.

²⁷⁶⁹Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

274. Barnabas⁵ **Bangs** [FTM57837] (Ann⁴ Sears, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 11-Mar-1727/28 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 29-Jan-1808 in Gorham, Cumberland, Maine. He married in Sep-1751 in Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA Loruhamia **Elwell** [FTM19564], born 1730 in perh, Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine.

Children of Barnabas Bangs and Loruhamia Elwell were as follows:

+ 1192 i Jonathan⁶ **Bangs** [FTM61027].

280. Elkanah⁵ **Sears**^{2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774} [FTM5353] (Edmund⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{2775, 2776, 2777} 21-Oct-1758 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{2778, 2779, 2780, 2781} 01-Jun-1836 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; buried^{2782, 2783} in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. He married^{2784, 2785} on 10-Jan-1788 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Mercy **Bray**^{2786, 2787, 2788} [FTM5352] (see 1498), born^{2789, 2790} 07-Apr-1763 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died²⁷⁹¹ 09-Jul-1846 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; buried²⁷⁹² in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass., daughter of William Bray [FTM54961] and Sarah Joyce [FTM90323].

Children of Elkanah Sears and Mercy Bray were as follows:

1193 i Lucy⁶ **Sears** [FTM5348], born 29-May-1797 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; died 27-Nov-1852 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.. She married in Dec-1816 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass. Ezekial **Thacher** [FTM47239], born 1793 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass..

1194 ii Susanna⁶ **Sears** [FTM5349], born 27-Apr-1794 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; died 02-Jun-1857 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; buried in East Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..

1195 iii Temperance⁶ **Sears** [FTM5350], born 28-Nov-1790 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened in

²⁷⁷⁰U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁷⁷¹Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

²⁷⁷²Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁷⁷³Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁷⁷⁴Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²⁷⁷⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁷⁷⁶Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

²⁷⁷⁷Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁷⁷⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁷⁷⁹Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

²⁷⁸⁰Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁷⁸¹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁷⁸²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁷⁸³Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁷⁸⁴Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²⁷⁸⁵Ibid.

²⁷⁸⁶Ibid.

²⁷⁸⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁷⁸⁸Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). Town and City Clerks of Massachusetts. Massachusetts Vital and Town Records. Provo, UT: Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and Delene Holbrook). "Record for Marcy Bray".

²⁷⁸⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁷⁹⁰Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). Town and City Clerks of Massachusetts. Massachusetts Vital and Town Records. Provo, UT: Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and Delene Holbrook). "Record for Marcy Bray".

²⁷⁹¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁷⁹²Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 01-Mar-1859 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried in Woodside Cemetery, Yarmouth Port, Barnstable, Mass.. She married^{2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818} on 29-Oct-1829 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass. Ezekial **Hallett**^{2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835,}

²⁷⁹³FamilySearch.org (---), FamilySearch Family Tree , FamilySearch. ""Family Tree," database, FamilySearch (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 16 June 2019, 06:46), entry for Ezekiel Hallett(PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:K4LC-CDQ>); contributed by various users. PersonID K4LC-CDQ Ezekiel Hallett".

²⁷⁹⁴Ibid.

²⁷⁹⁵Ibid.

²⁷⁹⁶Ibid.

²⁷⁹⁷Ibid.

²⁷⁹⁸Ibid.

²⁷⁹⁹Ibid.

²⁸⁰⁰Ibid.

²⁸⁰¹Ibid.

²⁸⁰²Ibid.

²⁸⁰³Ibid.

²⁸⁰⁴Ibid.

²⁸⁰⁵Ibid.

²⁸⁰⁶Ibid.

²⁸⁰⁷Ibid.

²⁸⁰⁸Ibid.

²⁸⁰⁹Ibid.

²⁸¹⁰Ibid.

²⁸¹¹Ibid.

²⁸¹²Ibid.

²⁸¹³Ibid.

²⁸¹⁴Ibid.

²⁸¹⁵Ibid.

²⁸¹⁶Ibid.

²⁸¹⁷Ibid.

²⁸¹⁸Ibid.

²⁸¹⁹Ibid.

²⁸²⁰Ibid.

²⁸²¹Ibid.

²⁸²²Ibid.

²⁸²³Ibid.

²⁸²⁴Ibid.

²⁸²⁵Ibid.

²⁸²⁶Ibid.

²⁸²⁷Ibid.

²⁸²⁸Ibid.

²⁸²⁹Ibid.

²⁸³⁰Ibid.

²⁸³¹Ibid.

²⁸³²Ibid.

²⁸³³Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845 [FTM47238], born^{2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855,}
2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866 1786 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{2867, 2868,}
2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882 13-May-1871 in Yarmouth Port, Barnstable,

2834 Ibid.
2835 Ibid.
2836 Ibid.
2837 Ibid.
2838 Ibid.
2839 Ibid.
2840 Ibid.
2841 Ibid.
2842 Ibid.
2843 Ibid.
2844 Ibid.
2845 Ibid.
2846 Ibid.
2847 Ibid.
2848 Ibid.
2849 Ibid.
2850 Ibid.
2851 Ibid.
2852 Ibid.
2853 Ibid.
2854 Ibid.
2855 Ibid.
2856 Ibid.
2857 Ibid.
2858 Ibid.
2859 Ibid.
2860 Ibid.
2861 Ibid.
2862 Ibid.
2863 Ibid.
2864 Ibid.
2865 Ibid.
2866 Ibid.
2867 Ibid.
2868 Ibid.
2869 Ibid.
2870 Ibid.
2871 Ibid.
2872 Ibid.
2873 Ibid.
2874 Ibid.
2875 Ibid.
2876 Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Mass.; buried^{2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897} 1871 in Yarmouth Port, Barnstable, Mass..

- + 1196 iv Sarah⁶ **Sears** [FTM5351].
- + 1197 v Thomas⁶ **Sears** [FTM5361].
- + 1198 vi Elkanah⁶ **Sears** Jr [FTM37248].
- + 1199 vii William⁶ **Sears** [FTM46090].

281. Christopher⁵ **Sears**^{2898, 2899, 2900} [FTM9672] (Edmund⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born²⁹⁰¹ 16-Aug-1756 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 22-Aug-1756; died²⁹⁰² Feb-1809 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.. He married (1) Deborah **Manter** [FTM62065], born 1763 in Martha's Vineyard, Dukes, Mass.; (2) on 13-Mar-1788 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Mary "Polley" **Snow** [FTM62066], born 1767 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Christopher Sears and Deborah Manter were as follows:

- 1200 i Deborah Manter⁶ **Sears** [FTM2543], born 30-Aug-1785 in Ashfield, Franklin, Mass.; died 27-Aug-1838. She married on 01-Jan-1804 Isaiah **Clark** [FTM6433] (see 1871), born 30-Nov-1777 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 29-Jul-1838 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass., son of Kimbal Clark [FTM56705] and Mary Paddock [FTM61965].

Children of Christopher Sears and Mary "Polley" Snow were as follows:

- + 1201 i Eunice⁶ **Sears** [FTM7631].

²⁸⁷⁷ Ibid.

²⁸⁷⁸ Ibid.

²⁸⁷⁹ Ibid.

²⁸⁸⁰ Ibid.

²⁸⁸¹ Ibid.

²⁸⁸² Ibid.

²⁸⁸³ Ibid.

²⁸⁸⁴ Ibid.

²⁸⁸⁵ Ibid.

²⁸⁸⁶ Ibid.

²⁸⁸⁷ Ibid.

²⁸⁸⁸ Ibid.

²⁸⁸⁹ Ibid.

²⁸⁹⁰ Ibid.

²⁸⁹¹ Ibid.

²⁸⁹² Ibid.

²⁸⁹³ Ibid.

²⁸⁹⁴ Ibid.

²⁸⁹⁵ Ibid.

²⁸⁹⁶ Ibid.

²⁸⁹⁷ Ibid.

²⁸⁹⁸ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

²⁸⁹⁹ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Volume: 55; SAR Membership Number: 10972".

²⁹⁰⁰ Ibid.

²⁹⁰¹ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

²⁹⁰² Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 1202 ii Elizabeth⁶ **Sears** [FTM7703], born 26-Apr-1799 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 23-Jun-1799.
- 1203 iii Lot⁶ **Sears** [FTM7813], born 31-Aug-1805 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 23-Feb-1806; died 26-Dec-1829; buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1204 iv Christopher⁶ **Sears** [FTM62067], born 21-Jan-1789 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 18-Oct-1795 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; died Aug-1816.
- 1205 v Polly⁶ **Sears** [FTM62068], born 06-Feb-1790 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 18-Oct-1795 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 1206 vi William⁶ **Sears** [FTM62069].
- 1207 vii Nancy⁶ **Sears**²⁹⁰³ [FTM62070], born²⁹⁰⁴ 09-Nov-1794 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; died²⁹⁰⁵ 02-May-1872; buried²⁹⁰⁶ in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 06-Nov-1814 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Reuben **Sears** Jur²⁹⁰⁷ [FTM13593] (see 1409), born²⁹⁰⁸ 29-Jul-1791 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died²⁹⁰⁹ 21-Feb-1845 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; buried²⁹¹⁰ in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass., son of Reuben Sears [FTM54746] and Abigail "Nabby" Vincent [FTM8646].
- 1208 viii Lucinda⁶ **Sears**²⁹¹¹ [FTM72097], born²⁹¹² 10-May-1801 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 16-Aug-1801; died²⁹¹³ 05-Jul-1886 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass..

282. Joshua⁵ **Sears**^{2914, 2915, 2916} [FTM9673] (Edmund⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{2917, 2918, 2919} 01-Jul-1753 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 22-Jul-1753 in 2d Church, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{2920, 2921} 31-Mar-1825. He married (1)^{2922, 2923} on 28-May-1778 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Sarah **Sears**^{2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928}

²⁹⁰³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

²⁹⁰⁴ Ibid.

²⁹⁰⁵ Ibid.

²⁹⁰⁶ Ibid.

²⁹⁰⁷ Ibid.

²⁹⁰⁸ Ibid.

²⁹⁰⁹ Ibid.

²⁹¹⁰ Ibid.

²⁹¹¹ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

²⁹¹² Ibid.

²⁹¹³ Ibid.

²⁹¹⁴ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²⁹¹⁵ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

²⁹¹⁶ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;). "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911".

²⁹¹⁷ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

²⁹¹⁸ Bratti, Ross, Derick, Dennis Mass Vital Records 1793-1900 (Name: G.S. Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, 1993;), Ray Sears(3).

²⁹¹⁹ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;). "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911".

²⁹²⁰ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

²⁹²¹ Bratti, Ross, Derick, Dennis Mass Vital Records 1793-1900 (Name: G.S. Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, 1993;), Ray Sears(3).

²⁹²² Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²⁹²³ Ibid.

²⁹²⁴ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

²⁹²⁵ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

²⁹²⁶ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

[FTM30587] (see 1860), born^{2929, 2930, 2931, 2932} 01-Dec-1759 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 02-Aug-1760; died²⁹³³ 15-Jan-1792 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Mass.; buried²⁹³⁴ in East Dennis, Barnstable, Mass., daughter of Prince Sears [FTM35108] and Betsy Hall [FTM42047]; (2) on 01-Dec-1792 Ollive **Clark**²⁹³⁵ [FTM54890], born²⁹³⁶ 15-Feb-1765 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; died 14-Dec-1817; buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Joshua Sears and Sarah Sears were as follows:

- + 1209 i Rebecca⁶ **Sears** [FTM46479].
- 1210 ii Betsy⁶ **Sears** [FTM46681], born 09-Dec-1778 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 05-Oct-1787; buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1211 iii Betsy⁶ **Sears** [FTM53698], born 15-Jul-1791 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 07-Aug-1791; died 01-Jan-1894.
- 1212 iv Lot⁶ **Sears** [FTM54892], born 15-Oct-1785 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 10-Aug-1788; died 03-Sep-1803; buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 1213 v Ezra⁶ **Sears** [FTM54893].
- 1214 vi Joshua⁶ **Sears** [FTM54894], born 18-May-1781 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 10-Aug-1788 in East Yarmouth, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 03-Sep-1803; buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Joshua Sears and Ollive Clark were as follows:

- + 1215 i George⁶ **Sears** [FTM14184].
- + 1216 ii Abigail "Nabby"⁶ **Sears** [FTM14235].
- + 1217 iii Clarissa⁶ **Sears** [FTM49560].
- + 1218 iv Sarah "Sally"⁶ **Sears** [FTM54891].
- 1219 v Calvin⁶ **Sears** [FTM60148], born 29-Jan-1803 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 20-Mar-1803; died 12-Apr-1806; buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1220 vi Olive⁶ **Sears** [FTM60149], born 07-Sep-1805 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 20-Oct-1805; died 01-Nov-1810; buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1221 vii Reuben Clarke⁶ **Sears** [FTM60151], born 10-Oct-1800 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 11-Jan-1801; died 05-Jan-1829; buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass..

287. Edmund⁵ **Sears**^{2937, 2938} [FTM40813] (Edmund⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{2939, 2940} 03-Jan-1743/44 in

²⁹²⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁹²⁸ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²⁹²⁹ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

²⁹³⁰ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

²⁹³¹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁹³² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁹³³ Ibid.

²⁹³⁴ Ibid.

²⁹³⁵ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;). "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911".

²⁹³⁶ Ibid.

²⁹³⁷ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

²⁹³⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁹³⁹ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{2941, 2942} 16-Mar-1832 in West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; buried²⁹⁴³ in West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. He married on 24-Jan-1771 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Hannah **Taylor**²⁹⁴⁴ [FTM53771] (see 900), born²⁹⁴⁵ 1753 in Hyannis, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 25-May-1755; died²⁹⁴⁶ 07-Jul-1828; buried²⁹⁴⁷ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass., daughter of Jasher Taylor [FTM53768] and Thankful Sears [FTM53769].

Children of Edmund Sears and Hannah Taylor were as follows:

- 1222 i Zerviah⁶ **Sears** [FTM2420], born 07-Aug-1782 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 08-Sep-1782; died 20-Dec-1867 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; buried in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 20-Oct-1803 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass. Reuben **Howes** [FTM2416] (see 1222), born 14-Nov-1780 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 10-Aug-1815, son of Daniel Howes [FTM43012] and Sarah Collins [FTM6324].
- + 1223 ii Edmund⁶ **Sears Jr** [FTM48911].
- + 1224 iii Lydia⁶ **Sears** [FTM48912].
- + 1225 iv Hannah⁶ **Sears** [FTM48913].
- + 1226 v Priscilla "Prisa"⁶ **Sears** [FTM48914].
- 1227 vi Mary "Molly"⁶ **Sears** [FTM53665], born 13-Feb-1776 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 24-Mar-1776; died 15-May-1785.
- + 1228 vii Paul⁶ **Sears** [FTM53666].
- + 1229 viii Jacob⁶ **Sears** [FTM53667].
- + 1230 ix Judah⁶ **Sears** [FTM53668].
- 1231 x Sally⁶ **Sears**²⁹⁴⁸ [FTM53679], born²⁹⁴⁹ 26-Jun-1780 in East Yarmouth, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 30-Jul-1780; died 14-Aug-1861 in West Sandwich, Sandwich, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 04-May-1797 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass. Paul **Crowell**²⁹⁵⁰ [FTM48908] (see 1597), born²⁹⁵¹ 27-Mar-1778 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; died 25-Aug-1866 in West Sandwich, Sandwich, Barnstable, Mass., son of William Crowell [FTM57845] and Hannah Sears [FTM2550].
- + 1232 xi Molly Atwood⁶ **Sears** [FTM53680].

288. Jane⁵ **Sears**²⁹⁵² [FTM72026] (Edmund⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{2953, 2954} 17-Nov-1748 in Yarmouth,

²⁹⁴⁰U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁹⁴¹Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

²⁹⁴²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁹⁴³Ibid.

²⁹⁴⁴Ibid.

²⁹⁴⁵Ibid.

²⁹⁴⁶Ibid.

²⁹⁴⁷Ibid.

²⁹⁴⁸Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;). Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.<p>Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.</p> . "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911".

²⁹⁴⁹Ibid.

²⁹⁵⁰Ibid.

²⁹⁵¹Ibid.

²⁹⁵²Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

²⁹⁵³Ibid.

²⁹⁵⁴Bratti, Ross, Derick, Dennis Mass Vital Records 1793-1900 (Name: G.S. Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, 1993;), p.?, Ray Sears(3).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Barnstable, Mass.; died^{2955, 2956} Jul-1799. She married on 12-Nov-1772 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Roland **Hallet** [FTM3421], born 1743 in Barnstable, Mass.; died 10-Aug-1816 in Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Jane Sears and Roland Hallet were as follows:

- 1233 i Roland⁶ **Hallet** [FTM3367], born 1773 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1234 ii Seth⁶ **Hallett** Esq [FTM4782], born 1775 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

290. Sarah⁵ **Sears** [FTM41489] (Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 13-Feb-1747 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 04-Aug-1773; buried in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 04-Apr-1765 in Boston, Suffolk, Mass. William **Ballard** [FTM41498], born 13-Jun-1741 in perh, Boston, Middlesex, Mass.; died 13-Jun-1818.

Children of Sarah Sears and William Ballard were as follows:

- 1235 i Betsy⁶ **Ballard** [FTM41497], born 1767 in perh, Boston, Middlesex, Mass.; died 1785.
- 1236 ii (---)⁶ **Ballard** [FTM54862], born 1773 in perh, Boston, Middlesex, Mass..
- 1237 iii William⁶ **Ballard** [FTM54863], born 1771 in perh, Boston, Middlesex, Mass..
- 1238 iv Sarah⁶ **Ballard** [FTM54864], born 1769 in perh, Boston, Middlesex, Mass..

292. Fear⁵ **Sears** [FTM41494] (Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1754 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 02-Nov-1797. She married William **Colman** [FTM54861], born 1750 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Fear Sears and William Colman were as follows:

- 1239 i William "Trader"⁶ **Colman** [FTM11146], born 1815 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass..

293. David⁵ **Sears** [FTM41495] (Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 29-Nov-1752 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 23-Oct-1816 in Boston, Suffolk, Mass.; buried in Chatham Old Burial Ground, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.. He married on 06-Jun-1786 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA Ann **Winthrop** [FTM13631], born 07-May-1755 in New London, Connecticut, USA; died 02-Oct-1789; buried in Kings Chapel Burying Ground, Boston, Suffolk, Mass..

Children of David Sears and Ann Winthrop were as follows:

- + 1240 i David⁶ **Sears** [FTM13630].

294. Richard "Squire"⁵ **Sears**^{2957, 2958} [FTM41496] (Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{2959, 2960} 30-Jan-1749 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{2961, 2962} 13-May-1839 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; buried²⁹⁶³ in Congregational Union Cemetery, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.. He married on 25-Nov-1778 in Framingham, Middlesex, Mass.

²⁹⁵⁵ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

²⁹⁵⁶ Bratti, Ross, Derick, Dennis Mass Vital Records 1793-1900 (Name: G.S. Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, 1993;), p.?, Ray Sears(3).

²⁹⁵⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁹⁵⁸ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁹⁵⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁹⁶⁰ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁹⁶¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁹⁶² Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁹⁶³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Mehitable **Marshall**²⁹⁶⁴ [FTM51791], born²⁹⁶⁵ 27-Oct-1758 in Framingham, Middlesex, Mass.; died²⁹⁶⁶ 08-Jul-1852; buried²⁹⁶⁷.

Children of Richard "Squire" Sears and Mehitable Marshall were as follows:

- 1241 i Ebenezer Marshall⁶ **Sears**²⁹⁶⁸ [FTM2552], born²⁹⁶⁹ 24-Nov-1788 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died²⁹⁷⁰ 10-Aug-1810 in Habana, Ciego de Avila, Cuba; buried²⁹⁷¹.
- + 1242 ii Fear⁶ **Sears** [FTM2553].
- + 1243 iii Sarah⁶ **Sears** [FTM51788].
- 1244 iv Daniel⁶ **Sears** [FTM51792], born 04-Dec-1783 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 10-Oct-1854.
- 1245 v Hetty⁶ **Sears** [FTM51793], born 04-Dec-1783 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 01-Aug-1814 in Boxford, Essex, Mass.. She married on 04-Nov-1813 Isaac **Briggs** [FTM2557] (see 0), born 26-May-1775 in Halifax, Plymouth, Mass.; died 22-Feb-1862 in Morrisania, Westchester, New York.
- 1246 vi Richard⁶ **Sears**²⁹⁷² [FTM73691], born²⁹⁷³ 29-Oct-1781 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died²⁹⁷⁴ 28-Nov-1830 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; buried²⁹⁷⁵. He married on 18-Mar-1815 Alathena **Marshall** [FTM1141], born 28-Mar-1792 in perh, Framingham, Middlesex, Mass.; died 1839.

295. Richard⁵ **Howes** [FTM742] (Rebecca⁴ Sears, Daniel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 19-Apr-1742 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1812. He married on 15-Apr-1761 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass. Tabitha **Collins** [FTM9533].

Children of Richard Howes and Tabitha Collins were as follows:

- + 1247 i Enoch⁶ **Howes** [FTM9528].
- + 1248 ii Elijah⁶ **Howes** [FTM28802].
- + 1249 iii Richard⁶ **Howes** [FTM28876].
- 1250 iv Tabitha⁶ **Howes** [FTM29230].
- + 1251 v John⁶ **Howes** [FTM29295].

297. Thomas⁵ **Howes**²⁹⁷⁶ [FTM42265] (Rebecca⁴ Sears, Daniel³, Paul², Richard¹), born²⁹⁷⁷ 31-Oct-1738 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died²⁹⁷⁸ 25-Sep-1815 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; buried²⁹⁷⁹ in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.. He married (1) Patience **Hall** [FTM799]; (2) Priscilla **Baker** [FTM840].

²⁹⁶⁴Ibid.

²⁹⁶⁵Ibid.

²⁹⁶⁶Ibid.

²⁹⁶⁷Ibid.

²⁹⁶⁸Ibid.

²⁹⁶⁹Ibid.

²⁹⁷⁰Ibid.

²⁹⁷¹Ibid.

²⁹⁷²Ibid.

²⁹⁷³Ibid.

²⁹⁷⁴Ibid.

²⁹⁷⁵Ibid.

²⁹⁷⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

²⁹⁷⁷Ibid.

²⁹⁷⁸Ibid.

²⁹⁷⁹Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Children of Thomas Howes and Patience Hall were as follows:

- + 1252 i James⁶ **Howes** [FTM39062].

Children of Thomas Howes and Priscilla Baker were as follows:

- 1253 i Rebecca⁶ **Howes** [FTM26888], born 17-Nov-1779.
- + 1254 ii Thomas⁶ **Howes** [FTM39574].
- 1255 iii Hannah⁶ **Howes** [FTM40067], born 20-Mar-1782.
- 1256 iv Samuel⁶ **Howes** [FTM69525], born 29-Aug-1776.
- + 1257 v David⁶ **Howes** [FTM69526].

298. Rebecca⁵ **Howes**²⁹⁸⁰ [FTM59255] (Rebecca⁴ Sears, Daniel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1745 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died²⁹⁸¹ 24-Sep-1775 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; buried²⁹⁸² in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 15-Apr-1766 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass. George **Godfrey** [FTM8423], born 1745 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died Oct-1770.

Children of Rebecca Howes and George Godfrey were as follows:

- 1258 i David⁶ **Godfrey** [FTM8422], born 03-Dec-1766.
- + 1259 ii Mercy⁶ **Godfrey** [FTM8425].

299. Rebecca⁵ **Atkins** [FTM367] (Sarah⁴ Sears, Daniel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 06-Oct-1744 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1816 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 07-Apr-1762 Moses **Nickerson** [FTM55841], born 1738 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 26-Mar-1827 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Rebecca Atkins and Moses Nickerson were as follows:

- 1260 i Anna⁶ **Nickerson** [FTM22479], born 1772 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 15-Dec-1845 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.. She married Joseph **Young** [FTM61111].
- 1261 ii Joshua⁶ **Nickerson** [FTM23462], born 1767 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1813 in at sea, Sulawesi Tengah, Indonesia. He married Sarah **Morse** [FTM61124].
- 1262 iii Moses⁶ **Nickerson** [FTM55842], born 1763 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 29-Jun-1842 in Readfield, Kennebec, Maine. He married Patience **Bassett** [FTM61122].
- 1263 iv Zoeth⁶ **Nickerson** [FTM55843], born 1765 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 14-Oct-1845 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.. He married Mercy **Godfrey** [FTM61123].
- 1264 v Atkins⁶ **Nickerson** [FTM55845], born 1769 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 08-Jul-1864 in Dedham, Norfolk, Mass.. He married Zilpha **Harding** [FTM61125].
- 1265 vi Fear⁶ **Nickerson** [FTM61118], born 1774 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.. She married David **Nickerson** [FTM1871].
- 1266 vii Sarah⁶ **Nickerson** [FTM61119], born 1776 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.. She married Benjamin **Smith** [FTM1870].
- 1267 viii Desire⁶ **Nickerson** [FTM61120], born 1778 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.. She married Dean **Smith** [FTM1873].
- + 1268 ix Rebecca⁶ **Nickerson** [FTM61121].
- + 1269 x Ezra⁶ **Nickerson** [FTM88546].

²⁹⁸⁰Ibid.

²⁹⁸¹Ibid.

²⁹⁸²Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

306. Hope⁵ **Rich** [FTM35145] (Thankful⁴ Sears, Richard³, Paul², Richard¹), born 19-Feb-1742/43 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 03-Apr-1743 in Truro, Barnstable, Mass.; died 11-Jun-1749; buried 1789 in Old North Cemetery, Truro, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 15-Mar-1764 Noah **Mayo** [FTM43062], born bet. 1743 and 1744.

Children of Hope Rich and Noah Mayo were as follows:

- 1270 i Thomas⁶ **Mayo** [FTM43059], born 01-Mar-1772. He married Sabra **Rich** [FTM62119].
- 1271 ii Samuel⁶ **Mayo** [FTM39108]; christened 28-Sep-1788. He married in 1810 Tirzah **Wiley** [FTM56859], born 1789 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1272 iii Jane⁶ **Mayo** [FTM39109]; christened 30-May-1784. She married Moses **Paine** [FTM56860].
- 1273 iv Nehemiah Doane⁶ **Mayo** [FTM43056]; christened 11-Feb-1770. He married Meletiah **Rich** [FTM2179].
- 1274 v Noah⁶ **Mayo** [FTM43057]; christened 29-Nov-1767; died 15-Nov-1809.
- 1275 vi Mary⁶ **Mayo** [FTM43058]; christened 25-Dec-1774. She married Zoheth **Smith** [FTM56858].
- 1276 vii Samuel⁶ **Mayo** [FTM43064]; christened 05-Mar-1780.
- 1277 viii John⁶ **Mayo** [FTM43065]; christened 09-Mar-1777. He married in 1798 Hannah **Rich** [FTM56857].

308. Betty⁵ **Rich** [FTM35148] (Thankful⁴ Sears, Richard³, Paul², Richard¹), born 23-Feb-1750 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 19-May-1751 in Truro, Barnstable, Mass.; died 15-Nov-1790; buried in North Truro, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 02-Nov-1772 Ambrose **Snow** Jr [FTM39111], born 1746 in perh, North Truro, Barnstable, Mass.; died 17-Jul-1823.

Children of Betty Rich and Ambrose Snow Jr were as follows:

- 1278 i Anna⁶ **Snow** [FTM39107], born 22-Oct-1780 in perh, North Truro, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1279 ii Thankful⁶ **Snow** [FTM39104]; christened 04-Oct-1778 in perh, North Truro, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1280 iii Betty⁶ **Snow** [FTM39105]; christened 19-May-1776 in perh, North Truro, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1281 iv Richard Rich⁶ **Snow** [FTM39106]; christened 27-Jul-1783 in perh, North Truro, Barnstable, Mass.; died 13-Jan-1809.
- 1282 v Leonard⁶ **Snow** [FTM39110]; christened 14-Aug-1774 in perh, North Truro, Barnstable, Mass.; died 02-Jan-1788.
- 1283 vi Joseph⁶ **Snow** [FTM39113]; christened 10-Sep-1786 in perh, North Truro, Barnstable, Mass..

309. Richard⁵ **Rich** [FTM35149] (Thankful⁴ Sears, Richard³, Paul², Richard¹), born 28-Jul-1730 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 18-Jul-1730 in Truro, Barnstable, Mass.; died 12-Mar-1783 in Truro, Barnstable, Mass.; buried 1783 in Truro, Barnstable, Mass.. He married on 19-Nov-1761 Rebecca **Lombard** [FTM35147], christened 12-Jul-1741 in perh, North Truro, Barnstable, Mass., died Sep-1811.

Children of Richard Rich and Rebecca Lombard were as follows:

- + 1284 i Ephraim Doane⁶ **Rich** [FTM7148].
- 1285 ii Abraham⁶ **Rich** [FTM30643], born 06-Apr-1777 in perh, North Truro, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 1286 iii Thomas⁶ **Rich** [FTM30646].
- + 1287 iv Peter⁶ **Rich** [FTM30647].
- 1288 v Samuel⁶ **Rich** [FTM30648], born 13-Feb-1775 in perh, North Truro, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1289 vi Rebecca⁶ **Rich** [FTM30649], born 23-Mar-1773 in perh, North Truro, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 13-Sep-1792 John **Snow** [FTM62108].
- + 1290 vii Richard Sears⁶ **Rich** [FTM35157].
- 1291 viii John⁶ **Rich** [FTM35158], born 07-Jul-1763 in perh, North Truro, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 09-

Descendants of Richard Sears

Oct-1763.

1292 ix Reuben⁶ **Rich** [FTM30642]; christened 04-Apr-1779 in perh, North Truro, Barnstable, Mass..

311. Thankful⁵ **Rich** [FTM35151] (Thankful⁴ Sears, Richard³, Paul², Richard¹), born 23-Mar-1737/38 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 07-May-1738 in Truro, Barnstable, Mass.; died 30-Jun-1763 in Truro, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 10-Nov-1760 Caleb **Lombard** [FTM30654].

Children of Thankful Rich and Caleb Lombard were as follows:

1293 i Thankful Rich⁶ **Lombard** [FTM43060]; christened 02-Oct-1763.

1294 ii Paul⁶ **Lombard** [FTM43061]; christened 16-May-1762.

319. Hope⁵ **Sears**^{2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987} [FTM28883] (Paul⁴, Richard³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{2988, 2989} 11-Feb-1730/31 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died²⁹⁹⁰ 24-May-1816 in North Harwich, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; buried²⁹⁹¹ in North Harwich Cemetery, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.. She married (1)^{2992, 2993} on 11-Jan-1749/50 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass. Nehemiah **Doane**^{2994, 2995, 2996} [FTM68521], born^{2997, 2998} 1726 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{2999, 3000} 17-Jan-1766; buried^{3001, 3002} in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; (2) on 22-Aug-1767 Thomas **Howes Jr**³⁰⁰³ [FTM33504] (see 47), born³⁰⁰⁴ 13-Mar-1711 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died³⁰⁰⁵ 21-Dec-1768; buried³⁰⁰⁶ in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; (3)^{3007, 3008, 3009} on 17-Feb-1774 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass. Job **Chase**³⁰¹⁰

²⁹⁸³The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁹⁸⁴Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁹⁸⁵Ibid.

²⁹⁸⁶Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

²⁹⁸⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁹⁸⁸Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁹⁸⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁹⁹⁰Ibid.

²⁹⁹¹Ibid.

²⁹⁹²Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁹⁹³Ibid.

²⁹⁹⁴Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁹⁹⁵Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

²⁹⁹⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁹⁹⁷Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁹⁹⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

²⁹⁹⁹Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁰⁰⁰U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁰⁰¹Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁰⁰²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁰⁰³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

³⁰⁰⁴Ibid.

³⁰⁰⁵Ibid.

³⁰⁰⁶Ibid.

³⁰⁰⁷The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁰⁰⁸Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³⁰⁰⁹Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

[FTM37626], born 1736 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 19-Jul-1833 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; buried in North Harwich Cemetery, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Hope Sears and Nehemiah Doane were as follows:

- 1295 i Paul⁶ **Doane** [FTM3819], born 21-Jan-1754 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1296 ii Reuben⁶ **Doane** [FTM33500], born 29-Nov-1752 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1297 iii Samuel⁶ **Doane** [FTM33501], born BET 11 JAN 1749/50 AND 1751 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 21-Feb-1827 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Hope Sears and Thomas Howes Jr were as follows:

- + 1298 i David⁶ **Howes** [FTM83545].

322. Hannah⁵ **Sears**^{3011, 3012} [FTM28889] (Paul⁴, Richard³, Paul², Richard¹), born³⁰¹³ 27-Nov-1734 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1814 in Readfield, Kennebec, Maine, USA; buried in Family Farm, Readfield, Kennebec, Maine. She married (1) Samuel **Wing**³⁰¹⁴ [FTM37067], born³⁰¹⁵ 05-Nov-1731; (2)^{3016, 3017} on 26-Feb-1756 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Samuel **Wing**³⁰¹⁸ [FTM37623], born 17-Nov-1734 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Hannah Sears and Samuel Wing were as follows:

- 1299 i Tabitha⁶ **Wing** [FTM37627], born 05-Apr-1765 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1300 ii Daniel⁶ **Wing** [FTM37628], born 01-Feb-1762 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1301 iii Paul⁶ **Wing** [FTM37629], born 01-Feb-1760 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 1302 iv Ruth⁶ **Wing** [FTM37630].
- 1303 v William⁶ **Wing** [FTM37632], born 25-May-1767 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1304 vi (---)⁶ **Wing** [FTM43224], born 15-Dec-1761; died 25-Dec-1761.
- 1305 vii Elizabeth⁶ **Wing** [FTM43225], born 11-Jul-1769; died 25-Oct-1789.
- 1306 viii Reuben⁶ **Wing** [FTM43230], born 12-Dec-1771; died 28-May-1862.
- 1307 ix Anna⁶ **Wing** [FTM43231], born 11-Feb-1774; died Nov-1865.
- 1308 x Hannah⁶ **Wing** [FTM73213], born 1776.

323. Martha⁵ **Sears**^{3019, 3020} [FTM28890] (Paul⁴, Richard³, Paul², Richard¹), born³⁰²¹ 14-Nov-1732 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died aft. 31-Jan-1789. She married^{3022, 3023, 3024} on 22-Mar-1750 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.

³⁰¹⁰ Ibid.

³⁰¹¹ Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁰¹² Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³⁰¹³ Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁰¹⁴ Ibid.

³⁰¹⁵ Ibid.

³⁰¹⁶ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³⁰¹⁷ Ibid.

³⁰¹⁸ Ibid.

³⁰¹⁹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁰²⁰ Ibid.

³⁰²¹ Ibid.

³⁰²² Ibid.

³⁰²³ Ibid.

³⁰²⁴

Descendants of Richard Sears

Joseph **Eldridge** [FTM74051], born 1720 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass., born 1728 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1783 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Martha Sears and Joseph Eldridge were as follows:

- 1309 i Tabitha⁶ **Eldridge**³⁰²⁵ [FTM74042], born 1768 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 10-Oct-1845 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.. She married^{3026, 3027} on 18-Mar-1787 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass. Tesarah **Harding**³⁰²⁸ [FTM74067].
- + 1310 ii Seth⁶ **Eldridge** [FTM74060].

324. Experience⁵ **Sears**³⁰²⁹ [FTM28893] (Paul⁴, Richard³, Paul², Richard¹), born 20-Oct-1743 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1808 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine. She married (1) in 1760 Elnathan **Wing** [FTM66912], born 04-Oct-1739 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; (2)^{3030, 3031} on 21-Nov-1765 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass. James **Eldridge**³⁰³² [FTM65508], born 08-Apr-1742 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1804 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine.

Children of Experience Sears and James Eldridge were as follows:

- 1311 i Joshua⁶ **Eldridge** [FTM33646], born 16-May-1770 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1829 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine. He married on 07-Dec-1791 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (---) **Polly** [FTM29034].
- 1312 ii Joseph⁶ **Eldridge** [FTM33650], born 1780; died 17-Jul-1850 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine. He married in 1803 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA Eunice **Collins** [FTM29038].
- 1313 iii Richard⁶ **Eldridge** [FTM33652], born 1774; died 27-Feb-1846. He married on 28-Jul-1797 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA Temperance **Wheelden** [FTM29040].
- + 1314 iv Paul Sears⁶ **Eldridge** [FTM22058].
- 1315 v Elizabeth⁶ **Eldridge** [FTM33647]. She married on 01-Aug-1793 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA Stillman **Kent** [FTM29035].
- 1316 vi John⁶ **Eldridge** [FTM52378]; died 1840 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine. He married on 06-Jan-1799 in Truro, Barnstable, Mass. Rebecca **Small** [FTM29041].

328. George⁵ **Webb** [FTM2539] (Betty⁴ Sears, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born 09-Jun-1740 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 25-Aug-1825 in Holden, Worcester, Mass.. He married on 29-Oct-1761 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Ann **Sears** [FTM20328], born 1742 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 02-Aug-1827.

Children of George Webb and Ann Sears were as follows:

- + 1317 i Huldah⁶ **Webb** [FTM2549].
- + 1318 ii Ruth⁶ **Webb** [FTM9374].

329. John⁵ **Webb** [FTM2541] (Betty⁴ Sears, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1746 in Barnstable, Mass.; died 05-Aug-

³⁰²⁵Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁰²⁶Ibid.

³⁰²⁷Ibid.

³⁰²⁸Ibid.

³⁰²⁹Ibid.

³⁰³⁰Ibid.

³⁰³¹Ibid.

³⁰³²Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

1828. He married (1) on 12-Dec-1773 Priscilla **Winslow** [FTM15999], born 1756 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 28-Mar-1785; (2) on 27-Apr-1786 Lydia **Thomas** [FTM16006], born 1765 in perh, Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; died 20-Dec-1801; (3) on 25-Mar-1804 Lydia **Forbes** [FTM10896], born 1758 in Barnstable, Mass.; died 04-Dec-1820.

Children of John Webb and Priscilla Winslow were as follows:

- 1319 i Elisha⁶ **Webb** [FTM15995], born 14-Sep-1780 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; died 24-Sep-1805.
- 1320 ii Winslow⁶ **Webb** [FTM15996], born 04-Jun-1778 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; died Jun-1848 in Turner, Androscoggin, Maine. He married Betsy **Means** [FTM30645], born 1782 in Freeport, Cumberland, Maine.
- 1321 iii Joshua⁶ **Webb** [FTM15997], born 18-Mar-1785 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.. He married on 07-May-1806 Betsy **Lane** [FTM47428], born 1785 in perh, Hardwick, Worcester, Mass..
- 1322 iv Betsy⁶ **Webb** [FTM15998], born 05-Dec-1782 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; died 16-Mar-1856. She married (1) on 17-Nov-1803 Ezra **Clark** [FTM47211], born 1778 in perh, Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; (2) on 06-Jun-1819 Benjamin **Paige** [FTM68211], born 1778 in perh, Hardwick, Worcester, Mass..
- 1323 v George Washington⁶ **Webb** [FTM16001], born 29-Sep-1776 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass..
- 1324 vi John⁶ **Webb** [FTM16002], born 18-Feb-1775 in Barnstable, Mass.; died 1805.

Children of John Webb and Lydia Thomas were as follows:

- 1325 i Jonathan⁶ **Webb** [FTM10894], born 29-Jul-1791 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass..
- 1326 ii Priscilla⁶ **Webb** [FTM16005], born 16-Feb-1787 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.. She married on 08-Jan-1805 Noah **Beach** [FTM68361], born 1783 in perh, Hardwick, Worcester, Mass..
- 1327 iii (---)⁶ **Webb** [FTM68508], born Feb-1795 in perh, Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; died 06-Mar-1795.

332. Mary⁵ **Howes** [FTM15886] (Priscilla "Junior"⁴ Sears, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born 19-Feb-1729/30 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1802. She married abt. 1756 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. William **Howes** [FTM10772], born 25-Jun-1732 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1802.

Children of Mary Howes and William Howes were as follows:

- + 1328 i Isaiah⁶ **Howes** [FTM10769].
- + 1329 ii Noah⁶ **Howes** [FTM10770].
- + 1330 iii Achsah⁶ **Howes** [FTM10774].
- + 1331 iv Nehemiah⁶ **Howes** [FTM10775].

333. Sarah⁵ **Howes** [FTM15887] (Priscilla "Junior"⁴ Sears, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born 16-Mar-1731/32 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died bet. 1753 and 1754 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 26-Jul-1750 Samuel **Eldred** [FTM35036], born 30-Jun-1726 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Sarah Howes and Samuel Eldred were as follows:

- 1332 i Levi⁶ **Eldred**³⁰³³ [FTM25495], born³⁰³⁴ 27-Sep-1753 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

336. Heman⁵ **Howes** [FTM26437] (Priscilla "Junior"⁴ Sears, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born 07-Sep-1734 in perh,

³⁰³³Ibid.

³⁰³⁴Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1804. He married on 12-Dec-1755 Mary **Howes** [FTM35040] (see 1845), born 10-Jul-1735 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1805, daughter of Philip Howes [FTM8991] and Mercy Sears [FTM1251].

Children of Heman Howes and Mary Howes were as follows:

- 1333 i Lavinia⁶ **Howes** [FTM30505], born 12-Dec-1760 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. She married (---) **Fuller** [FTM8992].
- 1334 ii Reliance⁶ **Howes** [FTM30507], born 25-Dec-1758 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. She married Ezra **Holmes** [FTM7349].
- 1335 iii Patience⁶ **Howes** [FTM30508], born 25-Dec-1758.
- + 1336 iv John⁶ **Howes** [FTM30510].
- 1337 v Molly⁶ **Howes** [FTM30506]. She married (---) **Thompson** [FTM7299].
- 1338 vi Phillip⁶ **Howes** [FTM30511].
- 1339 vii Alice⁶ **Howes** [FTM60026].

340. Elisha⁵ **Sears**³⁰³⁵ [FTM39121] (Elisha⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born³⁰³⁶ 26-Sep-1741 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died³⁰³⁷ 05-Dec-1822 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. He married on 07-Sep-1794 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Thankful **Snow**³⁰³⁸ [FTM47240], born 1767 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 10-Dec-1811 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Elisha Sears and Thankful Snow were as follows:

- + 1340 i Elisha⁶ **Sears** [FTM51727].
- 1341 ii Ephraim⁶ **Sears** [FTM51728], born 26-Mar-1797 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1342 iii Bethia⁶ **Sears**³⁰³⁹ [FTM51729], born³⁰⁴⁰ 27-Nov-1799 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 12-Jan-1800; died³⁰⁴¹ 1869 in Worcester, Worcester, Mass.; buried³⁰⁴² in Worcester, Worcester, Mass.. She married on 27-Oct-1821 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass. Philander **Sears**³⁰⁴³ [FTM13562] (see 1403), born³⁰⁴⁴ 29-Dec-1795 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died³⁰⁴⁵ 1865 in Worcester, Worcester, Mass.; buried³⁰⁴⁶ in Worcester, Worcester, Mass., son of Reuben Sears [FTM54746] and Abigail "Nabby" Vincent [FTM8646].
- 1343 iv Thomas Snow⁶ **Sears** [FTM51731], born 10-Dec-1810 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1834.
- + 1344 v Constant⁶ **Sears** [FTM70975].

341. John⁵ **Sears**^{3047, 3048} [FTM39122] (Elisha⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born³⁰⁴⁹ 30-May-1743 in Yarmouth,

³⁰³⁵North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

³⁰³⁶Ibid.

³⁰³⁷Ibid.

³⁰³⁸Ibid.

³⁰³⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁰⁴⁰Ibid.

³⁰⁴¹Ibid.

³⁰⁴²Ibid.

³⁰⁴³Ibid.

³⁰⁴⁴Ibid.

³⁰⁴⁵Ibid.

³⁰⁴⁶Ibid.

³⁰⁴⁷Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Barnstable, Mass.; died³⁰⁵⁰ 24-Aug-1812 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; buried³⁰⁵¹ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. He married (1)^{3052, 3053} on 14-Dec-1780 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Mehitable **Sears**^{3054, 3055, 3056, 3057} [FTM37546] (see 861), born^{3058, 3059, 3060} 02-Sep-1750 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{3061, 3062} 19-May-1798 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; buried^{3063, 3064} in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass., daughter of Zachariah Sears [FTM6272] and Mehitable Crowell [FTM33423]; (2) on 07-Oct-1800 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass. Kezia **Howes** [FTM51732], born 1770 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; died 04-Sep-1827; buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of John Sears and Kezia Howes were as follows:

- 1345 i Mehitable "Hitty"⁶ **Sears** [FTM51733], born 08-Sep-1801 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 15-Nov-1801.

344. Noah⁵ **Sears** [FTM39125] (Elisha⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born 11-Apr-1751 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 23-Sep-1835; buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. He married on 08-Feb-1794 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Desire **Merrill** [FTM51734], born 1766 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; died 28-Sep-1828; buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Noah Sears and Desire Merrill were as follows:

- + 1346 i Samuel Ripley⁶ **Sears** [FTM2491].
 1347 ii Noah⁶ **Sears** [FTM51736], born 10-Apr-1808 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; died 25-Aug-1828.
 1348 iii Sarah⁶ **Sears** [FTM58733], born 02-Mar-1806 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 03-May-1806 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; died 23-Jun-1834; buried in West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass..

345. Elizabeth "Betty"⁵ **Sears** [FTM1183] (John⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born 03-Dec-1750 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 22-Sep-1822 in Ballston, Saratoga, New York, USA; buried 1822 in Ballston Center Cemetery, Ballston, Saratoga, New York. She married (1)³⁰⁶⁵ on 03-Nov-1767 Benjamin **Howes**³⁰⁶⁶ [FTM1163], born³⁰⁶⁷ 01-Jun-1748 in

³⁰⁴⁸ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³⁰⁴⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁰⁵⁰ Ibid.

³⁰⁵¹ Ibid.

³⁰⁵² Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³⁰⁵³ Ibid.

³⁰⁵⁴ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁰⁵⁵ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁰⁵⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁰⁵⁷ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³⁰⁵⁸ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁰⁵⁹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁰⁶⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁰⁶¹ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁰⁶² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁰⁶³ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁰⁶⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁰⁶⁵ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Genealogy of the Howes family in America : descendants of

Descendants of Richard Sears

Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1781 in Ashfield, Franklin, Mass.; (2) aft. 29-Oct-1781 in Conway, Franklin, Mass. Noah **Tobey** [FTM90352], born in Dartmouth, Bristol, Mass.; died 09-Mar-1812 in Ballston, Saratoga, New York.

Children of Elizabeth "Betty" Sears and Benjamin Howes were as follows:

- 1349 i Tamsen⁶ **Howes**³⁰⁶⁸ [FTM1165], born³⁰⁶⁹ 08-Dec-1769 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1350 ii Elizabeth⁶ **Howes**³⁰⁷⁰ [FTM1166], born³⁰⁷¹ 18-Jun-1773 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1351 iii Betsey⁶ **Howes** [FTM4685], born 16-Mar-1777 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 1352 iv Reuben⁶ **Howes** [FTM69480].

Children of Elizabeth "Betty" Sears and Noah Tobey were as follows:

- + 1353 i Abigail Keziah⁶ **Tobey** [FTM90353].

346. Kezia⁵ **Sears**^{3072, 3073, 3074} [FTM16741] (John⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born³⁰⁷⁵ 26-Oct-1740 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died³⁰⁷⁶ 15-Feb-1766 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried³⁰⁷⁷ in Yarmouth Port, Barnstable, Mass.. She married^{3078, 3079} on 24-Dec-1761 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Isaac **Hamblen**³⁰⁸⁰ [FTM41435], born 14-Mar-1735 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 28-Jan-1805 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Kezia Sears and Isaac Hamblen were as follows:

- 1354 i Kezia⁶ **Hamblen**^{3081, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086} [FTM33874], born^{3087, 3088, 3089} 01-Aug-1764 in Yarmouth,

Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Massachusetts : 1".

³⁰⁶⁶ Ibid.

³⁰⁶⁷ Ibid.

³⁰⁶⁸ Ibid.

³⁰⁶⁹ Ibid.

³⁰⁷⁰ Ibid.

³⁰⁷¹ Ibid.

³⁰⁷² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁰⁷³ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³⁰⁷⁴ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁰⁷⁵ Ibid.

³⁰⁷⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁰⁷⁷ Ibid.

³⁰⁷⁸ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³⁰⁷⁹ Ibid.

³⁰⁸⁰ Ibid.

³⁰⁸¹ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁰⁸² Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³⁰⁸³ Ibid.

³⁰⁸⁴ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

³⁰⁸⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁰⁸⁶ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 054".

³⁰⁸⁷ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁰⁸⁸ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

³⁰⁸⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Barnstable, Mass.; died^{3090, 3091} 14-Dec-1838; buried^{3092, 3093} in East Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.. She married^{3094, 3095, 3096, 3097} on 29-Dec-1785 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Joseph **Sears**^{3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3103} [FTM30586] (see 1859), born^{3104, 3105, 3106} 21-Apr-1764 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 17-Jun-1764; died³¹⁰⁷ 05-Jan-1846 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Mass.; buried³¹⁰⁸ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass., son of Prince Sears [FTM35108] and Betsy Hall [FTM42047].

- 1355 ii Elizabeth "Betsy"⁶ **Hamblen**³¹⁰⁹ [FTM54815], born³¹¹⁰ 26-Oct-1762 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1356 iii Isaac⁶ **Hamblen** [FTM54817], born 03-Feb-1766 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

348. "Sleepy" John⁵ **Sears**^{3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3116} [FTM56889] (John⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{3117, 3118, 3119} 20-Jul-1744 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{3120, 3121, 3122} 09-Jun-1817 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; buried^{3123, 3124}

³⁰⁹⁰Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁰⁹¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁰⁹²Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁰⁹³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁰⁹⁴Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³⁰⁹⁵Ibid.

³⁰⁹⁶Ibid.

³⁰⁹⁷Ibid.

³⁰⁹⁸Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³⁰⁹⁹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³¹⁰⁰Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³¹⁰¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³¹⁰²Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³¹⁰³North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 054".

³¹⁰⁴Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³¹⁰⁵Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³¹⁰⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³¹⁰⁷Ibid.

³¹⁰⁸Ibid.

³¹⁰⁹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³¹¹⁰Ibid.

³¹¹¹Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

³¹¹²Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³¹¹³Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³¹¹⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³¹¹⁵Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³¹¹⁶Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³¹¹⁷Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

³¹¹⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³¹¹⁹Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³¹²⁰Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³¹²¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³¹²²Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³¹²³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³¹²⁴Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. He married^{3125, 3126, 3127, 3128} on 26-Dec-1771 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Phebe **Sears**^{3129, 3130} [FTM3104] (see 348), born 31-Mar-1747 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died Jan-1818 in Barnstable, Mass., daughter of Daniel Sears [FTM48078] and Mercy Snow [FTM39168].

Children of "Sleepy" John Sears and Phebe Sears were as follows:

- 1357 i Olive⁶ **Sears** [FTM2492], born 08-Dec-1772 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 02-Mar-1852 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 27-Nov-1794 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass. Zoeth **Berry** [FTM36885], born 1768 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1358 ii Deborah⁶ **Sears** [FTM2493], born 19-Sep-1774 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1359 iii Daniel⁶ **Sears** [FTM2494], born 19-Apr-1777 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1797.
- + 1360 iv Heman⁶ **Sears** [FTM2495].
- + 1361 v Jerusha⁶ **Sears** [FTM2496].
- + 1362 vi Enos⁶ **Sears** [FTM2497].
- 1363 vii Lavinia⁶ **Sears** [FTM2498], born 06-Sep-1785 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 1364 viii Moody⁶ **Sears** [FTM2499].
- 1365 ix Fanny⁶ **Sears** [FTM2500], born 28-Apr-1791 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 20-Sep-1858 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..

354. Bathsheba⁵ **Sears** [FTM72330] (John⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born 13-Sep-1739 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 24-Aug-1799 in Ashfield, Franklin, Mass.. She married on 29-Jan-1760 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Thomas **Howes**³¹³¹ [FTM1226], born³¹³² 15-Apr-1727 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., born 15-Apr-1727 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died³¹³³ 10-Jul-1793; died 10-Jul-1793 in Ashfield, Franklin, Mass.; buried³¹³⁴ in Ashfield, Franklin, Mass..

Children of Bathsheba Sears and Thomas Howes were as follows:

- + 1366 i Deborah⁶ **Howes** [FTM1225].
- + 1367 ii Mark⁶ **Howes** [FTM1227].
- + 1368 iii Ezekiel⁶ **Howes** [FTM1228].
- 1369 iv Azubah⁶ **Howes** [FTM4756], born 05-Aug-1767 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1370 v Bathsheba⁶ **Howes** [FTM4757], born 22-Jan-1773 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. She married in Jun-1797 Eli **Crowell** [FTM41430].
- + 1371 vi Joseph⁶ **Howes** [FTM4758].
- 1372 vii Tamzen⁶ **Howes** [FTM4759], born 18-Mar-1779 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 27-May-1800 Elijah **Marsh** [FTM41432].
- 1373 viii Kezia⁶ **Howes** [FTM4760], born 02-Jan-1775 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. She married in 1802 Eleazar **Hyde** [FTM41429].
- 1374 ix Sylvanus⁶ **Howes** [FTM4761], born 16-Jan-1785 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

³¹²⁵Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³¹²⁶Ibid.

³¹²⁷Ibid.

³¹²⁸Ibid.

³¹²⁹Ibid.

³¹³⁰Ibid.

³¹³¹Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³¹³²Ibid.

³¹³³Ibid.

³¹³⁴Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 1375 x Sarah⁶ **Howes** [FTM4762], born 28-Aug-1781 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. She married (--) **Miller** [FTM52489].
- + 1376 xi Thomas⁶ **Howes** [FTM34230].

358. Seth⁵ **Sears** [FTM1222] (John⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born 08-Dec-1767 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 27-Mar-1768; died 05-Mar-1806 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. He married (1) on 29-Nov-1792 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Hephshibah **Hall** [FTM41348], born 1771 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 09-Jun-1793; (2) on 05-Jan-1795 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass. Sarah "Sally" **Hurd** [FTM41351], born 1774; died 29-Sep-1812.

Children of Seth Sears and Hephshibah Hall were as follows:

- 1377 i Luther⁶ **Sears** [FTM41349]; christened 23-Oct-1803 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. He married on 16-Oct-1831 Ruth G **Hurd** [FTM36886], born 20-Feb-1809 in Orleans, Barnstable, Mass.; died 24-Feb-1881 in Orleans, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1378 ii Mark⁶ **Sears** [FTM64834]; christened 07-Apr-1805 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Seth Sears and Sarah "Sally" Hurd were as follows:

- 1379 i Hephshibah⁶ **Sears** [FTM41352], born 06-Oct-1795 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 08-Nov-1795; died 10-Apr-1870 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 01-Nov-1814 Solomon **Hurd** [FTM36887], born 1791 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1380 ii Phebe⁶ **Sears** [FTM41353], born 14-Feb-1797 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 26-Mar-1797.
- 1381 iii Priscilla⁶ **Sears** [FTM54739], born 13-Sep-1798 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 14-Oct-1798. She married on 14-Jan-1819 Edward **Hall** [FTM36888], born 1794 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass., born 1794, son of David Hall [FTM43101] and Abigail Freeman [FTM8705].
- 1382 iv Seth⁶ **Sears** [FTM54740], born 12-Apr-1800 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 18-May-1800; died 11-Mar-1808.
- 1383 v Belinda⁶ **Sears** [FTM54741]; christened 28-Mar-1802 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 28-Mar-1802 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; died aft. 1815. She married on 15-Nov-1821 Gould **Hurd** [FTM9486].

363. Willard⁵ **Sears** [FTM480] (Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born 26-May-1759 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 17-Feb-1765 in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 27-Jul-1852; buried in Brewster Lower Road Cemetery, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. He married on 21-Sep-1786 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Hannah **Sears**³¹³⁵ [FTM14701] (see 363), born³¹³⁶ 08-Dec-1766 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 22-Mar-1767 in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died Jan-1843; buried in Brewster Lower Road Cemetery, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass., daughter of Edmund Sears [FTM72444] and Hannah Crowell [FTM72337].

Children of Willard Sears and Hannah Sears were as follows:

- + 1384 i Jane⁶ **Sears** [FTM6457].
- + 1385 ii Ebenezer⁶ **Sears** [FTM6458].
- + 1386 iii Hannah⁶ **Sears** [FTM6459].
- 1387 iv Mary⁶ **Sears** [FTM6460], born 26-Apr-1799 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 05-May-1799.

³¹³⁵ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³¹³⁶ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 1388 v Willard⁶ **Sears**^{3137, 3138, 3139} [FTM6461], born^{3140, 3141} 29-Nov-1803 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 18-Mar-1804; died^{3142, 3143} 01-Jul-1890 in Newton, Middlesex, Mass.; buried³¹⁴⁴ in Newton, Middlesex, Mass..
- + 1389 vi Harriet⁶ **Sears** [FTM6462].
- + 1390 vii Sukey⁶ **Sears** [FTM56971].
- + 1391 viii Nancy⁶ **Sears** [FTM73811].

364. Edward⁵ **Sears** [FTM4687] (Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born 22-Oct-1746 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 17-Feb-1765 in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 14-Sep-1807; buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. He married on 04-Jan-1789 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Bethia **Sears** [FTM21338] (see 364), born 10-Mar-1761 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 03-May-1761; died abt. 1831; buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Barnstable, Mass., daughter of John Sears [FTM55391] and Priscilla Sears [FTM71368].

Children of Edward Sears and Bethia Sears were as follows:

- + 1392 i Tamsen⁶ **Sears** [FTM4690].
- 1393 ii Edward⁶ **Sears** [FTM4688], born 30-Mar-1790 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 30-May-1790; died 1804.
- 1394 iii Samuel⁶ **Sears** [FTM4689], born 05-Aug-1791 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 02-Oct-1791 in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 29-Jan-1855; buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1395 iv Bethia⁶ **Sears** [FTM4691], born 1795 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died abt. 1865.
- + 1396 v John⁶ **Sears** [FTM4692].
- 1397 vi Susanna⁶ **Sears** [FTM4693], born 1797 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 14-May-1797 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; died 08-Feb-1800.
- 1398 vii Vienna⁶ **Sears** [FTM4694], born 28-May-1799 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 07-Jul-1799 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; died 27-Jun-1880; buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Barnstable, Mass..

368. Reuben⁵ **Sears**^{3145, 3146} [FTM54746] (Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{3147, 3148} 27-Sep-1753 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 17-Feb-1765 in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{3149, 3150} 04-Nov-1844 in

³¹³⁷Barnstable Patriot , 1 Jul 1890.

³¹³⁸Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³¹³⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³¹⁴⁰Barnstable Patriot , 1 Jul 1890.

³¹⁴¹Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³¹⁴²Ibid.

³¹⁴³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³¹⁴⁴Ibid.

³¹⁴⁵Ibid.

³¹⁴⁶U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 104.

³¹⁴⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³¹⁴⁸U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 104.

³¹⁴⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³¹⁵⁰U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 104.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; buried³¹⁵¹ in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. He married (1) on 13-Dec-1781 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Rhoda **Mayo** [FTM8642], born 1756 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 16-Apr-1784 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; (2) on 12-Mar-1785 in pub, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Abigail "Nabby" **Vincent**^{3152, 3153} [FTM8646] (see 1675), born 30-Jan-1760 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., born^{3154, 3155} 31-Mar-1760 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died in Whitley, Kentucky, USA; died³¹⁵⁶ 24-Apr-1828 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; buried³¹⁵⁷ in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass., daughter of David Vincent [FTM6389] and Mehitabel Taylor [FTM44779].

Children of Reuben Sears and Rhoda Mayo were as follows:

- 1399 i Rhoda⁶ **Sears** [FTM8644], born 06-Apr-1784 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1820.
- 1400 ii Mary⁶ **Sears** [FTM8645], born 05-Nov-1782 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 05-Nov-1805 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass. Amos **Kelley** [FTM8647], born 1778 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Reuben Sears and Abigail "Nabby" Vincent were as follows:

- 1401 i David⁶ **Sears** [FTM8648], born 21-Jun-1788 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died Sep-1806.
- 1402 ii Willard⁶ **Sears** [FTM8649], born 06-Jan-1786 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 25-Jan-1805.
- + 1403 iii Philander⁶ **Sears** [FTM13562].
- + 1404 iv Abigail "Nabby"⁶ **Sears** [FTM13563].
- 1405 v Joanna or Hannah⁶ **Sears** [FTM13564], born 14-Oct-1799 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 16-Nov-1800.
- + 1406 vi Thomas⁶ **Sears** [FTM13565].
- + 1407 vii Rosanna⁶ **Sears** [FTM13566].
- + 1408 viii Orin⁶ **Sears** [FTM13567].
- + 1409 ix Reuben⁶ **Sears** Jur [FTM13593].

369. Ebenezer⁵ **Sears** [FTM54747] (Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born 11-Oct-1755 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 17-Feb-1765 in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 17-Sep-1835; buried in Woodside Cemetery, Yarmouth Port, Barnstable, Mass.. He married on 02-Feb-1786 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Hannah **Gray** [FTM13569], born 1770 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 18-Feb-1817; buried in Woodside Cemetery, Yarmouth Port, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Ebenezer Sears and Hannah Gray were as follows:

- 1410 i Ebenezer⁶ **Sears** [FTM13568], born 19-Jun-1787 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 13-Sep-1788; buried in Woodside Cemetery, Yarmouth Port, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 1411 ii Charles⁶ **Sears** Esq [FTM13571].
- + 1412 iii Joshua⁶ **Sears** [FTM35913].
- 1413 iv Susanna⁶ **Sears** [FTM47217], born 03-Dec-1796 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 08-May-1797 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried in Woodside Cemetery, Yarmouth Port,

³¹⁵¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³¹⁵²Ibid.

³¹⁵³U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 104.

³¹⁵⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³¹⁵⁵U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 104.

³¹⁵⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³¹⁵⁷Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Barnstable, Mass..
- + 1414 v Willard⁶ **Sears** [FTM47218].
 - + 1415 vi Hannah⁶ **Sears** [FTM47219].
 - + 1416 vii Lucy⁶ **Sears** [FTM47220].
 - 1417 viii Mary⁶ **Sears**^{3158, 3159, 3160} [FTM47221], born^{3161, 3162, 3163} 21-Aug-1807 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 05-Sep-1885; buried in Woodside Cemetery, Yarmouth Port, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 08-May-1852 in Boston, Suffolk, Mass. Nathaniel Stone **Simpkins** [FTM2472], born 1796 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1887.
 - + 1418 ix Sally⁶ **Sears** [FTM47222].
 - + 1419 x Thomas Warren⁶ **Sears** [FTM47223].
 - 1420 xi Warren⁶ **Sears** [FTM47224], born 29-Mar-1809 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 09-Jan-1811; buried in Woodside Cemetery, Yarmouth Port, Barnstable, Mass..

371. Deborah⁵ **Sears** [FTM1263] (Nathaniel⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born 16-Feb-1749/50 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 10-Jul-1757. She married on 17-Sep-1767 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass. David **Collins** Jr [FTM49898], born 12-Sep-1747 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 02-Jan-1832 in Monument Beach, Barnstable, Mass.; buried in Gray Gables Cemetery, Bourne, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Deborah Sears and David Collins Jr were as follows:

- + 1421 i Achsah⁶ **Collins** [FTM3995].
- 1422 ii Thomas⁶ **Collins** [FTM4809], born bet. 1774 and 1784 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1423 iii Deborah⁶ **Collins** [FTM38394], born 15-Feb-1785 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; died 18-Nov-1877; buried in Gray Gables Cemetery, Bourne, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1424 iv Reuben⁶ **Collins** [FTM38395], born 26-Mar-1783 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; died 29-May-1869; buried in Gray Gables Cemetery, Bourne, Barnstable, Mass.. He married in Jan-1808 Elizabeth Ryder **Matthews** [FTM38399], born 1787.
- 1425 v Susan⁶ **Collins** [FTM38396], born 1789 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1426 vi Desire "Desiah"⁶ **Collins** [FTM69995], born 1787 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 1427 vii Sarah Ann "Anna"⁶ **Collins** [FTM74244].
- 1428 viii Anna⁶ **Collins** [FTM36408].

372. Nathaniel⁵ **Sears**^{3164, 3165, 3166, 3167} [FTM1267] (Nathaniel⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{3168, 3169} 15-Feb-1758 in

³¹⁵⁸ Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2014;).

³¹⁵⁹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Page: 148A; Enumeration District: 009".

³¹⁶⁰ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³¹⁶¹ Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2014;).

³¹⁶² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Page: 148A; Enumeration District: 009".

³¹⁶³ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³¹⁶⁴ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³¹⁶⁵ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³¹⁶⁶ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

³¹⁶⁷ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³¹⁶⁸ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

³¹⁶⁹ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{3170, 3171} 26-Nov-1834 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.. He married^{3172, 3173} on 25-Jan-1781 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Rachel **Rules**^{3174, 3175} [FTM47288], born 1750 in Marblehead, Essex, Mass.; died³¹⁷⁶ Oct-1827.

Children of Nathaniel Sears and Rachel Rules were as follows:

- + 1429 i Arnold⁶ **Sears** [FTM47285].
- 1430 ii Polly⁶ **Sears** [FTM47286], born 10-Apr-1783 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died Jan-1820.
- 1431 iii Achsah⁶ **Sears** [FTM47291], born 06-Dec-1784 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 28-Aug-1836.
- + 1432 iv Nathaniel⁶ **Sears** Jur [FTM47292].
- 1433 v Deborah⁶ **Sears** [FTM51784], born 04-May-1793 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; died 02-Jun-1862 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1434 vi Howes⁶ **Sears**^{3177, 3178} [FTM51785], born^{3179, 3180} 15-Sep-1795 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; died³¹⁸¹ 14-Sep-1831 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Mass..
- 1435 vii Rachel⁶ **Sears** [FTM51786], born 13-Dec-1788 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 10-Oct-1878 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 1436 viii Lot⁶ **Sears** [FTM51787].
- + 1437 ix Freeman⁶ **Sears** [FTM63756].

373. Jerusha⁵ **Sears**^{3182, 3183} [FTM1268] (Nathaniel⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born 28-Jul-1756 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 10-Jul-1757; died 12-Jun-1845 in Industry, Franklin, Maine. She married on 25-Nov-1773 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Lemuel **Howes** [FTM4808] (see 2048), born 26-Mar-1752 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 22-Nov-1839 in Industry, Franklin, Maine, USA, son of Samuel Howes [FTM39010] and Mary Howes [FTM39011].

Children of Jerusha Sears and Lemuel Howes were as follows:

- + 1438 i Alvin⁶ **Howes** [FTM4807].
- 1439 ii Deby⁶ **Howes** [FTM4811], born 15-Feb-1781 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 12-Jul-1841. She married on 02-Sep-1819 David **Howes** [FTM2602] (see 2374), born 17-Nov-1771 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., son of Isaac Howes [FTM2591] and Hannah Howes [FTM6471].
- 1440 iii Samuel⁶ **Howes** [FTM4812], born 1781 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 1441 iv Sears⁶ **Howes** [FTM4813].
- 1442 v Kimbal⁶ **Howes** [FTM4814], born 02-Mar-1777 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 16-Sep-

³¹⁷⁰Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³¹⁷¹U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³¹⁷²Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³¹⁷³Ibid.

³¹⁷⁴Ibid.

³¹⁷⁵U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³¹⁷⁶Ibid.

³¹⁷⁷The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³¹⁷⁸Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³¹⁷⁹The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³¹⁸⁰Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³¹⁸¹The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³¹⁸²Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³¹⁸³Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 1821 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia.
- 1443 vi Lemuel⁶ **Howes** [FTM4817], born 26-Jan-1793 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. He married Harriet **Dutton** [FTM13999].
 - 1444 vii Lot⁶ **Howes** [FTM4818], born 25-Dec-1785 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
 - 1445 viii Jerusha⁶ **Howes** [FTM9020], born 1805 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
 - 1446 ix Nathaniel Price⁶ **Howes** [FTM9021], born 1802 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
 - 1447 x Daniel⁶ **Howes** [FTM9022], born 1796 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
 - 1448 xi Betsy⁶ **Howes** [FTM9023], born 09-Nov-1799 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 10-May-1891. She married Samuel **Howes**^{3184, 3185} [FTM28886], born^{3186, 3187} 10-Mar-1800 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; died³¹⁸⁸ 02-May-1865 in Southborough, Worcester, Mass., son of David Howes [FTM15991] and Mary Matthews [FTM56006].
 - 1449 xii Sally⁶ **Howes** [FTM9027], born 1807 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. She married (---) **Holland** [FTM28885].
 - 1450 xiii Mercy⁶ **Howes** [FTM14000], born 18-Jul-1783.
 - 1451 xiv Sarah⁶ **Howes** [FTM67667], born 06-Jan-1795. She married on 29-Mar-1829 Haskell **Willard** [FTM2975].

385. Rebecca⁵ **Knowles** [FTM55705] (Joshua⁴, Mary³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 1725; died 05-Nov-1809 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.. She married in Jan-1747 Isaac **Sparrow** [FTM55708], born 1725 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 11-Jun-1808 in Orleans, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Rebecca Knowles and Isaac Sparrow were as follows:

- + 1452 i Josiah⁶ **Sparrow** [FTM55716].

387. Elisha⁵ **Knowles**³¹⁸⁹ [FTM11413] (John⁴, Mary³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 1724 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died³¹⁹⁰ Feb-1801 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut. He married in 1747 Abigail **Cone** [FTM45892].

Children of Elisha Knowles and Abigail Cone were as follows:

- 1453 i Anna⁶ **Knowles** [FTM45884], born 1771. She married on 19-Dec-1803 Jared **Daniels** [FTM26293].
- 1454 ii (---)⁶ **Knowles** [FTM45886], born Sep-1757.
- 1455 iii Joshua⁶ **Knowles** [FTM45887], born 22-Sep-1768 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died 05-Sep-1844 in Whately, Franklin, Mass.. He married in 1790 in 1st Cong Church, Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA Concurance **Porter** [FTM26635].
- 1456 iv Abigail⁶ **Knowles** [FTM45888], born 1753; died 1791. She married in Apr-1774 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA Joshua **Smith** [FTM12184].
- 1457 v Sarah⁶ **Knowles** [FTM45889], born 1755. She married in Jan-1783 Calvin **Hubbard** [FTM12181].
- 1458 vi Elisha⁶ **Knowles** [FTM45890], born 1748 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut.
- + 1459 vii Mehitabel⁶ **Knowles** [FTM45891].
- 1460 viii James⁶ **Knowles** [FTM45893], born 1747 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died 18-Jun-

³¹⁸⁴ Ibid.

³¹⁸⁵ Ibid.

³¹⁸⁶ Ibid.

³¹⁸⁷ Ibid.

³¹⁸⁸ Ibid.

³¹⁸⁹ Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609-1999 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2015;). "Probate Records, 1752-1917; Author: Connecticut. Probate Court (Middletown District); Probate Place: Middlesex, Connecticut".

³¹⁹⁰ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

1830 in Athens, Ohio. He married on 25-May-1769 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA Martha **Smith** [FTM39284].

+ 1461 ix Phebe⁶ **Knowles** [FTM11025].

392. Abraham⁵ **Knowles** [FTM8511] (Seth⁴, Mary³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 1740; died 29-Sep-1771 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut. He married (---) **Molly** [FTM50398].

Children of Abraham Knowles and (---) Molly were as follows:

1462 i Giles⁶ **Knowles** [FTM50399], born in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut.

393. Seth⁵ **Knowles** [FTM55372] (Seth⁴, Mary³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 1728; died 28-Sep-1773 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut. He married on 02-Jan-1749/50 in East Middletown, Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA Catharine **Hobbs** [FTM14546], born 1723; died 08-Dec-1774; buried in Portland, Middlesex, Connecticut.

Children of Seth Knowles and Catharine Hobbs were as follows:

1463 i Lucy⁶ **Knowles** [FTM14547], born 13-Feb-1751/52 in Portland, Middlesex, Connecticut. She married on 30-Dec-1779 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA Samuel **Stocking** [FTM45970].

1464 ii Hannah⁶ **Knowles** [FTM14548], born 30-Mar-1754. She married on 18-Mar-1779 John **Shepard Jr** [FTM45971].

1465 iii Christian⁶ **Knowles** [FTM14549], born 19-Apr-1756 in Portland, Middlesex, Connecticut. She married on 06-Apr-1775 Samuel **Bidwell** [FTM45972].

1466 iv Seth⁶ **Knowles** [FTM45967], born 25-May-1763 in Portland, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; christened 24-Aug-1773 in Portland, Middlesex, Connecticut. He married on 22-Jan-1784 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA Lucy **Ranney** [FTM50400], born 06-Sep-1763 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died 23-Jul-1836; buried in Manning Cemetery, Clarendon, Orleans, New York.

1467 v Thankful⁶ **Knowles** [FTM45968], born 1764; christened 23-Aug-1773 in Portland, Middlesex, Connecticut.

1468 vi Lydia⁶ **Knowles** [FTM45966]; christened 23-Aug-1773 in Portland, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died 19-Sep-1791. She married on 03-Jan-1783 Stephen **Penfield** [FTM45973].

1469 vii Mercy⁶ **Knowles** [FTM45969]; christened 23-Aug-1773 in Portland, Middlesex, Connecticut.

394. Daniel⁵ **Knowles** [FTM55373] (Seth⁴, Mary³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 1732 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1770. He married on 03-Feb-1757 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA Sibbel **Bacon** [FTM45974], born 27-Aug-1735; died 12-Oct-1796.

Children of Daniel Knowles and Sibbel Bacon were as follows:

1470 i Sibbel⁶ **Knowles** [FTM37447], born in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut. She married in 1818 in Otsego, New York, USA Jonathan **Chappel** [FTM50397], born in Maryland.

1471 ii Prudence⁶ **Knowles** [FTM37242], born in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; christened 03-Sep-1757.

1472 iii Isaac⁶ **Knowles** [FTM23050], born 15-Apr-1762 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut.

1473 iv Seth⁶ **Knowles**^{3191, 3192, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3196} [FTM37316], born³¹⁹⁷ 07-Mar-1760 in Chatham, Middlesex,

³¹⁹¹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³¹⁹²Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³¹⁹³New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Connecticut. He married^{3198, 3199, 3200, 3201} on 07-Dec-1794 in Otis, Berkshire, Mass. Dorcas **Chapin**^{3202, 3203} [FTM76957].

1474 v Daniel⁶ **Knowles** [FTM50396]; died 19-May-1772.

399. Abigail⁵ **Knowles** [FTM12884] (Paul⁴, Mary³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 1727 in perh, Truro, Barnstable, Mass.. She married Sylvanus **Higgins** [FTM10101].

Children of Abigail Knowles and Sylvanus Higgins were as follows:

+ 1475 i Abigail⁶ **Higgins** [FTM10102].

408. James⁵ **Wing** [FTM1893] (Mary⁴ Knowles, Mary³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 11-Aug-1733 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 01-Aug-1791 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.. He married (1) on 17-Jul-1760 Ruth **Sears** [FTM54792] (see 866), born 10-Dec-1740 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1771, daughter of Joseph Sears [FTM6273] and Ruth Sears [FTM41406]; (2) on 13-Aug-1772 Rebecca **Willis**³²⁰⁴ [FTM9935], born³²⁰⁵ 20-Mar-1743 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Mass.; died 21-Oct-1823.

Children of James Wing and Ruth Sears were as follows:

- 1476 i Sarah⁶ **Wing** [FTM21183], born 16-Feb-1761 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 01-Feb-1784 Elijah **Carpenter** [FTM26096], born 1757 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1477 ii Nathaniel⁶ **Wing** [FTM25922], born 03-Oct-1767 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1844 in Rochester, Windsor, Vermont. He married Lydia **Chandler** [FTM26281], born 1771 in perh, Rochester, Windsor, Vermont.
- 1478 iii Isaac⁶ **Wing** [FTM26012], born 14-Jun-1770 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.. He married Elizabeth **Allen** [FTM9934].
- 1479 iv Lucy⁶ **Wing** [FTM39479], born 26-Nov-1763 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1840 in Rochester, Windsor, Vermont. She married on 16-Apr-1786 Nathan **Chandler** [FTM26168], born 1759 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1480 v Keziah⁶ **Wing** [FTM39598], born 19-Sep-1765 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 20-Jan-1791 Daniel **Allen** [FTM26224], born 1761 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..

³¹⁹⁴ Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2006;).

³¹⁹⁵ 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2010;). Second Census of the United States, 1800. NARA microfilm publication M32 (52 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. &p> Second Census of the United States, 1800: Population Schedules, Washington County, Territory Northwest of the River Ohio; and Population Census, 1803: Washington County, Ohio. NARA microfilm publication M1804 (1 roll).<p>. "Year: 1800; Census Place: Loudon, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Series: M32; Roll: 13; Page: 178; Image: 179; Family History Library Film: 205611".

³¹⁹⁶ 1790 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com; Date: 2010;). "Year: 1790; Census Place: Loudon, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Series: M637; Roll: 4; Page: 344; Image: 383; Family History Library Film: 0568144".

³¹⁹⁷ Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2006;).

³¹⁹⁸ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³¹⁹⁹ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

³²⁰⁰ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³²⁰¹ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

³²⁰² Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³²⁰³ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

³²⁰⁴ Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2018;).

"New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Dartmouth, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1850".

³²⁰⁵ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Children of James Wing and Rebecca Willis were as follows:

- 1481 i James⁶ **Wing** [FTM14981], born 05-Jul-1773 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; died 06-Oct-1853 in Rochester, Windsor, Vermont. He married on 11-Apr-1799 Hannah **Wetherbee** [FTM14975], born 1778 in perh, Hardwick, Worcester, Mass..
- 1482 ii Benjamin⁶ **Wing** [FTM14982], born 22-Feb-1774 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; died in Marion, Charlevoix, Michigan. He married on 09-Feb-1801 Rebecca **Lee** [FTM14976], born 1780 in perh, Hardwick, Worcester, Mass..
- 1483 iii Ruth⁶ **Wing** [FTM14983], born 28-Jul-1776 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; died 02-Nov-1854 in Springfield, Hampden, Mass..
- 1484 iv Rebecca⁶ **Wing** [FTM14984], born 04-Jul-1779 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.. She married on 31-May-1801 Benjamin **Winchester** [FTM29728], born 1775 in perh, Hardwick, Worcester, Mass..
- 1485 v Molly⁶ **Wing** [FTM14985], born 17-Jun-1781 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass..
- 1486 vi John⁶ **Wing** [FTM14986], born 29-Jun-1783 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass..
- 1487 vii Jira⁶ **Wing** [FTM14987], born 18-Jan-1786 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; died 05-Oct-1853 in Belfast, Allegany, New York. He married on 23-May-1810 Eunice **Trask** [FTM29729], born 1789 in perh, Hardwick, Worcester, Mass..
- 1488 viii Enoch⁶ **Wing** [FTM14988], born 20-Nov-1787 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; died 03-Jan-1838 in Lyndon, Caledonia, Vermont. He married Susan **--Wing** [FTM29730], born 1791 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass..

409. Sarah⁵ **Wing** [FTM1894] (Mary⁴ Knowles, Mary³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 13-Jul-1730 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.. She married (1) Elishema **Eldridge** [FTM47901]; (2) on 25-Apr-1747 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Lemuel **Crosby** [FTM52456], born 24-Sep-1726; died in Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children of Sarah Wing and Lemuel Crosby were as follows:

- 1489 i Mary⁶ **Crosby** [FTM1617], born 18-Oct-1751 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1490 ii Ancell⁶ **Crosby** [FTM1662], born Bet. 15 Feb 1748/49–15 Feb 1749/50 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1491 iii Jeams⁶ **Crosby** [FTM1698], born 03-Jul-1759 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 1492 iv Abigail⁶ **Crosby** [FTM2423].
- 1493 v Theophilus⁶ **Crosby** [FTM47215], born 11-Oct-1755 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

418. William⁵ **Knowles** [FTM3459] (Willard⁴, Mary³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 1755 in perh, Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1830. He married Rebecca **Freeman** [FTM3462], born 1757; died 1828.

Children of William Knowles and Rebecca Freeman were as follows:

- + 1494 i Abigail "Nabby"⁶ **Knowles** [FTM3461].

420. Bethia⁵ **Knowles**³²⁰⁶ [FTM10541] (Willard⁴, Mary³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born³²⁰⁷ 1741 in perh, Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died³²⁰⁸ 1816. She married^{3209, 3210} on 03-Nov-1763 Barnabas **Freeman**³²¹¹ [FTM25850], born³²¹²

³²⁰⁶North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 047".

³²⁰⁷Ibid.

³²⁰⁸Ibid.

³²⁰⁹Ibid.

³²¹⁰Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

23-Feb-1736/37 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died³²¹³ 17-Jan-1781 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Bethia Knowles and Barnabas Freeman were as follows:

+ 1495 i Barnabas⁶ **Freeman** [FTM72303].

425. Edmond⁵ **Bray** [FTM126] (Mercy(Mary)⁴ Crowell, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 21-Aug-1740 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 27-Jul-1821 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. He married unknown.

Children of Edmond Bray were as follows:

+ 1496 i John⁶ **Bray** [FTM80137].

+ 1497 ii Ebenezer⁶ **Bray** [FTM80145].

429. William⁵ **Bray**³²¹⁴ [FTM54961] (Mercy(Mary)⁴ Crowell, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born³²¹⁵ 18-Dec-1729 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died³²¹⁶ 22-Aug-1805; buried in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. He married (1) on 19-Nov-1754 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Sarah **Joyce**³²¹⁷ [FTM90323], born 20-Oct-1729 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 08-Apr-1765 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried in Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; (2) on 15-Aug-1765 Hannah **O'Kelley** [FTM23805], born 1720; died Apr-1794 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of William Bray and Sarah Joyce were as follows:

1498 i Mercy⁶ **Bray**^{3218, 3219, 3220} [FTM5352], born^{3221, 3222} 07-Apr-1763 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died³²²³ 09-Jul-1846 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; buried³²²⁴ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. She married^{3225, 3226} on 10-Jan-1788 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Elkanah **Sears**^{3227, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3231} [FTM5353] (see 1498), born^{3232, 3233, 3234} 21-Oct-1758 in

³²¹¹Ibid.

³²¹²Ibid.

³²¹³Ibid.

³²¹⁴Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). Town and City Clerks of Massachusetts. Massachusetts Vital and Town Records. Provo, UT: Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and Delene Holbrook). "Record for Marcy Bray".

³²¹⁵U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. Original data - Sons of the American Revolution Me;). 1 _APID 1,2204::0. "Birth date: 18 Dec 1729 Birth place: Yarmouth, Massachusetts Death date: 22 Aug 1802 Death place: Massachusetts Residence date: Residence place: United States".

³²¹⁶Ibid.

³²¹⁷Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). Town and City Clerks of Massachusetts. Massachusetts Vital and Town Records. Provo, UT: Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and Delene Holbrook). "Record for Marcy Bray".

³²¹⁸Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³²¹⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³²²⁰Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). Town and City Clerks of Massachusetts. Massachusetts Vital and Town Records. Provo, UT: Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and Delene Holbrook). "Record for Marcy Bray".

³²²¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³²²²Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). Town and City Clerks of Massachusetts. Massachusetts Vital and Town Records. Provo, UT: Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and Delene Holbrook). "Record for Marcy Bray".

³²²³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³²²⁴Ibid.

³²²⁵Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³²²⁶Ibid.

³²²⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{3235, 3236, 3237, 3238} 01-Jun-1836 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; buried^{3239, 3240} in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass., son of Edmund Sears [FTM72444] and Hannah Crowell [FTM72337].

- 1499 ii Thomas⁶ **Bray** [FTM6196], born 20-Apr-1759 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1500 iii Sarah⁶ **Bray** [FTM6197], born 15-May-1761 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 08-Jun-1830.
- 1501 iv Mary⁶ **Bray** [FTM6198], born 16-Aug-1755 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died Feb-1841 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1502 v Jeremiah⁶ **Bray** [FTM6199], born 20-Feb-1757 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 08-Jul-1782.

Children of William Bray and Hannah O'Kelley were as follows:

- 1503 i William⁶ **Bray** [FTM63994], born 19-Sep-1766 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 09-May-1849 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1504 ii Isaiah⁶ **Bray** [FTM68318], born 21-May-1774 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 17-Nov-1847.

435. Stephen⁵ **Ryder** [FTM1875] (Mehitable⁴ Crowell, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 1718 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 18-Jan-1766. He married Mercy **Sears**^{3241, 3242} [FTM38422] (see 435), born^{3243, 3244} 17-Jul-1716 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died³²⁴⁵ 23-Dec-1765 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; buried³²⁴⁶ in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass., daughter of Daniel Sears [FTM15232] and Sarah Howes [FTM71918].

Children of Stephen Ryder and Mercy Sears were as follows:

- 1505 i Richard⁶ **Ryder** [FTM1866], born 26-Nov-1749 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1506 ii Experience⁶ **Ryder** [FTM1867], born 23-Jul-1747 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1507 iii Jerusha⁶ **Ryder** [FTM1874], born 03-Oct-1740 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1508 iv Stephen⁶ **Ryder** [FTM1876], born 20-Apr-1745 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1509 v Mary⁶ **Ryder** [FTM1877], born BET 4 FEB 1741/42 AND 1743 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 1510 vi Simeon⁶ **Ryder** [FTM5584].
- 1511 vii David⁶ **Ryder** [FTM5585], born 31-Mar-1752 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass..

³²²⁸ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³²²⁹ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³²³⁰ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³²³¹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³²³² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³²³³ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³²³⁴ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³²³⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³²³⁶ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³²³⁷ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³²³⁸ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³²³⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³²⁴⁰ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³²⁴¹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³²⁴² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

³²⁴³ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³²⁴⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

³²⁴⁵ Ibid.

³²⁴⁶ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

436. Simeon⁵ **Rider** [FTM6195] (Mehitable⁴ Crowell, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 04-Apr-1720 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.. He married (---) **Polly** [FTM15920].

Children of Simeon Rider and (---) Polly were as follows:

+ 1512 i Priscilla⁶ **Rider** [FTM56660].

438. John⁵ **Rider** [FTM29676] (Mehitable⁴ Crowell, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born bet. 1714 and 1715 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.. He married Mary **Paine** [FTM29677], born 1730 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York.

Children of John Rider and Mary Paine were as follows:

+ 1513 i Zadoc(k)⁶ **Rider** [FTM9883].

+ 1514 ii Ebenezer⁶ **Ryder** [FTM68246].

440. Zenas⁵ **Ryder** [FTM63103] (Mehitable⁴ Crowell, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 27-Apr-1726 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died Jan-1766. He married on 30-Mar-1748/49 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Elizabeth **Howes** [FTM22004] (see 757), born 10-Feb-1725/26 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died Jan-1766 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass., daughter of Joseph Howes [FTM15840] and Elizabeth Paddock [FTM25726].

Children of Zenas Ryder and Elizabeth Howes were as follows:

+ 1515 i Elizabeth⁶ **Ryder** [FTM48033].

+ 1516 ii Mehitable⁶ **Ryder** [FTM60459].

441. Mehitable⁵ **Rider** [FTM65145] (Mehitable⁴ Crowell, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 24-Jun-1724/25 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 09-May-1788 in Connecticut. She married in 1743 Samuel **Taylor** [FTM70159], born abt. 1722 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 29-Dec-1787.

Children of Mehitable Rider and Samuel Taylor were as follows:

+ 1517 i James.⁶ **Taylor** [FTM86935].

443. Zerviah⁵ **Rider** [FTM70158] (Mehitable⁴ Crowell, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 12-Jan-1733/34 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.. She married (1) Joseph **Harding** [FTM47090]; (2) on 11-Jul-1751 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass. Reuben **Collins** [FTM31909], born 10-Jun-1730 in perh, Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 04-Feb-1762.

Children of Zerviah Rider and Reuben Collins were as follows:

+ 1518 i Bethiah⁶ **Collins** [FTM38077].

455. Abigail⁵ **Crowell** [FTM25767] (Paul⁴, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 13-Sep-1715 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 11-May-1788 in Liverpool, Queens, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married in 1737 in Salem, Essex, Mass. Joseph **Collins** [FTM58997], born 14-Aug-1713 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 12-Jan-1771 in Liverpool, Queens, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Children of Abigail Crowell and Joseph Collins were as follows:

- 1519 i Paul⁶ **Collins** [FTM12037], born 1753 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 12-Sep-1840 in Liverpool, Queens, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married (1) on 18-Jul-1780 Hannah **Parker** [FTM72489]; (2) in 1833 Martha **Smith** [FTM72488].
- + 1520 ii Hallet⁶ **Collins** [FTM12038].
- + 1521 iii Stephen⁶ **Collins** [FTM12039].
- 1522 iv Benajah⁶ **Collins** [FTM12040], born 29-Oct-1743 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1820 in Danvers, Essex, Mass.. He married on 29-Mar-1770 Susannah **Tracy** [FTM72494].
- 1523 v Joseph⁶ **Collins** [FTM12041], born 05-Nov-1741 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 01-Aug-1779 in New York, New York. He married on 11-Oct-1764 Desire **Parker** [FTM72493].
- 1524 vi Ruth⁶ **Collins** [FTM12042], born 21-Oct-1739 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 09-Jul-1755 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1525 vii Hallet⁶ **Collins** [FTM12043], born Jan-1737 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died Jan-1738 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1526 viii Abigail⁶ **Collins** [FTM12049], born 1758 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1527 ix Peter⁶ **Collins** [FTM12050], born 1756 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 12-Aug-1788 in Liverpool, Queens, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married on 15-Mar-1788 Mary **Chiever** [FTM72490].

456. Paul⁵ **Crowell** Jr³²⁴⁷ [FTM59004] (Paul⁴, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born³²⁴⁸ 04-Apr-1717 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died³²⁴⁹ 10-Nov-1808 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; buried³²⁵⁰ in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.. He married (1) Rebecca **Paine** [FTM59010], born 03-Apr-1717 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 30-Dec-1746; (2) Reliance **Cobb** [FTM59009], born 1721 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; (3) Mehitable **Snow** [FTM15870], born 1721 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Paul Crowell Jr and Rebecca Paine were as follows:

- 1528 i Rebeckah⁶ **Crowell**³²⁵¹ [FTM9491], born³²⁵² 1742.

Children of Paul Crowell Jr and Reliance Cobb were as follows:

- + 1529 i Ezra⁶ **Crowell** [FTM58257].

Children of Paul Crowell Jr and Mehitable Snow were as follows:

- 1530 i Paul⁶ **Crowell** [FTM3289], born 1744/45.

458. David⁵ **Crowell**³²⁵³ [FTM58998] (Paul⁴, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born³²⁵⁴ 03-Aug-1730 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died³²⁵⁵ 08-Apr-1807 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; buried³²⁵⁶ in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.. He married on 06-Dec-1759 Thankful **Atwood** [FTM7523], born 16-Apr-1741; died 10-Dec-

³²⁴⁷ Ibid.

³²⁴⁸ Ibid.

³²⁴⁹ Ibid.

³²⁵⁰ Ibid.

³²⁵¹ Crowell, William G . "notes from William G Crowell".

³²⁵² Ibid.

³²⁵³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

³²⁵⁴ Ibid.

³²⁵⁵ Ibid.

³²⁵⁶ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

1824.

Children of David Crowell and Thankful Atwood were as follows:

- + 1531 i Mercy⁶ **Crowell** [FTM38160].

460. John⁵ **Homer** [FTM10835] (Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 28-Sep-1724 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died May-1800. He married (1) Hannah **Cairness** [FTM68632], died 1786; (2) on 28-Sep-1749 Abigail **Osborn** [FTM10841], born 1728 in Nantucket, Mass.; died 1764.

Children of John Homer and Abigail Osborn were as follows:

- + 1532 i Joseph⁶ **Homer** [FTM15226].
- 1533 ii Abigail⁶ **Homer** [FTM63644], born 1753 in perh, Nantucket, Mass.; died 1756.
- 1534 iii Mary⁶ **Homer** [FTM63645], born 1751 in perh, Nantucket, Mass.; died 1753.
- 1535 iv John⁶ **Homer** [FTM63646], born 1750 in perh, Nantucket, Mass.; died 1750.
- 1536 v Frances⁶ **Homer** [FTM63648], born 1760 in perh, Nantucket, Mass.; died 1760.
- + 1537 vi Samuel⁶ **Homer** [FTM63649].
- 1538 vii John⁶ **Homer** [FTM68625], born 1755 in perh, Nantucket, Mass.; died 1812.
- 1539 viii James⁶ **Homer** [FTM68626], born 1761 in perh, Nantucket, Mass.; died 1762.

462. Benjamin⁵ **Homer** Jr [FTM10838] (Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 15-Aug-1731 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 24-Oct-1776 in Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut. He married on 23-Oct-1759 Mary **Parrot** [FTM10829], born bet. 1739 and 1740 in Boston, Suffolk, Mass.; died 04-Mar-1779.

Children of Benjamin Homer Jr and Mary Parrot were as follows:

- 1540 i Bethia Cobb⁶ **Homer** [FTM3797], born 1769 in perh, Boston, Middlesex, Mass.. She married Oliver **Gallup** [FTM51022].
- 1541 ii Ruth⁶ **Homer** [FTM31995], born 1763 in perh, Boston, Middlesex, Mass.. She married Pierre Remi **Arsonneau** [FTM51014].
- + 1542 iii Benjamin Perrott⁶ **Homer** [FTM31996].
- 1543 iv Mary⁶ **Homer** [FTM51019], born 1767 in perh, Boston, Middlesex, Mass.. She married Lot **Hall** [FTM51016], born in Westminster, Windham, Vermont.
- + 1544 v Elizabeth⁶ **Homer** [FTM57870].

463. Stephen⁵ **Homer** [FTM31268] (Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 15-Apr-1734 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA; died 1808. He married Elizabeth **Chapman** [FTM15945], born 1744 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Stephen Homer and Elizabeth Chapman were as follows:

- 1545 i Benjamin⁶ **Homer** [FTM3736], born 23-Jun-1779 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1546 ii Zenas⁶ **Homer** [FTM4005], born 02-Sep-1768 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1547 iii Betty⁶ **Homer** [FTM6732], born 06-Feb-1762 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1548 iv Bethiah⁶ **Homer** [FTM6792], born 17-Aug-1760 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1549 v Bettey⁶ **Homer** [FTM25513], born 12-Jan-1781 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1550 vi Abigail⁶ **Homer** [FTM26040], born 20-Feb-1775 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1551 vii John⁶ **Homer** [FTM26183], born 06-Feb-1772 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1552 viii David⁶ **Homer** [FTM49516], born 06-Feb-1773 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 1553 ix William⁶ **Homer** [FTM53260].

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 1554 x Joseph⁶ **Homer** [FTM56919], born 11-Jul-1777 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1555 xi Abigail⁶ **Homer** [FTM56920], born 24-May-1765 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1556 xii Joshua⁶ **Homer** [FTM56922], born 02-Jun-1770 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1557 xiii Chapman⁶ **Homer** [FTM71369], born 22-Sep-1758 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 1558 xiv Stephen⁶ **Homer** [FTM54521].

464. Bethia⁵ **Homer** [FTM51622] (Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born Bet. 18 Mar 1721/22–18 Mar 1722/23 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died May-1807. She married (1) in 1751 in Boston, Suffolk, Mass. Theodore **Witherhill** [FTM10839], born 1718 in perh, Boston, Middlesex, Mass.; (2) in 1758 Benjamin **Cobb** [FTM8856], born 1718 in Boston, Suffolk, Mass..

Children of Bethia Homer and Benjamin Cobb were as follows:

- 1559 i Samuel⁶ **Cobb** [FTM15220], born 1759 in perh, Boston, Middlesex, Mass..
- 1560 ii Benjamin⁶ **Cobb** [FTM15225], born 1761 in perh, Boston, Middlesex, Mass..

467. Robert⁵ **Homer** [FTM59085] (Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 28-Jan-1742 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1832. He married (1) (---) **Thacher** [FTM15944]; (2) on 07-Jan-1768 Jerusha **Sears** [FTM39170] (see 467), born 28-Jun-1740 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 15-Aug-1803 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., daughter of Daniel Sears [FTM48078] and Mercy Snow [FTM39168].

Children of Robert Homer and Jerusha Sears were as follows:

- + 1561 i Benjamin⁶ **Homer** [FTM4113].
- + 1562 ii Daniel⁶ **Homer** [FTM4116].

468. Margery⁵ **Homer** [FTM59990] (Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 13-Jun-1727 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 01-Aug-1795 in Mass.; buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. She married (1) on 03-Jan-1765 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Willard **Sears**³²⁵⁷ [FTM56734] (see 468), born³²⁵⁸ 1714 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died³²⁵⁹ 19-Aug-1765 in Mass.; buried³²⁶⁰ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass., son of John Sears [FTM15590] and Priscilla Freeman [FTM29733]; (2) on 09-May-1774 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Benjamin **Higgins** [FTM10836], born 1723 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Margery Homer and Benjamin Higgins were as follows:

- 1563 i Elisha⁶ **Higgins** [FTM36051].
- 1564 ii Lot⁶ **Higgins** [FTM36052].
- 1565 iii Edmund⁶ **Higgins** [FTM36054].
- 1566 iv Bernjamin⁶ **Higgins** [FTM44607].
- 1567 v Sarah⁶ **Higgins** [FTM45224].

469. Thomas⁵ **Homer** [FTM62233] (Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 21-Mar-1735/36 in perh, Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA; died 17-Nov-1802. He married on 21-Nov-1765 in Yarmouth, Barnstable,

³²⁵⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³²⁵⁸ Ibid.

³²⁵⁹ Ibid.

³²⁶⁰ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Mass. Elizabeth **Sears**³²⁶¹ [FTM72127] (see 469), born^{3262, 3263} 16-Oct-1745 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{3264, 3265} 17-Nov-1818 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Mass., daughter of Edmund Sears [FTM72444] and Hannah Crowell [FTM72337].

Children of Thomas Homer and Elizabeth Sears were as follows:

- + 1568 i Desire⁶ **Homer** [FTM55687].
- 1569 ii Thomas⁶ **Homer** [FTM34695].

470. Joseph⁵ **Atwood** [FTM15864] (Bethia⁴ Crowell, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 19-Feb-1720/21; died 18-Feb-1794. He married in 1742 Deborah **Sears** [FTM27922] (see 470), born 13-Oct-1722 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 06-Jan-1796, daughter of Daniel Sears [FTM15232] and Sarah Howes [FTM71918].

Children of Joseph Atwood and Deborah Sears were as follows:

- 1570 i Joseph⁶ **Atwood** [FTM27918], born 25-May-1752; died 30-May-1774.
- 1571 ii Deborah⁶ **Atwood** [FTM27919], born 03-Sep-1748.
- 1572 iii David⁶ **Atwood** [FTM27920], born BET 3 FEB 1744/45 AND 1746; died 25-Jun-1751.
- 1573 iv Bethia⁶ **Atwood** [FTM27921], born 03-Feb-1743/44. She married on 27-Jul-1762 Benjamin **Godfrey** [FTM5591].
- 1574 v Salome⁶ **Atwood** [FTM27931], born 31-Aug-1758. She married on 08-Mar-1783 Weal **Cushman** [FTM5590], born 1754 in of, New Bedford, Bristol, Mass..
- 1575 vi Sarah Sears⁶ **Atwood** [FTM27932], born 15-May-1754; died 03-Apr-1828.
- + 1576 vii Sears⁶ **Atwood** [FTM72854].

472. Elisha⁵ **Atwood** [FTM34989] (Bethia⁴ Crowell, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 1719. He married in 1751 Abigail **Freeman**³²⁶⁶ [FTM15819] (see 525), born³²⁶⁷ 06-Jun-1723, daughter of John Freeman [FTM2378] and Tamsen Sears [FTM2377].

Children of Elisha Atwood and Abigail Freeman were as follows:

- 1577 i Freeman⁶ **Atwood** [FTM2862], born 10-Jun-1759.
- 1578 ii Gideon⁶ **Atwood** [FTM2917], born 10-Sep-1761.
- 1579 iii David⁶ **Atwood** [FTM34990], born 31-May-1752.
- 1580 iv Elisha⁶ **Atwood** [FTM34991], born 25-Jun-1754.
- 1581 v Bangs⁶ **Atwood** [FTM34992], born 25-Aug-1756.
- 1582 vi Abigail⁶ **Atwood** [FTM50285], born 04-Sep-1766.

473. Nathaniel⁵ **Atwood** [FTM41700] (Bethia⁴ Crowell, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 13-Apr-1713; died 28-Mar-1769. He married on 07-Jan-1735 Abigail **Stevens** [FTM41699], born 04-Mar-1714 in Truro, Barnstable, Mass.; died 06-Oct-1760.

³²⁶¹ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³²⁶² Ibid.

³²⁶³ Bratti, Ross, Derick, Dennis Mass Vital Records 1793-1900 (Name: G.S. Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, 1993;), p.?, Ray Sears(3).

³²⁶⁴ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³²⁶⁵ Bratti, Ross, Derick, Dennis Mass Vital Records 1793-1900 (Name: G.S. Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, 1993;), Ray Sears(3).

³²⁶⁶ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³²⁶⁷ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Children of Nathaniel Atwood and Abigail Stevens were as follows:

+ 1583 i Enoch⁶ **Atwood** [FTM41698].

475. Stephen⁵ **Crowell** [FTM25753] (Joseph⁴, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 28-Apr-1727. He married Hannah Nye [FTM27100].

Children of Stephen Crowell and Hannah Nye were as follows:

1584 i Martha⁶ **Crowell** [FTM7159]. She married Joseph **Swift** [FTM7257].

477. Enoch⁵ **Crowell** [FTM36248] (Christopher⁴, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 25-May-1739 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; died abt. 1809. He married on 09-Dec-1763 Bathsheba **Paddock** [FTM36483].

Children of Enoch Crowell and Bathsheba Paddock were as follows:

1585 i Keziah⁶ **Crowell** [FTM35043], born 23-Jul-1775.

1586 ii Olive⁶ **Crowell** [FTM36447], born Dec-1780.

1587 iii Betty⁶ **Crowell** [FTM36448], born 28-Mar-1778.

1588 iv Joseph⁶ **Crowell** [FTM36452], born bet. 04-Jan-1764 and 04-Jan-1765.

1589 v David⁶ **Crowell** [FTM36457], born 25-Jul-1773. He married in 1799 Betsey **Crowell** [FTM32160].

1590 vi Enoch⁶ **Crowell** [FTM36458], born 11-Mar-1770.

1591 vii Eli⁶ **Crowell** [FTM36459], born 11-Aug-1767.

480. Temperance⁵ **Crowell** [FTM57832] (Christopher⁴, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 19-Apr-1733 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 17-Mar-1763; buried in Howes Burying Ground, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 03-Jan-1760 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Isaac **Howes** [FTM2591] (see 0), born 04-Aug-1729 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 26-Mar-1815 in Readfield, Kennebec, Maine.

Children of Temperance Crowell and Isaac Howes were as follows:

1592 i Sarah⁶ **Howes**³²⁶⁸ [FTM2258], born³²⁶⁹ 21-Mar-1761 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. She married^{3270, 3271} on 04-Aug-1789 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Allen **Sears**^{3272, 3273, 3274} [FTM8769] (see 2109), born³²⁷⁵ 05-Aug-1760 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., son of Thomas Sears [FTM1205] and Mercy Gray [FTM8774].

482. Sarah⁵ **Crowell** [FTM57834] (Christopher⁴, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 14-Jul-1729 in perh, Dennis,

³²⁶⁸North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Genealogy of the Howes family in America : descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Massachusetts : 1637-1892 : with some account of English ancestry : with illustrations".

³²⁶⁹Ibid.

³²⁷⁰Ibid.

³²⁷¹Ibid.

³²⁷²Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³²⁷³North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Genealogy of the Howes family in America : descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Massachusetts : 1637-1892 : with some account of English ancestry : with illustrations".

³²⁷⁴1790 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com; Date: 2010;). "Year: 1790; Census Place: Caughnawaga, Montgomery, New York; Series: M637; Roll: 6; Page: 8; Image: 18; Family History Library Film: 0568146".

³²⁷⁵Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Barnstable, Mass.; died abt. 1799. She married on 11-Dec-1745 Scaled **Landers** [FTM60726].

Children of Sarah Crowell and Scaled Landers were as follows:

1593 i David⁶ **Landers** [FTM58584], born 02-May-1750.

483. William⁵ **Crowell**^{3276, 3277} [FTM57845] (Christopher⁴, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 25-Mar-1734 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1802. He married^{3278, 3279, 3280, 3281} on 21-Jan-1773 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Hannah **Sears**^{3282, 3283, 3284, 3285} [FTM2550] (see 876), born^{3286, 3287} 1740 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; died 21-Apr-1788, daughter of Barnabas Sears [FTM6276] and Thankful Freeman [FTM4868].

Children of William Crowell and Hannah Sears were as follows:

1594 i Molly⁶ **Crowell** [FTM20898], born 26-Mar-1776 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..

1595 ii Temperance⁶ **Crowell**³²⁸⁸ [FTM40137], born 08-Feb-1780 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.. She married Prince **Howes**³²⁸⁹ [FTM40453] (see 1595), born³²⁹⁰ 27-Jul-1774 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass., son of Jeremiah Howes [FTM41627] and Priscilla Hall [FTM17859].

+ 1596 iii William⁶ **Crowell** Jr [FTM47174].

+ 1597 iv Paul⁶ **Crowell** [FTM48908].

484. Christopher⁵ **Crowell** [FTM57846] (Christopher⁴, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 07-Apr-1737 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1835. He married on 24-Dec-1761 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Deborah **Sears** [FTM71544] (see 484), born 27-Jan-1742/43 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 26-Nov-1825, daughter of John Sears [FTM55391] and Deborah Crowell [FTM72269].

Children of Christopher Crowell and Deborah Sears were as follows:

+ 1598 i Sarah⁶ **Crowell** [FTM54816].

+ 1599 ii Nathan⁶ **Crowell** [FTM54818].

+ 1600 iii Levi⁶ **Crowell** [FTM54819].

1601 iv Deborah⁶ **Crowell** [FTM54820], born 26-Aug-1770 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

1602 v Heman⁶ **Crowell** [FTM54821], born 19-Jul-1768 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 06-Nov-1769

³²⁷⁶ Ibid.

³²⁷⁷ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³²⁷⁸ Ibid.

³²⁷⁹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³²⁸⁰ Ibid.

³²⁸¹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³²⁸² Ibid.

³²⁸³ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

³²⁸⁴ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1740; Birth city: Harwich; Birth state: MA".

³²⁸⁵ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³²⁸⁶ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

³²⁸⁷ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1740; Birth city: Harwich; Birth state: MA".

³²⁸⁸ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³²⁸⁹ Ibid.

³²⁹⁰ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1603 vi Eliza⁶ **Crowell** [FTM54822], born 10-Nov-1774 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. She married Ezra **Sears** [FTM35359].
- + 1604 vii Bethia⁶ **Crowell** [FTM54823].
- + 1605 viii Isaiah⁶ **Crowell** [FTM60068].
- 1606 ix Joshua⁶ **Crowell** [FTM60069], born 07-Feb-1777 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1607 x Christopher⁶ **Crowell** [FTM60070], born 21-Sep-1783 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1608 xi Priscilla⁶ **Crowell** [FTM60071], born 20-Mar-1781 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1609 xii Barzillai⁶ **Crowell** [FTM60072], born 14-Aug-1789 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 1610 xiii David⁶ **Crowell** [FTM60073].

490. Joshua⁵ **Hamlin** [FTM12349] (Benjamin⁴, Lydia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born abt. 1721 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.. He married Mary **Lewis** [FTM97].

Children of Joshua Hamlin and Mary Lewis were as follows:

- + 1611 i David⁶ **Hamlin** [FTM7320].

491. Eleazer⁵ **Hamlin**^{3291, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3295} [FTM54081] (Benjamin⁴, Lydia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born^{3296, 3297, 3298} Jul-1731 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{3299, 3300, 3301} 01-Dec-1807 in Westford, Middlesex, Mass.. He married (1) on 30-Jun-1752 in East Bridgewater, Plymouth, Mass. Lydia **Bonney**^{3302, 3303, 3304, 3305} [FTM54082], born³³⁰⁶ 1731, born 1731 in Pembroke, Plymouth, Mass., born 31-Aug-1731 in Pembroke, Plymouth, Mass.; died 1769 in Pembroke, Plymouth, Mass.; died³³⁰⁷ 12-Aug-1769 in Pembroke, Plymouth, Mass.; died^{3308, 3309} 12-Aug-1769; buried

³²⁹¹North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: The Ancestors of the John Lowe Family Circle and their descendants".

³²⁹²U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 297.

³²⁹³Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³²⁹⁴Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2018;). "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Pembroke, Massachusetts to the Year 1850".

³²⁹⁵North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: The Hamlin Family; a Genealogy of James Hamlin of Barnstable, Massachusetts".

³²⁹⁶Ibid.

³²⁹⁷U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 297.

³²⁹⁸North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: The Hamlin Family; a Genealogy of James Hamlin of Barnstable, Massachusetts".

³²⁹⁹Ibid.

³³⁰⁰U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 297.

³³⁰¹North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: The Hamlin Family; a Genealogy of James Hamlin of Barnstable, Massachusetts".

³³⁰²Ibid.

³³⁰³U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 297.

³³⁰⁴Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2018;). "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Pembroke, Massachusetts to the Year 1850".

³³⁰⁵North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: The Hamlin Family; a Genealogy of James Hamlin of Barnstable, Massachusetts".

³³⁰⁶U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 297.

³³⁰⁷North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: The Hamlin Family; a Genealogy of James Hamlin of Barnstable, Massachusetts".

³³⁰⁸Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

in Hanson, Plymouth, Mass.; (2) in 1772 in Pembroke, Plymouth, Mass. Sarah **Sobdell** [FTM75352], died 15-Nov-1788 in Harvard, Worcester, Mass.; (3)^{3310, 3311} on 03-Jun-1789 in Westford, Middlesex, Mass. Hannah **Proctor**³³¹² [FTM88719], born 04-Aug-1747 in Westford, Middlesex, Mass..

Children of Eleazer Hamlin and Lydia Bonney were as follows:

- 1612 i Hannibal⁶ **Hamlin**³³¹³ [FTM75326], born³³¹⁴ 21-Jul-1769; died³³¹⁵ 1811.
- 1613 ii Lydia⁶ **Hamlin** [FTM88703], born 05-Nov-1763 in Pembroke, Plymouth, Mass.; died 03-Sep-1845 in Groton, Middlesex, Mass..
- 1614 iii Cyrus⁶ **Hamlin** [FTM88704], born 21-Jul-1769 in Pembroke, Plymouth, Mass..
- 1615 iv Asia⁶ **Hamlin**³³¹⁶ [FTM88705], born³³¹⁷ 09-Mar-1753 in Pembroke, Plymouth, Mass.; died 1770 in Pembroke, Plymouth, Mass..
- 1616 v Elizabeth⁶ **Hamlin** [FTM88706], born 27-Oct-1754 in Pembroke, Plymouth, Mass..
- 1617 vi Alice⁶ **Hamlin**³³¹⁸ [FTM88707], born³³¹⁹ 17-Feb-1756 in Pembroke, Plymouth, Mass.; died³³²⁰ 28-Feb-1788 in Harvard, Worcester, Mass.. She married^{3321, 3322} on 25-Nov-1784 in Harvard, Worcester, Mass. Joseph W **Park**³³²³ [FTM88715].
- + 1618 vii Africa⁶ **Hamlin** [FTM88708].
- 1619 viii Europe⁶ **Hamlin** [FTM88709], born 20-Nov-1759 in Pembroke, Plymouth, Mass..
- 1620 ix America⁶ **Hamlin** [FTM88710], born 20-Oct-1761 in Pembroke, Plymouth, Mass..
- 1621 x Eleazer⁶ **Hamlin** [FTM88711], born 23-Sep-1765 in Pembroke, Plymouth, Mass..
- 1622 xi Mary (Molly)⁶ **Hamlin** [FTM88712], born Mar-1767 in Pembroke, Plymouth, Mass..

Children of Eleazer Hamlin and Sarah Sobdell were as follows:

- 1623 i Isaac⁶ **Hamlin** [FTM88693], born 30-Jan-1778 in Harvard, Worcester, Mass..
- 1624 ii Asia⁶ **Hamlin** [FTM88713], born 11-May-1774 in Pembroke, Plymouth, Mass., born 12-May-1774 in Harvard, Worcester, Mass.; died 02-Nov-1778 in Harvard, Worcester, Mass..
- 1625 iii Asia⁶ **Hamlin** [FTM88714], born 15-May-1780 in Harvard, Worcester, Mass..

497. Silas⁵ **Snow**³³²⁴ [FTM86250] (Thomas⁴, Lydia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born³³²⁵ 17-Jul-1737 in Harwich,

³³⁰⁹ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 297.

³³¹⁰ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³³¹¹ Ibid.

³³¹² Ibid.

³³¹³ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 297.

³³¹⁴ Ibid.

³³¹⁵ Ibid.

³³¹⁶ Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2018;). "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Pembroke, Massachusetts to the Year 1850".

³³¹⁷ Ibid.

³³¹⁸ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: The Hamlin Family; a Genealogy of James Hamlin of Barnstable, Massachusetts".

³³¹⁹ Ibid.

³³²⁰ Ibid.

³³²¹ Ibid.

³³²² Ibid.

³³²³ Ibid.

³³²⁴ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³³²⁵ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Barnstable, Mass.; died³³²⁶ 29-Jan-1779 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.. He married Rebecca **Snow** [FTM86264].

Children of Silas Snow and Rebecca Snow were as follows:

1626 i Rebecka⁶ **Snow** [FTM86263], born 1764 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 23-Dec-1844 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass..

510. Elkanah⁵ **Hinckley** [FTM26755] (Lydia⁴ Snow, Lydia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 01-Jul-1732 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 29-Jul-1733; died 1802. He married unknown.

Children of Elkanah Hinckley were as follows:

+ 1627 i Elkanah⁶ **Hinckley** [FTM26763].

519. Phebe⁵ **Snow**^{3327, 3328} [FTM56927] (Aaron⁴, Lydia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 02-Jan-1736 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass., born 02-Jan-1736 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass., born 02-Jan-1736 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1762 in West Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; died Apr-1805 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 24-Jan-1754 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Jonathan **Crowell**^{3329, 3330, 3331} [FTM56926], born 20-Mar-1728 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1778 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1778 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1778 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Phebe Snow and Jonathan Crowell were as follows:

1628 i Phebe⁶ **Crowell**³³³² [FTM25347], born³³³³ 19-Jun-1779 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., born 19-Jun-1779.
1629 ii William⁶ **Crowell**³³³⁴ [FTM25354], born³³³⁵ 19-Aug-1761 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., born 19-Aug-1761 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1829 in West Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..
+ 1630 iii Isaiah⁶ **Crowell** [FTM34348].
+ 1631 iv Anthony⁶ **Crowell** [FTM34354].
+ 1632 v Isaac⁶ **Crowell** [FTM53560].
1633 vi James⁶ **Crowell**³³³⁶ [FTM67842], born³³³⁷ 15-Nov-1763 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., born 15-Nov-1763; died Dec-1833 in Hamilton, Madison, New York.
1634 vii Ebenezer⁶ **Crowell**³³³⁸ [FTM70481], born³³³⁹ 23-Dec-1772 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., born³³⁴⁰

³³²⁶Ibid.

³³²⁷Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³³²⁸Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³³²⁹Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³³³⁰U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Volume: 38; SAR Membership Number: 7484".

³³³¹Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³³³²Ibid.

³³³³Ibid.

³³³⁴Ibid.

³³³⁵Ibid.

³³³⁶Ibid.

³³³⁷Ibid.

³³³⁸Ibid.

³³³⁹Ibid.

³³⁴⁰Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 23-Dec-1772, born 23-Dec-1772 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 1635 viii Jonathan⁶ **Crowell** [FTM71497].
 - + 1636 ix David⁶ **Crowell** [FTM71574].
 - + 1637 x Oliver⁶ **Crowell** [FTM71727].
 - + 1638 xi Aaron⁶ **Crowell** [FTM72517].

523. Mary⁵ **Freeman**^{3341, 3342} [FTM2380] (Tamsen⁴ Sears, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{3343, 3344} 27-Mar-1721 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died³³⁴⁵ 01-Oct-1811 in Port Medway, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married Joshua **Doane**³³⁴⁶ [FTM15827], born³³⁴⁷ 04-Dec-1709 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Mary Freeman and Joshua Doane were as follows:

- 1639 i Kezia⁶ **Doane** [FTM10719], born 11-Apr-1742 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1640 ii Heman⁶ **Doane** [FTM10720], born 11-Jan-1743/44 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1641 iii Eunice⁶ **Doane** [FTM10721], born 12-Apr-1746 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1642 iv Seth⁶ **Doane** [FTM10722], born 12-Apr-1748 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1643 v Joseph⁶ **Doane** [FTM10723], born 27-Jun-1750 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1644 vi Mary⁶ **Doane** [FTM10724], born 25-Jan-1752 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1645 vii Azariah⁶ **Doane** [FTM10725], born 16-Jun-1754 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1646 viii Tamzin⁶ **Doane** [FTM15828], born 16-Sep-1738 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1813.
- 1647 ix Mary "Polly"⁶ **Doane** [FTM37604], born 1752 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 10-Apr-1821. She married on 24-Sep-1773 Lemuel **Freeman** [FTM28860] (see 1809), born 22-Sep-1746 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 07-Jan-1825 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass., son of Lemuel Freeman [FTM13972] and Desire Sears [FTM1244].
- 1648 x Joshua⁶ **Doane** [FTM50432], born 03-Jan-1739/40 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..

524. Mercy⁵ **Freeman**^{3348, 3349} [FTM2381] (Tamsen⁴ Sears, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{3350, 3351} 08-May-1722; died³³⁵² bet. 14-Aug-1753 and 1754; buried³³⁵³ in East Orleans, Barnstable County, Mass.. She married on 09-Jan-1739/40 Daniel **Freeman** [FTM34983], born 30-Dec-1717; died 01-Oct-1748.

Children of Mercy Freeman and Daniel Freeman were as follows:

- + 1649 i Sarah⁶ **Freeman** [FTM34984].
- 1650 ii Daniel⁶ **Freeman** [FTM34985], born 05-May-1743.
- 1651 iii Hannah⁶ **Freeman** [FTM34986], born 23-Feb-1744. She married on 28-Oct-1765 Benjamin **Pepper**

³³⁴¹Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³³⁴²Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³³⁴³Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³³⁴⁴Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³³⁴⁵Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³³⁴⁶Ibid.

³³⁴⁷Ibid.

³³⁴⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³³⁴⁹Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³³⁵⁰U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³³⁵¹Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³³⁵²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³³⁵³Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

[FTM34988].

526. Gideon⁵ **Freeman**^{3354, 3355, 3356} [FTM15821] (Tamsen⁴ Sears, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{3357, 3358, 3359} 03-May-1726 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{3360, 3361} 04-Nov-1807. He married Hannah --**Freeman** [FTM88607].

Children of Gideon Freeman and Hannah --Freeman were as follows:

- 1652 i Mercy⁶ **Freeman**³³⁶² [FTM42882], born³³⁶³ 22-Jan-1748/49; died in Hyannis, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1653 ii Rebecca⁶ **Freeman**³³⁶⁴ [FTM58125], born³³⁶⁵ 08-Nov-1750; died³³⁶⁶ Feb-1822. She married on 15-Oct-1778 Simeon **Kingman** Esq [FTM38970].
- 1654 iii Betty⁶ **Freeman**³³⁶⁷ [FTM42884], born³³⁶⁸ 24-Sep-1753; died³³⁶⁹ 06-Jun-1828 in Orleans, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 10-Feb-1785 Jonathan **Bascom** [FTM3804] (see 419).
- 1655 iv Mary⁶ **Freeman**³³⁷⁰ [FTM42885], born³³⁷¹ 28-Mar-1757 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died³³⁷² 22-Oct-1787 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 19-Mar-1776 Stephen **Hall** [FTM38974], born 1753; died 15-Sep-1828 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1656 v Sarah⁶ **Freeman**³³⁷³ [FTM38966], born³³⁷⁴ 31-May-1760; died³³⁷⁵ 25-Dec-1760.
- 1657 vi Sarah⁶ **Freeman**³³⁷⁶ [FTM70279], born³³⁷⁷ 30-Nov-1761; died³³⁷⁸ 18-Jul-1795.
- 1658 vii Hannah⁶ **Freeman**³³⁷⁹ [FTM53350], born³³⁸⁰ 09-Jun-1765. She married on 13-Nov-1788 Allen

³³⁵⁴Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1726; Birth city: of Barnstable; Birth state: MA".

³³⁵⁵Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³³⁵⁶North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Freeman Genealogy : Freeman, Frederick in three parts, Viz : I Memorial of Edmund Freeman of Sandwi".

³³⁵⁷Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1726; Birth city: of Barnstable; Birth state: MA".

³³⁵⁸Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³³⁵⁹North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Freeman Genealogy : Freeman, Frederick in three parts, Viz : I Memorial of Edmund Freeman of Sandwi".

³³⁶⁰Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1726; Birth city: of Barnstable; Birth state: MA".

³³⁶¹North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Freeman Genealogy : Freeman, Frederick in three parts, Viz : I Memorial of Edmund Freeman of Sandwi".

³³⁶²Ibid.

³³⁶³Ibid.

³³⁶⁴Ibid.

³³⁶⁵Ibid.

³³⁶⁶Ibid.

³³⁶⁷Ibid.

³³⁶⁸Ibid.

³³⁶⁹Ibid.

³³⁷⁰Ibid.

³³⁷¹Ibid.

³³⁷²Ibid.

³³⁷³Ibid.

³³⁷⁴Ibid.

³³⁷⁵Ibid.

³³⁷⁶Ibid.

³³⁷⁷Ibid.

³³⁷⁸Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Bourne [FTM38975], born 1761.

529. Eunice⁵ **Freeman**³³⁸¹ [FTM15824] (Tamsen⁴ Sears, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born³³⁸² 01-May-1730. She married on 10-Jun-1762 Isaac **Foster** Jr [FTM21781], born 1726.

Children of Eunice Freeman and Isaac Foster Jr were as follows:

- 1659 i Isaac⁶ **Foster** [FTM43812], born 23-Oct-1770; died 04-Jan-1855. He married Sarah **Thacher** [FTM61907].
- 1660 ii Samuel⁶ **Foster** [FTM61899], born 15-Aug-1765.
- 1661 iii Eunice⁶ **Foster** [FTM61901], born Aug-1769.
- 1662 iv Benjamin⁶ **Foster** [FTM61903], born 27-Sep-1772.
- 1663 v Samuel⁶ **Foster** [FTM61904], born 26-Feb-1775. He married Eunice **Clark** [FTM56642].
- 1664 vi Sarah⁶ **Foster** [FTM61905], born 26-May-1777. She married Theophilus **Berry or Bangs** [FTM56643].

532. Joseph⁵ **Freeman**³³⁸³ [FTM54680] (Tamsen⁴ Sears, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born³³⁸⁴ 26-Jan-1724/25; died³³⁸⁵ 1778. He married on 16-Feb-1748 Phebe **Paine** [FTM3039], died 1812.

Children of Joseph Freeman and Phebe Paine were as follows:

- 1665 i Nathaniel⁶ **Freeman** [FTM3103], born 18-Nov-1749.
- 1666 ii Joseph⁶ **Freeman** [FTM21221], born 16-May-1751. He married on 07-Apr-1774 Susannah **Lombard** [FTM42878], born 1753 in Truro, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1667 iii John⁶ **Freeman** [FTM30452], born 03-Mar-1758.
- 1668 iv Josiah⁶ **Freeman** [FTM30453], born 24-Jul-1761. He married in 1786 Phebe **Higgins** [FTM42879].
- 1669 v Nathaniel⁶ **Freeman** [FTM30454], born 07-Apr-1764.
- 1670 vi Thomas⁶ **Freeman** [FTM30455], born 07-Dec-1767. He married in Mar-1798 Phebe **Hopkins** [FTM42880].
- 1671 vii Mary⁶ **Freeman** [FTM72751], born 07-Mar-1770.

538. Roland⁵ **Sears**³³⁸⁶ [FTM71486] (Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born³³⁸⁷ 18-Sep-1726 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died³³⁸⁸ 01-May-1750 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; buried³³⁸⁹ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. He married on 02-Nov-1749 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Elizabeth **Crosby**³³⁹⁰

³³⁷⁹ Ibid.

³³⁸⁰ Ibid.

³³⁸¹ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³³⁸² Ibid.

³³⁸³ Ibid.

³³⁸⁴ Ibid.

³³⁸⁵ Ibid.

³³⁸⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³³⁸⁷ Ibid.

³³⁸⁸ Ibid.

³³⁸⁹ Ibid.

³³⁹⁰ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

[FTM3809], born³³⁹¹ 14-Sep-1728 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died³³⁹² 30-Jan-1778; buried³³⁹³ in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Roland Sears and Elizabeth Crosby were as follows:

+ 1672 i Roland⁶ **Sears** [FTM3808].

539. Tamsen⁵ **Sears**³³⁹⁴ [FTM71562] (Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born³³⁹⁵ 05-Sep-1728 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 22-Sep-1728 in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 25-Oct-1753 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Mass.; died³³⁹⁶ 1760 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried³³⁹⁷ in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 27-Jul-1746 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. David **Hall**^{3398, 3399, 3400} [FTM3262], born^{3401, 3402} 06-Mar-1724/25 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died³⁴⁰³ 04-Oct-1778 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried³⁴⁰⁴ in Raynham, Bristol, Mass..

Children of Tamsen Sears and David Hall were as follows:

+ 1673 i Reuben⁶ **Hall** [FTM15883].

+ 1674 ii Seth⁶ **Hall** [FTM72711].

540. David⁵ **Vincent**³⁴⁰⁵ [FTM6389] (Hannah⁴ Sears, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 23-Apr-1732 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 30-Apr-1732; died 12-Feb-1818 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.. He married (1) Sarah --**Vincent** [FTM48003], born abt. 1741; died 04-Jan-1820; buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; (2) on 13-Sep-1757 Abigail **Howes** [FTM8989], born 20-Apr-1733; died 30-Jun-1756; buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; (3)^{3406, 3407} on 28-Sep-1757 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Mehitable **Taylor**³⁴⁰⁸ [FTM44779], born 1731 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 19-Apr-1779; buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of David Vincent and Mehitable Taylor were as follows:

1675 i Abigail "Nabby"⁶ **Vincent**^{3409, 3410} [FTM8646], born 30-Jan-1760 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.,

³³⁹¹Ibid.

³³⁹²Ibid.

³³⁹³Ibid.

³³⁹⁴Ibid.

³³⁹⁵Ibid.

³³⁹⁶Ibid.

³³⁹⁷Ibid.

³³⁹⁸Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

³³⁹⁹Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³⁴⁰⁰U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

³⁴⁰¹Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

³⁴⁰²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

³⁴⁰³Ibid.

³⁴⁰⁴Ibid.

³⁴⁰⁵Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³⁴⁰⁶Ibid.

³⁴⁰⁷Ibid.

³⁴⁰⁸Ibid.

³⁴⁰⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

born^{3411, 3412} 31-Mar-1760 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died in Whitley, Kentucky, USA; died³⁴¹³ 24-Apr-1828 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; buried³⁴¹⁴ in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 12-Mar-1785 in pub, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Reuben **Sears**^{3415, 3416} [FTM54746] (see 1675), born^{3417, 3418} 27-Sep-1753 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 17-Feb-1765 in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{3419, 3420} 04-Nov-1844 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; buried³⁴²¹ in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass., son of Willard Sears [FTM56734] and Susannah Howes [FTM54742].

- 1676 ii David⁶ **Vincent** [FTM18892], born 30-Jun-1762 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 01-Nov-1848 in Ashfield, Franklin, Mass..
- 1677 iii Rose⁶ **Vincent** [FTM24772], born 25-Jan-1765 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 1678 iv Rose⁶ **Vincent** [FTM25126].
- + 1679 v Desire⁶ **Vincent** [FTM38222].
- 1680 vi Mehitable⁶ **Vincent** [FTM61716], born 01-Apr-1776 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 08-Aug-1865 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..

542. John⁵ **Vincent**³⁴²² [FTM56648] (Hannah⁴ Sears, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 17-Nov-1713 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1783. He married^{3423, 3424} on 19-Nov-1741 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Hannah **Sears**^{3425, 3426, 3427} [FTM58957] (see 190), born^{3428, 3429} 20-May-1720 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Mass., daughter of Josiah Sears [FTM61996] and Mercy Howes [FTM71641].

Children of John Vincent and Hannah Sears were as follows:

- 1681 i Mary⁶ **Vincent** [FTM15811], born 24-Jun-1756 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 18-Jul-1756.
- 1682 ii Sarah⁶ **Vincent** [FTM67182], born Bet. 21 Mar 1748/49–21 Mar 1749/50 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

³⁴¹⁰ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 104.

³⁴¹¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁴¹² U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 104.

³⁴¹³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁴¹⁴ Ibid.

³⁴¹⁵ Ibid.

³⁴¹⁶ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 104.

³⁴¹⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁴¹⁸ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 104.

³⁴¹⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁴²⁰ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 104.

³⁴²¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁴²² Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³⁴²³ Ibid.

³⁴²⁴ Ibid.

³⁴²⁵ Ibid.

³⁴²⁶ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁴²⁷ Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2018;). "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Bridgewater, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1850".

³⁴²⁸ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁴²⁹ Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2018;). "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Bridgewater, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1850".

Descendants of Richard Sears

1683 iii Mercy⁶ **Vincent** [FTM67183], born 30-Dec-1742 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

547. Richard⁵ **Sears** [FTM16047] (Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born³⁴³⁰ 08-Jun-1746 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 06-Jul-1746; died 20-May-1788 in Wareham, Plymouth, Mass.. He married on 09-Nov-1769 in Wareham, Plymouth, Mass. Sarah **Bumpus** [FTM53501], born 1748 in Wareham, Plymouth, Mass.; died 1818.

Children of Richard Sears and Sarah Bumpus were as follows:

- 1684 i Charity⁶ **Sears** [FTM48748], born 07-Jul-1785 in Wareham, Plymouth, Mass.; died 1855. She married (---) **Skiff** [FTM20221].
- 1685 ii Celia⁶ **Sears** [FTM53503], born 08-Aug-1773 in Wareham, Plymouth, Mass..
- 1686 iii Mary "Polly"⁶ **Sears** [FTM53504], born 13-Sep-1771 in Wareham, Plymouth, Mass.. She married on 29-Jan-1795 Zerah **Bennett** [FTM66635], born 1767 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont.
- 1687 iv Sarah⁶ **Sears** [FTM53505], born 29-May-1778 in Wareham, Plymouth, Mass.; died 05-Feb-1817. She married (---) **Macomber** [FTM20150].
- + 1688 v Azubah⁶ **Sears** [FTM53506].
- + 1689 vi Richard⁶ **Sears** [FTM53507].
- 1690 vii Prince⁶ **Sears** [FTM53508], born 20-Feb-1781 in Wareham, Plymouth, Mass..
- + 1691 viii Lucy⁶ **Sears** [FTM66147].

548. David⁵ **Sears**³⁴³¹ [FTM16048] (Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{3432, 3433} 10-May-1744 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 17-Jun-1744; died in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.. He married (1) on 26-Aug-1762 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass. Abigail **Gerry** [FTM58692], born 1741 in perh, Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.; (2) on 13-Feb-1766 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass. Susannah **Handy**³⁴³⁴ [FTM34778], born³⁴³⁵ 27-Sep-1746 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 24-May-1783.

Children of David Sears and Susannah Handy were as follows:

- 1692 i David⁶ **Sears** [FTM27660], born 19-Jul-1778 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.; christened 19-Sep-1778. He married in Hudson, Columbia, New York, USA Phebe **Pease** [FTM53502], born 1782 in perh, Hudson, Columbia, New York.
- + 1693 ii Lot⁶ **Sears** [FTM58694].
- 1694 iii Susannah⁶ **Sears** [FTM58696], born 29-Dec-1770 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.; christened 06-Sep-1772.
- + 1695 iv Prince⁶ **Sears** [FTM58697].
- + 1696 v Achsah⁶ **Sears** [FTM58698].
- 1697 vi Alice⁶ **Sears** [FTM58699], born 01-Sep-1773 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.; christened 10-Oct-1773. She married on 12-Dec-1792 Ebenezer **Clarke** [FTM59050], born 1769.

³⁴³⁰ Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Name: Harwich Historical Society Inc; Location: Harwich, Massachusetts; Date: 1982;), Ray Sears. <line />.

³⁴³¹ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 160 : 1920".

³⁴³² Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Name: Harwich Historical Society Inc; Location: Harwich, Massachusetts; Date: 1982;), Ray Sears. <line />.

³⁴³³ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 160 : 1920".

³⁴³⁴ Ibid.

³⁴³⁵ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

549. Nathan⁵ **Sears** [FTM16049] (Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born³⁴³⁶ 18-Jun-1741 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 27-Feb-1825 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.. He married (1) on 06-Dec-1764 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass. Rebecca **Crowell** [FTM38344], born 18-Oct-1742 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 04-Mar-1818; (2) on 18-Sep-1779 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass. Thankful **Handy** [FTM38348], born 29-May-1752 in perh, Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.; died 04-Mar-1818 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass..

Children of Nathan Sears and Rebecca Crowell were as follows:

- + 1698 i Paul⁶ **Sears** [FTM38345].
- + 1699 ii Betty⁶ **Sears** [FTM38346].
- 1700 iii Eleazar⁶ **Sears** [FTM38347], born 20-Aug-1770 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.; christened 04-Nov-1770 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass..

Children of Nathan Sears and Thankful Handy were as follows:

- + 1701 i Rebecca⁶ **Sears** [FTM3820].
- + 1702 ii Nathan⁶ **Sears** [FTM3821].
- + 1703 iii Sukey⁶ **Sears** [FTM3822].
- 1704 iv Stephen B⁶ **Sears** [FTM38349], born 1780 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.; christened 22-Oct-1780 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.; died 14-Mar-1847 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.. He married in Aug-1803 Azubah **Mendall** [FTM3826], born 1782 in perh, Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.; died 07-Mar-1846.

550. Alden⁵ **Sears**^{3437, 3438} [FTM16050] (Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{3439, 3440, 3441} 24-Feb-1738/39 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 01-Apr-1739; died^{3442, 3443} 25-Mar-1803 in Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA; buried³⁴⁴⁴ in Coddington Cemetery, Bristol, Ontario, New York. He married (1) Hannah **Bassett** [FTM33590], born 05-May-1745 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Mass.; died 1769 in Liverpool, Queens, Nova Scotia, Canada; (2) on 29-Dec-1769 in Dighton, Bristol, Mass. Phebe **Walker**³⁴⁴⁵ [FTM5397], born³⁴⁴⁶ 1748 in Taunton, Bristol, Mass.; died³⁴⁴⁷ 23-Oct-1830 in Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA; buried³⁴⁴⁸.

Children of Alden Sears and Phebe Walker were as follows:

- + 1705 i Alden⁶ **Sears Jr** [FTM33576].
- + 1706 ii Phebe⁶ **Sears** [FTM37711].
- + 1707 iii Hannah⁶ **Sears** [FTM37712].

³⁴³⁶ Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Name: Harwich Historical Society Inc; Location: Harwich, Massachusetts; Date: 1982;), Ray Sears. <line />.

³⁴³⁷ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁴³⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁴³⁹ Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Name: Harwich Historical Society Inc; Location: Harwich, Massachusetts; Date: 1982;), Ray Sears. <line />.

³⁴⁴⁰ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁴⁴¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁴⁴² U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁴⁴³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁴⁴⁴ Ibid.

³⁴⁴⁵ Ibid.

³⁴⁴⁶ Ibid.

³⁴⁴⁷ Ibid.

³⁴⁴⁸ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- + 1708 iv Abigail⁶ **Sears** [FTM37713].
- + 1709 v Edward⁶ **Sears** [FTM37714].
- + 1710 vi Eleanor⁶ **Sears** [FTM37715].
- + 1711 vii John⁶ **Sears** [FTM37716].

551. Judah⁵ **Sears**³⁴⁴⁹ [FTM16052] (Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born³⁴⁵⁰ 19-Nov-1734 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 06-Jun-1736; died 1782 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.. He married on 21-Sep-1760 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Mary or Molly **Crowell**³⁴⁵¹ [FTM28964] (see 551), born 13-Dec-1739 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., daughter of John Crowell [FTM47080] and Kezia Eldredge [FTM72743].

Children of Judah Sears and Mary or Molly Crowell were as follows:

- + 1712 i Temperance⁶ **Sears** [FTM28965].
- 1713 ii Obed⁶ **Sears** [FTM33583], born 10-Aug-1764 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.; christened 03-Sep-1770.
- 1714 iii Hannah⁶ **Sears** [FTM33584], born 25-Dec-1765 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.; christened 03-Sep-1770.
- 1715 iv Nathan⁶ **Sears** [FTM33585], born 28-Jun-1767 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.; christened 03-Sep-1770.
- 1716 v William⁶ **Sears** [FTM33586], born 13-Nov-1768 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.; christened 03-Sep-1770.
- 1717 vi Judah⁶ **Sears** [FTM33587], born 1772 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.; christened 26-Apr-1772.
- 1718 vii Rebecca⁶ **Sears**^{3452, 3453} [FTM33589], born^{3454, 3455} 24-Sep-1775 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass..
- 1719 viii Mary⁶ **Sears** [FTM33588]; christened 10-Oct-1773 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass..

552. Ann⁵ **Sears** [FTM16053] (Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born³⁴⁵⁶ 31-Mar-1733 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 06-Jun-1736; died 02-Aug-1827. She married on 19-Sep-1751 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Anthony **Gage** [FTM42261], born 16-Mar-1728/29 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Ann Sears and Anthony Gage were as follows:

- 1720 i Sylvanus⁶ **Gage** [FTM2227], born bet. 1751 and 1752.
- 1721 ii Frances⁶ **Gage** [FTM30552], born 1755. She married Ebenezer **Wixon** [FTM3502].
- 1722 iii Alden⁶ **Gage** [FTM52778], born 1759.

³⁴⁴⁹Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2018;). "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Rochester, Massachusetts to the Year 1850".

³⁴⁵⁰Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Name: Harwich Historical Society Inc; Location: Harwich, Massachusetts; Date: 1982;), Ray Sears. <line />.

³⁴⁵¹Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2018;). "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Rochester, Massachusetts to the Year 1850".

³⁴⁵²Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁴⁵³Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2018;). "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Rochester, Massachusetts to the Year 1850".

³⁴⁵⁴Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁴⁵⁵Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2018;). "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Rochester, Massachusetts to the Year 1850".

³⁴⁵⁶Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Name: Harwich Historical Society Inc; Location: Harwich, Massachusetts; Date: 1982;), Ray Sears. <line />.

Descendants of Richard Sears

553. Mary⁵ **Sears**³⁴⁵⁷ [FTM16062] (Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born³⁴⁵⁸ 15-Apr-1750 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 24-Jun-1750. She married on 13-Nov-1766 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass. Jonathan **Hatch**³⁴⁵⁹ [FTM56402], born 17-Dec-1743 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Mary Sears and Jonathan Hatch were as follows:

- 1723 i Deliverance⁶ **Hatch** [FTM10952], born 13-Sep-1769 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.. She married on 30-Dec-1787 David **Green** Jr [FTM10951], born 13-Nov-1769 in South Eastham, Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 05-Dec-1853.
- 1724 ii Sears⁶ **Hatch** [FTM57864], born 05-Feb-1781 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass..
- 1725 iii Harris⁶ **Hatch** [FTM60986], born 05-Nov-1786 in Tolland, Connecticut.
- 1726 iv Jane⁶ **Hatch** [FTM60987], born 19-Apr-1784 in Tolland, Connecticut. She married on 25-Feb-1808 in Bristol, Lincoln, Maine, USA Simeon **Jones** [FTM60989], born 1783 in perh, Bristol, Lincoln, Maine.
- 1727 v Waitstill⁶ **Hatch** [FTM66155], born 06-Feb-1774 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass..
- 1728 vi Rosamond⁶ **Hatch** [FTM66156], born 11-May-1780 in Tolland, Connecticut. She married on 19-Oct-1807 in Greene, Androscoggin, Maine, USA Isaiah **Chadbourn** [FTM60983], born 1782 in perh, Greene, Androscoggin, Maine.
- 1729 vii Jerusha⁶ **Hatch** [FTM66157], born 06-Jun-1778 in Tolland, Connecticut.
- 1730 viii Jonathan⁶ **Hatch** [FTM66160], born 14-Sep-1771 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.. He married on 23-Feb-1797 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine, USA Abigail Elizabeth **Linscott** [FTM60982], born 1776 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine.
- + 1731 ix Alden⁶ **Hatch** [FTM66161].
- 1732 x Asenath⁶ **Hatch** [FTM66162], born 06-May-1782 in Tolland, Connecticut. She married on 18-Nov-1815 in Nobleboro, Lincoln, Maine, USA Alexander **Clark** [FTM60988], born 1790 in perh, Nobleboro, Lincoln, Maine.
- + 1733 xi Mary⁶ **Hatch** [FTM66154].

554. Sarah⁵ **Sears** [FTM29543] (Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1751; christened 30-Mar-1755 in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 26-Oct-1793 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.. She married in Wareham, Plymouth, Mass. Sylvester **Bates** [FTM35194], born 1751 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.; died 12-Feb-1828 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass..

Children of Sarah Sears and Sylvester Bates were as follows:

- 1734 i Lucretia⁶ **Bates** [FTM647], born 1786; died 26-Jun-1805 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass..
- 1735 ii Polly⁶ **Bates** [FTM35190], born 1785. She married Owen **Hines** [FTM35202], born in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass..
- 1736 iii Paddock⁶ **Bates** [FTM35191], born 1783. He married Nancy **Sturtevant** [FTM35188], born in Marion, Plymouth, Mass..
- 1737 iv Lucinda⁶ **Bates** [FTM35192], born 1781.
- 1738 v Sylvester⁶ **Bates** [FTM35193], born 1779. He married Melintha **Clark** [FTM35189].
- 1739 vi Jemima⁶ **Bates** [FTM21933].

³⁴⁵⁷ . "Record for Alden Hatch".

³⁴⁵⁸ Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Name: Harwich Historical Society Inc; Location: Harwich, Massachusetts; Date: 1982;), Ray Sears. <line />.

³⁴⁵⁹ . "Record for Alden Hatch".

Descendants of Richard Sears

560. Nathaniel⁵ **Sears**^{3460, 3461, 3462, 3463} [FTM29003] (Joshua⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{3464, 3465, 3466} abt. 1726 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 20-Mar-1726 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{3467, 3468, 3469, 3470} 19-Dec-1752 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; buried^{3471, 3472} in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut. He married in 1751 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA Ruth **Raymond**³⁴⁷³ [FTM60159], born³⁴⁷⁴ 1730 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of Nathaniel Sears and Ruth Raymond were as follows:

- + 1740 i Thatcher⁶ **Sears** [FTM1389].
- 1741 ii Nathaniel⁶ **Sears** [FTM1390], born 1753 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 1785.

561. Joshua⁵ **Sears**^{3475, 3476} [FTM29004] (Joshua⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{3477, 3478} 15-May-1724 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 24-May-1724; died 1794. He married Rachel **Marvin**³⁴⁷⁹ [FTM60146], born³⁴⁸⁰ 27-Mar-1728/29 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 1798.

Children of Joshua Sears and Rachel Marvin were as follows:

- 1742 i Isaac M⁶ **Sears**³⁴⁸¹ [FTM60144], born 1753 in perh, Connecticut, USA; died 1823.
- 1743 ii Hannah⁶ **Sears**³⁴⁸² [FTM60145], born 1755 in perh, Connecticut, USA; died 1825.
- 1744 iii Enoch⁶ **Sears**³⁴⁸³ [FTM60147], born 1751 in perh, Connecticut, USA; died 1821.
- + 1745 iv Joshua⁶ **Sears** [FTM60158].

564. Phebe⁵ **Sears**^{3484, 3485, 3486, 3487, 3488} [FTM33602] (Joshua⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{3489, 3490, 3491} 08-Apr-1733

³⁴⁶⁰U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁴⁶¹Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁴⁶²North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

³⁴⁶³Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁴⁶⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁴⁶⁵Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁴⁶⁶Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁴⁶⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁴⁶⁸Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁴⁶⁹North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

³⁴⁷⁰Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁴⁷¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁴⁷²Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁴⁷³North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

³⁴⁷⁴Ibid.

³⁴⁷⁵Ibid.

³⁴⁷⁶Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁴⁷⁷North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

³⁴⁷⁸Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁴⁷⁹North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

³⁴⁸⁰Ibid.

³⁴⁸¹Ibid.

³⁴⁸²Ibid.

³⁴⁸³Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 08-Apr-1733 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{3492, 3493} 08-Dec-1807 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut. She married (1) on 24-Nov-1774 Thaddeus **Hubbell**³⁴⁹⁴ [FTM11958], born 1729 in Wilton, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; (2)^{3495, 3496} on 24-Nov-1774 in Wilton, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA Antony **Squire**³⁴⁹⁷ [FTM33598], born 1729 in Weston, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died Nov-1774.

Children of Phebe Sears and Thaddeus Hubbell were as follows:

- + 1746 i Sears⁶ **Hubbell** [FTM70053].
- 1747 ii Polly⁶ **Hubbell**³⁴⁹⁸ [FTM70130], born 1775 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.. She married Joseph **Mix** [FTM12032], born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Children of Phebe Sears and Antony Squire were as follows:

- 1748 i Selah⁶ **Squire**³⁴⁹⁹ [FTM26964], born 1767 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.. He married Hannah **Abbot** [FTM12206].
- 1749 ii Anthony⁶ **Squire**³⁵⁰⁰ [FTM27102], born 1765 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 1750 iii Anne⁶ **Squire** [FTM33597].
- 1751 iv Phebe⁶ **Squire**³⁵⁰¹ [FTM33610], born 1761 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.. She married Mordecai **Homan** [FTM60223].
- + 1752 v Elizabeth S⁶ **Squire** [FTM33611].
- 1753 vi Isaac⁶ **Squire**³⁵⁰² [FTM70352], born 1763 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..

565. Isaac "King"⁵ **Sears**^{3503, 3504, 3505, 3506, 3507} [FTM33603] (Joshua⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{3508, 3509, 3510, 3511}

³⁴⁸⁴ Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁴⁸⁵ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

³⁴⁸⁶ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

³⁴⁸⁷ Early Connecticut Marriages (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁴⁸⁸ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

³⁴⁸⁹ Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁴⁹⁰ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

³⁴⁹¹ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

³⁴⁹² Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁴⁹³ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

³⁴⁹⁴ Early Connecticut Marriages (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁴⁹⁵ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

³⁴⁹⁶ Ibid.

³⁴⁹⁷ Ibid.

³⁴⁹⁸ Ibid.

³⁴⁹⁹ Ibid.

³⁵⁰⁰ Ibid.

³⁵⁰¹ Ibid.

³⁵⁰² Ibid.

³⁵⁰³ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

³⁵⁰⁴ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

³⁵⁰⁵ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1730; Birth city: Harwich; Birth state: MA".

³⁵⁰⁶ Genealogical Research Library, comp, New York City, Marriages, 1600s-1800s (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³⁵⁰⁷ . "Record for Sarah Sears".

Descendants of Richard Sears

01-Jul-1730 in West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 12-Jul-1730 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{3512, 3513, 3514} 28-Oct-1786 in Guangzhou, Shunde, Guangdong, China. He married^{3515, 3516} on 22-Jan-1752 in Trinity Church, New York, New York, USA Sarah **Drake**^{3517, 3518, 3519, 3520, 3521} [FTM1392], born 1728 in New York, New York, USA; died^{3522, 3523, 3524} 23-Oct-1806 in Jamaica, Queens, New York.

Children of Isaac "King" Sears and Sarah Drake were as follows:

- + 1754 i Rebecca⁶ **Sears** [FTM1385].
- 1755 ii Isaac⁶ **Sears**³⁵²⁵ [FTM1386], born³⁵²⁶ 1770 in prob, New York, USA; died³⁵²⁷ Feb-1795 in Washington, District of Columbia.
- + 1756 iii Hester⁶ **Sears** [FTM1391].
- 1757 iv Mary⁶ **Sears** [FTM1393], born 1761. She married on 15-Jun-1778 Thomas **Hamilton** [FTM41642], born 1753.
- 1758 v (---)⁶ **Sears**³⁵²⁸ [FTM1394], born³⁵²⁹ 1759 in New York, New York, USA; died³⁵³⁰ 20-Jul-1766 in Beekman Slip, Beekman, Dutchess, New York.
- 1759 vi Maria⁶ **Sears** [FTM1395], born 1765. She married on 21-Jun-1785 Peregrine **Bourdieu** [FTM41644], born 1760.
- 1760 vii John⁶ **Sears**^{3531, 3532} [FTM1396], born^{3533, 3534} 1757 in New York, New York, USA, born 1763. He

³⁵⁰⁸ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

³⁵⁰⁹ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

³⁵¹⁰ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1730; Birth city: Harwich; Birth state: MA".

³⁵¹¹ . "Record for Sarah Sears".

³⁵¹² North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

³⁵¹³ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1730; Birth city: Harwich; Birth state: MA".

³⁵¹⁴ . "Record for Sarah Sears".

³⁵¹⁵ Genealogical Research Library, comp, New York City, Marriages, 1600s-1800s (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³⁵¹⁶ Ibid.

³⁵¹⁷ Ibid.

³⁵¹⁸ U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2014;).

³⁵¹⁹ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

³⁵²⁰ New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2015;). "Record of Wills, 1665-1916; Index to Wills, 1662-1923 (New York County); Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (New York County); Probate Place: New York, New York".

³⁵²¹ . "Record for Sarah Sears".

³⁵²² U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2014;).

³⁵²³ New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2015;). "Record of Wills, 1665-1916; Index to Wills, 1662-1923 (New York County); Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (New York County); Probate Place: New York, New York".

³⁵²⁴ . "Record for Sarah Sears".

³⁵²⁵ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

³⁵²⁶ Ibid.

³⁵²⁷ Ibid.

³⁵²⁸ Ibid.

³⁵²⁹ Ibid.

³⁵³⁰ Ibid.

³⁵³¹ FamilySearch.org (---), FamilySearch Family Tree , FamilySearch. ""Family Tree," database, FamilySearch (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 28 December 2018, 08:07), entry for John Sears(PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LZ4G-P85>); contributed by various users. PersonID LZ4G-P85 John Sears".

³⁵³² Ibid.

³⁵³³ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- married^{3535, 3536} on 24-Oct-1780 Sarah **Halstead** [FTM41641], born 1759; died 1800.
- + 1761 viii Sarah⁶ **Sears** [FTM33189].
 - 1762 ix John⁶ **Sears**³⁵³⁷ [FTM57095], born 1755 in Kings, New York, USA; died 20-Jul-1766 in Beekman, Dutchess, New York.
 - 1763 x Hester⁶ **Sears**³⁵³⁸ [FTM59519], born 1758 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.

573. Samuel⁵ **Sears** [FTM40648] (Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1738 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died in Cortland, New York. He married unknown.

Children of Samuel Sears were as follows:

- 1764 i Lewis⁶ **Sears** [FTM49743], born 1771 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York.
- + 1765 ii Samuel⁶ **Sears** [FTM55555].

574. Sunderland⁵ **Sears** [FTM40906] (Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 14-Dec-1749 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 20-Mar-1827 in Ballston Centre, Saratoga, Saratoga, New York. He married on 02-Jan-1776 in Ballston, Saratoga, New York, USA Mary **Andrus** [FTM53583], born 22-May-1755 in Ballston, Saratoga, New York, USA; died 05-Nov-1844 in Ballston Centre, Ballston, Saratoga, New York.

Children of Sunderland Sears and Mary Andrus were as follows:

- 1766 i Charles⁶ **Sears** [FTM24914], born 25-Jul-1793 in Monson, Hampden, Mass.; died 1863.
- 1767 ii Melinda⁶ **Sears** [FTM24915], born 25-Jun-1797 in Monson, Hampden, Mass.; died 1883 in Milton, Saratoga, New York.
- 1768 iii James⁶ **Sears** [FTM24916], born 01-Nov-1790 in Monson, Hampden, Mass.; died 1871.
- + 1769 iv Charlotte⁶ **Sears** [FTM24917].
- + 1770 v Asenath⁶ **Sears** [FTM24918].
- + 1771 vi Levi⁶ **Sears** [FTM24919].
- + 1772 vii Abram⁶ **Sears** [FTM24920].
- 1773 viii Mary⁶ **Sears** [FTM24921], born 26-Feb-1786 in Monson, Hampden, Mass.; died 11-Sep-1869 in Ballston Spa, Saratoga, New York. She married on 13-Jan-1813 James **Comstock** [FTM41104].
- 1774 ix Lydia⁶ **Sears** [FTM46322], born Oct-1776 in Ballston, Saratoga, New York, USA; died 21-Feb-1854 in Groton, Tompkins, New York. She married on 01-Jan-1798 Ezra **Hollister** [FTM92543].
- + 1775 x Isaac⁶ **Sears** [FTM46323].
- + 1776 xi Reuben⁶ **Sears** [FTM46335].
- + 1777 xii William⁶ **Sears** [FTM46336].

575. Benjamin⁵ **Sears**^{3539, 3540, 3541} [FTM56912] (Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{3542, 3543, 3544, 3545} 02-May-

³⁵³⁴ Ibid.

³⁵³⁵ Ibid.

³⁵³⁶ Ibid.

³⁵³⁷ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

³⁵³⁸ Ibid.

³⁵³⁹ Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁵⁴⁰ Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁵⁴¹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁵⁴² Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

1738 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 07-May-1738; died^{3546, 3547} 12-Mar-1827 in New York, USA; buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam, New York. He married Mary **Hall**³⁵⁴⁸ [FTM3811], born 1741 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died³⁵⁴⁹ 26-May-1814 in Milltown, New York, USA; buried³⁵⁵⁰ in Brewster, Putnam, New York.

Children of Benjamin Sears and Mary Hall were as follows:

- + 1778 i Peter⁶ **Sears** [FTM3810].
- + 1779 ii Isaac⁶ **Sears** [FTM43722].
- + 1780 iii Samuel⁶ **Sears** [FTM43777].
- + 1781 iv Heman⁶ **Sears** [FTM43843].
- + 1782 v Deliverance⁶ **Sears** [FTM43886].

576. Seth⁵ **Sears**³⁵⁵¹ [FTM61935] (Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born³⁵⁵² 1751 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died³⁵⁵³ 1790 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; buried in Milltown, New York. He married unknown.

Children of Seth Sears were as follows:

- 1783 i Betsy⁶ **Sears** [FTM8658], born 1784 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 1854. She married (---) **Green** [FTM8733].
- 1784 ii Sally⁶ **Sears** [FTM38397], born 1782 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York. She married (---) **Hubbell** [FTM38402].
- + 1785 iii William⁶ **Sears** [FTM48828].
- + 1786 iv Lydia⁶ **Sears** [FTM48829].

577. Stephen⁵ **Sears**^{3554, 3555, 3556, 3557} [FTM70067] (Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{3558, 3559, 3560} 02-May-

³⁵⁴³Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁵⁴⁴Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Name: Harwich Historical Society Inc; Location: Harwich, Massachusetts; Date: 1982;), Ray Sears. <line />.

³⁵⁴⁵Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁵⁴⁶Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁵⁴⁷Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁵⁴⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁵⁴⁹Ibid.

³⁵⁵⁰Ibid.

³⁵⁵¹U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 122.

³⁵⁵²Ibid.

³⁵⁵³Ibid.

³⁵⁵⁴North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: The Brewster Genealogy : 1566-1907 : A record of the descendants of William Brewster of the "Mayflower," ruling Elder of the Pilgrim Church which founded Plymouth Colony in 1620: Volume 1".

³⁵⁵⁵Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

³⁵⁵⁶Sharon, Connecticut and Northeast New York, Cemetery Index, 1750-1903 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;).

³⁵⁵⁷U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 146.

³⁵⁵⁸Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Name: Harwich Historical Society Inc; Location: Harwich, Massachusetts; Date: 1982;), Ray Sears. <line />.

³⁵⁵⁹Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

³⁵⁶⁰U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 146.

Descendants of Richard Sears

1738 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 07-May-1738; died³⁵⁶¹ 26-Nov-1795 in New York, New York. He married (1) in 1760 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA Delia "Dillie" **Hunter**³⁵⁶² [FTM64064], born³⁵⁶³ 1740; died³⁵⁶⁴ 28-Feb-1766; (2) on 02-Apr-1767 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA Elizabeth **Hyde** [FTM66915], born 1738 in perh, Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA; died 28-Oct-1767; (3) on 09-Mar-1769 Sybil **Hunt**^{3565, 3566, 3567} [FTM58775], born 18-Feb-1740; died^{3568, 3569} 08-Feb-1834; buried³⁵⁷⁰ in Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut.

Children of Stephen Sears and Delia "Dillie" Hunter were as follows:

- + 1787 i Abigail⁶ **Sears** [FTM44344].
- + 1788 ii Anna⁶ **Sears** [FTM44408].
- + 1789 iii Sarah⁶ **Sears** [FTM58774].

Children of Stephen Sears and Sybil Hunt were as follows:

- + 1790 i Azenath⁶ **Sears** [FTM40509].
- + 1791 ii Stephen⁶ **Sears** [FTM58772].
- + 1792 iii Tamsen⁶ **Sears** [FTM58773].
- + 1793 iv Elizabeth⁶ **Sears** [FTM58777].
- + 1794 v John⁶ **Sears** [FTM58778].
- 1795 vi Delia⁶ **Sears** [FTM58779], born 10-Jul-1771 in perh, Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut. She married on 07-Jun-1795 Joel **Benton** [FTM53574], born 13-May-1771; died 13-Apr-1850.

578. Enoch⁵ **Sears** [FTM71001] (Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born³⁵⁷¹ 05-Sep-1741 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 27-Sep-1741; died bet. 1773 and 1774. He married (1) Sybil **Hunt** [FTM8065]; (2) in 1773 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA Feeelove **Underhill** [FTM65279], born 1733 in perh, Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA; died Nov-1774.

Children of Enoch Sears and Feeelove Underhill were as follows:

- + 1796 i Ira⁶ **Sears** [FTM48823].

581. Rhoda⁵ **Sears**^{3572, 3573} [FTM30692] (John⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{3574, 3575} 16-Oct-1748 in Harwich,

³⁵⁶¹Ibid.

³⁵⁶²Sharon, Connecticut and Northeast New York, Cemetery Index, 1750-1903 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;).

³⁵⁶³Ibid.

³⁵⁶⁴Ibid.

³⁵⁶⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁵⁶⁶North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: The Brewster Genealogy : 1566-1907 : A record of the descendants of William Brewster of the "Mayflower," ruling Elder of the Pilgrim Church which founded Plymouth Colony in 1620: Volume 1".

³⁵⁶⁷U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 146.

³⁵⁶⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁵⁶⁹U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 146.

³⁵⁷⁰U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁵⁷¹Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Name: Harwich Historical Society Inc; Location: Harwich, Massachusetts; Date: 1982;), Ray Sears. <line />.

³⁵⁷²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁵⁷³Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³⁵⁷⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁵⁷⁵Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Barnstable, Mass.; christened 16-Oct-1748 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{3576, 3577} 20-Jul-1779 in Fairfield, Somerset, Maine, USA; buried³⁵⁷⁸ in Fairfield Center, Somerset, Maine. She married on 29-Feb-1772 in pub, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Stevens **Atwood**³⁵⁷⁹ [FTM3309], born³⁵⁸⁰ 1743 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died³⁵⁸¹ Sep-1810 in Fairfield, Somerset, Maine, USA; buried³⁵⁸² in Fairfield Center, Somerset, Maine.

Children of Rhoda Sears and Stevens Atwood were as follows:

- + 1797 i Stevens⁶ **Atwood** [FTM3633].
- + 1798 ii Ezra Sears⁶ **Atwood** [FTM42305].
- 1799 iii Grace⁶ **Atwood** [FTM42420], born 1791 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 1800 iv Rebecca Sears⁶ **Atwood** [FTM49542].
- + 1801 v John Sears⁶ **Atwood** [FTM49544].
- 1802 vi Rhoda Sears⁶ **Atwood** [FTM71800], born 1775; christened 17-Dec-1775 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; died 11-Feb-1852 in Fairfield, Somerset, Maine. She married on 22-May-1795 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass. Barnabas **Freeman**³⁵⁸³ [FTM72303] (see 1802), born 1768, son of Barnabas Freeman [FTM25850] and Bethia Knowles [FTM10541].
- 1803 vii Robert⁶ **Atwood** [FTM49543]; christened 07-Nov-1779 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1804 viii Phebe Sears⁶ **Atwood** [FTM49545]; christened 03-Jun-1787 in Orleans, Barnstable, Mass..

583. David⁵ **Sears**³⁵⁸⁴ [FTM30694] (John⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born³⁵⁸⁵ 26-Apr-1746 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 27-Apr-1746 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.. He married (1) on 27-Oct-1765 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Katharine **Sillew** [FTM38318], born 21-Dec-1743; (2) on 08-Apr-1773 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass. Phebe **Taylor** [FTM3802], born 1752.

Children of David Sears and Katharine Sillew were as follows:

- 1805 i (---)⁶ **Sears** [FTM38319], born 1784 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 1806 ii Rebecca⁶ **Sears** [FTM38317].
- 1807 iii Katharine⁶ **Sears** [FTM38320]; christened 29-Sep-1782 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..

587. John⁵ **Sears Jr**^{3586, 3587} [FTM30698] (John⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{3588, 3589} 05-Jun-1737 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 01-Nov-1764; buried in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.. He married (1) on 13-Oct-1763 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Elizabeth **Sillew** [FTM38313], born 31-Jul-1741; died 01-Nov-1764; buried in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; (2) on 04-Apr-1767 Silvester **Sisson** [FTM38315], born 1746 in Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island.

³⁵⁷⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁵⁷⁷Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³⁵⁷⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁵⁷⁹Ibid.

³⁵⁸⁰Ibid.

³⁵⁸¹Ibid.

³⁵⁸²Ibid.

³⁵⁸³North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 047".

³⁵⁸⁴Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³⁵⁸⁵Ibid.

³⁵⁸⁶Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁵⁸⁷Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³⁵⁸⁸Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁵⁸⁹Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Children of John Sears Jr and Elizabeth Sillew were as follows:

1808 i (---)⁶ **Sears** [FTM38316], born 01-Nov-1764 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 13-Nov-1764.

591. Desire⁵ **Sears**^{3590, 3591, 3592, 3593, 3594, 3595} [FTM1244] (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{3596, 3597, 3598, 3599, 3600, 3601} 09-Mar-1716/17 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 21-Apr-1717 in First Parish, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{3602, 3603} 13-Jan-1802 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; buried^{3604, 3605} in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. She married^{3606, 3607, 3608, 3609} on 04-Mar-1735/36 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Lemuel **Freeman**^{3610, 3611} [FTM13972], born³⁶¹² 18-Apr-1717 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 02-May-1790.

Children of Desire Sears and Lemuel Freeman were as follows:

- + 1809 i Lemuel⁶ **Freeman** [FTM28860].
- 1810 ii Cyrusius⁶ **Freeman** [FTM28861], born 1758 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 04-Apr-1785. He married on 30-May-1781 Thankful **Hopkins** [FTM60094], born 1760; died 23-Sep-1821.
- 1811 iii Isaac⁶ **Freeman** [FTM28862], born 28-Aug-1759 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 12-Jan-1823. He married on 28-Nov-1779 Jane **Clark** [FTM60101], born 14-Feb-1761; died 07-Nov-1842.
- + 1812 iv Desire⁶ **Freeman** [FTM28864].
- 1813 v Ruth⁶ **Freeman** [FTM28865], born 03-Apr-1739 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 03-Oct-1812.

³⁵⁹⁰ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³⁵⁹¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁵⁹² Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3587.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

³⁵⁹³ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁵⁹⁴ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³⁵⁹⁵ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁵⁹⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁵⁹⁷ Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Name: Harwich Historical Society Inc; Location: Harwich, Massachusetts; Date: 1982;), Ray Sears. <line />.

³⁵⁹⁸ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3587.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

³⁵⁹⁹ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁶⁰⁰ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³⁶⁰¹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁶⁰² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁶⁰³ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁶⁰⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁶⁰⁵ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁶⁰⁶ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³⁶⁰⁷ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3587.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

³⁶⁰⁸ Ibid.

³⁶⁰⁹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³⁶¹⁰ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3587.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

³⁶¹¹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³⁶¹² Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3587.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 1814 vi Mary⁶ **Freeman** [FTM28866], born 04-Jul-1741 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 02-Apr-1767. She married (---) **Hall** [FTM33473].
- + 1815 vii Grace⁶ **Freeman** [FTM28867].
- + 1816 viii Seth⁶ **Freeman** [FTM41458].

592. Mary⁵ **Sears**^{3613, 3614, 3615, 3616, 3617} [FTM1245] (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{3618, 3619, 3620, 3621, 3622} 09-Aug-1718 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 17-Aug-1718 in First Parish, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died³⁶²³ aft. 07-Jul-1761 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.. She married^{3624, 3625, 3626, 3627} on 30-Nov-1738 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Joseph **Snow**^{3628, 3629} [FTM1352], born 1714 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 30-Apr-1761 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Mary Sears and Joseph Snow were as follows:

- 1817 i Mary⁶ **Snow** [FTM1347], born 24-Apr-1745 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1818 ii Nathan⁶ **Snow** [FTM1348], born 11-Nov-1743 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 18-Jan-1788.
- 1819 iii Isaac⁶ **Snow** [FTM1349], born 31-Dec-1741 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 1820 iv Joseph⁶ **Snow** [FTM1350].
- 1821 v Martha⁶ **Snow** [FTM1351], born 27-Mar-1739 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1822 vi Desire⁶ **Snow** [FTM1359], born 07-Sep-1748 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1823 vii Mercy⁶ **Snow** [FTM19705], born 26-Aug-1752 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1824 viii Sarah⁶ **Snow** [FTM34527], born 10-Aug-1750 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 1825 ix Hannah⁶ **Snow** [FTM87700].

³⁶¹³ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³⁶¹⁴ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1718; Birth city: Harwich; Birth state: MA".

³⁶¹⁵ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³⁶¹⁶ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁶¹⁷ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3007.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

³⁶¹⁸ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³⁶¹⁹ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1718; Birth city: Harwich; Birth state: MA".

³⁶²⁰ Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Name: Harwich Historical Society Inc; Location: Harwich, Massachusetts; Date: 1982;), Ray Sears. <line />.

³⁶²¹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁶²² Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3007.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

³⁶²³ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³⁶²⁴ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³⁶²⁵ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3007.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

³⁶²⁶ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³⁶²⁷ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3007.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

³⁶²⁸ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³⁶²⁹ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3007.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

Descendants of Richard Sears

593. Hannah⁵ **Sears**^{3630, 3631, 3632, 3633, 3634, 3635, 3636, 3637} [FTM1246] (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{3638, 3639, 3640, 3641, 3642, 3643, 3644, 3645} 03-Jun-1720 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 12-Jun-1720; died^{3646, 3647, 3648, 3649} 31-Oct-1760 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; buried^{3650, 3651} in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. She married^{3652, 3653, 3654, 3655, 3656, 3657, 3658} on 02-Nov-1738 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Isaac **Foster**^{3659, 3660, 3661} [FTM19484], born^{3662, 3663} 17-Jun-

-
- ³⁶³⁰ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1720; Birth city: Harwich; Birth state: MA".
- ³⁶³¹ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
- ³⁶³² Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).
- ³⁶³³ Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).
- ³⁶³⁴ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).
- ³⁶³⁵ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).
- ³⁶³⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
- ³⁶³⁷ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3588.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".
- ³⁶³⁸ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1720; Birth city: Harwich; Birth state: MA".
- ³⁶³⁹ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
- ³⁶⁴⁰ Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Name: Harwich Historical Society Inc; Location: Harwich, Massachusetts; Date: 1982;), Ray Sears. <line />.
- ³⁶⁴¹ Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).
- ³⁶⁴² Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).
- ³⁶⁴³ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).
- ³⁶⁴⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
- ³⁶⁴⁵ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3588.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".
- ³⁶⁴⁶ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1720; Birth city: Harwich; Birth state: MA".
- ³⁶⁴⁷ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
- ³⁶⁴⁸ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).
- ³⁶⁴⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
- ³⁶⁵⁰ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
- ³⁶⁵¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).
- ³⁶⁵² Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1720; Birth city: Harwich; Birth state: MA".
- ³⁶⁵³ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).
- ³⁶⁵⁴ Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).
- ³⁶⁵⁵ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3588.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".
- ³⁶⁵⁶ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).
- ³⁶⁵⁷ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3588.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".
- ³⁶⁵⁸ Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).
- ³⁶⁵⁹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).
- ³⁶⁶⁰ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3588.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".
- ³⁶⁶¹ Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).
- ³⁶⁶² Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3588.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".
- ³⁶⁶³ Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2003;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

1718 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died³⁶⁶⁴ 10-Sep-1777.

Children of Hannah Sears and Isaac Foster were as follows:

- 1826 i David⁶ **Foster** [FTM4903], born 24-Mar-1743 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 12-Apr-1825. He married on 02-Nov-1769 Phebe **Freeman** [FTM9135], born 1747; died 19-Sep-1811.
- 1827 ii Samuel⁶ **Foster** [FTM4904], born 31-May-1741 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1828 iii Isaac⁶ **Foster** [FTM4905], born 29-May-1739 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 29-Feb-1824. He married in 1764 Sarah **Thacher** [FTM9136], born 01-Dec-1741; died 03-Oct-1777.
- + 1829 iv Seth⁶ **Foster** [FTM4917].
- 1830 v Lemuel⁶ **Foster** [FTM4918], born 24-Feb-1744 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1831 vi Nathaniel⁶ **Foster** [FTM9137], born 1755 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.. He married (---) **Mary** [FTM2019].
- 1832 vii Thomas⁶ **Foster** [FTM9138], born 1753 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1833 viii Nathaniel⁶ **Foster** [FTM9139], born 08-Apr-1751 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 1834 ix Hannah⁶ **Foster** [FTM9140].
- + 1835 x Seth⁶ **Foster** [FTM66874].

595. Abigail⁵ **Sears**^{3665, 3666, 3667, 3668} [FTM1250] (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{3669, 3670, 3671, 3672} 23-Nov-1711 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 16-Oct-1715; died³⁶⁷³ 27-Jul-1795; buried³⁶⁷⁴ in Putnam, New York. She married^{3675, 3676} on 28-Sep-1738 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Peter **Hall**^{3677, 3678} [FTM4784], born³⁶⁷⁹ 19-May-1715 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died³⁶⁸⁰ 1788; buried³⁶⁸¹ in Putnam, New York.

Children of Abigail Sears and Peter Hall were as follows:

- 1836 i Morton⁶ **Hall** [FTM4785], born 06-Apr-1743 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1837 ii Abigail⁶ **Hall** [FTM4793], born 22-Jun-1745 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. She married

³⁶⁶⁴ Ibid.

³⁶⁶⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁶⁶⁶ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁶⁶⁷ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3584.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

³⁶⁶⁸ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³⁶⁶⁹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁶⁷⁰ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3584.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

³⁶⁷¹ Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Name: Harwich Historical Society Inc; Location: Harwich, Massachusetts; Date: 1982;), Ray Sears. <line />.

³⁶⁷² Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³⁶⁷³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁶⁷⁴ Ibid.

³⁶⁷⁵ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3584.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

³⁶⁷⁶ Ibid.

³⁶⁷⁷ Ibid.

³⁶⁷⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁶⁷⁹ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3584.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

³⁶⁸⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁶⁸¹ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Joseph **Green** [FTM8995].
- 1838 iii Elizabeth⁶ **Hall** [FTM4794], born 05-Sep-1739 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. She married Nathan **Green** [FTM8996].
- 1839 iv Bathsheba⁶ **Hall** [FTM8993], born 22-Jun-1748 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1840 v Mary⁶ **Hall** [FTM8994], born 16-Jul-1741 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

596. Mercy⁵ **Sears**^{3682, 3683, 3684} [FTM1251] (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{3685, 3686, 3687, 3688} 21-Oct-1713 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died³⁶⁸⁹ 25-Mar-1762 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried in Howes Burying Ground, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.. She married^{3690, 3691} on 10-Oct-1734 in Mass. Philip **Howes**³⁶⁹² [FTM8991], born³⁶⁹³ 25-May-1705 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 28-Feb-1787 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Mercy Sears and Philip Howes were as follows:

- 1841 i Seth⁶ **Howes** [FTM9000], born 03-Feb-1737/38 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 19-Feb-1819.
- + 1842 ii Mercy⁶ **Howes** [FTM9001].
- 1843 iii (---)⁶ **Howes** [FTM13963], born 08-Jul-1743 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 29-Aug-1743.
- 1844 iv Desire⁶ **Howes** [FTM13965], born Mar-1747 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., born Mar-1747 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass., born Mar-1747; died 1817; died 1822; died 11-Jan-1822 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.. She married (1) on 26-Dec-1771 Peter **Howes** [FTM41802] (see 2050), born 22-Jun-1743, son of Samuel Howes [FTM39010] and Mary Howes [FTM39011]; (2) on 10-Dec-1772 Joseph **Clark** [FTM13961], born 1743 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1845 v Mary⁶ **Howes** [FTM35040], born 10-Jul-1735 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1805. She married on 12-Dec-1755 Heman **Howes** [FTM26437] (see 1845), born 07-Sep-1734 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1804, son of John Howes [FTM15881] and Priscilla "Junior" Sears [FTM15880].

599. Samuel⁵ **Sears**^{3694, 3695, 3696, 3697, 3698, 3699} [FTM62054] (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{3700, 3701, 3702, 3703, 3704,}

³⁶⁸² Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3585.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

³⁶⁸³ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁶⁸⁴ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³⁶⁸⁵ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3585.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

³⁶⁸⁶ Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Name: Harwich Historical Society Inc; Location: Harwich, Massachusetts; Date: 1982;), Ray Sears. <line />.

³⁶⁸⁷ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³⁶⁸⁸ Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Name: Harwich Historical Society Inc; Location: Harwich, Massachusetts; Date: 1982;), p. 9, Ray Sears. <line />. "marcy sears daughter to Samuell and Ruth seirs was born october 21d : 1713".

³⁶⁸⁹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁶⁹⁰ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3585.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

³⁶⁹¹ Ibid.

³⁶⁹² Ibid.

³⁶⁹³ Ibid.

³⁶⁹⁴ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁶⁹⁵ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

³⁷⁰⁵ 05-Dec-1721 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 25-Feb-1721/22 in First Parish, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{3706, 3707} 13-Aug-1774; buried^{3708, 3709} in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. He married^{3710, 3711, 3712, 3713} on 07-Mar-1747/48 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Desire **Howes**^{3714, 3715, 3716} [FTM70008] (see 599), born^{3717, 3718} 08-Jan-1726/27 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died³⁷¹⁹ 06-Jan-1804; buried³⁷²⁰ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Barnstable, Mass., daughter of Thomas Howes [FTM70145] and Deborah Sears [FTM14708].

Children of Samuel Sears and Desire Howes were as follows:

- 1846 i Hannah⁶ **Sears**³⁷²¹ [FTM10818], born³⁷²² 04-Apr-1761 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 10-May-1761; died³⁷²³ 15-Jan-1835; buried³⁷²⁴ in East Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1847 ii Samuel⁶ **Sears**^{3725, 3726} [FTM10819], born^{3727, 3728} 02-Sep-1762 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.;

³⁶⁹⁶ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3589.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

³⁶⁹⁷ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³⁶⁹⁸ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁶⁹⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁷⁰⁰ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁷⁰¹ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3589.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

³⁷⁰² Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³⁷⁰³ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁷⁰⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁷⁰⁵ Louise H Kelley and Dorothy Straw, Harwich Vital Records- "Vital Records Town of Harwich Massachusetts 1694-1850" (Name: Harwich Historical Society Inc; Location: Harwich, Massachusetts; Date: 1982;), Ray Sears. <line />.

³⁷⁰⁶ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁷⁰⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁷⁰⁸ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁷⁰⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁷¹⁰ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³⁷¹¹ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3589.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

³⁷¹² Ibid.

³⁷¹³ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³⁷¹⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁷¹⁵ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3589.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

³⁷¹⁶ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³⁷¹⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁷¹⁸ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3589.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

³⁷¹⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁷²⁰ Ibid.

³⁷²¹ Ibid.

³⁷²² Ibid.

³⁷²³ Ibid.

³⁷²⁴ Ibid.

³⁷²⁵ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁷²⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

- christened 02-Oct-1762; died³⁷²⁹ 31-Jul-1783 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; buried³⁷³⁰ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1848 iii Elizabeth⁶ **Sears**³⁷³¹ [FTM10820], born³⁷³² 03-Apr-1765 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 26-May-1765; died³⁷³³ 23-Oct-1798 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; buried³⁷³⁴ in East Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1849 iv Mary⁶ **Sears**³⁷³⁵ [FTM10821], born³⁷³⁶ 03-Apr-1765 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 26-May-1765; died³⁷³⁷ 23-Oct-1798; buried³⁷³⁸ in East Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1850 v Samuel⁶ **Sears** [FTM15928], born 31-Dec-1751 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 05-Nov-1754 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 1851 vi Abigail⁶ **Sears** [FTM15937].
- 1852 vii Mary⁶ **Sears** [FTM15938], born 20-Aug-1759 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 23-Aug-1759; died 08-Jul-1761 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1853 viii Desire⁶ **Sears** [FTM60598], born 1767 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1854 ix Thomas⁶ **Sears** [FTM65011], born 05-Jan-1747/48 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 04-Jul-1756.
- 1855 x Abigail⁶ **Sears** [FTM65156], born 15-Nov-1753 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 17-Feb-1756 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1856 xi Elizabeth⁶ **Sears** [FTM65223], born 12-Sep-1755 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 01-Jun-1758 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..

600. Jonathan⁵ **Sears**^{3739, 3740, 3741, 3742, 3743, 3744, 3745} [FTM10826] (Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{3746, 3747, 3748, 3749, 3750, 3751, 3752} 09-Sep-1725 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{3753, 3754} 16-Dec-1752 in Brewster, Barnstable,

³⁷²⁷ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁷²⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁷²⁹ Ibid.

³⁷³⁰ Ibid.

³⁷³¹ Ibid.

³⁷³² Ibid.

³⁷³³ Ibid.

³⁷³⁴ Ibid.

³⁷³⁵ Ibid.

³⁷³⁶ Ibid.

³⁷³⁷ Ibid.

³⁷³⁸ Ibid.

³⁷³⁹ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1725; Birth city: Harwich; Birth state: MA".

³⁷⁴⁰ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

³⁷⁴¹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁷⁴² Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³⁷⁴³ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁷⁴⁴ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

³⁷⁴⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁷⁴⁶ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1725; Birth city: Harwich; Birth state: MA".

³⁷⁴⁷ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

³⁷⁴⁸ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁷⁴⁹ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Mass.; buried^{3755, 3756} in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. He married³⁷⁵⁷ on 29-Jun-1749 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Priscilla **Sears**^{3758, 3759, 3760} [FTM71368] (see 60), born³⁷⁶¹ 31-Dec-1730 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 03-Jan-1730/31 in East Yarmouth, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died³⁷⁶² 12-Apr-1819 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; buried³⁷⁶³ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass., daughter of Seth Sears [FTM27093] and Priscilla Ryder [FTM27094].

Children of Jonathan Sears and Priscilla Sears were as follows:

- + 1857 i Jonathan⁶ **Sears** [FTM35079].
- + 1858 ii Elizabeth⁶ **Sears** [FTM35080].

609. Prince⁵ **Sears**^{3764, 3765, 3766, 3767, 3768, 3769} [FTM35108] (Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{3770, 3771, 3772} 1735 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{3773, 3774, 3775} 25-Feb-1829 in West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; buried^{3776, 3777} in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. He married^{3778, 3779, 3780, 3781} on 17-Jun-

³⁷⁵⁰Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁷⁵¹Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

³⁷⁵²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁷⁵³Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁷⁵⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁷⁵⁵Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁷⁵⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁷⁵⁷Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1725; Birth city: Harwich; Birth state: MA".

³⁷⁵⁸Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³⁷⁵⁹Ibid.

³⁷⁶⁰U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁷⁶¹Ibid.

³⁷⁶²Ibid.

³⁷⁶³Ibid.

³⁷⁶⁴Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³⁷⁶⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁷⁶⁶Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁷⁶⁷Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³⁷⁶⁸Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁷⁶⁹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁷⁷⁰Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³⁷⁷¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁷⁷²Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁷⁷³Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³⁷⁷⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁷⁷⁵Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁷⁷⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁷⁷⁷Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁷⁷⁸Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁷⁷⁹Ibid.

³⁷⁸⁰Ibid.

³⁷⁸¹Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

1758 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Betsy **Hall**^{3782, 3783, 3784, 3785} [FTM42047] (see 609), born³⁷⁸⁶ 16-May-1738 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died³⁷⁸⁷ 01-Jul-1818 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; buried³⁷⁸⁸ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass., daughter of Joseph Hall Jr [FTM77620] and Rebecca Sears [FTM14694].

Children of Prince Sears and Betsy Hall were as follows:

- + 1859 i Joseph⁶ **Sears** [FTM30586].
- 1860 ii Sarah⁶ **Sears**^{3789, 3790, 3791, 3792, 3793} [FTM30587], born^{3794, 3795, 3796, 3797} 01-Dec-1759 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 02-Aug-1760; died³⁷⁹⁸ 15-Jan-1792 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Mass.; buried³⁷⁹⁹ in East Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.. She married^{3800, 3801} on 28-May-1778 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Joshua **Sears**^{3802, 3803, 3804} [FTM9673] (see 1860), born^{3805, 3806, 3807} 01-Jul-1753 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 22-Jul-1753 in 2d Church, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{3808, 3809} 31-Mar-1825, son of Edmund Sears [FTM72444] and Hannah Crowell [FTM72337].

610. Thankful⁵ **Sears** [FTM14113] (Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1718 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 07-Mar-1735/36. She married on 15-Jan-1734/35 Seth **Winslow** [FTM34232], born 1715 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 12-Aug-1754.

³⁷⁸² Ibid.

³⁷⁸³ Ibid.

³⁷⁸⁴ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³⁷⁸⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁷⁸⁶ Ibid.

³⁷⁸⁷ Ibid.

³⁷⁸⁸ Ibid.

³⁷⁸⁹ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³⁷⁹⁰ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

³⁷⁹¹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁷⁹² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁷⁹³ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³⁷⁹⁴ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³⁷⁹⁵ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

³⁷⁹⁶ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁷⁹⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁷⁹⁸ Ibid.

³⁷⁹⁹ Ibid.

³⁸⁰⁰ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³⁸⁰¹ Ibid.

³⁸⁰² Ibid.

³⁸⁰³ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³⁸⁰⁴ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;). "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911".

³⁸⁰⁵ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³⁸⁰⁶ Bratti, Ross, Derick, Dennis Mass Vital Records 1793-1900 (Name: G.S. Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, 1993;), Ray Sears(3).

³⁸⁰⁷ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;). "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911".

³⁸⁰⁸ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

³⁸⁰⁹ Bratti, Ross, Derick, Dennis Mass Vital Records 1793-1900 (Name: G.S. Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, 1993;), Ray Sears(3).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Children of Thankful Sears and Seth Winslow were as follows:

1861 i Nathaniel⁶ **Winslow** [FTM14110], born 29-Jun-1736 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..

640. Priscilla⁵ **Paddock** [FTM39013] (Ebenezer⁴, John³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 10-Oct-1728 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 13-Oct-1728. She married on 16-May-1746 Daniel **Hall** Jr [FTM61966] (see 235), born 06-Aug-1722, born 26-Aug-1722; died 31-Aug-1774.

Children of Priscilla Paddock and Daniel Hall Jr were as follows:

1862 i Phebe⁶ **Hall** [FTM24369], born 18-Aug-1749 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 24-Aug-1759 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

643. Thankful⁵ **Paddock** [FTM61963] (Ebenezer⁴, John³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 23-Nov-1730 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 13-Dec-1730. She married on 09-Mar-1748/49 Thomas **Blossom** [FTM49628].

Children of Thankful Paddock and Thomas Blossom were as follows:

1863 i Thankful⁶ **Blossom** [FTM56701], born 06-Jan-1756.

1864 ii Sarah⁶ **Blossom** [FTM56702], born 13-Jul-1758.

1865 iii Enos⁶ **Blossom** [FTM56703], born 18-Aug-1750.

1866 iv Thomas⁶ **Blossom** [FTM56704], born 11-Mar-1753 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. He married on 07-Nov-1776 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Mercy **Sears** [FTM8885] (see 2450), born 14-May-1756 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 18-Sep-1757; died 1826, daughter of Nathaniel Sears [FTM11884] and Phebe Lincoln [FTM8883].

1867 v Ezra⁶ **Blossom** [FTM56707], born 10-May-1761.

645. Mary⁵ **Paddock** [FTM61965] (Ebenezer⁴, John³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 23-Aug-1739 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 11-Aug-1789 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 04-Dec-1760 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Kimbal **Clark** [FTM56705], born 20-Jul-1734 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 24-Nov-1801 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Mary Paddock and Kimbal Clark were as follows:

+ 1868 i Charlotte⁶ **Clark** [FTM6428].

+ 1869 ii Phebe⁶ **Clark** [FTM6431].

1870 iii Ebenezer⁶ **Clark** [FTM6432], born 10-Oct-1765; died 1794.

+ 1871 iv Isaiah⁶ **Clark** [FTM6433].

1872 v Kimbal⁶ **Clark** [FTM6434], born 04-May-1773; died Aug-1817. He married Marcy **Snow** [FTM2544] (see 1872), born 1779; died 17-Sep-1814, daughter of Joseph Snow [FTM1350] and Priscilla Berry [FTM2172].

1873 vi Lot⁶ **Clark** [FTM50075], born 16-Sep-1763 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1789 in Sulawesi Tengah, Indonesia.

1874 vii Mary⁶ **Clark** [FTM53381], born 02-Oct-1765 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 19-Sep-1849. She married Josiah **Myrick** [FTM6429].

+ 1875 viii Isaac⁶ **Clark** Esq [FTM56706].

1876 ix Ebenezer David⁶ **Clark** [FTM77732], born 10-Oct-1765 in Mass.; died 1842 in Westernport, Allegany, Maryland.

Descendants of Richard Sears

650. Judah⁵ **Paddock**³⁸¹⁰ [FTM8817] (Samuel⁴, Judah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born³⁸¹¹ 09-May-1749 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., born 09-May-1749; died³⁸¹² 07-Aug-1825 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried³⁸¹³ in East Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.. He married on 24-Nov-1776 Bethia **Gray**^{3814, 3815, 3816} [FTM4637] (see 2006), born^{3817, 3818, 3819} 16-Feb-1753 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{3820, 3821} 07-Jun-1829 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; buried^{3822, 3823} in East Dennis, Barnstable, Mass., daughter of Lot Gray [FTM4630] and Miriam Smith [FTM4629].

Children of Judah Paddock and Bethia Gray were as follows:

- 1877 i Bathiah⁶ **Paddock** [FTM19372], born 27-Jun-1795.
- 1878 ii Selthy⁶ **Paddock** [FTM26558], born 03-Jun-1785 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 27-Jun-1785 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 1879 iii Judah⁶ **Paddock** [FTM26712].
- 1880 iv Thankfull⁶ **Paddock** [FTM29789], born 05-Mar-1780 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1881 v Caroline Matilda⁶ **Paddock** [FTM34379], born 03-Apr-1799.
- 1882 vi Clarissa⁶ **Paddock** [FTM61636], born 18-Jun-1792 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1883 vii Polly⁶ **Paddock** [FTM62659], born 20-Jun-1781 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 1884 viii Peregrine⁶ **Paddock** [FTM65968], born 28-Feb-1783 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 1885 ix John⁶ **Paddock** [FTM66023].

651. Eben⁵ **Paddock** [FTM34994] (Samuel⁴, Judah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹). He married Hannah H **Flail** [FTM4424].

Children of Eben Paddock and Hannah H Flail were as follows:

- + 1886 i Samuel⁶ **Paddock** [FTM30434].
- 1887 ii Stephen H⁶ **Paddock** [FTM19040].

657. Reuben⁵ **Paddock** [FTM46217] (Reuben⁴, Judah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹). He married on 20-Oct-1768 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Hannah **Hall** [FTM66872], born 1747 in Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Reuben Paddock and Hannah Hall were as follows:

- 1888 i Nathaniel⁶ **Paddock** [FTM9347], born 31-Dec-1775 in perh, Holden, Worcester, Mass..
- 1889 ii Hannah⁶ **Paddock** [FTM46215], born 25-Mar-1777 in perh, Holden, Worcester, Mass..

³⁸¹⁰U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

³⁸¹¹Ibid.

³⁸¹²Ibid.

³⁸¹³Ibid.

³⁸¹⁴Ibid.

³⁸¹⁵Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁸¹⁶Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁸¹⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

³⁸¹⁸Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁸¹⁹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁸²⁰U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

³⁸²¹Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁸²²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

³⁸²³Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 1890 iii Rebeckah⁶ **Paddock** [FTM50069], born 22-May-1784 in perh, Holden, Worcester, Mass..
- 1891 iv Grace Sears⁶ **Paddock** [FTM67738], born 14-Mar-1787 in perh, Holden, Worcester, Mass.. She married in 1807 Ambrose **Willard** [FTM42155], born 1782.
- 1892 v Reuben⁶ **Paddock** [FTM66807].

669. Phebe⁵ **Swain** [FTM8745] (Love⁴ Paddock, Nathaniel³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 12-Nov-1733 in perh, Nantucket, Mass.. She married on 25-Feb-1754 Stephen **Barnard** [FTM52870].

Children of Phebe Swain and Stephen Barnard were as follows:

- 1893 i Jethro⁶ **Barnard** [FTM23785], born 08-Jul-1745 in perh, Nantucket, Mass..
- 1894 ii Ebenezer⁶ **Barnard** [FTM23786], born 10-Jun-1747; died 08-Sep-1830.
- 1895 iii Seth⁶ **Barnard** [FTM23789], born Sep-1760 in perh, Nantucket, Mass.; died Jun-1771 in perh, Nantucket, Mass..
- 1896 iv Charles⁶ **Barnard** [FTM23790], born 21-Dec-1762 in perh, Nantucket, Mass.; died 17-Sep-1763 in perh, Nantucket, Mass..
- 1897 v George⁶ **Barnard** [FTM23791], born 19-Nov-1754 in perh, Nantucket, Mass.; died 1777.
- 1898 vi Stephen⁶ **Barnard** [FTM23792], born 19-Nov-1756 in perh, Nantucket, Mass.; died 21-Aug-1759.
- 1899 vii Eunice⁶ **Barnard** [FTM23794], born 01-Jan-1766 in perh, Nantucket, Mass..
- 1900 viii Henry⁶ **Barnard** [FTM72549], born 17-Oct-1769 in perh, Nantucket, Mass..

670. Daniel⁵ **Swain** [FTM20773] (Love⁴ Paddock, Nathaniel³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 01-Sep-1729 in Nantucket, Mass.; died 1787 in Nantucket, Mass.. He married on 31-Jan-1745 in Nantucket, Mass. Elizabeth **Wyer** [FTM14993], died 06-Oct-1784 in Nantucket, Mass..

Children of Daniel Swain and Elizabeth Wyer were as follows:

- + 1901 i Jedida⁶ **Swain** [FTM14992].

671. Love⁵ **Swain** [FTM65178] (Love⁴ Paddock, Nathaniel³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 16-Oct-1739. She married Timothy **Barnard** Jr [FTM65185].

Children of Love Swain and Timothy Barnard Jr were as follows:

- 1902 i Gilbert⁶ **Barnard** [FTM8746].
- 1903 ii Uriah⁶ **Barnard** [FTM8747].
- 1904 iii Job⁶ **Barnard** [FTM8752].
- + 1905 iv Barzillai⁶ **Barnard** [FTM43945].

675. Barnabas⁵ **Coffin**³⁸²⁴ [FTM9797] (Priscilla⁴ Paddock, Nathaniel³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born³⁸²⁵ 25-Dec-1751 in Nantucket, Mass.. He married in Nov-1772 Phebe **Marshall** [FTM52412], born 1753; died 23-Aug-1822 in Guilford, North Carolina.

Children of Barnabas Coffin and Phebe Marshall were as follows:

- + 1906 i Phebe⁶ **Coffin** [FTM52411].
- + 1907 ii Joseph⁶ **Coffin** [FTM57546].

³⁸²⁴Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁸²⁵Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 1908 iii Obed⁶ **Coffin** [FTM62799], born 1778.
- 1909 iv Huldah⁶ **Coffin** [FTM62800], born 1776. She married Jesse **Stanley** [FTM26553].
- + 1910 v Barnabus⁶ **Coffin** Jr [FTM62801].
- + 1911 vi Abel⁶ **Coffin** [FTM62802].
- 1912 vii Stephen⁶ **Coffin** [FTM62803], born 1794. He married Rachel **Hunt** [FTM21185].
- 1913 viii Elisebeth⁶ **Coffin** [FTM62804], born 1790. She married Stephen **Hunt** [FTM54825].
- 1914 ix Priscilla⁶ **Coffin** [FTM62806], born 1796. She married Himelius **Mendenhall** [FTM54664].
- 1915 x Rachel⁶ **Coffin** [FTM62805]. She married Stephen **Hussey** [FTM19838].

676. Samuel⁵ **Coffin**³⁸²⁶ [FTM9798] (Priscilla⁴ Paddock, Nathaniel³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born³⁸²⁷ 08-Dec-1749 in Nantucket, Mass.. He married (1) Mary **Carr** [FTM47789], born 1752; (2) Mary **Macy** [FTM47795], born 1754.

Children of Samuel Coffin and Mary Carr were as follows:

- 1916 i Priscilla⁶ **Coffin** [FTM47801], born 1774. She married William **Hobbs** [FTM65114].
- 1917 ii Deborah⁶ **Coffin** [FTM47802], born 1772. She married Seth **Starbuck** [FTM65115].
- 1918 iii Thomas⁶ **Coffin** [FTM65116], born 1785. He married Miriam **Worth** [FTM65126].
- 1919 iv David⁶ **Coffin** [FTM65117], born 1783. He married Mary **Kenworthy** [FTM65127].
- 1920 v Samuel⁶ **Coffin** [FTM65118], born 1781. He married Diane **Kenworthy** [FTM65112].
- + 1921 vi Mary⁶ **Coffin** [FTM65119].

Children of Samuel Coffin and Mary Macy were as follows:

- 1922 i William⁶ **Coffin** [FTM47792], born 1797. He married Eunice **Worth** [FTM47790].
- 1923 ii Lydia⁶ **Coffin** [FTM47793], born 1795.
- 1924 iii Jethro⁶ **Coffin** [FTM47794], born 1793. He married Sarah Ann **McQuiston** [FTM47791].

678. Abijah⁵ **Coffin**³⁸²⁸ [FTM9800] (Priscilla⁴ Paddock, Nathaniel³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born³⁸²⁹ 22-May-1760 in Nantucket, Mass.. He married Elizabeth **Robinson** [FTM4052].

Children of Abijah Coffin and Elizabeth Robinson were as follows:

- 1925 i Mary⁶ **Coffin** [FTM4170], born 1792.
- 1926 ii Priscilla⁶ **Coffin** [FTM9605], born 1793.

679. Libni⁵ **Coffin**³⁸³⁰ [FTM9801] (Priscilla⁴ Paddock, Nathaniel³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born³⁸³¹ 07-Oct-1745 in Nantucket, Mass.. He married on 29-Jan-1767 in Nantucket, Mass. Hepzibah **Starbuck** [FTM72452], born 26-Mar-1749.

Children of Libni Coffin and Hepzibah Starbuck were as follows:

- + 1927 i William⁶ **Coffin** [FTM41836].
- + 1928 ii Libni⁶ **Coffin** [FTM41883].

³⁸²⁶ Ibid.

³⁸²⁷ Ibid.

³⁸²⁸ Ibid.

³⁸²⁹ Ibid.

³⁸³⁰ U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2014;). "Guilford College; Greensboro, North Carolina; Women's Minutes, 1843-1892; Collection: North Carolina Yearly Meeting Minutes".

³⁸³¹ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 1929 iii Hepsabeth⁶ **Coffin** [FTM63096], born 1786. She married David **Wright** [FTM26840].
- 1930 iv Ruth⁶ **Coffin** [FTM63098], born 1780. She married Joshua **Bond** [FTM26839].
- 1931 v Abijah⁶ **Coffin** [FTM63099], born 1783.
- 1932 vi Mehitabel⁶ **Coffin** [FTM63100], born 1773. She married Peter **Davis** [FTM68135].
- 1933 vii Nathaniel⁶ **Coffin** [FTM63101], born 1776. He married Lydia **Bunker** [FTM68136].
- + 1934 viii Anne⁶ **Coffin** [FTM72453].
- 1935 ix Priscilla⁶ **Coffin** [FTM63094]. She married Bennett **Goodson** [FTM63095].
- 1936 x Jeremiah⁶ **Coffin** [FTM63097].

680. William⁵ **Coffin**³⁸³² [FTM9804] (Priscilla⁴ Paddock, Nathaniel³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born³⁸³³ 25-Sep-1747 in Nantucket, Mass.. He married (1) Elizabeth **Vestal** [FTM47796]; (2) Esther **Hunt** [FTM26837], born 1755.

Children of William Coffin and Elizabeth Vestal were as follows:

- 1937 i William⁶ **Coffin** [FTM31462].
- 1938 ii Nathan⁶ **Coffin** [FTM68333].
- 1939 iii Job⁶ **Coffin** [FTM68417].
- 1940 iv Aschu⁶ **Coffin** [FTM68483].
- 1941 v Vestal⁶ **Coffin** [FTM68553].

Children of William Coffin and Esther Hunt were as follows:

- 1942 i Esther⁶ **Coffin** [FTM26836], born 1787. She married William **Starbuck** [FTM32746].
- 1943 ii William⁶ **Coffin** [FTM26838], born 1781.
- + 1944 iii Elihu⁶ **Coffin** [FTM68612].

681. Levi⁵ **Coffin**³⁸³⁴ [FTM13135] (Priscilla⁴ Paddock, Nathaniel³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born³⁸³⁵ 10-Oct-1763 in Nantucket, Mass.. He married Prudence **Williams** [FTM44193], born 1758.

Children of Levi Coffin and Prudence Williams were as follows:

- + 1945 i Levi⁶ **Coffin** [FTM14616].
- 1946 ii Ann⁶ **Coffin** [FTM14618], born 1793. She married Samuel **Kellum** [FTM52119].
- 1947 iii Deborah⁶ **Coffin** [FTM14619], born 1786. She married William **Johnson** [FTM14614].
- 1948 iv Beulah⁶ **Coffin** [FTM14620], born 1789. She married Daniel **Pucket** [FTM47656].
- + 1949 v Priscilla⁶ **Coffin** [FTM47803].
- 1950 vi Sarah⁶ **Coffin** [FTM47957], born 1796.
- 1951 vii Mary⁶ **Coffin** [FTM48072], born 1792. She married Benjamin **White** [FTM47729].

683. Bethuel⁵ **Coffin**³⁸³⁶ [FTM29621] (Priscilla⁴ Paddock, Nathaniel³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born³⁸³⁷ 06-Feb-

³⁸³²Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁸³³Ibid.

³⁸³⁴Ibid.

³⁸³⁵Ibid.

³⁸³⁶Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1756; Birth city: Nantucket; Birth state: MA".

³⁸³⁷Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

1756 in Nantucket, Mass.; died³⁸³⁸ 1837 in Greensboro, Henry, Indiana, USA; buried 1837 in Greensboro, Henry, Indiana. He married³⁸³⁹ on 01-May-1776 in Pasquotank, North Carolina, USA Hannah **Dicks** [FTM29622], born 16-Jun-1757 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, USA; died 10-Oct-1820 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA; buried Oct-1820.

Children of Bethuel Coffin and Hannah Dicks were as follows:

- + 1952 i Hannah⁶ **Coffin** [FTM5467].
- + 1953 ii Elijah⁶ **Coffin** [FTM5468].
- 1954 iii Bethuel⁶ **Coffin** Jr [FTM5469], born 20-Aug-1795 in Guilford, North Carolina. He married Catherine **Macy** [FTM50450].
- 1955 iv Elisha⁶ **Coffin** [FTM5470], born 27-Nov-1779 in Guilford, North Carolina.
- 1956 v Rebecca⁶ **Coffin** [FTM5472], born 27-Feb-1786 in Guilford, North Carolina. She married Robert **White** [FTM50452].
- 1957 vi Paul⁶ **Coffin** [FTM5473], born 23-Mar-1784 in Guilford, North Carolina.
- 1958 vii Mary⁶ **Coffin** [FTM8550], born 18-Nov-1792 in Guilford, North Carolina.
- + 1959 viii Zacharias⁶ **Coffin** [FTM34207].

684. Matthew⁵ **Coffin**^{3840, 3841} [FTM42105] (Priscilla⁴ Paddock, Nathaniel³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born^{3842, 3843} 13-Feb-1754 in Nantucket, Mass.; died³⁸⁴⁴ 1832. He married^{3845, 3846} in 1774 Hannah **Mendenhall**³⁸⁴⁷ [FTM42106], born³⁸⁴⁸ 1757 in Chester, Pennsylvania, USA; died³⁸⁴⁹ 1800 in Guilford, North Carolina.

Children of Matthew Coffin and Hannah Mendenhall were as follows:

- 1960 i Marmaduke⁶ **Coffin** [FTM19830], born 1797 in perh, Guilford, North Carolina. He married Elizabeth **Kersey** [FTM57913].
- 1961 ii Deborah⁶ **Coffin** [FTM19831], born 1794 in perh, Guilford, North Carolina. She married Henry **Wilson** [FTM57914], born 1816.
- 1962 iii Lydia⁶ **Coffin**³⁸⁵⁰ [FTM19833], born³⁸⁵¹ 1789 in perh, Guilford, North Carolina, USA; died³⁸⁵² 1865. She married Elisha **Hobbs** [FTM52765].
- 1963 iv Priscilla⁶ **Coffin** [FTM19834], born 1786 in perh, Guilford, North Carolina. She married Jabez **Hunt** [FTM52766].
- + 1964 v James⁶ **Coffin** [FTM19835].
- 1965 vi Hannah⁶ **Coffin** [FTM19836], born 1777 in perh, Guilford, North Carolina.

³⁸³⁸ Ibid.

³⁸³⁹ Ibid.

³⁸⁴⁰ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁸⁴¹ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 158 : 1920".

³⁸⁴² Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁸⁴³ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 158 : 1920".

³⁸⁴⁴ Ibid.

³⁸⁴⁵ Ibid.

³⁸⁴⁶ Ibid.

³⁸⁴⁷ Ibid.

³⁸⁴⁸ Ibid.

³⁸⁴⁹ Ibid.

³⁸⁵⁰ Ibid.

³⁸⁵¹ Ibid.

³⁸⁵² Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 1966 vii Grace⁶ **Coffin** [FTM19837], born 1775 in perh, Guilford, North Carolina. She married Joseph **Hitchcock** [FTM19829].
- 1967 viii Matthew⁶ **Coffin** [FTM59380], born 1791 in perh, Guilford, North Carolina.
- + 1968 ix Elizabeth⁶ **Coffin** [FTM61536].

686. Nathaniel⁵ **Paddock** [FTM45638] (Paul⁴, Nathaniel³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 14-Nov-1756 in Nantucket, Mass.; died 16-Feb-1840 in Nantucket, Mass.. He married on 03-Feb-1782 in Nantucket, Mass. Deborah **Pinkham** [FTM45639].

Children of Nathaniel Paddock and Deborah Pinkham were as follows:

- 1969 i Margaret "Peggy"⁶ **Paddock** [FTM31319], born 18-Sep-1793 in Nantucket, Mass.; died 16-Aug-1848 in Nantucket, Mass.. She married on 29-Aug-1811 in Nantucket, Mass. Thomas **Coffin** [FTM50275].
- 1970 ii Hepsibah⁶ **Paddock** [FTM31320], born 27-Oct-1786 in Nantucket, Mass.; died 20-Oct-1843 in Nantucket, Mass.. She married on 09-Aug-1810 in Nantucket, Mass. Benjamin Franklin **Coffin** [FTM50274].
- 1971 iii Lucretia⁶ **Paddock** [FTM31321], born 11-Sep-1782 in Nantucket, Mass.; died 08-Jul-1854 in Nantucket, Mass.. She married on 06-Oct-1803 Obadiah **Coffin** [FTM31331].
- + 1972 iv Jonathan⁶ **Paddock** [FTM45640].
- 1973 v George⁶ **Paddock** [FTM60678], born 17-Feb-1797 in Nantucket, Mass.; died 26-May-1873 in Nantucket, Mass.. He married on 08-Jan-1826 in Nantucket, Mass. Lydia **Hussey** [FTM50272].

692. Joseph⁵ **Paddock** [FTM5818] (Eliphalet⁴, Joseph³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 02-Nov-1731; died 17-Aug-1758 in Nantucket, Mass.. He married on 14-Jan-1754 in Nantucket, Mass. Pernel **Coffin** [FTM40260], born 1733; died 1770 in Nantucket, Mass..

Children of Joseph Paddock and Pernel Coffin were as follows:

- 1974 i Pernel⁶ **Paddock** [FTM40257], born 1756 in Nantucket, Mass.. She married on 16-Oct-1790 Joseph **Earl** [FTM61322].

697. Abigail⁵ **Paddock** [FTM40265] (Eliphalet⁴, Joseph³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 02-Dec-1736; died Nov-1761. She married on 09-Jan-1755 Shubael **Coffin** [FTM61321].

Children of Abigail Paddock and Shubael Coffin were as follows:

- 1975 i Eliab⁶ **Coffin** [FTM61318], born Sep-1756.
- 1976 ii Dinah⁶ **Coffin** [FTM61319].

702. Judith⁵ **Swain** [FTM17044] (Margaret⁴ Paddock, Joseph³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 1741. She married on 28-Jan-1762 Christopher **Barnard** [FTM17043], born 26-May-1737; died 1767.

Children of Judith Swain and Christopher Barnard were as follows:

- + 1977 i Anna⁶ **Barnard** [FTM3506].

722. Deliverance⁵ **Paddock** [FTM56040] (Seth⁴, Robert³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 1729 in perh, Mansfield City, Tolland, Connecticut. She married on 30-Nov-1749 in Mansfield City, Tolland, Connecticut, USA Prince

Descendants of Richard Sears

Storrs [FTM5768], born 12-Mar-1719.

Children of Deliverance Paddock and Prince Storrs were as follows:

- 1978 i Chipman⁶ **Storrs** [FTM5762], born 21-Mar-1763.
- 1979 ii Royce⁶ **Storrs** [FTM5764], born 07-Jun-1758.
- 1980 iii Roxalana⁶ **Storrs** [FTM5765], born 08-Jul-1760.
- 1981 iv Prince⁶ **Storrs**^{3853, 3854} [FTM5766], born 08-Sep-1753.
- 1982 v Deliverance⁶ **Storrs** [FTM5767], born 19-Nov-1755.
- 1983 vi Anna⁶ **Storrs** [FTM5769], born 28-Jul-1751.
- 1984 vii Asahd⁶ **Storrs** [FTM5763].

731. Anne⁵ **Paddock** [FTM12978] (Robert⁴, Robert³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 09-Jun-1745 in perh, Mansfield City, Tolland, Connecticut, USA; christened 10-Jun-1745; died Mar-1809 in Pomfret, Windsor, Vermont. She married in Jan-1763 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut, USA Elijah **Hoar** [FTM51095], born Mar-1741 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Mass.; died 01-Mar-1808 in Pomfret, Windsor, Vermont.

Children of Anne Paddock and Elijah Hoar were as follows:

- 1985 i Hannah⁶ **Hoar** [FTM10294], born 17-Sep-1763 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut, USA; died Sep-1834 in Hartford, Windsor, Vermont.
- 1986 ii Zenas⁶ **Hoar** [FTM51089], born 13-Jan-1776 in Pomfret, Windsor, Vermont, USA; died in New York.
- 1987 iii Mary "Polly"⁶ **Hoar** [FTM51090], born 06-Oct-1772 in New Salem, Franklin, Mass.; died Jun-1836.
- 1988 iv Samuel⁶ **Hoar** [FTM51091], born 10-Mar-1770 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut, USA; died 16-Jul-1791.
- 1989 v Elijah⁶ **Hoar** [FTM51092], born 11-Aug-1767 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut, USA; died 01-Jan-1828 in Pomfret, Windsor, Vermont.
- + 1990 vi John⁶ **Hoar** [FTM51093].

732. Martha "Patty"⁵ **Paddock** [FTM12979] (Robert⁴, Robert³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 29-May-1742; christened 10-Jul-1743 in 1st Church, Mansfield City, Tolland, Connecticut. She married on 05-Nov-1761 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut, USA Asa **Cheadle** [FTM21319], born 06-Oct-1734 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut.

Children of Martha "Patty" Paddock and Asa Cheadle were as follows:

- 1991 i Ruth⁶ **Cheadle** [FTM12970], born 24-Apr-1765 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut, USA; died 29-Apr-1829 in Stockholm, St Lawrence, New York. She married in Barnard, Windsor, Vermont, USA Asa **Foster** [FTM18161], born 11-Oct-1761 in Ware, Hampshire, Mass..
- 1992 ii John⁶ **Cheadle** [FTM12971], born 1771 in Connecticut, USA; died Feb-1816 in Windsor, Morgan, Ohio. He married in Aug-1792 in Barnard, Windsor, Vermont, USA Naomi **White** [FTM18162].
- 1993 iii Susannah⁶ **Cheadle** [FTM18166], born 1784 in Vermont, USA; died 04-Oct-1826.
- 1994 iv Richard⁶ **Cheadle** [FTM18167], born 1776 in Vermont, USA; died 27-Oct-1830. He married in 1799 in Barnard, Windsor, Vermont, USA Sally **Richmond** [FTM18160].
- 1995 v Patty⁶ **Cheadle** [FTM18168], born 1774 in Connecticut, USA; died 16-May-1800.
- + 1996 vi Asa⁶ **Cheadle** Jr [FTM21249].
- 1997 vii William⁶ **Cheadle** [FTM18164].

³⁸⁵³Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920 (Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2013;).

³⁸⁵⁴Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

1998 viii Paddock⁶ **Cheadle** [FTM18165]. He married on 20-Apr-1826 Rachel **Ankrum** [FTM18159].

743. Lot⁵ **Gray** [FTM4630] (Bethia⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 1719. He married Miriam **Smith** [FTM4629].

Children of Lot Gray and Miriam Smith were as follows:

- 1999 i Anthony⁶ **Gray** [FTM4627], born 19-Oct-1745. He married on 21-Jul-1814 Mehitabel **Bailey** [FTM8818], born 08-Mar-1783.
- 2000 ii Lydia⁶ **Gray** [FTM4628], born 14-Apr-1744. She married on 14-Oct-1766 Elkanah **Hopkins** [FTM8811].
- 2001 iii Asaph⁶ **Gray** [FTM4631], born 13-Apr-1752; died 28-Sep-1776.
- 2002 iv Miriam⁶ **Gray** [FTM4632], born 01-Mar-1750.
- 2003 v Mary⁶ **Gray** [FTM4633], born 08-Aug-1748.
- 2004 vi Jonathan⁶ **Gray** [FTM4634], born 09-Feb-1747.
- 2005 vii Lot⁶ **Gray** [FTM4636], born 29-Nov-1755. He married on 20-May-1777 Zerviah **Harding** [FTM8816].
- 2006 viii Bethia⁶ **Gray**^{3855, 3856, 3857} [FTM4637], born^{3858, 3859, 3860} 16-Feb-1753 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{3861, 3862} 07-Jun-1829 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; buried^{3863, 3864} in East Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 24-Nov-1776 Judah **Paddock**³⁸⁶⁵ [FTM8817] (see 2006), born³⁸⁶⁶ 09-May-1749 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., born 09-May-1749; died³⁸⁶⁷ 07-Aug-1825 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried³⁸⁶⁸ in East Dennis, Barnstable, Mass., son of Samuel Paddock [FTM25693] and Thankful Howes [FTM58951].
- 2007 ix Dean⁶ **Gray** [FTM8812], born 15-Jul-1768. He married on 12-Nov-1791 Hannah **Snow** [FTM8819].
- 2008 x Jane⁶ **Gray** [FTM8813], born 04-Apr-1766. She married on 12-Nov-1787 Mark **Snow** [FTM9260] (see 2008), born 29-Oct-1763; died 17-Mar-1788, son of Joseph Snow [FTM1350] and Priscilla Berry [FTM2172].
- 2009 xi Samuel⁶ **Gray** [FTM8814], born 03-Aug-1762. He married in 1783 Rebecca **Rider** [FTM8815].

744. Mary⁵ **Paddock** [FTM17726] (David⁴, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 11-Aug-1728 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died Aug-21. She married Edward **Gray** III [FTM40896].

Children of Mary Paddock and Edward Gray III were as follows:

³⁸⁵⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

³⁸⁵⁶Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁸⁵⁷Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁸⁵⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

³⁸⁵⁹Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁸⁶⁰Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁸⁶¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

³⁸⁶²Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁸⁶³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

³⁸⁶⁴Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁸⁶⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

³⁸⁶⁶Ibid.

³⁸⁶⁷Ibid.

³⁸⁶⁸Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

+ 2010 i John⁶ **Gray** III [FTM52220].

749. David⁵ **Paddock** [FTM28583] (David⁴, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 12-Dec-1734 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. He married Miriam **Belden** [FTM28578], born 25-May-1744.

Children of David Paddock and Miriam Belden were as follows:

- 2011 i Deborah⁶ **Paddock** [FTM11446], born 27-Oct-1767; died 21-Nov-1837. She married in 1789 James **Crosby** [FTM8942] (see 2131), born 1763 in Putnam, New York, USA; died 1833, son of Reuben Crosby [FTM8936] and Sarah Sears [FTM4731].
- + 2012 ii Aaron⁶ **Paddock** [FTM49448].
- 2013 iii Daniel Belden⁶ **Paddock** [FTM11440].
- 2014 iv Sarah⁶ **Paddock** [FTM11441].
- 2015 v Horace⁶ **Paddock** [FTM11442].
- 2016 vi Isaac⁶ **Paddock** [FTM11443].
- 2017 vii Esther⁶ **Paddock** [FTM11444].
- 2018 viii Mary⁶ **Paddock** [FTM11447].
- 2019 ix James⁶ **Paddock** [FTM11449].
- 2020 x Elizabeth⁶ **Paddock** [FTM28577].
- 2021 xi Peter⁶ **Paddock** [FTM49633].
- 2022 xii David Belden⁶ **Paddock** [FTM52284].
- 2023 xiii Nathan⁶ **Paddock** [FTM52286].
- 2024 xiv Rhoda⁶ **Paddock** [FTM52287].

754. Barnabas⁵ **Howes** [FTM4844] (Elizabeth⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 24-Jul-1724 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 17-Mar-1777 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. He married (1) on 09-Sep-1749 Lois **Mayo** [FTM9056], born 1728 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 22-Feb-1768; (2) on 03-Jan-1769 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Hannah **Sears** [FTM4831] (see 923), born 14-Sep-1735 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 16-Nov-1780, daughter of Samuel Sears [FTM2373] and Hannah Howes [FTM4833].

Children of Barnabas Howes and Lois Mayo were as follows:

- 2025 i Phebe⁶ **Howes** [FTM9049], born 17-May-1758 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 19-Oct-1766.
- 2026 ii Betsy⁶ **Howes** [FTM9050], born 29-Aug-1764 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 19-Oct-1766.
- + 2027 iii Barnabas⁶ **Howes** [FTM9051].
- 2028 iv Enos⁶ **Howes** [FTM9052], born 10-May-1760 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 19-Oct-1766.
- + 2029 v Kimbal⁶ **Howes** [FTM9053].
- + 2030 vi Sparrow⁶ **Howes** [FTM9054].

Children of Barnabas Howes and Hannah Sears were as follows:

- 2031 i Lois⁶ **Howes** [FTM4845], born 1772 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 12-Jan-1772.
- + 2032 ii Hannah⁶ **Howes** [FTM9055].

756. Edward⁵ **Howes** [FTM17877] (Elizabeth⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 23-Oct-1717 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. He married on 17-Oct-1738 Marcy **Vincent** [FTM50841], died 02-Jul-1764.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Children of Edward Howes and Marcy Vincent were as follows:

- 2033 i Simeon⁶ **Howes** [FTM14031], born Bet. 22 Mar 1747/48–22 Mar 1748/49. He married in 1776 Huldah **Norton** [FTM31425].
- 2034 ii Enoch⁶ **Howes** [FTM24707], born 12-Mar-1743/44.
- + 2035 iii Sylvanus⁶ **Howes** [FTM31001].
- 2036 iv Samuel⁶ **Howes** [FTM31054], born 17-Dec-1758.
- + 2037 v Mary⁶ **Howes** [FTM34475].
- + 2038 vi Edward⁶ **Howes** [FTM50842].
- 2039 vii Abner⁶ **Howes** [FTM66270], born 22-Apr-1754. He married on 10-Dec-1776 Bethiah **Howes** [FTM62970] (see 0), born 04-Oct-1751; died 1821.
- 2040 viii Isaac⁶ **Howes** [FTM70759], born 02-Aug-1742; died 29-Sep-1742.
- 2041 ix Joseph⁶ **Howes** [FTM70762], born 25-Jun-1751.

758. Rebecca⁵ **Howes** [FTM33293] (Elizabeth⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 16-Apr-1732; died 09-Sep-1792/93. She married on 08-Dec-1753 Allen **Bangs** [FTM52405], born 1733 in Bristol, Mass.; died 1793 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Rebecca Howes and Allen Bangs were as follows:

- + 2042 i Joseph⁶ **Bangs** [FTM13831].
- 2043 ii Jonathan⁶ **Bangs** [FTM24601], born 13-Feb-1755 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 2044 iii Zenas⁶ **Bangs** [FTM34350], born 03-May-1763 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 2045 iv Jonathan⁶ **Bangs** [FTM34352].
- + 2046 v Allen⁶ **Bangs** [FTM57400].
- + 2047 vi Phebe⁶ **Bangs** [FTM17967].

759. Samuel⁵ **Howes** [FTM39010] (Elizabeth⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 12-Oct-1712 in perh, Ashfield, Franklin, Mass.; died 1782. He married on 26-Jul-1736 Mary **Howes** [FTM39011], born 1715 in perh, Ashfield, Franklin, Mass..

Children of Samuel Howes and Mary Howes were as follows:

- + 2048 i Lemuel⁶ **Howes** [FTM4808].
- 2049 ii Mary⁶ **Howes** [FTM35445], born Bet. 08 Mar 1744/45–08 Mar 1745/46.
- + 2050 iii Peter⁶ **Howes** [FTM41802].
- 2051 iv Mary⁶ **Howes** [FTM42735], born 03-May-1741.
- + 2052 v Samuel⁶ **Howes** [FTM42925].
- + 2053 vi Josiah⁶ **Howes** [FTM57052].
- 2054 vii Elizabeth⁶ **Howes** [FTM66184], born 05-Nov-1753. She married on 13-Jun-1775 Nathaniel **Wells** [FTM70760].
- 2055 viii Elisha⁶ **Howes** [FTM70765], born 08-Sep-1748; died 05-Feb-1749.

762. Joseph⁵ **Howes**³⁸⁶⁹ [FTM73644] (Elizabeth⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born³⁸⁷⁰ 01-Feb-1718/19 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., born 01-Feb-1719 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 24-Aug-1787 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died³⁸⁷¹ 25-Aug-1787 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried³⁸⁷² in Dennis,

³⁸⁶⁹ Ibid.

³⁸⁷⁰ Ibid.

³⁸⁷¹ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Barnstable, Mass.. He married on 19-Nov-1745 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Ann **Vincent**³⁸⁷³ [FTM56651] (see 762), born 14-Aug-1719 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 24-Sep-1758; died³⁸⁷⁴ 20-Oct-1797 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried³⁸⁷⁵ 1797 in Howes Burying Ground, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass., daughter of John Vincent [FTM56645] and Hannah Sears [FTM56646].

Children of Joseph Howes and Ann Vincent were as follows:

- + 2056 i Ezra⁶ **Howes** [FTM31513].
- 2057 ii Desire⁶ **Howes**³⁸⁷⁶ [FTM31272], born 28-Nov-1748 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., born³⁸⁷⁷ 28-Nov-1748; died³⁸⁷⁸ 16-Sep-1793 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; buried³⁸⁷⁹ in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 10-Dec-1772 James **Clark** [FTM54937].
- + 2058 iii Paul⁶ **Howes** [FTM41149].
- + 2059 iv Zachariah⁶ **Howes** [FTM27754].
- + 2060 v Seth⁶ **Howes** [FTM3926].
- + 2061 vi Joseph⁶ **Howes** [FTM10699].

763. Zachariah⁵ **Howes**³⁸⁸⁰ [FTM73648] (Elizabeth⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born³⁸⁸¹ 10-Feb-1721/22 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 22-Dec-1811 in Windham, Connecticut. He married in 1744 Bethia **Crowell** [FTM32501] (see 763), born 04-Mar-1726/27 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., daughter of John Crowell [FTM47080] and Kezia Eldredge [FTM72743].

Children of Zachariah Howes and Bethia Crowell were as follows:

- 2062 i Elizabeth "Betty"⁶ **Howes** [FTM6845], born 27-Sep-1770 in perh, Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 02-Oct-1825.
- 2063 ii Bethiah⁶ **Howes** [FTM20915], born 20-Feb-1762 in perh, Lebanon, New London, Connecticut. She married Luther **Fitch** [FTM6843].
- + 2064 iii Joseph⁶ **Howes** [FTM36324].
- + 2065 iv Zachariah⁶ **Howes** Jr [FTM43135].
- 2066 v David⁶ **Howes** [FTM62590], born 26-Feb-1759 in perh, Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 27-Mar-1814.
- + 2067 vi Zenas⁶ **Howes** [FTM65856].

768. Silas⁵ **Paddock** [FTM47754] (Zachariah⁴, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 29-Mar-1724/25 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. He married Abial **Russ** [FTM67209].

Children of Silas Paddock and Abial Russ were as follows:

- + 2068 i Nathaniel⁶ **Paddock** [FTM47607].

³⁸⁷²Ibid.

³⁸⁷³Ibid.

³⁸⁷⁴Ibid.

³⁸⁷⁵Ibid.

³⁸⁷⁶Ibid.

³⁸⁷⁷Ibid.

³⁸⁷⁸Ibid.

³⁸⁷⁹Ibid.

³⁸⁸⁰Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁸⁸¹Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

779. Thomas⁵ **Paddock** [FTM26975] (Ichabod⁴, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 1721 in perh, Middleborough, Plymouth, Mass.. He married Hannah **Thomas** [FTM26972].

Children of Thomas Paddock and Hannah Thomas were as follows:

+ 2069 i Sally⁶ **Paddock** [FTM26973].

780. Jennee "Jane"⁵ **Paddock** [FTM27844] (Ichabod⁴, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 30-Aug-1717 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 18-Apr-1795 in Plympton, Plymouth, Mass.. She married on 08-Oct-1741 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Mass. Gideon **Bradford** Esq [FTM63638], born 27-Oct-1718 in Plympton, Plymouth, Mass.; died 18-Oct-1793 in Plympton, Plymouth, Mass..

Children of Jennee "Jane" Paddock and Gideon Bradford Esq were as follows:

2070 i Calvin⁶ **Bradford** [FTM57781], born 25-Jul-1754 in perh, Plympton, Plymouth, Mass..

2071 ii Jennie⁶ **Bradford** [FTM57782], born 12-Mar-1756 in perh, Plympton, Plymouth, Mass..

2072 iii Sarah⁶ **Bradford** [FTM57783], born 19-May-1748 in perh, Plympton, Plymouth, Mass.. She married Freeman **Ellis** [FTM63122].

2073 iv Samuel⁶ **Bradford** [FTM57784], born 20-Jun-1750 in perh, Plympton, Plymouth, Mass..

2074 v Levi⁶ **Bradford** [FTM57785], born BET 16 FEB 1741/42 AND 1743 in perh, Plymouth, Mass..

2075 vi Joseph⁶ **Bradford** [FTM57786], born 19-Oct-1745 in perh, Plympton, Plymouth, Mass..

+ 2076 vii Gideon⁶ **Bradford** Jr [FTM63561].

783. Joanna⁵ **Paddock**³⁸⁸² [FTM57787] (Ichabod⁴, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born³⁸⁸³ 15-Jun-1719 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died³⁸⁸⁴ 18-Aug-1764 in Plympton, Plymouth, Mass.; buried³⁸⁸⁵ in Plympton, Plymouth, Mass.. She married Franklin (George) **Waterman** [FTM57788], born 1681 in perh, Plympton, Plymouth, Mass..

Children of Joanna Paddock and Franklin (George) Waterman were as follows:

+ 2077 i Thomas⁶ **Waterman** [FTM57795].

784. Patience⁵ **Paddock** [FTM72510] (Ichabod⁴, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 02-Nov-1727 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Mass.; died 10-Dec-1772 in Plympton, Plymouth, Mass.. She married on 23-Oct-1745 John **Perkins** [FTM72509].

Children of Patience Paddock and John Perkins were as follows:

+ 2078 i John⁶ **Perkins** [FTM72512].

788. Levi⁵ **Howes**^{3886, 3887} [FTM34313] (Hannah⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 06-Dec-1749

³⁸⁸²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

³⁸⁸³Ibid.

³⁸⁸⁴Ibid.

³⁸⁸⁵Ibid.

³⁸⁸⁶Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{3888, 3889} 09-Mar-1825 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.. He married on 18-Nov-1773 Deborah **Bassett** [FTM12310], born 1749; died 31-Dec-1842.

Children of Levi Howes and Deborah Bassett were as follows:

- + 2079 i William⁶ **Howes** [FTM65815].
- 2080 ii David⁶ **Howes** [FTM69452], born 06-Apr-1775. He married (1) Abigail **Howes** [FTM69459]; (2) Chloe **Hall** [FTM69458].

789. Joshua⁵ **Howes** [FTM34314] (Hannah⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 17-Sep-1746; died 1816. He married (1) on 21-Nov-1771 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Mary (Sarah) **Sears** [FTM54744] (see 789), born 01-Apr-1750 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 17-Feb-1765 in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 17-Feb-1765 in East Yarmouth, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 01-Dec-1774 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried in Howes Burying Ground, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass., daughter of Willard Sears [FTM56734] and Susannah Howes [FTM54742]; (2) on 24-Oct-1780 Bethiah **Howes** [FTM72609].

Children of Joshua Howes and Mary (Sarah) Sears were as follows:

- 2081 i Susannah⁶ **Howes** [FTM902], born 11-Feb-1773.
- 2082 ii Mary⁶ **Howes** [FTM960], born 24-Nov-1774; died 24-Dec-1774.

Children of Joshua Howes and Bethiah Howes were as follows:

- + 2083 i Joshua⁶ **Howes** [FTM468].
- 2084 ii Mary⁶ **Howes** [FTM64615], born 09-Jun-1776. She married in Mar-1800 Luke **Fuller** [FTM69455].

790. Jonathan⁵ **Howes** [FTM34823] (Hannah⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 27-Nov-1729 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; died abt. 1799; died 1799. He married on 30-Jan-1755 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Rebeckah **Chapman** [FTM53102], born 25-Jun-1730 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Jonathan Howes and Rebeckah Chapman were as follows:

- + 2085 i Ruth⁶ **Howes** [FTM18773].
- + 2086 ii Abigail⁶ **Howes** [FTM18774].
- + 2087 iii Elizabeth "Betty"⁶ **Howes** [FTM18775].
- + 2088 iv Henry⁶ **Howes** [FTM21220].
- + 2089 v Nathan⁶ **Howes** [FTM55428].

793. Anthony⁵ **Howes** [FTM70818] (Hannah⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born Bet. 01 Mar 1742/43–01 Mar 1743/44; died 19-Jan-1806. He married (1) on 05-Jan-1767 Martha **Howes** [FTM34311], born 29-May-1745; died Jul-1780; (2) on 24-Oct-1780 Bethiah **Howes** [FTM62970] (see 2039), born 04-Oct-1751; died 1821.

Children of Anthony Howes and Martha Howes were as follows:

- 2090 i Sabra⁶ **Howes** [FTM19695], born 05-Jul-1770; died 17-Jul-1796. She married on 16-Oct-1792 Samuel **Eldridge** [FTM42706].

³⁸⁸⁷ Ibid.

³⁸⁸⁸ Ibid.

³⁸⁸⁹ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 2091 ii Maria⁶ **Howes**^{3890, 3891} [FTM24445], born³⁸⁹² 06-Jul-1775 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died³⁸⁹³ 25-May-1864 in Hawley, Franklin, Mass.; buried³⁸⁹⁴ in Hawley, Franklin, Mass.. She married^{3895, 3896} on 24-Mar-1803 in Ashfield, Franklin, Mass. Rufus **Sears**^{3897, 3898} [FTM10567] (see 1138), born³⁸⁹⁹ 09-Jan-1770 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died³⁹⁰⁰ 16-Nov-1856 in Hawley, Franklin, Mass.; buried³⁹⁰¹ in Hawley, Franklin, Mass., son of Nathaniel Sears [FTM11884] and Phebe Lincoln [FTM8883].
- 2092 iii Patty⁶ **Howes** [FTM42715], born 26-Jun-1780; died 29-Oct-1845.

Children of Anthony Howes and Bethiah Howes were as follows:

- + 2093 i David⁶ **Howes** [FTM712].
- 2094 ii Bethia⁶ **Howes** [FTM23009], born 1785; died 09-Aug-1790.
- 2095 iii Frederick⁶ **Howes** [FTM42705], born 19-Jun-1782. He married Susan **Burley** [FTM771].
- 2096 iv Polly⁶ **Howes** [FTM861]. She married Charles **Adams** [FTM1013].

798. Sears⁵ **Cooke**^{3902, 3903} [FTM64307] (Paul⁴, Elizabeth³ Sears, Silas², Richard¹), born³⁹⁰⁴ 04-May-1746 in Kingston, Plymouth, Mass.; died³⁹⁰⁵ 01-Sep-1816 in Billerica, Middlesex, Mass.; buried³⁹⁰⁶ in Billerica, Middlesex, Mass.. He married in 1771 Abigail **Crosby** [FTM20930], born 14-Dec-1743 in perh, Billerica, Middlesex, Mass.; died 31-Dec-1836.

Children of Sears Cooke and Abigail Crosby were as follows:

- + 2097 i Susanna⁶ **Cooke** [FTM20922].
- 2098 ii (---)⁶ **Cooke** [FTM36737], born 06-May-1778.
- 2099 iii Francis⁶ **Cooke** [FTM36738], born 25-Aug-1775; died 05-Jul-1831.
- 2100 iv Abigail⁶ **Cooke** [FTM36908], born 11-Feb-1773.
- + 2101 v Susanna⁶ **Cook** [FTM41237].

804. Edmund⁵ **Hodges Jr** [FTM24110] (Mercy⁴ Cooke, Elizabeth³ Sears, Silas², Richard¹), born 1744 in Bristol, Mass.; died 1801 in St Louis, Missouri. He married Rachel **Godfrey** [FTM53670], born 1748 in Norton, Bristol,

³⁸⁹⁰Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³⁸⁹¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

³⁸⁹²Ibid.

³⁸⁹³Ibid.

³⁸⁹⁴Ibid.

³⁸⁹⁵Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³⁸⁹⁶Ibid.

³⁸⁹⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

³⁸⁹⁸Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

³⁸⁹⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

³⁹⁰⁰Ibid.

³⁹⁰¹Ibid.

³⁹⁰²New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Death Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

³⁹⁰³Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2018;).

"New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Kingston, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850".

³⁹⁰⁴Ibid.

³⁹⁰⁵New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Death Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

³⁹⁰⁶Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Mass..

Children of Edmund Hodges Jr and Rachel Godfrey were as follows:

2102 i Gilbert⁶ **Hodges** [FTM24730].

811. Hannah⁵ **Hinckley**³⁹⁰⁷ [FTM25389] (Mary⁴ Snow, Hannah³ Sears, Silas², Richard¹), born³⁹⁰⁸ 02-Nov-1727 in Truro, Barnstable, Mass.; died³⁹⁰⁹ 01-Jul-1783 in Truro, Barnstable, Mass.; buried³⁹¹⁰ in Truro, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 27-Sep-1745 in Truro, Barnstable, Mass. Ebenezer **Dyer**³⁹¹¹ [FTM25388], born³⁹¹² 01-Jul-1725 in Truro, Barnstable, Mass.; died³⁹¹³ 27-Apr-1792 in Truro, Barnstable, Mass.; buried³⁹¹⁴ in Truro, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Hannah Hinckley and Ebenezer Dyer were as follows:

+ 2103 i Elizabeth⁶ **Dyer** [FTM25391].
2104 ii Ebenezer⁶ **Dyer**³⁹¹⁵ [FTM88525], born³⁹¹⁶ 1762; died³⁹¹⁷ 15-Aug-1781; buried³⁹¹⁸ in Truro, Barnstable, Mass..

812. Elizabeth⁵ **Hinckley** [FTM52904] (Mary⁴ Snow, Hannah³ Sears, Silas², Richard¹), born 10-Jul-1734 in Truro, Barnstable, Mass.; died 16-Mar-1793 in Truro, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 29-Aug-1754 Hicks **Smalley** [FTM51263], born 11-Apr-1729 in Truro, Barnstable, Mass.; died 11-Dec-1805 in Truro, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Elizabeth Hinckley and Hicks Smalley were as follows:

+ 2105 i Isabel⁶ **Smalley** [FTM41706].

813. Christian⁵ **Hinckley** [FTM58057] (Mary⁴ Snow, Hannah³ Sears, Silas², Richard¹), born 11-Nov-1739 in Truro, Barnstable, Mass.; died 11-May-1816 in Truro, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 11-Oct-1759 in Truro, Barnstable, Mass. Abraham **Coan** [FTM58056], born 1735; died 09-Jun-1794 in Truro, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Christian Hinckley and Abraham Coan were as follows:

+ 2106 i Samuel⁶ **Coan** [FTM58055].

814. Thomas⁵ **Sears** [FTM1205] (Thomas⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 06-Nov-1733 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 25-Sep-1761 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried in Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. He married on 28-Nov-1754 Mercy **Gray** [FTM8774], born 1734 in Tisbury, Dukes, Mass..

³⁹⁰⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

³⁹⁰⁸ Ibid.

³⁹⁰⁹ Ibid.

³⁹¹⁰ Ibid.

³⁹¹¹ Ibid.

³⁹¹² Ibid.

³⁹¹³ Ibid.

³⁹¹⁴ Ibid.

³⁹¹⁵ Ibid.

³⁹¹⁶ Ibid.

³⁹¹⁷ Ibid.

³⁹¹⁸ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Children of Thomas Sears and Mercy Gray were as follows:

- 2107 i Samuel⁶ **Sears** [FTM8767], born 05-Nov-1756 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1764 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 2108 ii Sarah⁶ **Sears** [FTM8768].
- + 2109 iii Allen⁶ **Sears** [FTM8769].

815. Eleazar⁵ **Sears**³⁹¹⁹ [FTM4732] (Thomas⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 09-May-1739 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died³⁹²⁰ 20-Jan-1824 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried³⁹²¹ in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. He married (1) on 09-May-1761 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Bethia **Godfrey**³⁹²² [FTM8770], born 19-Aug-1743 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; died³⁹²³ 07-Jun-1800 in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; buried³⁹²⁴ in Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; (2) on 13-Jan-1801 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass. Thankful **Nickerson** [FTM12272], born in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; died 06-Feb-1834 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Eleazar Sears and Bethia Godfrey were as follows:

- + 2110 i Bethia⁶ **Sears** [FTM8776].
- + 2111 ii Thomas⁶ **Sears** [FTM13703].
- + 2112 iii Richard⁶ **Sears** [FTM13704].
- 2113 iv Thomas⁶ **Sears** [FTM13706], born 16-Jan-1768 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 26-Oct-1780 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 2114 v Winthrop⁶ **Sears** [FTM13707].
- + 2115 vi Sally⁶ **Sears** [FTM13708].
- + 2116 vii Sabra⁶ **Sears** [FTM13709].
- + 2117 viii Patience⁶ **Sears** [FTM32110].

816. David⁵ **Sears**^{3925, 3926, 3927, 3928, 3929, 3930, 3931} [FTM3249] (James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{3932, 3933, 3934, 3935, 3936}

³⁹¹⁹Ibid.

³⁹²⁰Ibid.

³⁹²¹Ibid.

³⁹²²Ibid.

³⁹²³Ibid.

³⁹²⁴Ibid.

³⁹²⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁹²⁶Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

³⁹²⁷Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1731; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

³⁹²⁸1790 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com; Date: 2010;). "Year: 1790; Census Place: Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Series: M637; Roll: 4; Page: 342; Image: 381; Family History Library Film: 0568144".

³⁹²⁹Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

³⁹³⁰1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2010;). Second Census of the United States, 1800. NARA microfilm publication M32 (52 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. <p>> Second Census of the United States, 1800: Population Schedules, Washington County, Territory Northwest of the River Ohio; and Population Census, 1803: Washington County, Ohio. NARA microfilm publication M1804 (1 roll).<p>>. "Year: 1800; Census Place: Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Series: M32; Roll: 13; Page: 211; Image: 213; Family History Library Film: 205611".

³⁹³¹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁹³²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁹³³Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

25-Aug-1731 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{3937, 3938} 12-Jul-1827 in Lenox, Berkshire, Mass.; buried³⁹³⁹ in Lenox, Berkshire, Mass.. He married Mary **Paddock**³⁹⁴⁰ [FTM51844] (see 816), born³⁹⁴¹ 1734 in Lenox, Berkshire, Mass.; died³⁹⁴² 19-Jul-1826 in Lenox, Berkshire, Mass.; buried³⁹⁴³ in Lenox, Berkshire, Mass., daughter of Zachariah Paddock [FTM25727] and Elizabeth Howes [FTM15841].

Children of David Sears and Mary Paddock were as follows:

- + 2118 i Zachariah⁶ **Sears** [FTM2600].
- + 2119 ii Bethia⁶ **Sears** [FTM2603].
- + 2120 iii David⁶ **Sears** [FTM2604].
- + 2121 iv Isaac⁶ **Sears** [FTM2605].
- + 2122 v Luther⁶ **Sears** [FTM2606].
- + 2123 vi James⁶ **Sears** [FTM2607].
- + 2124 vii Elizabeth⁶ **Sears** [FTM2611].
- 2125 viii Polly⁶ **Sears** [FTM2612], born 1777 in Lenox, Berkshire, Mass.. She married Robert **McKnight** [FTM36973].
- + 2126 ix Philip⁶ **Sears** [FTM51845].
- + 2127 x Calvin⁶ **Sears** [FTM53987].
- 2128 xi Elijah⁶ **Sears** [FTM67067], born 1771 in Lenox, Berkshire, Mass..

817. Sarah⁵ **Sears** [FTM4731] (James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 21-Nov-1732 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1810. She married Reuben **Crosby** [FTM8936], born 01-Jan-1735 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1819 in Patterson, Putnam, New York.

Children of Sarah Sears and Reuben Crosby were as follows:

- 2129 i Charles⁶ **Crosby** [FTM66920], born in Otsego, New York.
- 2130 ii Abigail⁶ **Crosby** [FTM8937], born 1752 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 2131 iii James⁶ **Crosby** [FTM8942].
- 2132 iv Tertullus⁶ **Crosby** [FTM8943], born 02-Feb-1775 in Patterson, Putnam, New York, USA; died 14-Sep-1874 in Troy, Newaygo, Michigan. He married in Patterson, Putnam, New York, USA Elizabeth Mahaley **Jones** [FTM39536], died 29-Jun-1839.
- 2133 v Reuben⁶ **Crosby** [FTM61362], born 1755.
- 2134 vi Desire⁶ **Crosby** [FTM32616].
- 2135 vii Derias⁶ **Crosby** [FTM40006].
- 2136 viii Lemuel⁶ **Crosby** [FTM62788].

³⁹³⁴Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1731; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

³⁹³⁵Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

³⁹³⁶Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁹³⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁹³⁸Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1731; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

³⁹³⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁹⁴⁰Ibid.

³⁹⁴¹Ibid.

³⁹⁴²Ibid.

³⁹⁴³Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

818. Knowles⁵ **Sears**^{3944, 3945, 3946, 3947, 3948, 3949, 3950, 3951, 3952, 3953, 3954, 3955, 3956, 3957} [FTM4734] (James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{3958, 3959, 3960, 3961, 3962, 3963} 1738 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died^{3964, 3965, 3966, 3967, 3968, 3969} 17-Jun-1817 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; buried^{3970, 3971} in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam, New York. He married (1) Charity **Haviland**³⁹⁷² [FTM47300], born³⁹⁷³ 1750 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died³⁹⁷⁴ 18-Sep-1836 in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; buried³⁹⁷⁵ in Brewster, Putnam, New York, USA; (2) Susanna **Townsend**³⁹⁷⁶ [FTM13675], born³⁹⁷⁷ 1740 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died³⁹⁷⁸ 24-Apr-1782.

Children of Knowles Sears and Charity Haviland were as follows:

+ 2137 i Elizabeth⁶ **Sears** [FTM47307].

³⁹⁴⁴ Connecticut Revolutionary War Military Lists, 1775-83 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

³⁹⁴⁵ Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920 (Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2013;).

³⁹⁴⁶ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁹⁴⁷ 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2010;). "Year: 1800; Census Place: Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut; Series: M32; Roll: 1; Page: 78; Image: 49; Family History Library Film: 205618".

³⁹⁴⁸ Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁹⁴⁹ Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁹⁵⁰ Connecticut Revolutionary War Military Lists, 1775-83 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

³⁹⁵¹ 1790 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com; Date: 2010;). "Year: 1790; Census Place: Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut; Series: M637; Roll: 1; Page: 296; Image: 302; Family History Library Film: 0568141".

³⁹⁵² Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

³⁹⁵³ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

³⁹⁵⁴ Connecticut Revolutionary War Military Lists, 1775-83 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

³⁹⁵⁵ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Deaths (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

³⁹⁵⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁹⁵⁷ 1810 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com; Date: 2010;). "Year: 1810; Census Place: Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 1; Page: 291; Image: 00294; Family History Library Film: 0281229".

³⁹⁵⁸ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁹⁵⁹ Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁹⁶⁰ Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁹⁶¹ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

³⁹⁶² Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

³⁹⁶³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁹⁶⁴ Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920 (Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2013;).

³⁹⁶⁵ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁹⁶⁶ Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁹⁶⁷ Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁹⁶⁸ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Deaths (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

³⁹⁶⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁹⁷⁰ Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁹⁷¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁹⁷² Ibid.

³⁹⁷³ Ibid.

³⁹⁷⁴ Ibid.

³⁹⁷⁵ Ibid.

³⁹⁷⁶ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

³⁹⁷⁷ Ibid.

³⁹⁷⁸ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- + 2138 ii Charity⁶ **Sears** [FTM47308].
- 2139 iii Phebe⁶ **Sears**³⁹⁷⁹ [FTM51812], born³⁹⁸⁰ 1796 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died³⁹⁸¹ 1864; buried³⁹⁸² in Huron, Wayne County, New York.
- 2140 iv David H⁶ **Sears** [FTM66175], born 1794 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 26-Sep-1830 in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; buried in 35-11-17, Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam, New York. He married Sally **Morris** [FTM56999], born 1798 in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of Knowles Sears and Susanna Townsend were as follows:

- + 2141 i Daniel⁶ **Sears** [FTM13674].
- 2142 ii Susanna⁶ **Sears** [FTM13684], born 09-Jul-1766 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut. She married Heman **Sears** [FTM43843] (see 2142), born 07-Jan-1767 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 18-Aug-1817; buried in Milltown, New York, USA, son of Benjamin Sears [FTM56912] and Mary Hall [FTM3811].
- + 2143 iii Betty⁶ **Sears** [FTM13685].
- + 2144 iv Desire⁶ **Sears** [FTM47298].
- + 2145 v Isaac⁶ **Sears** [FTM47299].
- + 2146 vi Charles⁶ **Sears** [FTM47301].
- + 2147 vii Mary⁶ **Sears** [FTM47302].
- 2148 viii Knowles⁶ **Sears**³⁹⁸³ [FTM47303], born³⁹⁸⁴ 29-Jul-1768 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died³⁹⁸⁵ 24-Oct-1848 in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; buried³⁹⁸⁶ in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- + 2149 ix Abijah⁶ **Sears** [FTM47304].
- + 2150 x John⁶ **Sears** [FTM47305].

819. Thomas⁵ **Sears**^{3987, 3988, 3989} [FTM4735] (James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{3990, 3991, 3992} 30-Apr-1745 in New York, USA; died^{3993, 3994} 26-Apr-1804 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; buried in Sears Burying Ground, Southeast, Putnam, New York. He married^{3995, 3996} on 09-Sep-1767 Deborah **Baldwin**^{3997, 3998, 3999} [FTM62242],

³⁹⁷⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

³⁹⁸⁰ Ibid.

³⁹⁸¹ Ibid.

³⁹⁸² Ibid.

³⁹⁸³ Ibid.

³⁹⁸⁴ Ibid.

³⁹⁸⁵ Ibid.

³⁹⁸⁶ Ibid.

³⁹⁸⁷ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3430.008; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 13".

³⁹⁸⁸ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 085".

³⁹⁸⁹ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 156.

³⁹⁹⁰ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3430.008; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 13".

³⁹⁹¹ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 085".

³⁹⁹² U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 156.

³⁹⁹³ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 085".

³⁹⁹⁴ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 156.

³⁹⁹⁵ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3430.008; Source type:

Descendants of Richard Sears

born^{4000, 4001, 4002} 23-Nov-1749 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died^{4003, 4004} 13-Sep-1828 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; buried in Sears Burying Gd, Southeast, Putnam, New York.

Children of Thomas Sears and Deborah Baldwin were as follows:

- + 2151 i Eli⁶ **Sears** [FTM47499].
- 2152 ii Sophia⁶ **Sears** [FTM62236], born 12-May-1784 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 12-Apr-1869. She married on 28-Apr-1801 Archibald **Young** [FTM21238], born 1780 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York.
- + 2153 iii Isaac⁶ **Sears** [FTM62237].
- + 2154 iv James⁶ **Sears** [FTM62238].
- + 2155 v Archibald⁶ **Sears** [FTM62239].
- 2156 vi Thomas Baldwin⁶ **Sears** [FTM62240], born 21-Feb-1773 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died Mar-1855 in Carmel, Putnam, New York. He married on 02-Dec-1789 Sally Betsy **Lewis** [FTM21237], born Sep-1778; died 02-Oct-1858; buried in Sears Burying Ground, Southeast, Putnam, New York.
- 2157 vii Elizabeth⁶ **Sears** [FTM62241], born 03-Sep-1775 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 23-Sep-1790.
- 2158 viii Deborah⁶ **Sears** [FTM62250], born 18-Oct-1789 in Southeast, Putnam, New York. She married (1) (-) **Ludington** [FTM21236], born 1785 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; (2) on 25-Dec-1805 (---) **Craft** [FTM21235], born 1785 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York.
- + 2159 ix Sally B⁶ **Sears** [FTM62251].

820. Thankful⁵ **Sears** [FTM4736] (James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 26-Nov-1734 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 27-Jul-1772 in Milltown, New York, USA; buried in Milltown, New York. She married James **Foster** [FTM8946], born 1738 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 18-Aug-1819.

Children of Thankful Sears and James Foster were as follows:

- 2160 i James⁶ **Foster** [FTM13901], born 1771 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1855.
- + 2161 ii Mary⁶ **Foster** [FTM60574].

821. Seth⁵ **Sears**^{4005, 4006, 4007, 4008, 4009} [FTM4737] (James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁴⁰¹⁰ 31-Oct-1736 in Yarmouth,

Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 13".

³⁹⁹⁶Ibid.

³⁹⁹⁷Ibid.

³⁹⁹⁸North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 085".

³⁹⁹⁹U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 156.

⁴⁰⁰⁰Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3430.008; Source type:

Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 13".

⁴⁰⁰¹North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 085".

⁴⁰⁰²U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 156.

⁴⁰⁰³North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 085".

⁴⁰⁰⁴U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 156.

⁴⁰⁰⁵New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "1790 Federal Census of New York State; Publication Place:

Washington, D.C.; Publisher: Government Printing Office; Publication Year: 1908; Page Number: 93".

⁴⁰⁰⁶Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1660-2012 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴⁰⁰⁷Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴⁰⁰⁸1790 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com; Date: 2010;). "Year: 1790; Census Place: Southeast, Dutchess, New York; Series: M637; Roll: 6; Page:

Descendants of Richard Sears

Barnstable, Mass.; died^{4011, 4012} 02-Aug-1809 in Milltown, New York, USA; buried^{4013, 4014} in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam, New York. He married Sarah **Sears** [FTM54796] (see 868), born 31-Mar-1734 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., daughter of Stephen Sears [FTM6274] and Abigail Burgess [FTM56913].

Children of Seth Sears and Sarah Sears were as follows:

- + 2162 i Eleazar H⁶ **Sears** [FTM5092].
- 2163 ii Naomi⁶ **Sears** [FTM48907], born 23-Sep-1764 in prob, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 30-Mar-1846 in Winfield, Herkimer, New York, USA; buried in North Winfield, Winfield, Herkimer, New York. She married in 1793 Zadoc(k) **Rider** [FTM9883] (see 2163), born 10-Jun-1752 in was Dutchess, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 23-Jun-1827 in Winfield, Herkimer, New York, USA, son of John Rider [FTM29676] and Mary Paine [FTM29677].
- + 2164 iii Thankful⁶ **Sears** [FTM56897].
- + 2165 iv Seth⁶ **Sears** Jr [FTM56900].
- + 2166 v Enoch Hamlin⁶ **Sears** [FTM56901].
- + 2167 vi Sarah⁶ **Sears** [FTM69828].

824. Comfort⁵ **Sears**^{4015, 4016, 4017, 4018, 4019, 4020} [FTM8939] (James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{4021, 4022} 20-Mar-1751 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died^{4023, 4024} 24-Dec-1827 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam, New York. He married on 18-Dec-1777 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA Eunice **Crane** [FTM8828], born 20-Nov-1754 in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 23-Jan-1839; buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam, New York.

Children of Comfort Sears and Eunice Crane were as follows:

- + 2168 i James⁶ **Sears** [FTM3131].
- + 2169 ii Atha⁶ **Sears** [FTM8823].
- + 2170 iii Eunice⁶ **Sears** [FTM8824].
- 2171 iv Camilla⁶ **Sears** [FTM8825], born 26-Apr-1786 in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 09-Jan-1815. She married on 04-Jul-1810 Elijah **Crosby** [FTM64189], born 1792 in perh, Southeast,

34; Image: 161; Family History Library Film: 0568146".

⁴⁰⁰⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴⁰¹⁰Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴⁰¹¹Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1660-2012 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴⁰¹²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴⁰¹³Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1660-2012 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴⁰¹⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴⁰¹⁵1810 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com; Date: 2010;). "Year: 1810; Census Place: Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 1; Page: 291; Image: 00294; Family History Library Film: 0281229".

⁴⁰¹⁶Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920 (Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2013;).

⁴⁰¹⁷1790 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com; Date: 2010;). "Year: 1790; Census Place: Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut; Series: M637; Roll: 1; Page: 296; Image: 302; Family History Library Film: 0568141".

⁴⁰¹⁸Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

⁴⁰¹⁹Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴⁰²⁰1820 United States Federal Census (Ancestry.com; Date: 2010;). "1820 U S Census; Census Place: Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut; Page: 28; NARA Roll: M33_1; Image: 34".

⁴⁰²¹Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

⁴⁰²²Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴⁰²³Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920 (Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2013;).

⁴⁰²⁴Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Putnam, New York.
- + 2172 v Esther⁶ **Sears** [FTM8826].
 - + 2173 vi Desire⁶ **Sears** [FTM8827].
 - 2174 vii Thirza⁶ **Sears**⁴⁰²⁵ [FTM8829], born^{4026, 4027} 22-Mar-1779 in Joe's Hill, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 03-Jan-1861. She married on 24-Oct-1796 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA William **Sears**^{4028, 4029} [FTM48828] (see 2174), born^{4030, 4031} 19-Oct-1775 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died⁴⁰³² 24-May-1864 in Neversink, Sullivan, New York, USA; buried⁴⁰³³ in Mountain Dale, Sullivan County, New York, USA, son of Seth Sears [FTM61935].
 - + 2175 viii Joseph Crane⁶ **Sears** [FTM8836].
 - + 2176 ix Lewis⁶ **Sears** [FTM8837].
 - + 2177 x Polly M⁶ **Sears** [FTM48245].

825. James⁵ **Sears** [FTM71274] (James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 1747 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died in Quebec, Canada. He married Elizabeth **Olmstead** [FTM56399], born 26-Jul-1746 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of James Sears and Elizabeth Olmstead were as follows:

- 2178 i Nathan⁶ **Sears** [FTM16208], born 22-Aug-1768; died 15-Nov-1838 in Shefford, La Haute-Yamaska, Quebec, Canada. He married Sybil --**Sears** [FTM64635].
- + 2179 ii Thirza⁶ **Sears** [FTM16209].
- + 2180 iii Hezekiah⁶ **Sears** [FTM21232].
- + 2181 iv Lyman⁶ **Sears** [FTM21243].
- + 2182 v Huldah⁶ **Sears** [FTM26101].
- + 2183 vi Elizabeth "Betsy"⁶ **Sears** [FTM26104].
- 2184 vii James⁶ **Sears** Jr [FTM28350], born bet. 1773 and 1778; died 1843.
- + 2185 viii Jared⁶ **Sears** [FTM39117].
- + 2186 ix Millicent⁶ **Sears** [FTM59383].

833. Rebecca⁵ **Gray** [FTM42138] (Deborah⁴ Sears, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 16-Jun-1723 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 23-Aug-1744 Jabez **Berry** [FTM9570], born Bet. 01 Feb 1719/20–01 Feb 1720/21.

Children of Rebecca Gray and Jabez Berry were as follows:

- 2187 i John⁶ **Berry** [FTM10276].
- 2188 ii Ash⁶ **Berry** [FTM55691].

⁴⁰²⁵New York, State Census, 1855 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁴⁰²⁶Samuel P. May, The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. 1638-1888 (Name: Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers, 1890, Albany, NY;), Ray Sears, 2208 Amber RdOklahoma City, OK 73170 / 405/703-0779. "Date record was made: 0097/11/06".

⁴⁰²⁷New York, State Census, 1855 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁴⁰²⁸Ibid.

⁴⁰²⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴⁰³⁰New York, State Census, 1855 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁴⁰³¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴⁰³²Ibid.

⁴⁰³³Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

2189 iii Samuel⁶ **Berry** [FTM55694].

837. Sarah⁵ **Hamblin**^{4034, 4035} [FTM34188] (Sarah⁴ Sears, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{4036, 4037} 16-Mar-1720/21 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died⁴⁰³⁸ 1814; buried⁴⁰³⁹ in Old Gilead Cemetery, Carmel, Putnam, New York. She married in 1739 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA Caleb **Hazen** [FTM66944], born in of, Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 1777 in prob, Carmel, Putnam, New York, USA; buried in Old Gilead Cemetery, Carmel, Putnam, New York.

Children of Sarah Hamblin and Caleb Hazen were as follows:

- + 2190 i Mercy⁶ **Hazen** [FTM52940].
- 2191 ii Charity⁶ **Hazen** [FTM66946]. She married Elisha **Cole** [FTM66947].

839. Eleazar⁵ **Hamlin** [FTM38284] (Sarah⁴ Sears, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 24-May-1723 in perh, Barnstable, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1781 in Westford (VT?), Maine, USA; buried in Westford, Middlesex, Mass.. He married Rachel --**Hamlin** [FTM66955].

Children of Eleazar Hamlin and Rachel --Hamlin were as follows:

- 2192 i Benjamin⁶ **Hamblin** [FTM66956]; died 1793.

840. Desier "Dessie"⁵ **Hamblin**^{4040, 4041, 4042} [FTM61782] (Sarah⁴ Sears, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{4043, 4044, 4045} 1733 in perh, Barnstable, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{4046, 4047} 21-Aug-1806 in Hinesburg, Chittenden, Vermont, USA; buried⁴⁰⁴⁸ in Hinesburg, Chittenden, Vermont. She married unknown.

Children of Desier "Dessie" Hamblin were as follows:

- 2193 i Peter⁶ **Sprague**⁴⁰⁴⁹ [FTM88697]; buried⁴⁰⁵⁰ in East Bethany, Genesee, New York.

842. David⁵ **Hamblin** [FTM61787] (Sarah⁴ Sears, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 1727 in perh, Barnstable, Barnstable,

⁴⁰³⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁴⁰³⁵ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴⁰³⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁴⁰³⁷ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴⁰³⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁴⁰³⁹ Ibid.

⁴⁰⁴⁰ Ibid.

⁴⁰⁴¹ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

⁴⁰⁴² Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁴⁰⁴³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁴⁰⁴⁴ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

⁴⁰⁴⁵ Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁴⁰⁴⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁴⁰⁴⁷ Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁴⁰⁴⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁴⁰⁴⁹ Ibid.

⁴⁰⁵⁰ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Mass.. He married Silence --**Hamblin** [FTM64912].

Children of David Hamblin and Silence --Hamblin were as follows:

- 2194 i Bethuel⁶ **Hamlin** [FTM3447], born 14-May-1782.
- 2195 ii Lovinia⁶ **Hamlin** [FTM11084], born 20-Jun-1789.
- 2196 iii Eunice⁶ **Hamlin** [FTM11085], born 22-Aug-1778.
- 2197 iv Elezer⁶ **Hamlin** [FTM11246], born 06-Jul-1772.
- 2198 v David⁶ **Hamlin** [FTM23672], born 07-Aug-1774 in Salisbury, Litchfield, Connecticut.
- 2199 vi Huldah⁶ **Hamlin** [FTM23673], born 13-Apr-1768; died in Roxbury, Delaware, New York.
- 2200 vii Reuben⁶ **Hamlin** [FTM65944], born 04-Jun-1770.

845. Edward⁵ **Sears** [FTM44570] (Silas⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 21-Oct-1729 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died bef. Apr-1782 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. He married (1) on 14-Sep-1750 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Mary **Bray** [FTM47261], born 1729 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 06-Feb-1750/51; (2) on 26-Nov-1767 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Priscilla **Baker** [FTM47260], born 1746 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Edward Sears and Priscilla Baker were as follows:

- + 2201 i Edward⁶ **Sears** [FTM47266].
- 2202 ii Mary⁶ **Sears** [FTM47267], born 08-Oct-1771 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

846. Silas⁵ **Sears**^{4051, 4052} [FTM44673] (Silas⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁴⁰⁵³ 02-Feb-1726/27 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. He married^{4054, 4055} on 17-Dec-1756 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Elizabeth **Williams**⁴⁰⁵⁶ [FTM13633], born 1735 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Silas Sears and Elizabeth Williams were as follows:

- 2203 i Mercy⁶ **Sears** [FTM13632], born 13-May-1757 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 2204 ii Silas⁶ **Sears** [FTM47262], born 22-Feb-1762 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 30-May-1765 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 2205 iii Reuben⁶ **Sears** [FTM47263], born 26-Aug-1758 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

847. Mary⁵ **Sears** [FTM44810] (Silas⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 04-Sep-1724 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 10-May-1760 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 15-Jan-1746 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Seth **Crowell** [FTM2811], born 07-Aug-1726 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Mary Sears and Seth Crowell were as follows:

- 2206 i James⁶ **Crowell** [FTM1196], born 07-Mar-1749/50 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died in Hamilton, Madison, New York. He married Rhoda **Higgins** [FTM11086], born 1751 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died in Hamilton, Madison, New York.
- + 2207 ii Mercy⁶ **Crowell** [FTM1199].

⁴⁰⁵¹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴⁰⁵²Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁴⁰⁵³Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴⁰⁵⁴Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁴⁰⁵⁵Ibid.

⁴⁰⁵⁶Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 2208 iii Seth⁶ **Crowell** [FTM23700], born 31-May-1756 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.. He married on 08-Nov-1774 Mary **Batteshel** [FTM13339].

850. Eleazar⁵ **Sears** [FTM60121] (Silas⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 1728 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died Sep-1810 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. He married (1) on 23-Aug-1760 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Ruth **Lewis** [FTM51768], born 1739, daughter of Stephen Burgess [FTM72059]; (2) on 17-Feb-1786 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Jane **Baker** [FTM2526], born 1765 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; (3) on 09-Nov-1790 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Sarah **Young** [FTM2525], born 1769 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 19-Mar-1831.

Children of Eleazar Sears and Ruth Lewis were as follows:

- + 2209 i Lydia⁶ **Sears** [FTM2521].
- + 2210 ii Lewis⁶ **Sears** [FTM2522].
- 2211 iii Ruth⁶ **Sears** [FTM2523], born 21-Jun-1765 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1784 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 2212 iv Hannah⁶ **Sears** [FTM2524], born 18-Nov-1762 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 09-Apr-1765 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 2213 v Edward⁶ **Sears** [FTM2527].
- + 2214 vi Tabitha⁶ **Sears** [FTM2528].
- 2215 vii Phebe⁶ **Sears** [FTM51767], born 01-Mar-1761 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1831. She married on 26-Jan-1786 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Aaron **Crowell**⁴⁰⁵⁷ [FTM72517] (see 2215), born⁴⁰⁵⁸ 22-May-1766 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., son of Jonathan Crowell [FTM56926] and Phebe Snow [FTM56927].

Children of Eleazar Sears and Sarah Young were as follows:

- 2216 i Hannah⁶ **Sears** [FTM2532], born 01-Sep-1792 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

851. Moody⁵ **Sears**⁴⁰⁵⁹ [FTM60122] (Silas⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁴⁰⁶⁰ 06-May-1734 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died⁴⁰⁶¹ 24-Nov-1795 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried⁴⁰⁶² in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. He married on 20-Dec-1759 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Elizabeth **Lewis** [FTM47265], born 1738 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 03-Aug-1803 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., daughter of Stephen Burgess [FTM72059].

Children of Moody Sears and Elizabeth Lewis were as follows:

- 2217 i Mary⁶ **Sears** [FTM47264], born 01-Jan-1762/63 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 11-Apr-1838. She married (1) Enoch **Hallet Jr** [FTM2531], born 19-Feb-1760; (2) on 09-Nov-1797 Benjamin **Parker** [FTM36912], born 1758.
- + 2218 ii James⁶ **Sears** [FTM47270].
- 2219 iii Moody⁶ **Sears** [FTM47271], born 05-Sep-1764 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1789.
- 2220 iv Martha⁶ **Sears** [FTM51757], born 03-Mar-1775 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 06-Jun-1835.
- + 2221 v Deborah⁶ **Sears** [FTM51758].

⁴⁰⁵⁷ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁴⁰⁵⁸ Ibid.

⁴⁰⁵⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴⁰⁶⁰ Ibid.

⁴⁰⁶¹ Ibid.

⁴⁰⁶² Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- + 2222 vi Prince⁶ **Sears** [FTM51759].
- 2223 vii Elizabeth⁶ **Sears** [FTM51760], born 19-Feb-1768 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 07-Dec-1797 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass. David **Crosby** [FTM36911], born 1764 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 2224 viii Charlotte⁶ **Sears** [FTM51762], born 31-Oct-1782 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1852.
- + 2225 ix Enoch⁶ **Sears** [FTM51763].
- + 2226 x Isaiah⁶ **Sears** [FTM92694].

853. Tabathy⁵ **Sears** [FTM60126] (Silas⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 1734 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1781 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.. She married (1) on 12-May-1763 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Moses **Godfrey** [FTM1201], born 08-Jan-1740/41; died bet. 1763 and 1775 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Mass.; (2) in 1775 William **Battershall** [FTM71328].

Children of Tabathy Sears and William Battershall were as follows:

- 2227 i Tabitha⁶ **Battershall** [FTM53880], born 1783.
- 2228 ii Jesse⁶ **Battershall** [FTM73518], born 1781.
- 2229 iii Moses⁶ **Battershall** [FTM46272].

857. Rowland⁵ **Sears**^{4063, 4064, 4065, 4066, 4067, 4068, 4069, 4070, 4071} [FTM33428] (Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{4072, 4073, 4074, 4075, 4076} 03-Feb-1744/45 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{4077, 4078, 4079, 4080, 4081} 05-Jul-1819 in Ashfield, Franklin, Mass.; buried^{4082, 4083, 4084} in Hill Cemetery, Ashfield, Franklin, Mass.. He married^{4085, 4086, 4087, 4088, 4089} on 09-

⁴⁰⁶³Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1743; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

⁴⁰⁶⁴Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴⁰⁶⁵Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴⁰⁶⁶Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁴⁰⁶⁷New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

⁴⁰⁶⁸New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

⁴⁰⁶⁹New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Death Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

⁴⁰⁷⁰U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴⁰⁷¹Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2018;). "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Ashfield, Massachusetts to the Year 1850".

⁴⁰⁷²Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1743; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

⁴⁰⁷³Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴⁰⁷⁴Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴⁰⁷⁵New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

⁴⁰⁷⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴⁰⁷⁷Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1743; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

⁴⁰⁷⁸Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴⁰⁷⁹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴⁰⁸⁰New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Death Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

⁴⁰⁸¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴⁰⁸²Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴⁰⁸³New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Death Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

⁴⁰⁸⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Apr-1777 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Mass. Jedidah **Conant**^{4090, 4091, 4092, 4093} [FTM62208], born⁴⁰⁹⁴ 1752 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Mass.; died⁴⁰⁹⁵ 11-Jan-1828 in Ashfield, Franklin, Mass.; buried⁴⁰⁹⁶ in Hill Cemetery, Ashfield, Franklin, Mass..

Children of Rowland Sears and Jedidah Conant were as follows:

- + 2230 i Abner⁶ **Sears** [FTM21209].
- + 2231 ii Roxanna⁶ **Sears** [FTM21210].
- + 2232 iii Thomas⁶ **Sears** [FTM21211].
- + 2233 iv Rowland⁶ **Sears** Jr [FTM21212].
- + 2234 v Peter⁶ **Sears** [FTM21213].
- + 2235 vi Mary "Polly"⁶ **Sears** [FTM62205].
- + 2236 vii Mehitable⁶ **Sears** [FTM62206].
- + 2237 viii Lois⁶ **Sears** [FTM62207].
- + 2238 ix Ahira⁶ **Sears** [FTM62219].
- + 2239 x Zachariah⁶ **Sears** [FTM62220].

859. Hannah⁵ **Sears**⁴⁰⁹⁷ [FTM37544] (Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁴⁰⁹⁸ 25-Jun-1754 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 28-Jul-1754; died 28-Jul-1818 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 16-Nov-1780 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Josiah **Crowell** [FTM41399], born 21-Oct-1753 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., born 25-Oct-1753 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 03-Jan-1853.

Children of Hannah Sears and Josiah Crowell were as follows:

- + 2240 i Oliver⁶ **Crowell** [FTM41397].
- 2241 ii Mehitable "Hittie"⁶ **Crowell** [FTM41398], born 25-Jun-1787 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 03-Jun-1808 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 2242 iii Zachariah⁶ **Crowell** [FTM41400], born 28-Mar-1782 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 04-May-1804 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 2243 iv Priscilla "Prissa"⁶ **Crowell** [FTM41402], born 03-Jan-1791 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 2244 v Bethia⁶ **Crowell** [FTM41403], born 14-Mar-1794 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

⁴⁰⁸⁵Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1743; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

⁴⁰⁸⁶Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁴⁰⁸⁷New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

⁴⁰⁸⁸Ibid.

⁴⁰⁸⁹Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁴⁰⁹⁰New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

⁴⁰⁹¹Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁴⁰⁹²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴⁰⁹³Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2018;). "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Ashfield, Massachusetts to the Year 1850".

⁴⁰⁹⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴⁰⁹⁵Ibid.

⁴⁰⁹⁶Ibid.

⁴⁰⁹⁷Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴⁰⁹⁸Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

860. Joseph⁵ **Sears**^{4099, 4100, 4101, 4102, 4103, 4104, 4105} [FTM37545] (Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{4106, 4107, 4108, 4109, 4110} 20-Jul-1756 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 29-Aug-1756; died^{4111, 4112, 4113} 20-May-1836 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried⁴¹¹⁴ in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.. He married^{4115, 4116, 4117} on 07-Dec-1782 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Thankful **Clark**^{4118, 4119, 4120, 4121} [FTM21206] (see 860), born^{4122, 4123} 22-Oct-1759 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{4124, 4125} 22-Apr-1842 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; buried⁴¹²⁶ in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Joseph Sears and Thankful Clark were as follows:

- + 2245 i Roland⁶ **Sears** [FTM26067].
- + 2246 ii Peter⁶ **Sears** [FTM26068].
- + 2247 iii Thankful⁶ **Sears** [FTM26069].
- + 2248 iv Joseph⁶ **Sears** [FTM68195].
- + 2249 v Zebina⁶ **Sears** [FTM68258].
- 2250 vi Hitty⁶ **Sears** [FTM68334], born 21-Oct-1788 in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 16-Jun-1793; died 04-Aug-1806 in North Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass..

⁴⁰⁹⁹ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

⁴¹⁰⁰ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 251.

⁴¹⁰¹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴¹⁰² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴¹⁰³ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1756; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

⁴¹⁰⁴ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁴¹⁰⁵ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 34.

⁴¹⁰⁶ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

⁴¹⁰⁷ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 251.

⁴¹⁰⁸ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴¹⁰⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴¹¹⁰ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1756; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

⁴¹¹¹ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 251.

⁴¹¹² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴¹¹³ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1756; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

⁴¹¹⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴¹¹⁵ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁴¹¹⁶ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1756; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

⁴¹¹⁷ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁴¹¹⁸ Ibid.

⁴¹¹⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴¹²⁰ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 251.

⁴¹²¹ Ibid.

⁴¹²² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴¹²³ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 251.

⁴¹²⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴¹²⁵ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 251.

⁴¹²⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

- + 2251 vii Henry⁶ Sears [FTM68418].
- + 2252 viii Zachariah "Zachary"⁶ Sears [FTM68484].

863. Stephen⁵ Sears^{4127, 4128, 4129, 4130, 4131, 4132, 4133, 4134} [FTM1200] (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{4135, 4136, 4137, 4138, 4139, 4140} 05-Sep-1736 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{4141, 4142} 23-Dec-1812 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Mass.; buried⁴¹⁴³ in Sagamore Cemetery, Sagamore, Barnstable, Mass.. He married^{4144, 4145, 4146, 4147, 4148} on 12-Nov-1758 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Elizabeth Sears^{4149, 4150, 4151, 4152} [FTM60127] (see 863), born^{4153, 4154} 1737 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 20-Jan-1815 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Mass.; buried in Sagamore Cemetery, Sagamore, Barnstable, Mass., daughter of Silas Sears [FTM56738] and Elizabeth Nickerson [FTM745].

Children of Stephen Sears and Elizabeth Sears were as follows:

- + 2253 i Stephen⁶ Sears [FTM7216].

⁴¹²⁷ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1736; Birth city: Harwich; Birth state: MA".

⁴¹²⁸ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 229.

⁴¹²⁹ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3576.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

⁴¹³⁰ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁴¹³¹ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

⁴¹³² Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴¹³³ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴¹³⁴ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 22.

⁴¹³⁵ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1736; Birth city: Harwich; Birth state: MA".

⁴¹³⁶ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 229.

⁴¹³⁷ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3576.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

⁴¹³⁸ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2001;).

⁴¹³⁹ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴¹⁴⁰ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴¹⁴¹ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 229.

⁴¹⁴² Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴¹⁴³ Ibid.

⁴¹⁴⁴ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1736; Birth city: Harwich; Birth state: MA".

⁴¹⁴⁵ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3576.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

⁴¹⁴⁶ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁴¹⁴⁷ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3576.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

⁴¹⁴⁸ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁴¹⁴⁹ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3576.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

⁴¹⁵⁰ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 229.

⁴¹⁵¹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁴¹⁵² U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 22.

⁴¹⁵³ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3576.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

⁴¹⁵⁴ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 229.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- + 2254 ii Ruth⁶ **Sears** [FTM8795].
- 2255 iii Mary⁶ **Sears** [FTM8796], born 13-Aug-1759 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 19-Oct-1766 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 2256 iv Learned⁶ **Sears** [FTM8806].
- 2257 v Greene⁶ **Sears** [FTM13730], born 26-Oct-1781 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 25-Nov-1781.
- + 2258 vi Washington⁶ **Sears** [FTM13731].
- + 2259 vii Joseph⁶ **Sears** [FTM47504].
- + 2260 viii Levi⁶ **Sears** [FTM47804].
- + 2261 ix Isaac⁶ **Sears** [FTM86044].
- 2262 x David⁶ **Sears** [FTM8807]; christened 03-May-1767 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 2263 xi Lavinia⁶ **Sears**⁴¹⁵⁵ [FTM13732]; christened 23-May-1779 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 2264 xii Elizabeth⁶ **Sears** [FTM47577]; christened 12-Jun-1774 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..
- 2265 xiii Mary⁶ **Sears** [FTM47730]; christened 17-May-1772 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 15-Dec-1792 James **Sears** [FTM43311].

869. Freeman⁵ **Sears**⁴¹⁵⁶ [FTM54794] (Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁴¹⁵⁷ 29-Jul-1740 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; died⁴¹⁵⁸ 30-Jun-1807 in Greenwich, Hampshire, Mass.; buried⁴¹⁵⁹ in Ware, Hampshire, Mass.. He married on 22-Oct-1761 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass. Mehitable **Haskell**⁴¹⁶⁰ [FTM13745], born⁴¹⁶¹ 09-Jul-1744 in perh, Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; died⁴¹⁶² 06-Apr-1845 in Greenwich, Hampshire, Mass.; buried⁴¹⁶³ in Ware, Hampshire, Mass..

Children of Freeman Sears and Mehitable Haskell were as follows:

- + 2266 i Roland⁶ **Sears** [FTM13744].
- 2267 ii John⁶ **Sears** [FTM47330], born 13-Oct-1781.
- 2268 iii Susanna⁶ **Sears** [FTM47331], born 23-Aug-1780 in Greenwich, Hampshire, Mass..
- 2269 iv Charles Doolittle⁶ **Sears**^{4164, 4165} [FTM47332], born^{4166, 4167} 07-Oct-1775 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; christened 08-Aug-1775; died⁴¹⁶⁸ 11-Sep-1825 in Hartford, Connecticut.
- 2270 v Mercy⁶ **Sears** [FTM47333], born 23-Jan-1773 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass..
- 2271 vi Mary⁶ **Sears** [FTM47334], born 17-Mar-1771 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; died 16-Jan-1775 in perh, Hardwick, Worcester, Mass..
- + 2272 vii Millisent⁶ **Sears** [FTM47335].
- + 2273 viii Andrew Haskell⁶ **Sears** [FTM47336].

⁴¹⁵⁵May, Samuel P, Descendants of Richard Sears of Yarmouth, Mass (Name: Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany NY, 1890;), Ray Sears(2).

⁴¹⁵⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁴¹⁵⁷Ibid.

⁴¹⁵⁸Ibid.

⁴¹⁵⁹Ibid.

⁴¹⁶⁰Ibid.

⁴¹⁶¹Ibid.

⁴¹⁶²Ibid.

⁴¹⁶³Ibid.

⁴¹⁶⁴Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴¹⁶⁵Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Record for Charles D Sears".

⁴¹⁶⁶Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴¹⁶⁷Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;). "Record for Charles D Sears".

⁴¹⁶⁸Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

870. Barnabas⁵ **Sears** [FTM54797] (Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 20-Nov-1743 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.. He married on 01-Nov-1764 in Barre, Worcester, Mass. Rachel **Bullard** [FTM70831], born 1746 in perh, Barre, Worcester, Mass.; died 30-Jun-1811 in Northampton, Hampshire, Mass.; buried in Bridge Street Cemetery, Northampton, Hampshire, Mass..

Children of Barnabas Sears and Rachel Bullard were as follows:

- 2274 i Sally⁶ **Sears** [FTM2627], born 1784 in perh, Greenwich, Hampshire, Mass.; died in Ohio.
- 2275 ii Mary⁶ **Sears** [FTM51858], born 10-Jun-1775 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; christened 11-Jun-1775; died in Northampton, Hampshire, Mass..
- 2276 iii Freeman⁶ **Sears** [FTM51859], born 04-Jun-1774 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; died 18-Jun-1774.
- 2277 iv Barnabas⁶ **Sears** [FTM51860], born 18-May-1773 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; christened 23-May-1773; died 02-Jun-1773 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass..
- + 2278 v Barnabas⁶ **Sears** [FTM51872].
- 2279 vi Roland⁶ **Sears** [FTM51873], born 14-Feb-1792 in Greenwich, Hampshire, Mass.; died 06-Dec-1839. He married Mary Avery **Smith** [FTM64739], born 15-Oct-1794.
- + 2280 vii Moses⁶ **Sears** [FTM70628].
- + 2281 viii Joseph⁶ **Sears** [FTM70681].
- 2282 ix Hannah⁶ **Sears** [FTM70724], born 04-Mar-1767 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; died 15-Aug-1841.
- 2283 x John⁶ **Sears** [FTM70771], born 02-Aug-1765 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; died 14-Apr-1825 in Scipio, Cayuga, New York.

871. Thankful⁵ **Sears** [FTM54798] (Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 15-Jul-1745 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; died 12-Apr-1766. She married on 19-Jul-1764 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass. John **Cobb** [FTM60044], born 1741 in perh, Hardwick, Worcester, Mass..

Children of Thankful Sears and John Cobb were as follows:

- 2284 i Molly⁶ **Cobb** [FTM60045], born 18-Mar-1765 in perh, Hardwick, Worcester, Mass..

874. Elisha⁵ **Sears** [FTM60042] (Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 06-Jun-1748 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; died bet. 1820 and 1821 in Barre, Worcester, Mass.. He married on 31-Oct-1771 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass. Hannah **Sears** [FTM9080] (see 880), born 1756 in perh, Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; died 20-Oct-1842 in Barre, Worcester, Mass., daughter of Silas Sears [FTM6277] and Deborah Buck [FTM9079].

Children of Elisha Sears and Hannah Sears were as follows:

- + 2285 i Polly⁶ **Sears** [FTM14049].
- 2286 ii Thankful⁶ **Sears** [FTM14059], born 1779 in Barre, Worcester, Mass.. She married (---) **Winslow** [FTM2626].
- + 2287 iii Barnabas⁶ **Sears** [FTM14060].
- 2288 iv Mercy⁶ **Sears** [FTM28945], born 1783 in Barre, Worcester, Mass.; died 1853. She married Robert **Shadders** [FTM2631].
- + 2289 v Lydia⁶ **Sears** [FTM28946].
- + 2290 vi Franklin⁶ **Sears** [FTM28947].
- 2291 vii Hannah⁶ **Sears** [FTM28948], born 1785 in Barre, Worcester, Mass.; died in Albion, Orleans, New York. She married John **Cassiday** [FTM36991].

Descendants of Richard Sears

875. Mercy⁵ **Sears** [FTM60043] (Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 11-Apr-1751 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; died 05-Apr-1814 in Greenwich, Hampshire, Mass.; buried in Greenwich, Hampshire, Mass.. She married on 11-May-1769 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass. Reuben **Snow** [FTM60050], born 1740 in perh, Greenwich, Hampshire, Mass.; died 05-Apr-1814 in Greenwich, Hampshire, Mass.; buried in Greenwich, Hampshire, Mass..

Children of Mercy Sears and Reuben Snow were as follows:

- 2292 i Marcy⁶ **Snow** [FTM1310], born 04-Sep-1783 in perh, Ware, Hampshire, Mass.; died 07-Apr-1861. She married in 1843 Alfred **Thresher** [FTM3605].
- + 2293 ii Silas⁶ **Snow** [FTM1311].
- 2294 iii Reuben⁶ **Snow** Jr [FTM1312], born 15-Jul-1788 in perh, Ware, Hampshire, Mass.; died Apr-1860 in Elkhart, Indiana.
- 2295 iv Sarah⁶ **Snow** [FTM1313], born 07-Jan-1786 in perh, Ware, Hampshire, Mass.. She married William **Mellin** [FTM44367].
- 2296 v Barnabas⁶ **Snow** [FTM1314], born 22-Aug-1774 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; died 31-Oct-1775.
- + 2297 vi Stephen⁶ **Snow** [FTM1315].
- 2298 vii Mary⁶ **Snow** [FTM1316], born 25-Jul-1779 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; christened 22-Aug-1779. She married on 26-Jan-1797 Abel **Walker** Jr [FTM7018], born 1775 in perh, Hardwick, Worcester, Mass..
- 2299 viii Barnabas⁶ **Snow** [FTM1317], born 11-May-1777 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; christened 08-Jun-1778; died 04-Feb-1837 in Ware, Hampshire, Mass.. He married on 18-Feb-1817 Eunice **Wicker** [FTM7008], born 1796 in perh, Hardwick, Worcester, Mass..
- + 2300 ix Cynthia⁶ **Snow** [FTM1320].
- 2301 x Saloma⁶ **Snow** [FTM1321], born 26-May-1790 in perh, Ware, Hampshire, Mass.. She married on 20-Jun-1816 in Pelham, Hampshire, Mass. Henry **Richardson** [FTM4857], born 1786 in Pelham, Hampshire, Mass..
- 2302 xi Samuel⁶ **Snow** [FTM60051], born 28-May-1770 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; died 30-Jun-1830 in Fredonia, Chautauqua, New York. He married on 29-Nov-1798 Love **Dickinson** [FTM12450].

877. Stephen⁵ **Sears**^{4169, 4170} [FTM4867] (Barnabas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁴¹⁷¹ 1736 in Rochester, Plymouth, Mass.; died⁴¹⁷² 24-May-1815 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; buried⁴¹⁷³ in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.. He married (1)^{4174, 4175} on 24-Nov-1757 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Lydia **Sears**^{4176, 4177, 4178} [FTM31711] (see 877), born⁴¹⁷⁹ 17-Apr-1734 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died⁴¹⁸⁰ 08-Mar-1791 in North Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; buried⁴¹⁸¹ in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Mass., daughter of Seth Sears [FTM27093] and Priscilla Ryder [FTM27094]; (2) on 30-Nov-1794 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass. Martha **Hale**

⁴¹⁶⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴¹⁷⁰Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁴¹⁷¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴¹⁷²Ibid.

⁴¹⁷³Ibid.

⁴¹⁷⁴Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁴¹⁷⁵Ibid.

⁴¹⁷⁶Ibid.

⁴¹⁷⁷U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 52.

⁴¹⁷⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴¹⁷⁹Ibid.

⁴¹⁸⁰Ibid.

⁴¹⁸¹Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

[FTM57049], born abt. 1759 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 25-Jan-1838.

Children of Stephen Sears and Lydia Sears were as follows:

- 2303 i Kezia⁶ **Sears**^{4182, 4183, 4184} [FTM10845], born^{4185, 4186, 4187} 14-Aug-1763 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 20-Mar-1774; died^{4188, 4189} 05-Feb-1833 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; buried⁴¹⁹⁰ in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.. She married in 1784 Enoch **Hall**^{4191, 4192} [FTM34395] (see 2303), born^{4193, 4194} 15-Jun-1759 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{4195, 4196} 01-Aug-1833 in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass.; buried⁴¹⁹⁷ in Dennis, Barnstable, Mass., son of Edmund Hall [FTM2480] and Zipporah Young [FTM67798].
- + 2304 ii Stephen⁶ **Sears** [FTM36984].
- + 2305 iii Thankful⁶ **Sears** [FTM36985].
- 2306 iv Barnabas⁶ **Sears**⁴¹⁹⁸ [FTM36986], born⁴¹⁹⁹ 07-Oct-1758 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 20-Mar-1774; died 18-Jan-1777 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 2307 v Lydia⁶ **Sears** [FTM36994], born 24-Jul-1771 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 20-Mar-1774; died 27-Aug-1858; buried in Sagamore Cemetery, Bourne, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 03-Mar-1791 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Stephen **Sears** [FTM7216] (see 2307), born 1766 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; died 23-Oct-1826 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Mass.; buried in Sagamore Cemetery, Sagamore, Barnstable, Mass., son of Stephen Sears [FTM1200] and Elizabeth Sears [FTM60127].
- + 2308 vi Priscilla⁶ **Sears** [FTM36995].

Children of Stephen Sears and Martha Hale were as follows:

- + 2309 i Sophronia⁶ **Sears** [FTM57050].

878. Mary⁵ **Sears**^{4200, 4201, 4202, 4203} [FTM9082] (Barnabas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁴²⁰⁴ 27-Apr-1738 in

⁴¹⁸² Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴¹⁸³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴¹⁸⁴ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴¹⁸⁵ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴¹⁸⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴¹⁸⁷ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴¹⁸⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴¹⁸⁹ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴¹⁹⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴¹⁹¹ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴¹⁹² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴¹⁹³ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴¹⁹⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴¹⁹⁵ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴¹⁹⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴¹⁹⁷ Ibid.

⁴¹⁹⁸ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴¹⁹⁹ Ibid.

⁴²⁰⁰ Ibid.

⁴²⁰¹ Ibid.

⁴²⁰² Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; christened 11-Sep-1743; died 1808. She married^{4205, 4206, 4207, 4208, 4209, 4210} on 01-May-1760 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass. Jonathan **Fletcher**^{4211, 4212, 4213} [FTM9083], born in Rutland District, (Now Barre), Barre, Worcester, Mass..

Children of Mary Sears and Jonathan Fletcher were as follows:

- 2310 i Hannah⁶ **Fletcher** [FTM9084], born Jul-1775 in perh, Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; died 11-Jul-1777.
- 2311 ii Jonathan⁶ **Fletcher** [FTM9085], born 15-Jul-1763 in perh, Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; died 02-Oct-1763 in Barre, Worcester, Mass..

879. Phebe⁵ **Sears** [FTM9078] (Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 1749 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 07-Jun-1825. She married (1) on 07-Oct-1773 John **Partridge** [FTM14051], born 28-Oct-1746; (2) on 17-May-1774 Micah **Boydin** [FTM14052], born 1745.

Children of Phebe Sears and John Partridge were as follows:

- 2312 i Chloe⁶ **Partridge** [FTM14047], born 20-Sep-1779.
- 2313 ii John⁶ **Partridge** [FTM14050], born 27-Mar-1782.
- 2314 iii Rhoda⁶ **Partridge** [FTM14053], born 10-Jul-1776. She married on 07-May-1806 Jos. **Newcomb** [FTM14048].
- 2315 iv Silas⁶ **Partridge** [FTM14054], born 05-Jun-1774.

881. Richard⁵ **Sears**^{4214, 4215, 4216} [FTM9081] (Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{4217, 4218, 4219} 1748 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; died^{4220, 4221} 01-Jun-1814 in perh, Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York, USA; buried Jun-1814 in Hoosick, Rensselaer, New York. He married on 29-Dec-1771 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass. Mary **Lee**^{4222, 4223}

⁴²⁰³ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁴²⁰⁴ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴²⁰⁵ Ibid.

⁴²⁰⁶ Ibid.

⁴²⁰⁷ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁴²⁰⁸ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴²⁰⁹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁴²¹⁰ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴²¹¹ Ibid.

⁴²¹² Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁴²¹³ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴²¹⁴ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 149 : 1919".

⁴²¹⁵ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 252.

⁴²¹⁶ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 096 : 1912".

⁴²¹⁷ Ibid.

⁴²¹⁸ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 252.

⁴²¹⁹ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 096 : 1912".

⁴²²⁰ Ibid.

⁴²²¹ Ibid.

⁴²²² Ibid.

⁴²²³ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

[FTM57046], born 1748 in perh, Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; died⁴²²⁴ bet. 1790 and 1792.

Children of Richard Sears and Mary Lee were as follows:

- + 2316 i John⁶ **Sears** [FTM62302].
- + 2317 ii Richard⁶ **Sears** [FTM62303].
- + 2318 iii Orange⁶ **Sears** [FTM62304].
- + 2319 iv Polly⁶ **Sears** [FTM62305].
- + 2320 v Silas⁶ **Sears** [FTM62306].
- + 2321 vi Sally⁶ **Sears** [FTM62307].
- + 2322 vii Abner⁶ **Sears** [FTM62308].

882. Barnabas⁵ **Sears** [FTM9090] (Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 21-Mar-1765 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; died 26-Feb-1850 in Amherst, Hampshire, Mass.. He married on 24-Jan-1788 Thankful **Blackmer** [FTM21283], born 1765 in perh, Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; died 15-Apr-1819.

Children of Barnabas Sears and Thankful Blackmer were as follows:

- 2323 i Eli⁶ **Sears** [FTM242], born Jun-1798 in Greenwich, Hampshire, Mass.; died 06-Oct-1841.
- 2324 ii Thankful⁶ **Sears** [FTM21274], born 23-Sep-1796 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; died 09-Oct-1879.
- 2325 iii Ruth⁶ **Sears** [FTM21275], born 22-Sep-1791 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; died 05-Oct-1848 in Amherst, Hampshire, Mass..
- 2326 iv Rhoda "Rosa"⁶ **Sears** [FTM21285], born 28-Feb-1794 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.; died 17-Aug-1871.
- + 2327 v Simeon⁶ **Sears** [FTM26151].
- + 2328 vi Sardis⁶ **Sears** [FTM26152].
- + 2329 vii Nathan⁶ **Sears** [FTM26153].
- + 2330 viii Barnabas⁶ **Sears** [FTM28245].

886. Samuel⁵ **Gorham** [FTM35075] (Priscilla⁴ Sears, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 03-Jan-1722/23 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 12-May-1789. He married Abigail **Hallet** [FTM30562], born 1726 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Samuel Gorham and Abigail Hallet were as follows:

- 2331 i Abigiel⁶ **Gorham** [FTM2000], born 04-Mar-1760 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 2332 ii Samuel⁶ **Gorham** [FTM30703], born 20-Aug-1764 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 2333 iii Joseph⁶ **Gorham** [FTM34565], born 09-Jun-1748 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 2334 iv Pricila⁶ **Gorham** [FTM34566], born Bet. 05 Mar 1748/49–05 Mar 1749/50 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 2335 v Isaac⁶ **Gorham** [FTM43114], born 30-Apr-1752 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 2336 vi Rolon⁶ **Gorham** [FTM43115], born 10-Jun-1757 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 2337 vii Joseph⁶ **Gorham** [FTM72730], born 11-Aug-1754 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

890. Hezekiah⁵ **Gorham**⁴²²⁵ [FTM35084] (Priscilla⁴ Sears, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁴²²⁶ 14-Sep-1732 in perh,

⁴²²⁴Ibid.

⁴²²⁵Ibid.

⁴²²⁶Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died⁴²²⁷ 28-Jan-1806. He married Abigail **Sturgiss**⁴²²⁸ [FTM30564], born 1739 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., born 1744 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1780 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Hezekiah Gorham and Abigail Sturgiss were as follows:

- + 2338 i Hezekiah⁶ **Gorham** [FTM2063].
- 2339 ii John⁶ **Gorham** [FTM2655], born 08-Aug-1761 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 2340 iii Desire⁶ **Gorham** [FTM24109], born 21-Aug-1773 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 2341 iv Mary⁶ **Gorham** [FTM24196], born 27-Mar-1771 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 2342 v Thankfull⁶ **Gorham** [FTM24372], born 12-Jan-1760 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 2343 vi Bethiah⁶ **Gorham** [FTM24518], born 27-Jun-1763 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- 2344 vii Abigail "Nabby"⁶ **Gorham** [FTM28837], born 27-Jun-1766 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 12-Feb-1792; buried in Ashfield, Franklin, Mass.. She married on 07-Jan-1790 Mark **Howes** [FTM1227] (see 2344), born 28-Jul-1765 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 08-Jul-1853, son of Thomas Howes [FTM1226] and Bathsheba Sears [FTM72330].
- 2345 viii Edward⁶ **Gorham** [FTM72340], born 09-Nov-1780 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

891. Stephen⁵ **Gorham**^{4229, 4230, 4231, 4232} [FTM35085] (Priscilla⁴ Sears, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{4233, 4234} 29-Jul-1735 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., born 29-Jul-1735 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died⁴²³⁵ 28-Jan-1806 in Hardwick, Worcester, Mass.. He married^{4236, 4237} on 16-Mar-1757 in Nantucket, Nantucket, Mass. Sarah **Freeman**^{4238, 4239} [FTM30571], born 15-Oct-1737; died 1820; died 27-Mar-1820.

Children of Stephen Gorham and Sarah Freeman were as follows:

- 2346 i David⁶ **Gorham** [FTM14980], born 17-Jun-1768.
- 2347 ii Challis⁶ **Gorham** [FTM15122], born 23-Feb-1769.
- 2348 iii Joanne⁶ **Gorham** [FTM15272], born 06-Jun-1770.
- + 2349 iv Jonas (John)⁶ **Gorham** [FTM30572].
- + 2350 v Elnathan⁶ **Gorham** [FTM39049].
- 2351 vi Priscilla⁶ **Gorham** [FTM42977], born 26-Jan-1773.
- + 2352 vii Josiah⁶ **Gorham** [FTM42978].
- + 2353 viii Silas⁶ **Gorham** [FTM42980].
- + 2354 ix Joseph⁶ **Gorham** [FTM42981].

⁴²²⁷ Ibid.

⁴²²⁸ Ibid.

⁴²²⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁴²³⁰ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁴²³¹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴²³² North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Genealogy of the Dexter family in America : descendants of Thomas Dexter : together with the record".

⁴²³³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁴²³⁴ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴²³⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁴²³⁶ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁴²³⁷ Ibid.

⁴²³⁸ Ibid.

⁴²³⁹ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Genealogy of the Dexter family in America : descendants of Thomas Dexter : together with the record".

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 2355 x Eli⁶ **Gorham** [FTM42985], born 10-May-1775.
- 2356 xi Barnabas⁶ **Gorham** [FTM42986], born 18-Sep-1777.
- + 2357 xii Stephen⁶ **Gorham** [FTM68183].

892. Peter⁵ **Blacknur** [FTM39045] (Hannah⁴ Sears, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 1728 in Greenwich, Hampshire, Mass.. He married unknown.

Children of Peter Blacknur were as follows:

- 2358 i Asa⁶ **Blacknur** [FTM62019], born 1760 in Brandon, Rutland, Vermont.
- 2359 ii David⁶ **Blacknur** [FTM62025], born 1756 in perh, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont.
- 2360 iii Roland⁶ **Blacknur** [FTM62024], born 1754 in perh, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont.
- 2361 iv Peter⁶ **Blacknur** [FTM62026], born 1758 in perh, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont.
- 2362 v Amos⁶ **Blacknur** [FTM62020], born 1762 in Prescott, Hampshire, Mass..
- 2363 vi Moses⁶ **Blacknur** [FTM62021], born 1764 in Holden, Worcester, Mass..
- 2364 vii Susan⁶ **Blacknur** [FTM62022], born 1766 in Mass..
- 2365 viii Esther⁶ **Blacknur** [FTM62028], born 1768.
- 2366 ix Thankful⁶ **Blacknur** [FTM63141], born 1770 in Prescott, Hampshire, Mass..

897. Barnabas⁵ **Blacknur** [FTM39053] (Hannah⁴ Sears, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 1737 in Belchertown, Hampshire, Mass.. He married unknown.

Children of Barnabas Blacknur were as follows:

- 2367 i Reuben⁶ **Blacknur** [FTM56771].

898. Edward⁵ **Taylor** [FTM2890] (Thankful⁴ Sears, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 1750 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1801 in Poultney, Rutland, Vermont. He married Hannah **Haskell** [FTM67633].

Children of Edward Taylor and Hannah Haskell were as follows:

- + 2368 i Obed⁶ **Taylor** [FTM59003].

899. Samuel⁵ **Taylor** [FTM86884] (Thankful⁴ Sears, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 16-Jul-1745 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 11-Dec-1825 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. He married on 15-Dec-1774 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. unknown.

Children of Samuel. Taylor were as follows:

- + 2369 i Isaac⁶ **Taylor** [FTM86937].

902. Hannah⁵ **Howes** [FTM6471] (Bethia⁴ Sears, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 12-Jun-1748 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died Nov-2011. She married on 14-Nov-1765 Isaac **Howes** [FTM2591] (see 480), born 04-Aug-1729 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 26-Mar-1815 in Readfield, Kennebec, Maine.

Children of Hannah Howes and Isaac Howes were as follows:

- 2370 i Mary⁶ **Howes** [FTM2313], born 08-Aug-1774 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 21-Feb-1784.
- 2371 ii Abigail⁶ **Howes** [FTM2375], born 05-Jan-1777 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 2372 iii Hannah⁶ **Howes** [FTM2589], born 03-Sep-1769 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..
- + 2373 iv Temperance⁶ **Howes** [FTM2590].
- 2374 v David⁶ **Howes** [FTM2602], born 17-Nov-1771 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. He married on 02-Sep-1819 Deby **Howes** [FTM4811] (see 2374), born 15-Feb-1781 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 12-Jul-1841, daughter of Lemuel Howes [FTM4808] and Jerusha Sears [FTM1268].

903. Ebenezer⁵ **Howes** [FTM42930] (Bethia⁴ Sears, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 01-Feb-1743 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1813. He married on 04-Apr-1765 Priscilla **Howes** [FTM26308] (see 903), born 29-Jul-1742 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1812, daughter of John Howes [FTM15881] and Priscilla "Junior" Sears [FTM15880].

Children of Ebenezer Howes and Priscilla Howes were as follows:

- 2375 i Prince⁶ **Howes** [FTM39006], born 25-Nov-1768.
- 2376 ii Zohar⁶ **Howes** [FTM39007], born 30-Dec-1770.
- 2377 iii Alvan⁶ **Howes** [FTM42931], born 29-Nov-1766.

904. Solomon⁵ **Howes** [FTM69131] (Bethia⁴ Sears, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 18-Aug-1744 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 24-May-1785. He married on 30-Dec-1773 Abigail "Nab" **Howes** [FTM6470], born 10-Apr-1751 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1821.

Children of Solomon Howes and Abigail "Nab" Howes were as follows:

- + 2378 i Ira⁶ **Howes** [FTM2595].
- 2379 ii Abigail⁶ **Howes** [FTM2596], born 04-Mar-1782; died 1848. She married David **Howes** [FTM2593].
- 2380 iii Bethia "Thiah"⁶ **Howes** [FTM6469], born 13-Aug-1775; died 1834.
- 2381 iv Hannah⁶ **Howes** [FTM6483], born 17-May-1780.
- + 2382 v Hepsibah⁶ **Howes** [FTM6484].

905. George⁵ **Sears** Esq^{4240, 4241, 4242, 4243} [FTM13903] (Seth⁴, Richard³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{4244, 4245, 4246, 4247} 1735 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA; died^{4248, 4249, 4250} 21-Feb-1801 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA; buried^{4251, 4252} in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married on 02-Jan-1765 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA Abigail **Hall**⁴²⁵³ [FTM37008], born⁴²⁵⁴ 1737 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA; died⁴²⁵⁵ 29-Jun-1821 in Newport, Rhode

⁴²⁴⁰Web: Rhode Island, Find A Grave Index, 1663-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴²⁴¹Rhode Island, Vital Extracts, 1636-1899 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2014;).

⁴²⁴²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴²⁴³Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

⁴²⁴⁴Web: Rhode Island, Find A Grave Index, 1663-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴²⁴⁵Rhode Island, Vital Extracts, 1636-1899 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2014;).

⁴²⁴⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴²⁴⁷Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

⁴²⁴⁸Web: Rhode Island, Find A Grave Index, 1663-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴²⁴⁹Rhode Island, Vital Extracts, 1636-1899 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2014;).

⁴²⁵⁰U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴²⁵¹Web: Rhode Island, Find A Grave Index, 1663-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴²⁵²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴²⁵³Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Island, USA; buried⁴²⁵⁶ in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Children of George Sears Esq and Abigail Hall were as follows:

- + 2383 i George⁶ **Sears** [FTM37005].
- + 2384 ii Ruth⁶ **Sears** [FTM37006].
- 2385 iii (---)⁶ **Sears** [FTM37014], born 1772 in perh, Newport, Rhode Island. She married (---) **Rathbone** [FTM73740].
- 2386 iv (---)⁶ **Sears** [FTM37015], born 1774 in perh, Newport, Rhode Island.

908. John⁵ **Sears**⁴²⁵⁷ [FTM33421] (John⁴, Richard³, Silas², Richard¹), born 04-Mar-1735/36 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 28-Dec-1766. He married^{4258, 4259} on 24-Jan-1760 in 1st Church, Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA Judith **Peck**⁴²⁶⁰ [FTM73686], born 22-Jan-1740 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut.

Children of John Sears and Judith Peck were as follows:

- + 2387 i Betsy⁶ **Sears** [FTM56952].
- + 2388 ii Jasper Peck⁶ **Sears** [FTM56953].
- 2389 iii Richard⁶ **Sears** [FTM56954], born 28-Aug-1761 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; christened 04-Aug-1771.

912. Sarah⁵ **Smith**⁴²⁶¹ [FTM29690] (Anna⁴ Sears, Richard³, Silas², Richard¹), born 1728 in perh, Lyme, New London, Connecticut. She married Naphtali **Daggett**⁴²⁶² [FTM29689], born⁴²⁶³ 08-Sep-1727 in Attleboro, Bristol, Mass.; died⁴²⁶⁴ 25-Nov-1780 in New Haven, Connecticut.

Children of Sarah Smith and Naphtali Daggett were as follows:

- 2390 i Sarah⁶ **Daggett** [FTM34296], born 1754 in perh, Attleboro, Bristol, Mass..
- 2391 ii Mary⁶ **Daggett** [FTM34297], born 1752 in perh, Attleboro, Bristol, Mass.. She married Robert **Platt** [FTM34301].
- 2392 iii Henry⁶ **Daggett** [FTM34298], born 1758 in perh, Attleboro, Bristol, Mass.; died 20-Jun-1843 in New Haven, Connecticut.
- 2393 iv Grace⁶ **Daggett** [FTM34299], born 1756 in perh, Attleboro, Bristol, Mass..
- 2394 v Ezra⁶ **Daggett**⁴²⁶⁵ [FTM88524].

914. Huldah⁵ **Sears**⁴²⁶⁶ [FTM28916] (David⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁴²⁶⁷ 10-Aug-1737 in Middleborough,

⁴²⁵⁴ Ibid.

⁴²⁵⁵ Ibid.

⁴²⁵⁶ Ibid.

⁴²⁵⁷ Connecticut, Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2006;).

⁴²⁵⁸ Ibid.

⁴²⁵⁹ Ibid.

⁴²⁶⁰ Ibid.

⁴²⁶¹ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 052".

⁴²⁶² Ibid.

⁴²⁶³ Ibid.

⁴²⁶⁴ Ibid.

⁴²⁶⁵ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Plymouth, Mass.; died 22-Mar-1816 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont. She married on 07-Jul-1756 Jonah **Washburn** [FTM33526], born 1733 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Mass.; died 1810 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont.

Children of Huldah Sears and Jonah Washburn were as follows:

- 2395 i Daniel⁶ **Washburn** [FTM11872], born 1776.
- + 2396 ii Lucy⁶ **Washburn** [FTM11874].
- 2397 iii Elizabeth⁶ **Washburn** [FTM11875], born 1772.
- + 2398 iv Jonah M⁶ **Washburn** [FTM45689].
- + 2399 v Josiah⁶ **Washburn** [FTM45690].
- + 2400 vi Abner⁶ **Washburn** [FTM45692].
- + 2401 vii Azel⁶ **Washburn** [FTM45694].
- + 2402 viii Huldah⁶ **Washburn** [FTM45695].

915. Abner⁵ **Sears**^{4268, 4269, 4270, 4271} [FTM28917] (David⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{4272, 4273, 4274} 19-Feb-1738/39 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Mass.. He married^{4275, 4276} on 15-Jul-1764 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Mass. Lydia **Perkins**⁴²⁷⁷ [FTM62280], born 1743 in perh, Bridgewater, Plymouth, Mass..

Children of Abner Sears and Lydia Perkins were as follows:

- 2403 i Howes⁶ **Sears** [FTM21257], born 26-Mar-1771 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Mass..
- 2404 ii Lydia⁶ **Sears** [FTM21258], born 31-Aug-1766 in perh, Middleborough, Plymouth, Mass..
- 2405 iii Abner⁶ **Sears** [FTM21260], born 12-Oct-1781 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Mass..
- 2406 iv Willard⁶ **Sears** [FTM62268], born 30-Mar-1765.
- 2407 v Kezia⁶ **Sears** [FTM62269], born 16-Apr-1763 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Mass.; died 27-Aug-1837 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Mass.. She married Israel **Eaton** [FTM92734].

916. Zebedee⁵ **Sears**⁴²⁷⁸ [FTM28919] (David⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁴²⁷⁹ 16-Jun-1734 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Mass.; died 30-Jan-1775. He married on 04-Mar-1756 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Mass. Mary **Leonard** [FTM47394], born 1737; died 05-Dec-1771.

Children of Zebedee Sears and Mary Leonard were as follows:

- + 2408 i Earl⁶ **Sears** [FTM47384].
- 2409 ii Elkanah⁶ **Sears** [FTM47385], born 10-Apr-1764 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Mass.; died 18-Mar-

⁴²⁶⁶ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁴²⁶⁷ Ibid.

⁴²⁶⁸ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴²⁶⁹ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁴²⁷⁰ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

⁴²⁷¹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁴²⁷² Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴²⁷³ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁴²⁷⁴ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 1999;).

⁴²⁷⁵ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2005;).

⁴²⁷⁶ Ibid.

⁴²⁷⁷ Ibid.

⁴²⁷⁸ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2013;).

⁴²⁷⁹ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 1838.
- 2410 iii Daniel⁶ **Sears** [FTM47395], born 22-May-1756.
 - + 2411 iv Phebe⁶ **Sears** [FTM47396].
 - + 2412 v Leonard⁶ **Sears** [FTM51937].

918. Edward⁵ **Sears Jr**⁴²⁸⁰ [FTM28944] (Edward⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁴²⁸¹ 1734 in perh, Halifax, Plymouth, Mass.; died⁴²⁸² 23-Apr-1812 in USA; buried⁴²⁸³ in Halifax, Plymouth, Mass.. He married on 28-May-1750 in Abington, Plymouth, Mass. Mary **French**⁴²⁸⁴ [FTM26155], born⁴²⁸⁵ 1735; died⁴²⁸⁶ 29-Aug-1813; buried⁴²⁸⁷ in Halifax, Plymouth, Mass..

Children of Edward Sears Jr and Mary French were as follows:

- 2413 i Lucinda⁶ **Sears** [FTM26146], born 26-Apr-1761 in Halifax, Plymouth, Mass.. She married on 26-Dec-1785 in Boston, Suffolk, Mass. Benjamin **Capen** [FTM69406].
- 2414 ii Mercy⁶ **Sears** [FTM26147], born 17-May-1764; died 18-Dec-1823.
- + 2415 iii Holmes⁶ **Sears** [FTM26156].
- 2416 iv Mary⁶ **Sears** [FTM26157], born 08-Nov-1758; christened 22-Mar-1761; died 08-May-1842 in Halifax, Plymouth, Mass..
- 2417 v Jonathan⁶ **Sears** [FTM61906], born 20-Dec-1770; christened 30-Dec-1770; died 06-Jan-1771.

919. Betsy⁵ **Sears** [FTM28952] (Edward⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born 17-Jun-1739 in Halifax, Plymouth, Mass.; died 03-Sep-1807. She married on 24-Feb-1766 Benjamin **Carter** [FTM41546], born 1735 in perh, Halifax, Plymouth, Mass..

Children of Betsy Sears and Benjamin Carter were as follows:

- 2418 i Calvin⁶ **Carter** [FTM41548], born 03-May-1768 in perh, Halifax, Plymouth, Mass..
- 2419 ii Parthana⁶ **Carter** [FTM41549], born 14-Oct-1766 in perh, Halifax, Plymouth, Mass..
- 2420 iii Seth⁶ **Carter** [FTM41556], born 06-Mar-1775 in perh, Halifax, Plymouth, Mass..
- 2421 iv Levina⁶ **Carter** [FTM41557], born 03-Apr-1770 in perh, Halifax, Plymouth, Mass..
- 2422 v Benjamin⁶ **Carter** [FTM54925], born 07-Sep-1779 in perh, Halifax, Plymouth, Mass..
- 2423 vi Betty⁶ **Carter** [FTM54926], born 26-Nov-1777 in perh, Halifax, Plymouth, Mass.; died 13-Oct-1778.
- 2424 vii Betty Sears⁶ **Carter** [FTM54928], born 21-Nov-1782 in perh, Halifax, Plymouth, Mass..

920. Mercy⁵ **Sears**^{4288, 4289} [FTM28953] (Edward⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{4290, 4291} 14-Sep-1736 in Halifax,

⁴²⁸⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁴²⁸¹ Ibid.

⁴²⁸² Ibid.

⁴²⁸³ Ibid.

⁴²⁸⁴ Ibid.

⁴²⁸⁵ Ibid.

⁴²⁸⁶ Ibid.

⁴²⁸⁷ Ibid.

⁴²⁸⁸ Ibid.

⁴²⁸⁹ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: The Tilson genealogy : from Edmond Tilson at Plymouth, N E , 1638 to 1911 : with brief sketches of".

Descendants of Richard Sears

Plymouth, Mass.; died^{4292, 4293} 06-Jan-1807 in Halifax, Plymouth, Mass.; buried⁴²⁹⁴ in Halifax, Plymouth, Mass.. She married^{4295, 4296} on 25-Dec-1752 Ephraim **Tillson**⁴²⁹⁷ [FTM33552], born⁴²⁹⁸ 21-Nov-1728 in Halifax, Plymouth, Mass.; died⁴²⁹⁹ 1808 in Halifax, Plymouth, Mass..

Children of Mercy Sears and Ephraim Tillson were as follows:

- + 2425 i Mary⁶ **Tillson** [FTM33551].
- + 2426 ii Elizabeth⁶ **Tilson** [FTM33561].
- 2427 iii Hannah⁶ **Tillson**⁴³⁰⁰ [FTM33562], born⁴³⁰¹ 12-Nov-1753 in perh, Halifax, Plymouth, Mass.; died⁴³⁰² 25-Apr-1845.
- 2428 iv Edmund⁶ **Tillson**⁴³⁰³ [FTM37685], born⁴³⁰⁴ 28-Jan-1759 in perh, Halifax, Plymouth, Mass.; died⁴³⁰⁵ 14-May-1759.
- 2429 v James⁶ **Tillson**⁴³⁰⁶ [FTM37686], born⁴³⁰⁷ 28-Jan-1756 in perh, Halifax, Plymouth, Mass.; died⁴³⁰⁸ 01-Mar-1839.
- 2430 vi Joseph⁶ **Tillson**⁴³⁰⁹ [FTM37687], born⁴³¹⁰ 22-Jul-1762 in perh, Halifax, Plymouth, Mass.; died⁴³¹¹ 22-Jan-1830 in North Plympton, Plympton, Plymouth, Mass..
- + 2431 vii Ephraim⁶ **Tillson** [FTM37688].
- 2432 viii Ruth⁶ **Tilson**⁴³¹² [FTM88196], born⁴³¹³ 03-Apr-1765 in Halifax, Plymouth, Mass.; died⁴³¹⁴ 02-Sep-1857.
- 2433 ix Mercy⁶ **Tilson**⁴³¹⁵ [FTM88197], born⁴³¹⁶ 16-Aug-1768 in Pembroke, Plymouth, Mass.; died⁴³¹⁷ 06-

⁴²⁹⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁴²⁹¹ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: The Tilson genealogy : from Edmond Tilson at Plymouth, N E , 1638 to 1911 : with brief sketches of".

⁴²⁹² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁴²⁹³ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: The Tilson genealogy : from Edmond Tilson at Plymouth, N E , 1638 to 1911 : with brief sketches of".

⁴²⁹⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁴²⁹⁵ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: The Tilson genealogy : from Edmond Tilson at Plymouth, N E , 1638 to 1911 : with brief sketches of".

⁴²⁹⁶ Ibid.

⁴²⁹⁷ Ibid.

⁴²⁹⁸ Ibid.

⁴²⁹⁹ Ibid.

⁴³⁰⁰ Ibid.

⁴³⁰¹ Ibid.

⁴³⁰² Ibid.

⁴³⁰³ Ibid.

⁴³⁰⁴ Ibid.

⁴³⁰⁵ Ibid.

⁴³⁰⁶ Ibid.

⁴³⁰⁷ Ibid.

⁴³⁰⁸ Ibid.

⁴³⁰⁹ Ibid.

⁴³¹⁰ Ibid.

⁴³¹¹ Ibid.

⁴³¹² Ibid.

⁴³¹³ Ibid.

⁴³¹⁴ Ibid.

⁴³¹⁵ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Mar-1846.
- 2434 x Josiah⁶ **Tilson**⁴³¹⁸ [FTM88198], born⁴³¹⁹ 22-Jul-1770 in Pembroke, Plymouth, Mass..
- 2435 xi Desire⁶ **Tilson**⁴³²⁰ [FTM88199], born⁴³²¹ 20-Apr-1775 in Pembroke, Plymouth, Mass.; died⁴³²² 14-May-1848.
- 2436 xii Joanna⁶ **Tilson**⁴³²³ [FTM88200], born⁴³²⁴ 17-Nov-1780 in Halifax, Plymouth, Mass.; died⁴³²⁵ 26-Sep-1846 in Belchertown, Hampshire, Mass..
- 2437 xiii Sarah Church⁶ **Tilson**⁴³²⁶ [FTM88201], born⁴³²⁷ 1782 in Halifax, Plymouth, Mass.; died⁴³²⁸ 29-Aug-1848.

921. Desire⁵ **Sears** [FTM33553] (Edward⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born 15-Mar-1742/43 in Halifax, Plymouth, Mass.; christened 20-Mar-1742/43; died 1800. She married on 09-Apr-1762 Benjamin **Washburn** 3d [FTM54921], born 1735 in perh, Halifax, Plymouth, Mass.; died 1796.

Children of Desire Sears and Benjamin Washburn 3d were as follows:

- 2438 i Azel⁶ **Washburn** [FTM54923], born 1765 in perh, Halifax, Plymouth, Mass..
- 2439 ii Oliver⁶ **Washburn** [FTM54924], born 1763 in perh, Halifax, Plymouth, Mass.. He married (1) in 1787 Martha **Foles** [FTM60177]; (2) in 1804 Mary **Hayward** [FTM60176].
- 2440 iii Lydia⁶ **Washburn** [FTM54933], born 1769 in perh, Halifax, Plymouth, Mass.. She married in 1799 Samuel **Rider** [FTM60187].
- 2441 iv Sally⁶ **Washburn** [FTM54934], born 1767 in perh, Halifax, Plymouth, Mass..
- 2442 v Benjamin⁶ **Washburn** [FTM60174], born 1786 in perh, Halifax, Plymouth, Mass..
- + 2443 vi Huldah⁶ **Washburn** [FTM60175].
- 2444 vii Desire⁶ **Washburn** [FTM60178], born 1773 in perh, Halifax, Plymouth, Mass..
- 2445 viii Deborah⁶ **Washburn** [FTM60179], born 1771 in perh, Halifax, Plymouth, Mass..
- 2446 ix Mary⁶ **Washburn** [FTM60180], born 1780 in perh, Halifax, Plymouth, Mass.. She married in 1801 Barzillai **Latham** [FTM60186].
- 2447 x Sears⁶ **Washburn** [FTM60181], born 1777 in perh, Halifax, Plymouth, Mass..

922. Josiah⁵ **Sears**⁴³²⁹ [FTM33554] (Edward⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁴³³⁰ 17-Nov-1740 in Halifax, Plymouth, Mass.; died⁴³³¹ 1770 in Halifax, Plymouth, Mass.; buried⁴³³² in Halifax, Plymouth, Mass.. He married on 05-Feb-

⁴³¹⁶ Ibid.

⁴³¹⁷ Ibid.

⁴³¹⁸ Ibid.

⁴³¹⁹ Ibid.

⁴³²⁰ Ibid.

⁴³²¹ Ibid.

⁴³²² Ibid.

⁴³²³ Ibid.

⁴³²⁴ Ibid.

⁴³²⁵ Ibid.

⁴³²⁶ Ibid.

⁴³²⁷ Ibid.

⁴³²⁸ Ibid.

⁴³²⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;). Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁴³³⁰ Ibid.

⁴³³¹ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

1767 in Plympton, Plymouth, Mass. Lydia **Bonney** [FTM8881], born 1746 in perh, Plympton, Plymouth, Mass..

Children of Josiah Sears and Lydia Bonney were as follows:

2448 i Josiah⁶ **Sears** [FTM8882], born 28-May-1767 in Halifax, Plymouth, Mass..

925. Nathaniel⁵ **Sears** [FTM11884] (Samuel⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born 21-Feb-1730/31 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 27-Feb-1730/31 in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 13-Jul-1771. He married on 08-Nov-1753 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Phebe **Lincoln** [FTM8883], born 17-Sep-1733 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Nathaniel Sears and Phebe Lincoln were as follows:

2449 i Phebe⁶ **Sears** [FTM8884], born 28-Jul-1754 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 18-Sep-1757; died 1824. She married on 24-Nov-1774 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Seth **Hall** [FTM72711] (see 2449), born 04-Oct-1751 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Mass.; died 24-Dec-1807 in Hawley, Franklin, Mass., son of David Hall [FTM3262] and Tamsen Sears [FTM71562].

2450 ii Mercy⁶ **Sears** [FTM8885], born 14-May-1756 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 18-Sep-1757; died 1826. She married on 07-Nov-1776 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Thomas **Blossom** [FTM56704] (see 2450), born 11-Mar-1753 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., son of Thomas Blossom [FTM49628] and Thankful Paddock [FTM61963].

2451 iii Desire⁶ **Sears** [FTM8886], born 24-Aug-1760 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; christened 19-Oct-1760. She married on 17-Dec-1778 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Joseph **Bangs** [FTM13831] (see 2451), born 05-Jul-1757 in Brewster, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1809 in Hawley, Franklin, Mass., son of Allen Bangs [FTM52405] and Rebecca Howes [FTM33293].

2452 iv Rebecca⁶ **Sears** [FTM8887], born 17-Aug-1762 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1832. She married on 22-Mar-1781 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Heman **Gage** [FTM47390], born 1758 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

+ 2453 v Rufus⁶ **Sears** [FTM10567].

+ 2454 vi Jerusha Ann⁶ **Sears** [FTM8888].

927. Bethia⁵ **Sears** [FTM14018] (Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born 15-Jul-1750 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1820. She married on 26-Dec-1776 Theophilus **Baker** [FTM28925], born 1746 in perh, Eastham, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Bethia Sears and Theophilus Baker were as follows:

2455 i Sally⁶ **Baker** [FTM28926], born 19-Apr-1778; christened 19-Apr-1778 in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

2456 ii Abner⁶ **Baker** [FTM33527], born 05-Apr-1779; christened 05-Apr-1779 in perh East Yarmouth, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass..

2457 iii Josiah⁶ **Baker** [FTM33528], born 28-May-1780; christened 28-May-1780 in perh East Yarmouth, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.. He married in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass. Lavinia **Sears** [FTM50205] (see 2457), born 25-Mar-1793 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; died 22-Sep-1867, daughter of Learned Sears [FTM8806] and Kezia Baker [FTM50202].

928. David⁵ **Sears**^{4333, 4334, 4335, 4336, 4337, 4338, 4339, 4340} [FTM14019] (Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{4341, 4342, 4343,}

⁴³³² Ibid.

⁴³³³ Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

⁴³⁴⁴ 14-Apr-1753 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died^{4345, 4346, 4347, 4348, 4349, 4350, 4351} 22-Dec-1841 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut, USA; buried^{4352, 4353, 4354} in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut. He married^{4355, 4356} on 30-Jan-1777 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass. Martha **Cole**^{4357, 4358} [FTM47392], born 1756 in perh, Eastham, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of David Sears and Martha Cole were as follows:

+ 2458 i David⁶ **Sears** [FTM47393].

929. Martha⁵ **Sears**^{4359, 4360} [FTM14022] (Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born 23-Aug-1737 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 02-Nov-1824 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married (1) on 13-May-1756 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass. Theodore **Harding**⁴³⁶¹ [FTM28912], born 11-Jun-1730 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 20-Dec-1771 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada; (2)⁴³⁶² on 23-Nov-1769 in Orleans, Barnstable, Mass. unknown.

Children of Martha Sears and Theodore Harding were as follows:

+ 2459 i Theodore Seth⁶ **Harding** [FTM54678].

2460 ii Mercy⁶ **Harding** [FTM77508], born 24-Nov-1769 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada;

⁴³³⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴³³⁵ Connecticut Town Death Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2006;).

⁴³³⁶ The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴³³⁷ Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴³³⁸ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 100.

⁴³³⁹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴³⁴⁰ Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴³⁴¹ The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴³⁴² Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴³⁴³ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 100.

⁴³⁴⁴ Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴³⁴⁵ Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴³⁴⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴³⁴⁷ Connecticut Town Death Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Name: Ancestry.com; Date: 2006;).

⁴³⁴⁸ The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴³⁴⁹ Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴³⁵⁰ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 100.

⁴³⁵¹ Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴³⁵² Web: Connecticut, Find A Grave Index, 1636-2013 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴³⁵³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴³⁵⁴ Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴³⁵⁵ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴³⁵⁶ Ibid.

⁴³⁵⁷ Ibid.

⁴³⁵⁸ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;), Volume: 100.

⁴³⁵⁹ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: The Frost Genealogy : Descendants of William Frost of Oyster Bay, New York : showing connections ne".

⁴³⁶⁰ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴³⁶¹ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2016;). "Book Title: The Frost Genealogy : Descendants of William Frost of Oyster Bay, New York : showing connections ne".

⁴³⁶² Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

- died 1851 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married Zara **Smith** [FTM90588].
- + 2461 iii Sarah⁶ **Harding** [FTM77509].
 - 2462 iv Bethia⁶ **Harding** [FTM77510], born 15-May-1767 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1768. She married in New York, USA Hugh **Spiers** [FTM90584].
 - 2463 v Jerusha⁶ **Harding** [FTM77511], born 01-Jan-1763 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 19-Feb-1800 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married on 25-May-1787 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada Ebenezer **Crowell** [FTM90581], born 12-May-1763 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada; died Apr-1837; buried in Hill Side Cemetery, Brass Hill, Nova Scotia, Canada.
 - + 2464 vi Chloe⁶ **Harding** [FTM77512].
 - + 2465 vii Josiah⁶ **Harding** [FTM77513].
 - 2466 viii Joshua⁶ **Harding** [FTM77516], born 15-Mar-1768 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married Sarah **Barnard** [FTM90585].
 - 2467 ix Azubah⁶ **Harding** [FTM77514], born 01-Jan-1763 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 02-Feb-1772 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children of Martha Sears were as follows:

- 2468 i Azuba⁶ **Harding** [FTM56488].
- 2469 ii Archelous⁶ **Harding** [FTM51400].
- 2470 iii Sears⁶ **Harding** [FTM51401].
- 2471 iv Samuel⁶ **Harding** [FTM51402].
- 2472 v Lucy⁶ **Harding** [FTM51403].

931. Josiah⁵ **Sears** [FTM24219] (Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born 1751 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died 27-Jul-1819 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married (1) Phebe **Adams** [FTM90388], born abt. 1757; died 23-Oct-1828 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada; (2) on 06-Apr-1797 Anna **Crowell** [FTM90387], born in Chatham, Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Josiah Sears and Phebe Adams were as follows:

- + 2473 i Josiah⁶ **Sears** [FTM14017].

932. Azubah⁵ **Sears**^{4363, 4364, 4365, 4366} [FTM64542] (Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁴³⁶⁷ 05-Nov-1747 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.; died⁴³⁶⁸ 1839 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married^{4369, 4370, 4371, 4372, 4373, 4374} on 29-Oct-1765 in Harwich, Barnstable, Mass. Warren Anson **Kendrick**^{4375, 4376, 4377} [FTM28913], born

⁴³⁶³ Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴³⁶⁴ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴³⁶⁵ Ibid.

⁴³⁶⁶ Ibid.

⁴³⁶⁷ Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Ancestry.com; Date: 2012;).

⁴³⁶⁸ Ibid.

⁴³⁶⁹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Ancestry.com; Date: 2011;).

⁴³⁷⁰ Ibid.

⁴³⁷¹ Ibid.

⁴³⁷² Ibid.

⁴³⁷³ Ibid.

⁴³⁷⁴ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Sep-1743 in Orleans, Barnstable, Mass.; died 1815 in Shag Harbour, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children of Azubah Sears and Warren Anson Kendrick were as follows:

- + 2474 i Azubah⁶ **Kendrick** [FTM5556].
- + 2475 ii John⁶ **Kendrick** [FTM5558].
- 2476 iii Samuel⁶ **Kendrick** [FTM5559], born 22-Sep-1778 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married Tabitha **Kenwick** [FTM5708].
- 2477 iv Anson⁶ **Kendrick** [FTM5560], born 02-Dec-1772 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada; died in England.
- 2478 v Martha⁶ **Kendrick** [FTM5561], born 16-Nov-1774 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married Simeon **Nickerson** [FTM38372].
- 2479 vi Abigail⁶ **Kendrick** [FTM9885], born 1794 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married (1) William **Bradford** [FTM42223]; (2) Thomas **West** [FTM90603], born in Liverpool, Queens, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 2480 vii Huldah⁶ **Kendrick** [FTM9887], born 18-May-1787 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married John **Bennison** [FTM5643].
- 2481 viii Phebe⁶ **Kendrick** [FTM9888], born 14-Jul-1789 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married Joshua **Nickerson** [FTM5398].
- 2482 ix Seth⁶ **Kendrick** [FTM9889], born 26-Apr-1785 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 01-Jun-1785 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- + 2483 x Josiah Sears⁶ **Kendrick** [FTM9890].
- + 2484 xi Tabitha⁶ **Kendrick** [FTM50902].
- + 2485 xii David⁶ **Kendrick** [FTM65900].
- + 2486 xiii Edward⁶ **Kendrick** [FTM65901].

933. Marcy⁵ **Sears** [FTM90384] (Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born 23-Aug-1737 in Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.. She married on 23-Nov-1769 Archeleus **Harding** [FTM90385].

Children of Marcy Sears and Archeleus Harding were as follows:

- + 2487 i Mercy Sears⁶ **Harding** [FTM90578].

942. Hannah⁵ **Sears**⁴³⁷⁸ [FTM37654] (Jonathan⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁴³⁷⁹ 06-Jun-1752 in Halifax, Plymouth, Mass.; christened 07-Jun-1752; died 21-May-1827 in Hanover, Plymouth, Mass.. She married on 15-Dec-1774 in Scituate, Plymouth, Mass. Benjamin **Mann** Jr [FTM71831], born 03-Mar-1753 in Hanover, Plymouth, Mass.; died 12-Dec-1820 in Hanover, Plymouth, Mass..

Children of Hannah Sears and Benjamin Mann Jr were as follows:

- + 2488 i Hannah⁶ **Mann** [FTM18715].
- 2489 ii Ruth⁶ **Mann** [FTM24474], born 14-Oct-1779 in Hanover, Plymouth, Mass.; died 11-Jan-1867 in Hanover, Plymouth, Mass..
- 2490 iii Sarah⁶ **Mann** [FTM59081], born 1778 in Hanover, Plymouth, Mass.; died 05-Nov-1864 in Orford, Grafton, New Hampshire.

⁴³⁷⁵ Ibid.

⁴³⁷⁶ Ibid.

⁴³⁷⁷ Ibid.

⁴³⁷⁸ Ibid.

⁴³⁷⁹ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

943. Peter⁵ **Sears** [FTM37655] (Jonathan⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born 29-Nov-1753 in Halifax, Plymouth, Mass.; died 17-May-1821 in Scituate, Plymouth, Mass.. He married in 1777 in Scituate, Plymouth, Mass. Susanna "Susa" **Collamore** [FTM21259], born 1751 in Scituate, Plymouth, Mass.; died 11-Jun-1824 in Scituate, Plymouth, Mass..

Children of Peter Sears and Susanna "Susa" Collamore were as follows:

- + 2491 i Dolly⁶ **Sears** [FTM21251].
- + 2492 ii Sarah "Sally"⁶ **Sears** [FTM21261].
- + 2493 iii Peter⁶ **Sears** [FTM21262].
- + 2494 iv Lucy⁶ **Sears** [FTM21263].
- 2495 v Mary "Polly"⁶ **Sears** [FTM21264], born 29-Dec-1786 in Scituate, Plymouth, Mass.. She married on 05-Oct-1816 Jacob **Stockbridge** [FTM26132].
- 2496 vi Isaac⁶ **Sears** [FTM45780], born 11-Dec-1793 in Scituate, Plymouth, Mass..

Generation 6

The sixth generation has over 560 families documented and over 3,000 children. There were 1,550 children in the fifth generation so you can see we carried forward a third of the possibles. Many of these have surnames other than Sears and need a lot of researching. Some of the more notable individuals are The Honorable David Sears (No. 1240), a resident of Boston and commissioner of the first Sears Genealogy. Deacon Roland Sears (No. 2266), a revolutionary pensioner and religious man, quite after the Pilgrim type. Capt. Stephen Sears (No. 2304), a seafarer and shipmaster. Notable members of the seventh generation who are not carried forward into the next chapter are Richard Willard Sears (No. 3397), Pastor Allen Sears (No. 4658), and Capt. Uriah Sears (No. 5162).

946. Barzilla⁶ **Hall**⁴³⁸⁰ [FTM53291] (Nathaniel⁵, Rebecca⁴ Sears, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁴³⁸¹ 13-Jan-1776 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 13-Jan-1776 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Elizabeth **Howes** [FTM35098], born 1780 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Barzilla Hall and Elizabeth Howes were as follows:

- + 2497 i Lucy⁷ **Hall** [FTM77617].
- 2498 ii Olive⁷ **Hall** [FTM77616].

947. Jerusha⁶ **Hall**⁴³⁸² [FTM40223] (Nathaniel⁵, Rebecca⁴ Sears, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁴³⁸³ 14-Apr-1778 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁴³⁸⁴ 18-Jul-1862 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Judah **Hall** [FTM43160], born 12-Feb-1774 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 12-Feb-1774 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 02-Mar-1854 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 02-Mar-1854 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Jerusha Hall and Judah Hall were as follows:

- 2499 i Mehetty⁷ **Hall** [FTM82938], born 07-Feb-1806 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 29-May-1842.
- 2500 ii Judah⁷ **Hall** [FTM82962], born 23-Jul-1809 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 27-Aug-1874.
- + 2501 iii Jerusha⁷ **Hall** [FTM3668].
- 2502 iv Irene⁷ **Hall** [FTM70986], born 14-Sep-1804 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 12-Aug-1871. She married Joshua **Howes** [FTM1331] (see 8366), born⁴³⁸⁵ 26-Jul-1805 in Massachusetts, USA; died⁴³⁸⁶ 14-Nov-1883, son of David Howes [FTM15991] and Mary Matthews [FTM56006].

950. Oren⁶ **Howes** [FTM16191] (Priscilla⁵ Hall, Rebecca⁴ Sears, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 07-Jul-1776; died 09-Apr-1836. He married Dinah **Hall** [FTM2949] (see 2520), born abt. 1780, born 19-Apr-1780 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 19-Apr-1780; died 09-Oct-1853, daughter of Isaiah Hall [FTM15959] and Thankful Taylor [FTM68892].

⁴³⁸⁰ Ibid.

⁴³⁸¹ Ibid.

⁴³⁸² Ibid.

⁴³⁸³ Ibid.

⁴³⁸⁴ Ibid.

⁴³⁸⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je;), Ancestry.com. 1 _APID 1,6742::0. "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film Name: Joshua Howes Birth: abt 1806 in Massachusetts Death:".

⁴³⁸⁶ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Children of Oren Howes and Dinah Hall were as follows:

- 2503 i Seth Hall⁷ **Howes** [FTM3908], born 07-Sep-1804; died 19-Sep-1804.
- + 2504 ii Thankful⁷ **Howes** [FTM66748].
- + 2505 iii Oren.⁷ **Howes** [FTM66749].

953. Prince⁶ **Howes**⁴³⁸⁷ [FTM40453] (Priscilla⁵ Hall, Rebecca⁴ Sears, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁴³⁸⁸ 27-Jul-1774 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Temperance **Crowell**⁴³⁸⁹ [FTM40137] (see 1595), born 08-Feb-1780 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of William Crowell [FTM57845] and Hannah Sears [FTM2550].

Children of Prince Howes and Temperance Crowell were as follows:

- + 2506 i Jeremiah⁷ **Howes** [FTM8389].
- + 2507 ii Thomas Prince⁷ **Howes** [FTM48703].
- 2508 iii Sylvia⁷ **Howes** [FTM50414], born 09-Sep-1813; died 06-Apr-1840 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) William **Howes** [FTM539] (see 8403), born 28-Oct-1810 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 14-Jul-1838 in Habana, Ciego de Avila, Cuba, son of Zachariah Howes [FTM28285] and Betsy Hurd [FTM32862]; (2) William **Howes** [FTM16194].
- + 2509 iv Martha⁷ **Howes** [FTM60363].

957. Joseph⁶ **Hall Jr** [FTM67486] (Joseph⁵, Rebecca⁴ Sears, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 15-May-1757 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 24-Dec-1831. He married on 13-Sep-1781 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Lucy **Sears** [FTM1220] (see 356), born 15-Jul-1763 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 21-Aug-1763; died 29-Nov-1844 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of John Sears [FTM55391] and Priscilla Sears [FTM71368].

Children of Joseph Hall Jr and Lucy Sears were as follows:

- 2510 i Hepsibah⁷ **Hall**^{4390, 4391} [FTM8893], born⁴³⁹² 21-Jul-1782 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 1784. She married in Apr-1801 Joshua **Howes**⁴³⁹³ [FTM468] (see 2083), born⁴³⁹⁴ 15-Mar-1781, son of Joshua Howes [FTM34314] and Bethiah Howes [FTM72609].
- 2511 ii Hannah⁷ **Hall** [FTM8894], born 28-May-1785 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 12-Jun-1787 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 2512 iii Joseph⁷ **Hall** [FTM8895].
- + 2513 iv Levi⁷ **Hall** [FTM8896].
- + 2514 v Lot⁷ **Hall** [FTM8897].
- + 2515 vi George⁷ **Hall** [FTM8898].
- + 2516 vii Barnabas⁷ **Hall** [FTM8899].

⁴³⁸⁷U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Ancestry.com. "Birth date: Birth place: Dennis".

⁴³⁸⁸Ibid.

⁴³⁸⁹Ibid.

⁴³⁹⁰Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴³⁹¹North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Genealogy of the Howes family in America : descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Massachusetts : 1".

⁴³⁹²Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴³⁹³North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Genealogy of the Howes family in America : descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Massachusetts : 1".

⁴³⁹⁴Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- + 2517 viii Seth⁷ **Hall** [FTM8900].
- 2518 ix Lucy⁷ **Hall** [FTM8901], born 29-Jan-1803 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She married Horace **White** [FTM41347].

959. Isaiah⁶ **Hall**⁴³⁹⁵ [FTM15959] (Edmund⁵, Rebecca⁴ Sears, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁴³⁹⁶ 17-Oct-1752 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 30-Jan-1817 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married in 1777 Thankful **Taylor** [FTM68892], born abt. 1756 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 16-Jul-1836 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Isaiah Hall and Thankful Taylor were as follows:

- 2519 i Ezra⁷ **Hall**⁴³⁹⁷ [FTM42663], born abt. 1784, born⁴³⁹⁸ 28-Apr-1784 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 28-Apr-1784; died⁴³⁹⁹ 1867; buried⁴⁴⁰⁰ in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Jerusha Sturgis **Howes**^{4401, 4402} [FTM42659], born^{4403, 4404} 02-Nov-1789 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born abt. 1790; died^{4405, 4406} 13-Jul-1875; buried⁴⁴⁰⁷ in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 2520 ii Dinah⁷ **Hall** [FTM2949], born abt. 1780, born 19-Apr-1780 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 19-Apr-1780; died 09-Oct-1853. She married Oren **Howes** [FTM16191] (see 2520), born 07-Jul-1776; died 09-Apr-1836, son of Jeremiah Howes [FTM41627] and Priscilla Hall [FTM17859].
- 2521 iii Eben⁷ **Hall**⁴⁴⁰⁸ [FTM31344], born⁴⁴⁰⁹ 31-Jul-1788 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 31-Jul-1788 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 31-Jul-1788. He married Betsey **Howes**⁴⁴¹⁰ [FTM4485] (see 4510), born 28-Jul-1792 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁴⁴¹¹ 08-Oct-1848 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Seth Howes [FTM3926] and Elizabeth Lincoln [FTM64237].
- 2522 iv Seth⁷ **Hall** [FTM43270], born 06-Jul-1786 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 2523 v Persis⁷ **Hall** [FTM77724].
- 2524 vi Isaiah⁷ **Hall** [FTM73504], born 02-Mar-1782 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died Oct-1804 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

⁴³⁹⁵ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴³⁹⁶ Ibid.

⁴³⁹⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). <i>Find A Grave</i>. Find A Grave.

<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi>.

⁴³⁹⁸ Ibid.

⁴³⁹⁹ Ibid.

⁴⁴⁰⁰ Ibid.

⁴⁴⁰¹ Ibid.

⁴⁴⁰² Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁴⁴⁰³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁴⁴⁰⁴ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁴⁴⁰⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁴⁴⁰⁶ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁴⁴⁰⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁴⁴⁰⁸ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁴⁰⁹ Ibid.

⁴⁴¹⁰ Ibid.

⁴⁴¹¹ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

960. Edmund⁶ **Hall**^{4412, 4413, 4414} [FTM15960] (Edmund⁵, Rebecca⁴ Sears, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{4415, 4416} 09-Feb-1749 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁴⁴¹⁷ Mar-1792 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁴⁴¹⁸ in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married^{4419, 4420} on 06-Jan-1771 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Susannah **Hopkins**^{4421, 4422} [FTM10847], born⁴⁴²³ 1753 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁴⁴²⁴ 06-Feb-1813; buried⁴⁴²⁵ in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Edmund Hall and Susannah Hopkins were as follows:

- 2525 i Ezra⁷ **Hall**⁴⁴²⁶ [FTM10434], born 1781; died⁴⁴²⁷ Feb-1801; buried⁴⁴²⁸ in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 2526 ii Enoch⁷ **Hall**⁴⁴²⁹ [FTM10440], born 1783; died⁴⁴³⁰ Mar-1805; buried⁴⁴³¹ in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 2527 iii Edmund⁷ **Hall** [FTM53545].

962. Henry⁶ **Hall** [FTM63316] (Edmund⁵, Rebecca⁴ Sears, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 01-Dec-1761 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 07-Aug-1850 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) Jamsin **Clark** [FTM10851], born 1765 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; (2) Daty **Baker** [FTM10844].

Children of Henry Hall and Daty Baker were as follows:

- + 2528 i Zipporah Young⁷ **Hall** [FTM1601].
- 2529 ii Mary Freeman⁷ **Hall** [FTM36326], born 09-Oct-1815.
- 2530 iii Datee⁷ **Hall** [FTM55849], born 11-Oct-1794.
- + 2531 iv Hiram⁷ **Hall** [FTM61130].
- 2532 v Isaiah Baker⁷ **Hall** [FTM61131], born 28-Nov-1806.
- 2533 vi Ruth⁷ **Hall** [FTM63227], born 07-Apr-1797.

⁴⁴¹²Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁴⁴¹³Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁴¹⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁴⁴¹⁵Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁴¹⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁴⁴¹⁷Ibid.

⁴⁴¹⁸Ibid.

⁴⁴¹⁹Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁴⁴²⁰Ibid.

⁴⁴²¹Ibid.

⁴⁴²²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁴⁴²³Ibid.

⁴⁴²⁴Ibid.

⁴⁴²⁵Ibid.

⁴⁴²⁶Ibid.

⁴⁴²⁷Ibid.

⁴⁴²⁸Ibid.

⁴⁴²⁹Ibid.

⁴⁴³⁰Ibid.

⁴⁴³¹Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 2534 vii Henry⁷ **Hall** [FTM63609], born 02-Nov-1789.
- 2535 viii Tirzah⁷ **Hall** [FTM70094], born 13-Nov-1800.
- 2536 ix Joanna⁷ **Hall** [FTM70722], born 21-Jan-1792 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 02-Aug-1847 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

963. Dinah⁶ **Hall**⁴⁴³² [FTM89044] (Edmund⁵, Rebecca⁴ Sears, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁴⁴³³ 11-Nov-1754 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 11-Nov-1754 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 11-Nov-1754 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁴⁴³⁴ 19-May-1835 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 19-May-1835; buried⁴⁴³⁵ in Yarmouth Port, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 08-Apr-1773 Thomas **Hedge**⁴⁴³⁶ [FTM89043], born⁴⁴³⁷ 14-Apr-1754 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁴⁴³⁸ 19-Nov-1795 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁴⁴³⁹ in Yarmouth Port, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Dinah Hall and Thomas Hedge were as follows:

- 2537 i Ruth⁷ **Hedge**⁴⁴⁴⁰ [FTM40964], born⁴⁴⁴¹ 21-Apr-1789 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁴⁴⁴² 05-Jan-1871 in Goshen, Orange, New York, USA; buried⁴⁴⁴³ in Goshen, Orange County, New York, USA. She married on 16-Aug-1810 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Richard **Sears**⁴⁴⁴⁴ [FTM13704] (see 2112), born⁴⁴⁴⁵ 22-Jul-1783 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁴⁴⁴⁶ 18-Jul-1851 in Goshen, Orange, New York, USA; buried⁴⁴⁴⁷ in Goshen, Orange County, New York, USA, son of Eleazar Sears [FTM4732] and Bethia Godfrey [FTM8770].
- + 2538 ii Adinah "Dinah"⁷ **Hedge** [FTM83528].
- 2539 iii Edmond Hall⁷ **Hedge** [FTM89033], born 19-Jan-1794 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 2540 iv Hannah⁷ **Hedge** [FTM89034], born abt. 1777 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 28-Aug-1778 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 2541 v Hannah⁷ **Hedge** [FTM89035].
- 2542 vi Mary⁷ **Hedge** [FTM89036], born 25-Jan-1774 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 19-Apr-1846 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 2543 vii Sarah⁷ **Hedge** [FTM89037], born 07-Sep-1792 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 2544 viii Thomas⁷ **Hedge** [FTM89038], born 12-Feb-1782 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA;

⁴⁴³² . "Record for Hannah Hedge".

⁴⁴³³ "Record for Hannah Hedge".

⁴⁴³⁴ "Record for Hannah Hedge".

⁴⁴³⁵ "Record for Hannah Hedge".

⁴⁴³⁶ "Record for Hannah Hedge".

⁴⁴³⁷ "Record for Hannah Hedge".

⁴⁴³⁸ "Record for Hannah Hedge".

⁴⁴³⁹ "Record for Hannah Hedge".

⁴⁴⁴⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁴⁴¹ Ibid.

⁴⁴⁴² Ibid.

⁴⁴⁴³ Ibid.

⁴⁴⁴⁴ Ibid.

⁴⁴⁴⁵ Ibid.

⁴⁴⁴⁶ Ibid.

⁴⁴⁴⁷ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

died 1824 in Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

2545 ix Zipporah⁷ **Hedge** [FTM89039], born 24-Oct-1775 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 07-Jul-1846 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

2546 x James⁷ **Hedge**⁴⁴⁴⁸ [FTM89042], born⁴⁴⁴⁹ 14-Apr-1784 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 14-Apr-1784 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁴⁴⁵⁰ 23-Jun-1854 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 23-Jun-1854 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

964. Enoch⁶ **Hall**^{4451, 4452} [FTM34395] (Edmund⁵, Rebecca⁴ Sears, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{4453, 4454} 15-Jun-1759 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died^{4455, 4456} 01-Aug-1833 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁴⁴⁵⁷ in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married in 1784 Kezia **Sears**^{4458, 4459, 4460} [FTM10845] (see 2303), born^{4461, 4462, 4463} 14-Aug-1763 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 20-Mar-1774; died^{4464, 4465} 05-Feb-1833 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁴⁴⁶⁶ in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Stephen Sears [FTM4867] and Lydia Sears [FTM31711].

Children of Enoch Hall and Kezia Sears were as follows:

2547 i Edmund⁷ **Hall**⁴⁴⁶⁷ [FTM21930], born⁴⁴⁶⁸ 04-Jul-1797; died⁴⁴⁶⁹ 22-May-1799; buried⁴⁴⁷⁰ in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

2548 ii Stephen⁷ **Hall**⁴⁴⁷¹ [FTM28567], born⁴⁴⁷² 1792 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁴⁴⁷³

⁴⁴⁴⁸North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁴⁴⁴⁹Ibid.

⁴⁴⁵⁰Ibid.

⁴⁴⁵¹U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁴⁵²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁴⁵³U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁴⁵⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁴⁵⁵U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁴⁵⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁴⁵⁷Ibid.

⁴⁴⁵⁸Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁴⁵⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁴⁶⁰U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁴⁶¹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁴⁶²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁴⁶³U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁴⁶⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁴⁶⁵U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁴⁶⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁴⁶⁷Ibid.

⁴⁴⁶⁸Ibid.

⁴⁴⁶⁹Ibid.

⁴⁴⁷⁰Ibid.

⁴⁴⁷¹Ibid.

⁴⁴⁷²Ibid.

⁴⁴⁷³Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 03-Jul-1819; buried⁴⁴⁷⁴ in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 2549 iii Keziah⁷ **Hall**⁴⁴⁷⁵ [FTM38287], born⁴⁴⁷⁶ 22-Aug-1799; died⁴⁴⁷⁷ 26-Jun-1841; buried⁴⁴⁷⁸ in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 2550 iv John Young⁷ **Hall**⁴⁴⁷⁹ [FTM40475], born⁴⁴⁸⁰ 17-Sep-1805; died⁴⁴⁸¹ 09-Aug-1809; buried⁴⁴⁸² in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 2551 v William⁷ **Hall** [FTM34397].
- 2552 vi Enoch⁷ **Hall** [FTM34396], born 15-Jun-1787.
- 2553 vii Lydia⁷ **Hall**^{4483, 4484} [FTM21054], born^{4485, 4486} 17-Jul-1794 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died^{4487, 4488} 26-Mar-1835 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁴⁴⁸⁹ in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 2554 viii Dinah⁷ **Hall** [FTM53606], born 07-Oct-1801.
- 2555 ix Francis⁷ **Hall** [FTM20707], born 22-Apr-1803.
- 2556 x Hannah⁷ **Hall**⁴⁴⁹⁰ [FTM82995], born⁴⁴⁹¹ abt. 1789; died⁴⁴⁹² abt. 1839; buried⁴⁴⁹³ in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 2557 xi Polly⁷ **Hall** [FTM18383].

965. Mercy⁶ **Sears** [FTM44567] (Willard⁵, Thomas⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1801 in perh, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married in 1819 Samuel **Lewis** [FTM27771], born 1794.

Children of Mercy Sears and Samuel Lewis were as follows:

- 2558 i William⁷ **Lewis** [FTM22880], born 1827; died 1897.
- 2559 ii Edwin⁷ **Lewis** [FTM27772], born 1821; died 1891.
- 2560 iii Christina White⁷ **Lewis** [FTM71660], born 1823; died 1893.
- 2561 iv Wealthy Sampson⁷ **Lewis** [FTM71741], born 1825; died 1895.

⁴⁴⁷⁴Ibid.

⁴⁴⁷⁵Ibid.

⁴⁴⁷⁶Ibid.

⁴⁴⁷⁷Ibid.

⁴⁴⁷⁸Ibid.

⁴⁴⁷⁹Ibid.

⁴⁴⁸⁰Ibid.

⁴⁴⁸¹Ibid.

⁴⁴⁸²Ibid.

⁴⁴⁸³Ibid.

⁴⁴⁸⁴U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁴⁸⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁴⁸⁶U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁴⁸⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁴⁸⁸U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁴⁸⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁴⁹⁰Ibid.

⁴⁴⁹¹Ibid.

⁴⁴⁹²Ibid.

⁴⁴⁹³Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

967. Sally⁶ **Sears** [FTM58829] (Willard⁵, Thomas⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1775 in perh, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 18-Jun-1799 in Carver, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married in 1793 in Carver, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA Bezaliel **Lucas** [FTM22883], born 1768 in Carver, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Sally Sears and Bezaliel Lucas were as follows:

- 2562 i Oliver⁷ **Lucas** [FTM22876], born 1794 in perh, Carver, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- 2563 ii Willard Sears⁷ **Lucas** [FTM22877], born 1796 in perh, Carver, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- 2564 iii George⁷ **Lucas** [FTM22878], born 1798 in perh, Carver, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

968. Eleazar⁶ **Sears** [FTM64113] (Willard⁵, Thomas⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born May-1778 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 24-Mar-1855 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 22-Aug-1805 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA Polly **Morton** [FTM70568], born 1786; died 02-Aug-1867.

Children of Eleazar Sears and Polly Morton were as follows:

- + 2565 i Winslow⁷ **Sears** [FTM42488].
- 2566 ii Harriet Newell⁷ **Sears** [FTM42489], born 1822 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 31-Dec-1840; buried in Burial Hill Cemetery, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- 2567 iii Eunice B⁷ **Sears** [FTM42491], born 1825 in perh, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 14-Sep-1852; buried in Burial Hill Cemetery, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 2568 iv William⁷ **Sears** [FTM51661].
- 2569 v Mary Ann⁷ **Sears** [FTM51662], born 1806; died 17-Apr-1836; buried in Burial Hill Cemetery, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 2570 vi Daniel H⁷ **Sears** [FTM51663].
- 2571 vii Hiram R⁷ **Sears** [FTM51664], born 1810 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 28-Apr-1815; buried in Burial Hill Cemetery, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 2572 viii Hiram Bartlett⁷ **Sears** [FTM51674].
- 2573 ix Lucy H⁷ **Sears** [FTM70874], born 1819 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 30-Apr-1856.

969. David⁶ **Sears**^{4494, 4495} [FTM64114] (Willard⁵, Thomas⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{4496, 4497} 01-Aug-1786 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died^{4498, 4499} 23-Mar-1865 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) in Dec-1819 Nancy **Manter**⁴⁵⁰⁰ [FTM42484], born⁴⁵⁰¹ 1798 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died⁴⁵⁰² 1829; (2) on 04-Jan-1830 Jane **Warren** [FTM8109], born Jul-1796 in perh, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 25-Oct-1866.

Children of David Sears and Nancy Manter were as follows:

- 2574 i Albert M⁷ **Sears** [FTM8110], born 15-Mar-1829 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died

⁴⁴⁹⁴ Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁴⁹⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁴⁹⁶ Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁴⁹⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁴⁹⁸ Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁴⁹⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁵⁰⁰ Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁵⁰¹ Ibid.

⁴⁵⁰² Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

1853. He married Mary Ann **Mead** [FTM69326], born 1833 in perh, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 2575 ii Nancy⁷ **Sears** [FTM42486].
 - 2576 iii Sarah P⁷ **Sears** [FTM42487], born 28-Nov-1820 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 1890. She married Andrew P **Alderson** [FTM26060].
 - 2577 iv Stephen⁷ **Sears** [FTM42494], born 26-Feb-1827 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
 - 2578 v David⁷ **Sears** [FTM42495], born 06-Dec-1824 in perh, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died Jan-1838.

Children of David Sears and Jane Warren were as follows:

- 2579 i Rufus Warren⁷ **Sears** [FTM8105], born 02-Oct-1834 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 05-Oct-1837.
- 2580 ii Mercy Ann⁷ **Sears** [FTM8106], born 03-Oct-1832 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 1902. She married on 04-Jul-1861 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA Charles **Whitten** Jr [FTM69327], born 1828 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- 2581 iii Ruth Warren⁷ **Sears** [FTM8107], born 17-Apr-1838 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 1908. She married on 23-Dec-1857 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA Abram **Whitten** [FTM69324], born 1834.
- + 2582 iv Joseph Henry⁷ **Sears** [FTM8108].
- + 2583 v Benjamin Warren⁷ **Sears** [FTM8111].
- 2584 vi Angeline Warren⁷ **Sears** [FTM8112], born 1830 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 1900.

970. Edmund⁶ **Sears**⁴⁵⁰³ [FTM64115] (Willard⁵, Thomas⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁴⁵⁰⁴ 1782 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died⁴⁵⁰⁵ 1868 in Carver, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁴⁵⁰⁶ in Carver, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) Ruby Maxima **Maxima** [FTM64501], born 1786 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; (2) Elizabeth **Bartlett** [FTM68280], born 1786 in perh, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; (3) on 19-Nov-1807 in Carver, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA Rebecca **Lucas**⁴⁵⁰⁷ [FTM64490], born⁴⁵⁰⁸ 1782 in perh, Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died⁴⁵⁰⁹ 1850 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁴⁵¹⁰ in Carver, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Edmund Sears and Rebecca Lucas were as follows:

- 2585 i Rebecca⁷ **Sears** [FTM20487], born 1812 in Carver, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 1882.
- 2586 ii Robert B⁷ **Sears** [FTM64489], born 1816 in perh, Carver, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 1886.
- + 2587 iii Elizabeth⁷ **Sears** [FTM64491].
- 2588 iv Solomon⁷ **Sears** [FTM64492], born 1814 in perh, Carver, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
- + 2589 v Ivory Hovey⁷ **Sears** [FTM64494].

⁴⁵⁰³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁴⁵⁰⁴ Ibid.

⁴⁵⁰⁵ Ibid.

⁴⁵⁰⁶ Ibid.

⁴⁵⁰⁷ Ibid.

⁴⁵⁰⁸ Ibid.

⁴⁵⁰⁹ Ibid.

⁴⁵¹⁰ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- + 2590 vi Edmund Lucas⁷ **Sears** [FTM69335].
- 2591 vii Thomas Lewis⁷ **Sears** [FTM69336], born 1810 in Carver, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 1880.

972. Joseph⁶ **Sears** [FTM64122] (Willard⁵, Thomas⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1778 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 1848 in Carver, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 19-Jun-1808 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA Hannah **Robbins**⁴⁵¹¹ [FTM64502], born⁴⁵¹² 1787 in Carver, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died⁴⁵¹³ 17-Sep-1864 in Carver, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Joseph Sears and Hannah Robbins were as follows:

- 2592 i Elmira⁷ **Sears** [FTM59212], born 14-Apr-1816 in Carver, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married George **Cummings** [FTM59210], born 1812.
- + 2593 ii Leander⁷ **Sears** [FTM59213].
- 2594 iii Willard⁷ **Sears** [FTM59214], born 05-Nov-1810 in Carver, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 1880.
- + 2595 iv Allen⁷ **Sears** [FTM59215].

973. Thomas⁶ **Sears**^{4514, 4515} [FTM64123] (Willard⁵, Thomas⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁴⁵¹⁶ 1799 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died⁴⁵¹⁷ 06-Jun-1863 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married^{4518, 4519} on 11-Mar-1815 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA Rebecca **Collins**⁴⁵²⁰ [FTM59222], born 1799 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 22-Aug-1872 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Thomas Sears and Rebecca Collins were as follows:

- 2596 i Augustus⁷ **Sears** [FTM11827], born Mar-1831 in Massachusetts, USA; died 1901.
- + 2597 ii Horatio⁷ **Sears** [FTM11885].
- 2598 iii Rebecca⁷ **Sears** [FTM53956], born 1833 in Massachusetts, USA; died 1903. She married Benjamin **Suter** [FTM53955].
- 2599 iv Caroline⁷ **Sears** [FTM53957], born 1835 in Massachusetts, USA; died 1853.
- + 2600 v Otis⁷ **Sears** [FTM53958].
- + 2601 vi Elbridge G⁷ **Sears** [FTM53961].
- + 2602 vii James T⁷ **Sears** [FTM59223].

974. Thomas⁶ **Sears**⁴⁵²¹ [FTM3850] (Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1771 in Plymouth, Plymouth,

⁴⁵¹¹Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁴⁵¹²Ibid.

⁴⁵¹³Ibid.

⁴⁵¹⁴Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁵¹⁵Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁴⁵¹⁶Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁵¹⁷Ibid.

⁴⁵¹⁸Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁴⁵¹⁹Ibid.

⁴⁵²⁰Ibid.

⁴⁵²¹Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Massachusetts, USA; died 28-Sep-1845. He married^{4522, 4523} on 07-Nov-1797 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA Susanna **Morton**⁴⁵²⁴ [FTM10863], born 1776; died 29-Mar-1841 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Thomas Sears and Susanna Morton were as follows:

- 2603 i Fanny⁷ **Sears** [FTM11196], born 1810 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 1880. She married (--) **Rowell** [FTM51665].
- + 2604 ii Thomas Bartlett⁷ **Sears** [FTM11279].
- + 2605 iii Bathsheba Drew⁷ **Sears** [FTM13040].
- 2606 iv Susan⁷ **Sears** [FTM13189], born 1812 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 26-Jun-1841 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

979. Thomas⁶ **Sherman** [FTM10993] (Betty⁵ Sears, Thomas⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 18-Apr-1762 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 1824. He married (1) on 30-Sep-1790 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA Priscilla **Calderwood** [FTM18794], born 1765; died 1798; (2) on 02-Nov-1806 in Pembroke, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA Deborah **Kingman** [FTM22500], born 05-Aug-1764.

Children of Thomas Sherman and Priscilla Calderwood were as follows:

- + 2607 i Thomas⁷ **Sherman** Jr [FTM22881].
- 2608 ii Priscilla⁷ **Sherman** [FTM27928], born 09-Mar-1793 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- 2609 iii Sally⁷ **Sherman** [FTM27929], born 04-Jun-1795 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 28-Jul-1876 in Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married William P **Ripley** [FTM34504], died 1876.
- 2610 iv Betsey⁷ **Sherman** [FTM66027], born 1797 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 2611 v William⁷ **Sherman** [FTM66096].

Children of Thomas Sherman and Deborah Kingman were as follows:

- 2612 i Lucy Ann⁷ **Sherman** [FTM53120], born 1806.

988. Mehitabel⁶ **Smith** [FTM35240] (Mary⁵ Sears, Thomas⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 22-Jul-1774 in perh, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married Jireh **Phinney** [FTM35227], born 1770.

Children of Mehitabel Smith and Jireh Phinney were as follows:

- + 2613 i Mehitabel⁷ **Phinney** [FTM54039].

989. Mercy or Patty⁶ **Smith** [FTM35241] (Mary⁵ Sears, Thomas⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 23-Sep-1783 in perh, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married Isaac **Young** [FTM24891], born 1779.

Children of Mercy or Patty Smith and Isaac Young were as follows:

- + 2614 i Deborah⁷ **Young** [FTM65139].

991. Mary⁶ **Crosby** [FTM10758] (Moses⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Sears, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 14-Nov-1747 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1808 in Vinalhaven, Knox, Maine, USA. She married on 12-Apr-1767 in

⁴⁵²²Ibid.

⁴⁵²³Ibid.

⁴⁵²⁴Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Isaac **Arey** [FTM10757], born 31-May-1745 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1808 in Vinalhaven, Knox, Maine, USA.

Children of Mary Crosby and Isaac Arey were as follows:

- + 2615 i Ebenezer⁷ **Arey** [FTM10756].
- + 2616 ii Crosby⁷ **Arey** [FTM23111].
- + 2617 iii John⁷ **Arey** [FTM49136].

999. Jonathan⁶ **Snow** [FTM68959] (Hannah⁵ Sears, Paul⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 12-Jul-1768; died 31-Mar-1846. He married on 11-Feb-1790 Lydia **Hammett** [FTM39084], born 1769 in perh, Calais, Washington, Vermont, USA.

Children of Jonathan Snow and Lydia Hammett were as follows:

- + 2618 i Hannah⁷ **Snow** [FTM39081].
- 2619 ii Polly⁷ **Snow** [FTM39082], born 08-Apr-1793 in perh, Calais, Washington, Vermont, USA; died 02-Oct-1861. She married Zenas **Johnson** [FTM68199].
- 2620 iii Charity⁷ **Snow** [FTM39095], born 29-Jan-1795 in perh, Calais, Washington, Vermont, USA; died 24-Aug-1858. She married (1) Asaph **Kendall** [FTM56828]; (2) Henry **Simmons** [FTM73126].
- + 2621 iv Barnabas Hammett⁷ **Snow** [FTM39096].
- 2622 v Jonathan M⁷ **Snow** [FTM62080], born 30-Oct-1809 in perh, Calais, Washington, Vermont, USA; died 30-Apr-1862. He married Hannah **Vincent** [FTM56823].
- 2623 vi Alonzo⁷ **Snow** [FTM62081], born 02-Sep-1811 in perh, Calais, Washington, Vermont, USA; died 1881. He married (1) Sarah **Short** [FTM56837]; (2) Ruby **Bassett** [FTM56836].
- 2624 vii Elias S⁷ **Snow** [FTM62082], born 16-Jul-1805 in perh, Calais, Washington, Vermont, USA; died 22-Aug-1882. He married Irene **Cummings** [FTM56825].
- 2625 viii Horace⁷ **Snow** [FTM62085], born 30-Sep-1803 in perh, Calais, Washington, Vermont, USA; died 29-May-1849. He married Lucy **Taber** [FTM56824].
- 2626 ix Nancy **Snow** [FTM67377], born 22-Jul-1807 in perh, Calais, Washington, Vermont, USA; died 28-Mar-1833. She married William **Scott** [FTM56822].
- 2627 x Avis H⁷ **Snow** [FTM67440], born 25-Nov-1801 in perh, Calais, Washington, Vermont, USA; died 1871. She married Asa **Alden** [FTM56827].
- 2628 xi Abner H⁷ **Snow** [FTM67615], born 13-Jul-1798 in perh, Calais, Washington, Vermont, USA; died 1868. He married Elizabeth **Mise** [FTM56826].
- 2629 xii Mark⁷ **Snow** [FTM67692], born 13-Jan-1800 in perh, Calais, Washington, Vermont, USA; died 26-Oct-1848.

1002. Elizabeth B⁶ **Sears** [FTM38371] (Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 03-Jan-1767; christened 28-Jul-1771; died 20-Feb-1850 in Warsaw, Wyoming, New York, USA. She married on 23-Jan-1791 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA Martin **Bryant** [FTM31305], born Dec-1765 in Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 1833 in Weatherspoon, Vermont, USA.

Children of Elizabeth B Sears and Martin Bryant were as follows:

- + 2630 i Susan⁷ **Bryant** [FTM58428].

1003. John⁶ **Sears**⁴⁵²⁵ [FTM38374] (Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁴⁵²⁶ 11-Sep-1785; christened 11-

⁴⁵²⁵ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Sep-1785; died 07-Feb-1827 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married in Sep-1806 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA Nancy **Gifford** [FTM15969], born 25-Oct-1786 in Fairhaven, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; died 1864 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of John Sears and Nancy Gifford were as follows:

- 2631 i Nathan Pierce⁷ **Sears** [FTM10864], born 01-Nov-1823 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 1893. He married on 25-Sep-1845 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA Lucina G **Maxfield** [FTM54777], born 1824 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 17-Feb-1911 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 2632 ii Lucy Augusta⁷ **Sears** [FTM10869].
- 2633 iii Mary Ann⁷ **Sears** [FTM11347], born 25-Sep-1816 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 1886.
- 2634 iv Almoda⁷ **Sears** [FTM11432], born 18-Apr-1814 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 07-Mar-1816.
- 2635 v Betsy⁷ **Sears** [FTM12303], born 19-Dec-1818 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 1888.
- 2636 vi Thomas Gifford⁷ **Sears** [FTM15981], born 12-Feb-1812 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 17-Nov-1870 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married Lydia **Nickerson** [FTM65691], born 1817 in Orleans, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 24-Jan-1852 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.
- 2637 vii Charity⁷ **Sears** [FTM15982], born 28-Nov-1809 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 1879.
- 2638 viii Sophronia⁷ **Sears** [FTM59159], born 25-Feb-1808 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 1878. She married on 14-Jan-1829 Jonathan **Cowing** [FTM51666], born 1804 in perh, Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 2639 ix Marshall Gifford⁷ **Sears** [FTM59247].

1006. Silas⁶ **Sears**^{4527, 4528, 4529, 4530, 4531, 4532, 4533, 4534} [FTM48808] (Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{4535, 4536, 4537} 26-Nov-1762 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; christened 28-Jul-1771; died⁴⁵³⁸ 23-Jan-1838 in Weathersfield, Windsor, Vermont, USA. He married (1)^{4539, 4540} on 11-Jul-1782 in Dartmouth, Bristol,

⁴⁵²⁶ Ibid.

⁴⁵²⁷ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 189.

⁴⁵²⁸ Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁴⁵²⁹ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁴⁵³⁰ U.S., Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, 1800-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;).

⁴⁵³¹ U.S. Pensioners, 1818-1872 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2007;). "The National Archives; Washington, D.C.; Ledgers of Payments, 1818-1872, to U.S. Pensioners Under Acts of 1818 Through 1858 From Records of the Office of the Third Auditor of the Treasury; Record Group Title: Records of the Accounting Officers of the Depa".

⁴⁵³² Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁵³³ 1810 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1810; Census Place: Wethersfield, Windsor, Vermont; Roll: 65; Page: 649; Image: 00428; Family History Library Film: 0218669".

⁴⁵³⁴ U.S., The Pension Roll of 1835 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁴⁵³⁵ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 189.

⁴⁵³⁶ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁴⁵³⁷ U.S., The Pension Roll of 1835 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁴⁵³⁸ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 189.

⁴⁵³⁹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁵⁴⁰ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Massachusetts, USA Elizabeth **West**^{4541, 4542} [FTM59126], born⁴⁵⁴³ 24-May-1762 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died⁴⁵⁴⁴ 22-Nov-1813 in Weathersfield, Windsor, Vermont, USA; (2) in 1820 Betsy **Newton** [FTM52938], born 1782; died 1858.

Children of Silas Sears and Elizabeth West were as follows:

- + 2640 i Leonard⁷ **Sears** [FTM4852].
- + 2641 ii Nathaniel⁷ **Sears** [FTM5141].
- + 2642 iii Alden⁷ **Sears** [FTM32788].
- 2643 iv Elizabeth "Betsy"⁷ **Sears** [FTM53870], born 24-Oct-1799 in Weathersfield, Windsor, Vermont, USA; died 17-Nov-1813.
- + 2644 v Jesse⁷ **Sears** [FTM53873].
- 2645 vi Sally⁷ **Sears** [FTM53876], born 10-Jul-1795 in Weathersfield, Windsor, Vermont, USA; died 23-Nov-1813.
- + 2646 vii Joseph⁷ **Sears** [FTM59125].
- + 2647 viii Silas⁷ **Sears** [FTM59135].
- 2648 ix Sally⁷ **Sears** [FTM59136], born 03-Mar-1785 in Weathersfield, Windsor, Vermont, USA; died 24-Jan-1794.

Children of Silas Sears and Betsy Newton were as follows:

- 2649 i Elizabeth⁷ **Sears** [FTM53872], born 22-Sep-1822 in Weathersfield, Windsor, Vermont, USA. She married Samuel Hinckley **Cobb** [FTM56454].

1007. Prince⁶ **Sears**^{4545, 4546} [FTM50387] (Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{4547, 4548} 28-Jul-1771 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; christened 28-Jul-1771 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died⁴⁵⁴⁹ 10-Oct-1854; buried⁴⁵⁵⁰ in Ludlow, Windsor, Vermont, USA. He married in Jun-1794 Rebecca **Fuller**⁴⁵⁵¹ [FTM15974], born⁴⁵⁵² 1773 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA; died⁴⁵⁵³ 1850 in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island, USA; buried⁴⁵⁵⁴ in Ludlow, Windsor, Vermont, USA.

Children of Prince Sears and Rebecca Fuller were as follows:

- + 2650 i Sophia⁷ **Sears** [FTM15970].
- 2651 ii Paul D⁷ **Sears** [FTM15973], born 1795 in perh, Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA; died 1878.
- 2652 iii Calvin R⁷ **Sears** [FTM15975], born 1799 in perh, Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA; died

⁴⁵⁴¹U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 189.

⁴⁵⁴²Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁵⁴³U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 189.

⁴⁵⁴⁴Ibid.

⁴⁵⁴⁵Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁴⁵⁴⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁴⁵⁴⁷Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁴⁵⁴⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁴⁵⁴⁹Ibid.

⁴⁵⁵⁰Ibid.

⁴⁵⁵¹Ibid.

⁴⁵⁵²Ibid.

⁴⁵⁵³Ibid.

⁴⁵⁵⁴Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

1819.

+ 2653 iv Leonard William⁷ **Sears** [FTM15976].

1008. Nathaniel⁶ **Sears Jr**^{4555, 4556, 4557, 4558, 4559} [FTM50532] (Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{4560, 4561, 4562} 1766 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; christened 28-Jul-1771; died^{4563, 4564, 4565, 4566} 30-Mar-1816 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁴⁵⁶⁷ in Acushnet, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He married^{4568, 4569} in 1786 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA Hannah **Keene**^{4570, 4571} [FTM53871], born^{4572, 4573} 18-Feb-1768 in Freetown, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; died^{4574, 4575} 25-Sep-1846 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁴⁵⁷⁶ in Acushnet, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Nathaniel Sears Jr and Hannah Keene were as follows:

- 2654 i Lucy⁷ **Sears** [FTM21038], born 15-Feb-1802 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 1872.
- + 2655 ii Nathaniel⁷ **Sears** [FTM21039].
- 2656 iii Clarissa Rogers⁷ **Sears** [FTM21040], born 15-Dec-1806 in perh, Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 27-Jun-1860. She married on 16-Dec-1830 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA Calvin **Staples** [FTM41992].
- + 2657 iv Joseph⁷ **Sears** [FTM21041].
- 2658 v Betsy⁷ **Sears** [FTM21042], born 20-May-1794 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 09-Apr-1795.
- + 2659 vi Hannah⁷ **Sears** [FTM21043].
- + 2660 vii Jesse⁷ **Sears** [FTM21045].
- + 2661 viii William⁷ **Sears** [FTM53881].

⁴⁵⁵⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁵⁵⁶Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁴⁵⁵⁷Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁵⁵⁸North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁴⁵⁵⁹Massachusetts, Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2015;). "Massachusetts, Plymouth County, Probate Estate Files; Author: Massachusetts. Probate Court (Plymouth County); Probate Place: Plymouth, Massachusetts".

⁴⁵⁶⁰U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁵⁶¹Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁴⁵⁶²North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁴⁵⁶³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁵⁶⁴Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁵⁶⁵North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁴⁵⁶⁶Massachusetts, Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2015;). "Massachusetts, Plymouth County, Probate Estate Files; Author: Massachusetts. Probate Court (Plymouth County); Probate Place: Plymouth, Massachusetts".

⁴⁵⁶⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁵⁶⁸North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁴⁵⁶⁹Ibid.

⁴⁵⁷⁰Ibid.

⁴⁵⁷¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁴⁵⁷²North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁴⁵⁷³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁴⁵⁷⁴North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁴⁵⁷⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁴⁵⁷⁶Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- + 2662 ix Stephen⁷ **Sears** [FTM59584].
- 2663 x Betsy⁷ **Sears** [FTM63879], born 07-Jul-1798 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 13-Jul-1798 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 2664 xi Stephen⁷ **Sears** [FTM64422].
- + 2665 xii Susannah⁷ **Sears** [FTM64507].

1009. Deborah⁶ **Sears** [FTM51008] (Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 13-Jul-1777 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; christened 13-Jul-1777 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 23-Apr-1810 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA Abial **Pierce** [FTM70906], born 1777; died 1840.

Children of Deborah Sears and Abial Pierce were as follows:

- + 2666 i Nathaniel Sears⁷ **Pierce** [FTM66234].

1010. Ebenezer⁶ **Sears**^{4577, 4578, 4579, 4580, 4581} [FTM53551] (William⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{4582, 4583, 4584} 15-Dec-1754 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; christened 17-Aug-1758 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died^{4585, 4586, 4587, 4588} 24-Jan-1849 in Dover, Windham, Vermont, USA; buried⁴⁵⁸⁹ in Dover, Windham County, Vermont, USA. He married^{4590, 4591} on 21-Oct-1779 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA Jane **White**^{4592, 4593, 4594, 4595, 4596} [FTM8135], born^{4597, 4598} 17-Oct-1758 in Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA; died^{4599, 4600} 14-Nov-1833 in Dover, Windham, Vermont, USA; buried⁴⁶⁰¹ in Dover, Windham County, Vermont,

⁴⁵⁷⁷North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 060 : 1906".

⁴⁵⁷⁸U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 119.

⁴⁵⁷⁹North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 032".

⁴⁵⁸⁰Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁴⁵⁸¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁵⁸²North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 060 : 1906".

⁴⁵⁸³U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 119.

⁴⁵⁸⁴North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 032".

⁴⁵⁸⁵Ibid.

⁴⁵⁸⁶U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 119.

⁴⁵⁸⁷North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 032".

⁴⁵⁸⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁵⁸⁹Ibid.

⁴⁵⁹⁰Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁴⁵⁹¹Ibid.

⁴⁵⁹²North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 060 : 1906".

⁴⁵⁹³Ibid.

⁴⁵⁹⁴Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁴⁵⁹⁵U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 119.

⁴⁵⁹⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁵⁹⁷U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 119.

⁴⁵⁹⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁵⁹⁹U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 119.

⁴⁶⁰⁰U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁶⁰¹Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

USA.

Children of Ebenezer Sears and Jane White were as follows:

- 2667 i Resolved⁷ **Sears** [FTM8129], born 03-Nov-1783 in Dover, Windham, Vermont, USA; died 16-Dec-1795.
- + 2668 ii Jane⁷ **Sears** [FTM8130].
- + 2669 iii William⁷ **Sears** [FTM8131].
- + 2670 iv Lucinda⁷ **Sears** [FTM8132].
- 2671 v Charity⁷ **Sears** [FTM8136], born 28-May-1781 in Dover, Windham, Vermont, USA; died 1840. She married Horatio G **Sadler** [FTM69252], born 1777 in perh, Dover, Windham, Vermont, USA.
- + 2672 vi Susanna⁷ **Sears** [FTM8139].
- 2673 vii Philena⁷ **Sears** [FTM8140], born 23-Feb-1794 in Dover, Windham, Vermont, USA; died 16-Sep-1795.
- + 2674 viii Electa⁷ **Sears** [FTM69255].
- + 2675 ix Ebenezer⁷ **Sears** [FTM69256].

1011. William⁶ **Sears**^{4602, 4603, 4604, 4605} [FTM53556] (William⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{4606, 4607} 09-May-1762 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died^{4608, 4609} 01-Jan-1813 in Dover, Windham, Vermont, USA; buried⁴⁶¹⁰ in Dover, Windham County, Vermont, USA. He married^{4611, 4612} on 06-Jan-1788 in Douglas, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA Hannah **Stearns**⁴⁶¹³ [FTM69262], born 16-Jul-1769 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of William Sears and Hannah Stearns were as follows:

- + 2676 i Hannah⁷ **Sears** [FTM64408].
- 2677 ii Betsy⁷ **Sears** [FTM64409], born 1798 in Dover, Windham, Vermont, USA; died 1850. She married David **Dillingham** [FTM59130], born 1794 in perh, Dover, Windham, Vermont, USA.
- + 2678 iii Resolved⁷ **Sears** [FTM64410].
- 2679 iv Sally⁷ **Sears** [FTM64411], born 1802 in Dover, Windham, Vermont, USA; died Feb-1875. She married William **Sherman** [FTM59124], born 1798 in perh, Dover, Windham, Vermont, USA.
- + 2680 v Otis⁷ **Sears** [FTM64412].
- 2681 vi Drusilla⁷ **Sears** [FTM64413], born Nov-1788 in Dover, Windham, Vermont, USA; died 1860. She married George **Bennett** [FTM59128], born 1784 in perh, Dover, Windham, Vermont, USA.
- 2682 vii Polly⁷ **Sears** [FTM64414], born 1796 in Dover, Windham, Vermont, USA; died 1850. She married Jacob **Perkins** [FTM59127], born 1792 in perh, Dover, Windham, Vermont, USA.
- + 2683 viii Clark⁷ **Sears** [FTM64415].
- 2684 ix Eliza⁷ **Sears** [FTM64420], born Oct-1808 in Dover, Windham, Vermont, USA; died 1865.

⁴⁶⁰² Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁴⁶⁰³ Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁴⁶⁰⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁶⁰⁵ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁶⁰⁶ Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁴⁶⁰⁷ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁶⁰⁸ Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁴⁶⁰⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁶¹⁰ Ibid.

⁴⁶¹¹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁴⁶¹² Ibid.

⁴⁶¹³ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

2685 x Alvin⁷ **Sears** [FTM64421], born 1806 in Dover, Windham, Vermont, USA; died 1840.

1015. Priscilla⁶ **Sears** [FTM53562] (William⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 21-Sep-1771 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; christened 29-Jun-1774; died Feb-1859 in North Olmsted, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA. She married Jonathan **Thompson** Jr [FTM43795], born 08-Dec-1768 in Bellingham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA; died in North Olmsted, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA; buried in Butternut Ridge Cemetery, North Olmsted, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.

Children of Priscilla Sears and Jonathan Thompson Jr were as follows:

- 2686 i Hannah⁷ **Thompson** [FTM941], born 01-Nov-1794 in Dover, Windham, Vermont, USA. She married Gardner **Howe** Jr [FTM811].
- 2687 ii Alden⁷ **Thompson** [FTM1086], born 02-Feb-1797 in Dover, Windham, Vermont, USA; died 1859. He married Lucy --**Thompson** [FTM10443].
- 2688 iii Aurilla⁷ **Thompson** [FTM10431], born 19-Nov-1806 in Dover, Windham, Vermont, USA. She married Elliott **Stearns** [FTM54520].
- 2689 iv Daniel⁷ **Thompson** [FTM10432], born 13-Nov-1808 in Dover, Windham, Vermont, USA. He married Cynthia **Marsh** [FTM14734].
- 2690 v Jonathan⁷ **Thompson** Jr [FTM33503], born 09-May-1801 in Dover, Windham, Vermont, USA.
- 2691 vi Lucena⁷ **Thompson** [FTM43788], born 22-Nov-1792 in Dover, Windham, Vermont, USA. She married John **Carpenter** [FTM33194].
- 2692 vii Priscilla⁷ **Thompson** [FTM53610], born 23-Feb-1803 in Dover, Windham, Vermont, USA; died 1855 in North Olmsted, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA. She married Vespasian **Stearns**⁴⁶¹⁴ [FTM52237], born 03-Jun-1798 in Vermont, USA; died⁴⁶¹⁵ 26-Sep-1862 in Olmsted, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA; buried in Butternut Ridge Cemetery, North Olmsted, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.

1017. Josephus⁶ **Sears**⁴⁶¹⁶ [FTM3844] (Paul⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 06-Mar-1767 in Egg Harbor City, Atlantic, New Jersey, USA; buried⁴⁶¹⁷ in Tuckerton, Ocean, New Jersey, USA; buried⁴⁶¹⁸ in Tuckerton, Ocean, New Jersey, USA. He married (1) on 13-Sep-1789 Catherine **Carter**⁴⁶¹⁹ [FTM13772], born⁴⁶²⁰ 15-Nov-1762 in Egg Harbor City, Atlantic, New Jersey, USA; died⁴⁶²¹ 22-May-1811; died⁴⁶²² 22-May-1811; buried⁴⁶²³ in Tuckerton, Ocean, New Jersey, USA; buried⁴⁶²⁴ in Tuckerton, Ocean, New Jersey, USA; (2) on 06-Jul-1812 Achsah **Leake** [FTM13769].

Children of Josephus Sears and Catherine Carter were as follows:

- 2693 i John⁷ **Sears** [FTM13766], born 1790 in Egg Harbor City, Atlantic, New Jersey, USA. He married

⁴⁶¹⁴Ohio, Wills and Probate Records, 1786-1998 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2015;). "Ohio, Cuyahoga County, Probate Estate Files; Author: Ohio. County Court (Cuyahoga County); Probate Place: Cuyahoga, Ohio".

⁴⁶¹⁵Ibid.

⁴⁶¹⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁶¹⁷Ibid.

⁴⁶¹⁸Ibid.

⁴⁶¹⁹Ibid.

⁴⁶²⁰Ibid.

⁴⁶²¹Ibid.

⁴⁶²²Ibid.

⁴⁶²³Ibid.

⁴⁶²⁴Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 2694 ii Dorcas **Adams** [FTM18958].
 2694 ii Rebecca⁷ **Sears** [FTM18960], born 1796 in Egg Harbor City, Atlantic, New Jersey, USA. She married William **Allen** [FTM56991].
 2695 iii Mary⁷ **Sears** [FTM18961], born 1798 in Egg Harbor City, Atlantic, New Jersey, USA. She married Henry **Tice** [FTM56992].
 2696 iv Haman⁷ **Sears** [FTM18962], born 1792 in Egg Harbor City, Atlantic, New Jersey, USA. He married Abigail **Leak** [FTM18959].
 + 2697 v Louisa⁷ **Sears** [FTM18963].

Children of Josephus Sears and Achsah Leake were as follows:

- + 2698 i William Coffin⁷ **Sears** [FTM3047].
 + 2699 ii Jesse R⁷ **Sears** [FTM13765].
 + 2700 iii Chalkley C⁷ **Sears** [FTM13768].

1018. Sarah⁶ **Sears**⁴⁶²⁵ [FTM3845] (Paul⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁴⁶²⁶ 1766 in Egg Harbor City, Atlantic, New Jersey, USA; died⁴⁶²⁷ 1819 in Pleasant Mills, Atlantic, New Jersey, USA; buried⁴⁶²⁸ in Pleasant Mills, Atlantic, New Jersey, USA. She married Nicholas **Sooy**^{4629, 4630} [FTM13771], born⁴⁶³¹ 1747 in Gloucester, New Jersey, USA; died^{4632, 4633} 1822 in Burlington, New Jersey, USA; buried⁴⁶³⁴ in Pleasant Mills, Atlantic, New Jersey, USA.

Children of Sarah Sears and Nicholas Sooy were as follows:

- + 2701 i Sarah⁷ **Sooy** [FTM19639].
 + 2702 ii Elizabeth⁷ **Sooy** [FTM10347].
 2703 iii Joseph⁷ **Sooy** [FTM90413].
 2704 iv Jane⁷ **Sooy** [FTM90414].
 2705 v Samuel⁷ **Sooy** [FTM90415].
 2706 vi Susanah⁷ **Sooy** [FTM90416].
 2707 vii Nicholas⁷ **Sooy** Jr [FTM90417].
 2708 viii Richard⁷ **Sooy** [FTM90418].

1020. Paul Hammond⁶ **Sears**^{4635, 4636, 4637, 4638, 4639} [FTM38381] (Paul⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{4640, 4641} 28-

⁴⁶²⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁴⁶²⁶ Ibid.

⁴⁶²⁷ Ibid.

⁴⁶²⁸ Ibid.

⁴⁶²⁹ Ibid.

⁴⁶³⁰ New Jersey, Abstract of Wills, 1670-1817 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;). New Jersey State Archives. <i>New Jersey, Published Archives Series, First Series</i>. Trenton, New Jersey: John L Murphy Publishing Company."Record for Nicholas Sooy".

⁴⁶³¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁴⁶³² Ibid.

⁴⁶³³ New Jersey, Abstract of Wills, 1670-1817 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;). New Jersey State Archives. <i>New Jersey, Published Archives Series, First Series</i>. Trenton, New Jersey: John L Murphy Publishing Company."Record for Nicholas Sooy".

⁴⁶³⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁴⁶³⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁶³⁶ New Jersey, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1643-1890 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁴⁶³⁷ 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1840; Census Place: Hot Spring, Gloucester, New Jersey; Roll: 252; Page: 39; Image: 83; Family History Library Film: 0016517".

⁴⁶³⁸ Web: New Jersey, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Apr-1769 in Gloucester, New Jersey, USA; died^{4642, 4643} 18-Apr-1848 in Williamstown, Gloucester County, New Jersey, USA; buried^{4644, 4645} in Williamstown, Gloucester County, New Jersey, USA. He married (1) Patience **Ware**⁴⁶⁴⁶ [FTM13774], born⁴⁶⁴⁷ 1775 in Gloucester, New Jersey, USA; died⁴⁶⁴⁸ 02-Jul-1843 in Williamstown, Gloucester County, New Jersey, USA; buried⁴⁶⁴⁹ in Williamstown, Gloucester County, New Jersey, USA; (2) P **Hammell** [FTM30724].

Children of Paul Hammond Sears and Patience Ware were as follows:

- 2709 i Sallie⁷ **Sears** [FTM40829], born 13-Jan-1793. She married (---) **Laine** [FTM12697].
- + 2710 ii Parnell⁷ **Sears** [FTM40830].
- + 2711 iii Patience⁷ **Sears** [FTM62213].
- 2712 iv Paul W⁷ **Sears** [FTM62214], born 24-Jan-1807.
- + 2713 v Ann⁷ **Sears** [FTM62215].
- 2714 vi Kesiah⁷ **Sears** [FTM62216], born 09-Oct-1800. She married Eli **Wright** [FTM39471].
- 2715 vii Eliza⁷ **Sears** [FTM62217], born 17-Jan-1798. She married James **Tice** [FTM39595].

1021. Ebenezer⁶ **White** [FTM60622] (Mercy⁵ Sears, Paul⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹). He married Pheba **Fisher** [FTM71346].

Children of Ebenezer White and Pheba Fisher were as follows:

- + 2716 i Isaac⁷ **White** [FTM53037].

1029. Abner⁶ **Norcott**^{4650, 4651, 4652, 4653, 4654, 4655} [FTM10866] (Betsey⁵ Sears, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{4656, 4657} 27-Feb-1761 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died⁴⁶⁵⁸ 16-Apr-1832 in Columbia, Coos, New

⁴⁶³⁹ New Jersey, Marriage Records, 1670-1965 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2016;).

⁴⁶⁴⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁶⁴¹ Web: New Jersey, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁶⁴² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁶⁴³ Web: New Jersey, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁶⁴⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁶⁴⁵ Web: New Jersey, Find A Grave Index, 1664-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁶⁴⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁶⁴⁷ Ibid.

⁴⁶⁴⁸ Ibid.

⁴⁶⁴⁹ Ibid.

⁴⁶⁵⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁴⁶⁵¹ 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "1820 U S Census; Census Place: Columbia, Coos, New Hampshire; Page: 252; NARA Roll: M33_59; Image: 349".

⁴⁶⁵² Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2006;).

⁴⁶⁵³ 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "1830; Census Place: Columbia, Coos, New Hampshire; Series: M19; Roll: 75; Page: 286; Family History Library Film: 0337928".

⁴⁶⁵⁴ New Hampshire, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁴⁶⁵⁵ Colonial Families of the USA, 1607-1775 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2016;).

⁴⁶⁵⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁴⁶⁵⁷ Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2006;).

⁴⁶⁵⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Hampshire, USA; buried⁴⁶⁵⁹ in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire, USA. He married (1) bet. 1793 and 1797 ElizabethAlice --Sears^{4660, 4661, 4662} [FTM89283], born⁴⁶⁶³ 1765; died⁴⁶⁶⁴ 27-Mar-1811 in Connecticut, USA; buried^{4665, 4666} in Stewartstown, Coos, New Hampshire, USA; (2) on 14-Aug-1814 Huldah Wing [FTM89288], born 03-Apr-1771 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; died 13-Sep-1861.

Children of Abner Norcott and ElizabethAlice --Sears were as follows:

- 2717 i Abner⁷ Norcott Jr^{4667, 4668, 4669, 4670} [FTM89284], born^{4671, 4672, 4673} 1800 in East Weare, Connecticut, USA; died^{4674, 4675} 06-May-1877 in Stratford, Coos, New Hampshire, USA; buried⁴⁶⁷⁶ in Colebrook, Coos, New Hampshire, USA.
- 2718 ii Elizabeth⁷ Norcott⁴⁶⁷⁷ [FTM89285], born⁴⁶⁷⁸ 29-Aug-1805 in East Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; died⁴⁶⁷⁹ 22-Sep-1805 in East Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; buried⁴⁶⁸⁰ in East Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
- 2719 iii Henry⁷ Norcott⁴⁶⁸¹ [FTM89286], born⁴⁶⁸² 1797 in East Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; died⁴⁶⁸³ 20-Feb-1845 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; buried⁴⁶⁸⁴ in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
- 2720 iv Maria⁷ Norcott⁴⁶⁸⁵ [FTM89287], born⁴⁶⁸⁶ 31-Jan-1800 in East Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA;

⁴⁶⁵⁹ Ibid.

⁴⁶⁶⁰ Ibid.

⁴⁶⁶¹ Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁶⁶² Colonial Families of the USA, 1607-1775 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2016;).

⁴⁶⁶³ Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁶⁶⁴ Ibid.

⁴⁶⁶⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁴⁶⁶⁶ Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁶⁶⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁴⁶⁶⁸ 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1850; Census Place: Columbia, Coos, New Hampshire; Roll: M432_429; Page: 78A; Image: 155".

⁴⁶⁶⁹ New Hampshire, Death and Disinterment Records, 1754-1947 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁴⁶⁷⁰ 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1840; Census Place: Columbia, Coos, New Hampshire; Page: 246; Family History Library Film: 0014931".

⁴⁶⁷¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁴⁶⁷² 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1850; Census Place: Columbia, Coos, New Hampshire; Roll: M432_429; Page: 78A; Image: 155".

⁴⁶⁷³ New Hampshire, Death and Disinterment Records, 1754-1947 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁴⁶⁷⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁴⁶⁷⁵ New Hampshire, Death and Disinterment Records, 1754-1947 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁴⁶⁷⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁴⁶⁷⁷ Ibid.

⁴⁶⁷⁸ Ibid.

⁴⁶⁷⁹ Ibid.

⁴⁶⁸⁰ Ibid.

⁴⁶⁸¹ Ibid.

⁴⁶⁸² Ibid.

⁴⁶⁸³ Ibid.

⁴⁶⁸⁴ Ibid.

⁴⁶⁸⁵ Ibid.

⁴⁶⁸⁶ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

died⁴⁶⁸⁷ 23-Jun-1857 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; buried⁴⁶⁸⁸ in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

1033. Ruth⁶ **Norcott** [FTM43300] (Betsey⁵ Sears, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 21-Jun-1756 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; born 21-Jun-1756 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died 25-Aug-1792 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died 25-Aug-1792 in Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She married on 03-Jul-1777 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA Seth **Alvord** [FTM64040] (see 0), born 18-Jul-1754 in East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died 14-Jul-1836 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

Children of Ruth Norcott and Seth Alvord were as follows:

- 2721 i Zenas⁷ **Alvord** [FTM23530], born 28-Dec-1789 in East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died 21-Aug-1847 in Dyberry, Wayne, Pennsylvania, USA. He married in 1814 in Winsted, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA Deborah **Hart** [FTM23460], born 1792 in Connecticut, USA; died 23-Oct-1847 in Prompton, Wayne, Pennsylvania, USA.
- 2722 ii Sarah⁷ **Alvord** [FTM27133], born 07-Jun-1785 in East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died 18-Oct-1825 in Middlefield, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She married on 15-Sep-1805 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA Patrick **Derby** [FTM23378], born 02-Apr-1784 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died in East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
- 2723 iii Lydia⁷ **Alvord** [FTM27359], born 05-Apr-1778 in East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died in Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 21-Jan-1797 in East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA Bulkley **Davis** [FTM71718], born 27-Oct-1776 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
- 2724 iv Seth⁷ **Alvord** [FTM71427], born 09-Jul-1787 in East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died 03-Aug-1831 in West Hill, Schenectady, New York, USA. He married on 14-Jan-1812 in Dalton, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA Lucy **Bassett** [FTM23300], born 12-Jan-1791 in Dalton, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; died 21-Nov-1862 in Phoenix, Oswego, New York, USA.
- 2725 v Ruth⁷ **Alvord** [FTM72185], born 30-Nov-1782 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; died 09-Oct-1803 in Portland, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She married on 27-Nov-1800 in East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA Israel **Cole** [FTM72791].
- 2726 vi Ashbel⁷ **Alvord** [FTM72286], born 01-Sep-1780 in East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 03-Feb-1800 in Portland, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA Mary **Jacobs** [FTM27283], born 15-Nov-1782 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died 19-Jan-1873 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; (2) on 14-Nov-1822 Sophia **Pease** [FTM72912], born 09-Mar-1805 in Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; died 1829.

1034. Sarah⁶ **Sears** [FTM27710] (Hezekiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 19-Sep-1777 in perh, Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died 08-Aug-1855. She married (1) William **Kelley** [FTM22815], born 1773; (2) on 25-Oct-1795 David **Brainard** [FTM22808], born 17-Jan-1775; died 26-Nov-1809.

Children of Sarah Sears and David Brainard were as follows:

- 2727 i David Artemis⁷ **Brainard** [FTM22812], born 16-Oct-1809; died 1879.
- 2728 ii Narcissa⁷ **Brainard** [FTM22813], born 25-Apr-1797; died 1867.
- 2729 iii Harriet⁷ **Brainard** [FTM22814], born 04-Feb-1796; died 1866.

⁴⁶⁸⁷ Ibid.

⁴⁶⁸⁸ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

1037. Annis⁶ **Sears** [FTM58757] (Hezekiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 03-Jun-1758 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died 08-Sep-1850 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She married on 07-Dec-1780 Nathaniel **Cooke** [FTM27717], born 1755 in perh, Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died 18-Oct-1816.

Children of Annis Sears and Nathaniel Cooke were as follows:

+ 2730 i Willard⁷ **Cook** [FTM19472].

1038. Lucy⁶ **Sears** [FTM27711] (Hezekiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹); christened 09-Jul-1775 in perh, Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She married on 14-Jan-1795 Joseph **Smith** [FTM27714], born 1771.

Children of Lucy Sears and Joseph Smith were as follows:

2731 i Polly⁷ **Smith** [FTM22811], born 04-Dec-1798.
2732 ii Anson⁷ **Smith** [FTM27718], born 27-Feb-1797.
2733 iii Anna⁷ **Smith** [FTM27719], born 13-Nov-1795.

1041. Sarah⁶ **Sears** [FTM3862] (Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1759 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died 02-Feb-1819 in Chatham Township, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She married on 05-Sep-1793 Seth **Alvord** [FTM64040] (see 1033), born 18-Jul-1754 in East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died 14-Jul-1836 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

Children of Sarah Sears and Seth Alvord were as follows:

2734 i Elizabeth⁷ **Alvord** [FTM22476], born 14-Mar-1802.
2735 ii Otis⁷ **Alvord** [FTM41897], born 26-May-1794.
2736 iii Beulah⁷ **Alvord** [FTM42391], born 27-Jan-1796.
+ 2737 iv Chauncey Hart⁷ **Alvord** [FTM58756].

1042. Hannah⁶ **Sears** [FTM3863] (Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 03-Jun-1760 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died 1830. She married Timothy **Ruggles** [FTM38607], born 1757; died 27-Sep-1796.

Children of Hannah Sears and Timothy Ruggles were as follows:

2738 i Nancy⁷ **Ruggles** [FTM58754], born 12-Jan-1793. She married Nathaniel **Markham** [FTM70001] (see 1052), born 05-May-1754 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 29-Nov-1853, son of John Markham [FTM14495] and Desire Sears [FTM6419].

1043. Anna⁶ **Sears**⁴⁶⁸⁹ [FTM3864] (Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 17-Feb-1755 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died 08-Jul-1835. She married on 12-Jul-1781 Amos **Clarke**⁴⁶⁹⁰ [FTM3867], born 12-Oct-1754; died 20-Mar-1843.

Children of Anna Sears and Amos Clarke were as follows:

2739 i Anna⁷ **Clarke** [FTM3871], born 20-Apr-1782; died 05-Jan-1786.

⁴⁶⁸⁹U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 56.

⁴⁶⁹⁰Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 2740 ii Philena⁷ **Clarke** [FTM3872], born 28-Sep-1784.
- + 2741 iii Amos⁷ **Clarke** [FTM41708].
- 2742 iv Sarah⁷ **Clarke** [FTM41756], born 22-Apr-1791.
- 2743 v Abner Nelson⁷ **Clarke** [FTM41800], born 12-Apr-1789.
- 2744 vi Anna⁷ **Clarke** [FTM41847], born 21-Jan-1787.

1044. David⁶ **Sears**^{4691, 4692, 4693, 4694, 4695} [FTM3865] (Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{4696, 4697, 4698, 4699} 27-Nov-1757 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died^{4700, 4701, 4702, 4703} 29-Apr-1842 in New Haven Palladium, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He married Lucy **Hall** [FTM33110], born 1770 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

Children of David Sears and Lucy Hall were as follows:

- + 2745 i Lucy⁷ **Sears** [FTM15993].
- 2746 ii Charles⁷ **Sears** [FTM62132], born 1792 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; christened 18-Oct-1795; died 26-Apr-1819 in Cuba.

1052. Nathaniel⁶ **Markham** [FTM70001] (Desire⁵ Sears, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 05-May-1754 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 29-Nov-1853. He married (1) Nancy **Ruggles** [FTM58754] (see 1052), born 12-Jan-1793, daughter of Timothy Ruggles [FTM38607] and Hannah Sears [FTM3863]; (2) Hannah **Rogers** [FTM62144], died 21-May-1796; (3) on 21-Sep-1780 Margaret **Hall** [FTM39115], died 21-May-1796; (4) on 07-Dec-1796 Polly (Mary) **Strong** [FTM39116], died 25-Oct-1802.

Children of Nathaniel Markham and Nancy Ruggles were as follows:

- 2747 i John⁷ **Markham** [FTM58753], born 1804.
- 2748 ii Timothy⁷ **Markham** [FTM58760], born 11-Oct-1806.

1053. John⁶ **Markham**⁴⁷⁰⁴ [FTM70063] (Desire⁵ Sears, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁴⁷⁰⁵ 09-May-1756 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died⁴⁷⁰⁶ 15-Apr-1852 in Chatham, Connecticut, USA; buried⁴⁷⁰⁷ in East

⁴⁶⁹¹ Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920 (Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2013;).

⁴⁶⁹² Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁶⁹³ Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁶⁹⁴ Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2006;).

⁴⁶⁹⁵ U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁴⁶⁹⁶ Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁶⁹⁷ Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁶⁹⁸ Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2006;).

⁴⁶⁹⁹ U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁴⁷⁰⁰ Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920 (Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2013;).

⁴⁷⁰¹ Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁷⁰² Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁷⁰³ U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁴⁷⁰⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁴⁷⁰⁵ Ibid.

⁴⁷⁰⁶ Ibid.

⁴⁷⁰⁷ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He married on 11-Jan-1781 Asineth **Smith**⁴⁷⁰⁸ [FTM72066], born⁴⁷⁰⁹ 20-Mar-1756 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died⁴⁷¹⁰ 24-Dec-1855 in Connecticut, USA; buried⁴⁷¹¹ in East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

Children of John Markham and Asineth Smith were as follows:

- 2749 i Hiram⁷ **Markham** [FTM77501], born 18-Jan-1795 in Chatham Township, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died 05-Dec-1870 in Connecticut, USA. He married Laura **Niles** [FTM77506].
- 2750 ii John⁷ **Markham** [FTM77502], born 1792 in East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died 03-May-1874 in East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He married Ruby **Rolles** [FTM77507].
- 2751 iii Betsey Ann⁷ **Markham**⁴⁷¹² [FTM77503], born abt. 1793 in Connecticut, USA; died 16-Dec-1861 in Connecticut, USA; buried⁴⁷¹³ in East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She married Oliver **Warner** [FTM77505].
- 2752 iv Laura A.⁷ **Markham**⁴⁷¹⁴ [FTM77504], born⁴⁷¹⁵ 25-Oct-1813 in Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died⁴⁷¹⁶ 06-Mar-1902 in East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; buried⁴⁷¹⁷ in East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

1057. Paul Stickney⁶ **Sears**⁴⁷¹⁸ [FTM232] (Paul⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 05-Jul-1781 in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, USA; died 22-Mar-1833 in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, USA; buried in Maple Cemetery, Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, USA. He married in 1805 in Wayne or, Hallowell, Kennebec, Maine, USA Susan E **Billington**⁴⁷¹⁹ [FTM51690], born 16-Sep-1782 in Wayne, Kennebec, Maine, USA; died 17-Feb-1867 in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, USA.

Children of Paul Stickney Sears and Susan E Billington were as follows:

- 2753 i Nathaniel⁷ **Sears** [FTM42502], born 01-Jun-1828 in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, USA; died 1832.
- 2754 ii Samuel J⁷ **Sears** [FTM42503], born 1818 in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, USA; died 08-Apr-1840 in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, USA.
- 2755 iii Susan E⁷ **Sears** [FTM42506], born 1813 in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, USA; died 1883.
- 2756 iv Eleanor Warren⁷ **Sears** [FTM42507], born 23-Jun-1820 in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, USA; died 28-Mar-1842 in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, USA.
- + 2757 v Francis Billington "Frank"⁷ **Sears** [FTM42508].
- + 2758 vi William Henry⁷ **Sears** [FTM42509].
- + 2759 vii Moses Butterfield⁷ **Sears** [FTM51691].
- + 2760 viii Louisa Maureen⁷ **Sears** [FTM72758].
- 2761 ix Olive E⁷ **Sears** [FTM72818], born 1811 in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, USA; died 1888 in Oxford,

⁴⁷⁰⁸Ibid.

⁴⁷⁰⁹Ibid.

⁴⁷¹⁰Ibid.

⁴⁷¹¹Ibid.

⁴⁷¹²Ibid.

⁴⁷¹³Ibid.

⁴⁷¹⁴Ibid.

⁴⁷¹⁵Ibid.

⁴⁷¹⁶Ibid.

⁴⁷¹⁷Ibid.

⁴⁷¹⁸North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Genealogical record of the Hodges family of New England ending December 31, 1894".

⁴⁷¹⁹Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Maine, USA.

1058. Tryphena⁶ **Sears**⁴⁷²⁰ [FTM10516] (Paul⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁴⁷²¹ 21-Oct-1793 in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, USA; died 12-Apr-1864. She married Tillottson **Chandler** [FTM10518], born 1789 in perh, Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, USA.

Children of Tryphena Sears and Tillottson Chandler were as follows:

- 2762 i John⁷ **Chandler** [FTM10517], born 1815 in perh, Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, USA.
- 2763 ii Malvina⁷ **Chandler** [FTM10522], born 1819 in perh, Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, USA.
- 2764 iii Emily⁷ **Chandler** [FTM10523], born 1817 in perh, Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, USA.
- 2765 iv (---)⁷ **Chandler** [FTM53553], born 1823 in perh, Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, USA.
- 2766 v Augustus⁷ **Chandler** [FTM53554], born 1821 in perh, Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, USA.

1059. John⁶ **Sears**⁴⁷²² [FTM15596] (Paul⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁴⁷²³ 03-Sep-1778 in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, USA; died⁴⁷²⁴ 04-Mar-1853 in Knox, Maine, USA; buried⁴⁷²⁵ in Knox, Waldo County, Maine, USA. He married (1) on 28-Apr-1805 Achsah **Whitcomb**⁴⁷²⁶ [FTM10892], born⁴⁷²⁷ 11-Oct-1784 in Thorndike, Waldo, Maine, USA; died⁴⁷²⁸ 29-Jun-1828 in prob, Knox, Maine, USA; buried⁴⁷²⁹ in Knox, Waldo County, Maine, USA; (2) in Jan-1830 Maria Millbry **Stover** [FTM10900], born 17-Nov-1793 in Penobscot, Hancock, Maine, USA; died 30-Jan-1853.

Children of John Sears and Achsah Whitcomb were as follows:

- 2767 i Lydia⁷ **Sears**⁴⁷³⁰ [FTM10887], born 06-Feb-1809 in Knox, Maine, USA; died 1879. She married⁴⁷³¹
⁴⁷³² on 06-Jan-1833 in Freedom, Waldo, Maine, USA Jesse **Clark**⁴⁷³³ [FTM51689], born 1805 in
perh, Knox, Maine, USA.
- 2768 ii Mercy⁷ **Sears**^{4734, 4735} [FTM10888], born^{4736, 4737} 28-Jan-1811 in Knox, Maine, USA; died^{4738, 4739} 20-

⁴⁷²⁰ 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1860; Census Place: Monmouth, Kennebec, Maine; Roll: M653_439; Page: 128; Image: 129; Family History Library Film: 803439".

⁴⁷²¹ Ibid.

⁴⁷²² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁷²³ Ibid.

⁴⁷²⁴ Ibid.

⁴⁷²⁵ Ibid.

⁴⁷²⁶ Ibid.

⁴⁷²⁷ Ibid.

⁴⁷²⁸ Ibid.

⁴⁷²⁹ Ibid.

⁴⁷³⁰ Maine, Marriage Records, 1713-1937 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Maine State Archives; Augusta, Maine, USA; Pre 1892 Delayed Returns; Roll #: 19".

⁴⁷³¹ Ibid.

⁴⁷³² Ibid.

⁴⁷³³ Ibid.

⁴⁷³⁴ Maine, Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Maine State Archives; Cultural Building, 84 State House Station, Augusta, ME 04333-0084; Pre 1892 Delayed Returns; Roll #: 91".

⁴⁷³⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁷³⁶ Maine, Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Maine State Archives; Cultural Building, 84 State House Station, Augusta, ME 04333-0084; Pre 1892 Delayed Returns; Roll #: 91".

⁴⁷³⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Dec-1820 in Maine, USA; buried⁴⁷⁴⁰ in Knox, Waldo County, Maine, USA.
- + 2769 iii David⁷ **Sears** [FTM10889].
 - + 2770 iv John⁷ **Sears** [FTM10890].
 - 2771 v Samuel⁷ **Sears** [FTM10893], born 10-Jan-1806 in Knox, Maine, USA; died 1876 in Lagrange, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married (1) on 06-Nov-1833 in Cherryfield, Washington, Maine, USA Orpah **Dorman** [FTM51695], born 11-Jan-1810 in Cherryfield, Washington, Maine, USA; died 30-Oct-1871; (2) on 14-Dec-1872 Elizabeth Ward **Mrs** [FTM51688], born 13-Aug-1807 in perh, Knox, Maine, USA.
 - + 2772 vi Thomas⁷ **Sears** [FTM10899].
 - 2773 vii Eliza N.⁷ **Sears**^{4741, 4742, 4743} [FTM17378], born^{4744, 4745} 20-May-1807 in Knox, Maine, USA; died^{4746, 4747, 4748} 10-Dec-1816 in Knox, Maine, USA; buried^{4749, 4750} in Knox, Waldo County, Maine, USA.

1060. Alice⁶ **Sears**^{4751, 4752, 4753} [FTM15599] (Paul⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{4754, 4755, 4756} 22-Oct-1785 in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, USA; died^{4757, 4758} 12-Aug-1873 in Farmington, Franklin County, Maine, USA; buried^{4759, 4760} in Chesterville, Franklin County, Maine, USA. She married on 06-Nov-1813 in Chesterville, Franklin, Maine, USA Nathaniel **Whittier** [FTM10514], born 1781 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine, USA; died 30-May-1837 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine, USA.

Children of Alice Sears and Nathaniel Whittier were as follows:

- 2774 i Nathaniel Gross⁷ **Whittier** [FTM4271], born 17-May-1820 in Chesterville, Franklin, Maine, USA;

⁴⁷³⁸ Maine, Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Maine State Archives; Cultural Building, 84 State House Station, Augusta, ME 04333-0084; Pre 1892 Delayed Returns; Roll #: 91".

⁴⁷³⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁷⁴⁰ Ibid.

⁴⁷⁴¹ Maine, Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Maine State Archives; Cultural Building, 84 State House Station, Augusta, ME 04333-0084; Pre 1892 Delayed Returns; Roll #: 91".

⁴⁷⁴² Web: Maine, Find A Grave Index, 1700-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT. USA; Date: 2012;).

⁴⁷⁴³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁷⁴⁴ Web: Maine, Find A Grave Index, 1700-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT. USA; Date: 2012;).

⁴⁷⁴⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁷⁴⁶ Maine, Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Maine State Archives; Cultural Building, 84 State House Station, Augusta, ME 04333-0084; Pre 1892 Delayed Returns; Roll #: 91".

⁴⁷⁴⁷ Web: Maine, Find A Grave Index, 1700-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT. USA; Date: 2012;).

⁴⁷⁴⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁷⁴⁹ Web: Maine, Find A Grave Index, 1700-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT. USA; Date: 2012;).

⁴⁷⁵⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁷⁵¹ Web: Maine, Find A Grave Index, 1700-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT. USA; Date: 2012;).

⁴⁷⁵² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁷⁵³ 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1850; Census Place: Farmington, Franklin, Maine; Roll: M432_253; Image: 343".

⁴⁷⁵⁴ Web: Maine, Find A Grave Index, 1700-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT. USA; Date: 2012;).

⁴⁷⁵⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁷⁵⁶ 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1850; Census Place: Farmington, Franklin, Maine; Roll: M432_253; Image: 343".

⁴⁷⁵⁷ Web: Maine, Find A Grave Index, 1700-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT. USA; Date: 2012;).

⁴⁷⁵⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁷⁵⁹ Web: Maine, Find A Grave Index, 1700-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT. USA; Date: 2012;).

⁴⁷⁶⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

- died 20-Nov-1885 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine, USA.
- 2775 ii William Henry⁷ **Whittier** [FTM9129], born 29-Oct-1817 in Chesterville, Franklin, Maine, USA; died 04-Mar-1891 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
 - 2776 iii Hiram Benjamin⁷ **Whittier** [FTM10513], born 26-Jul-1814 in Chesterville, Franklin, Maine, USA; died 30-Mar-1882 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
 - 2777 iv Caroline Elizabeth⁷ **Whittier** [FTM10520], born 01-Apr-1822 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine, USA; died 28-Apr-1865.
 - + 2778 v Alice Adeline⁷ **Whittier** [FTM18112].
 - 2779 vi Mary Angeline⁷ **Whittier** [FTM26805], born 05-Jan-1825 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine, USA; died 12-May-1890 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine, USA.
 - 2780 vii Mary Jane⁷ **Whittier** [FTM37966], born 20-Apr-1816 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine, USA; died 11-Mar-1818 in Farmington, Franklin, Maine, USA.

1061. Silas⁶ **Sears**^{4761, 4762, 4763} [FTM15600] (Paul⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁴⁷⁶⁴ 17-Mar-1783 in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, USA; died⁴⁷⁶⁵ 12-Oct-1869 in North Adams, Hillsdale, Michigan, USA; buried⁴⁷⁶⁶ in North Adams, Hillsdale County, Michigan, USA. He married in 1809 Abigail **Burgess**⁴⁷⁶⁷ [FTM42504], born 1789 in Maine, USA; died 1853 in Adams, Hillsdale, Michigan, USA.

Children of Silas Sears and Abigail Burgess were as follows:

- + 2781 i Silas⁷ **Sears** [FTM8133].
- + 2782 ii Daniel Lambert⁷ **Sears** [FTM8134].
- 2783 iii Franklin⁷ **Sears**⁴⁷⁶⁸ [FTM42505], born⁴⁷⁶⁹ 1810 in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, USA; died⁴⁷⁷⁰ 16-Dec-1849.
- + 2784 iv Irene Sarah⁷ **Sears** [FTM42510].
- 2785 v Caroline⁷ **Sears** [FTM42511], born 13-Oct-1817 in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, USA; died Jun-1881.
- + 2786 vi Aurelia⁷ **Sears** [FTM47645].
- 2787 vii Ann⁷ **Sears** [FTM47646], born 11-May-1819 in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, USA; died 1891.
- 2788 viii Emeline⁷ **Sears** [FTM47647], born 04-Feb-1823 in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine, USA; died 06-Sep-1909.

1066. Hezekiah⁶ **Higgins**^{4771, 4772} [FTM41492] (Sarah⁵ Sears, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁴⁷⁷³ 26-Feb-1750

⁴⁷⁶¹Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁷⁶²Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2015;).

⁴⁷⁶³Ibid.

⁴⁷⁶⁴Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁷⁶⁵Ibid.

⁴⁷⁶⁶Ibid.

⁴⁷⁶⁷Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2015;).

⁴⁷⁶⁸U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Non-population Census Schedules for Michigan, 1850: Mortality Schedules; Archive Collection: T1163; Archive Roll Number: 1; Census Year: 1849; Census Place: Adams, Hillsdale, Michigan;".

⁴⁷⁶⁹Ibid.

⁴⁷⁷⁰Ibid.

⁴⁷⁷¹Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁴⁷⁷²Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

in of, Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) on 10-Nov-1774 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Anna **Sears**⁴⁷⁷⁴ [FTM46745] (see 327), born⁴⁷⁷⁵ 10-Jul-1753 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 01-Nov-1777 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Paul Sears [FTM56736] and Anna Atkins [FTM28884]; (2)^{4776, 4777} on 06-Feb-1779 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Elizabeth **Slater**⁴⁷⁷⁸ [FTM66516], born abt. 1755.

Children of Hezekiah Higgins and Anna Sears were as follows:

2789 i Sarah⁷ **Higgins** [FTM8073], born 10-Nov-1775 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 24-Jun-1803 in Orleans, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Hezekiah Higgins and Elizabeth Slater were as follows:

2790 i Salome⁷ **Higgins** [FTM779], born 18-Mar-1779 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 29-Aug-1857 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

1076. Sarah⁶ **Tobey** [FTM56794] (Mercy⁵ Howes, Deborah⁴ Sears, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 02-Aug-1763; died 25-Aug-1847 in Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont, USA. She married on 21-Feb-1788 Josiah **Crocker** [FTM6325], born 17-Apr-1760 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 13-Oct-1846 in Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont, USA.

Children of Sarah Tobey and Josiah Crocker were as follows:

+ 2791 i Ezra⁷ **Crocker** [FTM19860].

1089. Reuben⁶ **Howes** [FTM2416] (Daniel⁵, Deborah⁴ Sears, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 14-Nov-1780 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 10-Aug-1815. He married on 20-Oct-1803 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Zerviah **Sears** [FTM2420] (see 1222), born 07-Aug-1782 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 08-Sep-1782; died 20-Dec-1867 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Edmund Sears [FTM40813] and Hannah Taylor [FTM53771].

Children of Reuben Howes and Zerviah Sears were as follows:

+ 2792 i Paulina⁷ **Howes** [FTM2418].

2793 ii Reuben⁷ **Howes** [FTM2419], born 17-Dec-1810 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 14-Jul-1827.

+ 2794 iii Daniel⁷ **Howes** [FTM2421].

1092. Daniel⁶ **Howes**⁴⁷⁷⁹ [FTM6329] (Daniel⁵, Deborah⁴ Sears, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁴⁷⁸⁰ 05-Jul-1767 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁴⁷⁸¹ 20-Nov-1865 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He

⁴⁷⁷³ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁴⁷⁷⁴ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁷⁷⁵ Ibid.

⁴⁷⁷⁶ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁴⁷⁷⁷ Ibid.

⁴⁷⁷⁸ Ibid.

⁴⁷⁷⁹ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁴⁷⁸⁰ Ibid.

⁴⁷⁸¹ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

married Lucy **Hedge** [FTM2417], born abt. 1770; died 25-Nov-1847.

Children of Daniel Howes and Lucy Hedge were as follows:

- + 2795 i Lucy Hedge⁷ **Howes** [FTM36904].
- 2796 ii Mary Lee⁷ **Howes**^{4782, 4783} [FTM48663], born^{4784, 4785} 11-Jun-1811 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁴⁷⁸⁶ 11-Apr-1878 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Joseph **Fish** [FTM22902].
- 2797 iii Tempe Thacher⁷ **Howes**^{4787, 4788} [FTM59290], born^{4789, 4790} 10-May-1805 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁴⁷⁹¹ 25-Jul-1887 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Asa **Hamblin** [FTM23784].
- 2798 iv Sarah Collins⁷ **Howes**⁴⁷⁹² [FTM59291], born⁴⁷⁹³ 08-Aug-1807 in Massachusetts, USA; died⁴⁷⁹⁴ 06-Oct-1880 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 01-Jul-1834 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Zachariah **Howes** [FTM23956] (see 8406), born⁴⁷⁹⁵ 23-Nov-1806 in Massachusetts, USA; died⁴⁷⁹⁶ 01-Aug-1883, son of Zachariah Howes [FTM28285] and Betsy Hurd [FTM32862].

1093. Desire⁶ **Howes** [FTM6330] (Daniel⁵, Deborah⁴ Sears, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 06-May-1769 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 21-Aug-1797 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 12-Nov-1789 Reuben **Taylor** [FTM2414].

Children of Desire Howes and Reuben Taylor were as follows:

- 2799 i Fanny⁷ **Taylor** [FTM1861], born 29-Jun-1791 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 07-Nov-1792.
- 2800 ii Daniel⁷ **Taylor** [FTM19962], born 13-Jun-1797 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 2801 iii Reuben⁷ **Taylor** [FTM19963], born 26-Aug-1793 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 2802 iv Desire⁷ **Taylor** [FTM33031], born 03-Sep-1799 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

⁴⁷⁸²Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁷⁸³Ibid.

⁴⁷⁸⁴Ibid.

⁴⁷⁸⁵Ibid.

⁴⁷⁸⁶Ibid.

⁴⁷⁸⁷Ibid.

⁴⁷⁸⁸Ibid.

⁴⁷⁸⁹Ibid.

⁴⁷⁹⁰Ibid.

⁴⁷⁹¹Ibid.

⁴⁷⁹²Ibid.

⁴⁷⁹³Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je;). 1 _APID 1,6742::0. "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film Birth date: abt 1808 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States".

⁴⁷⁹⁴Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁷⁹⁵Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je;). 1 _APID 1,6742::0. "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film Name: Zackariah Howes Birth: abt 1807 in Massachusetts Death:".

⁴⁷⁹⁶Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

1095. Lucy⁶ **Howes**^{4797, 4798} [FTM6333] (Daniel⁵, Deborah⁴ Sears, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁴⁷⁹⁹ 21-Mar-1778 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁴⁸⁰⁰ 12-Jun-1845; buried⁴⁸⁰¹ in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Gamaliel **Howes**^{4802, 4803} [FTM2415], born⁴⁸⁰⁴ 06-Mar-1774 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁴⁸⁰⁵ 20-Dec-1842; buried⁴⁸⁰⁶ in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, son of Edward Howes Jr [FTM13960] and Ruth Howes [FTM13964].

Children of Lucy Howes and Gamaliel Howes were as follows:

- + 2803 i Lucy⁷ **Howes** [FTM584].
- 2804 ii Avis⁷ **Howes** [FTM590], born 26-Aug-1807 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 23-May-1836.
- 2805 iii Fanny⁷ **Howes**⁴⁸⁰⁷ [FTM36390], born^{4808, 4809} 05-Aug-1809 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 21-Apr-1907 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 12-Mar-1833 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Isaiah **Hall** [FTM71046] (see 2805), born⁴⁸¹⁰ 01-Jul-1810 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 20-Apr-1890 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, son of Josiah Hall [FTM77723] and Persis Hall [FTM77724].
- + 2806 iv Edward⁷ **Howes** [FTM38254].
- 2807 v Daniel⁷ **Howes**^{4811, 4812} [FTM71042], born⁴⁸¹³ 25-Sep-1815 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died^{4814, 4815} 03-Oct-1841; buried⁴⁸¹⁶ in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Ruth **Hall** [FTM71051] (see 0).
- + 2808 vi Philip⁷ **Howes** [FTM71043].
- + 2809 vii Sally⁷ **Howes** [FTM72268].

⁴⁷⁹⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁴⁷⁹⁸ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;). "Record for Edward Howes".

⁴⁷⁹⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁴⁸⁰⁰ Ibid.

⁴⁸⁰¹ Ibid.

⁴⁸⁰² Ibid.

⁴⁸⁰³ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;). "Record for Edward Howes".

⁴⁸⁰⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁴⁸⁰⁵ Ibid.

⁴⁸⁰⁶ Ibid.

⁴⁸⁰⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 210B; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0424".

⁴⁸⁰⁸ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je;). 1 _APID 1,6742::0. "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film Name: Fanny Hall Birth: abt 1810 in Massachusetts Death:".

⁴⁸⁰⁹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 210B; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0424".

⁴⁸¹⁰ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je;). 1 _APID 1,6742::0. "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film Birth date: abt 1811 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States".

⁴⁸¹¹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁸¹² Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁸¹³ Ibid.

⁴⁸¹⁴ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁸¹⁵ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁸¹⁶ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

1097. Thomas⁶ **Howes** [FTM39067] (Moody⁵, Deborah⁴ Sears, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1756 in perh, Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA. He married on 14-May-1777 Olive **Bascom** [FTM62048], born 01-Oct-1755.

Children of Thomas Howes and Olive Bascom were as follows:

- 2810 i Phebe⁷ **Howes** [FTM13279], born 11-Nov-1781; died Apr-1843.
- 2811 ii Moody⁷ **Howes** [FTM18362], born 29-Dec-1790; died Apr-1793.
- 2812 iii Reuben⁷ **Howes** [FTM18363], born 01-Apr-1793; died Jun-1865.
- 2813 iv Rachael⁷ **Howes** [FTM23311], born 04-Oct-1783; died 16-Nov-1843. She married Thomas **Hall** [FTM32874].
- 2814 v Polly⁷ **Howes** [FTM40881], born 26-Mar-1787; died 07-Apr-1793.
- + 2815 vi Daniel⁷ **Howes** [FTM41208].
- + 2816 vii Olive⁷ **Howes** [FTM70316].
- 2817 viii David⁷ **Howes** [FTM70623], born 18-Sep-1780; died 21-Dec-1874.

1106. Samuel⁶ **Howes** [FTM62049] (Moody⁵, Deborah⁴ Sears, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1768. He married Sarah **Bailey** [FTM41894].

Children of Samuel Howes and Sarah Bailey were as follows:

- + 2818 i Pamela⁷ **Howes** [FTM69398].

1108. Daniel⁶ **Howes** [FTM62051] (Moody⁵, Deborah⁴ Sears, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1763 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 1824. He married Ruhamah **Reed** [FTM62055], born 1763; died 1864.

Children of Daniel Howes and Ruhamah Reed were as follows:

- 2819 i Malchus Reed⁷ **Howes** [FTM22584], born 07-Aug-1793; died 18-Jun-1832.
- 2820 ii Seth Benedict⁷ **Howes** [FTM59292], born 15-Aug-1815.
- 2821 iii Nathan Alva⁷ **Howes** [FTM59296], born 22-Apr-1796; died Jun-1878.
- 2822 iv Daniel Morgan⁷ **Howes** [FTM59297], born 26-Mar-1805; died 04-Dec-1830 in New York, USA.
- 2823 v Jacob Orson⁷ **Howes** [FTM59298], born 08-Mar-1807; died 07-May-1876 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA.
- + 2824 vi Reuben Wing⁷ **Howes** [FTM59299].

1109. Mercy⁶ **Blackmer** [FTM5164] (Paul⁵, Mercy⁴ Sears, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹). She married Reuben **Bucknum** [FTM4880].

Children of Mercy Blackmer and Reuben Bucknum were as follows:

- + 2825 i Seneca⁷ **Bucknum** [FTM42364].

1117. Priscilla⁶ **Sears**^{4817, 4818, 4819} [FTM48844] (Paul⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{4820, 4821} 31-Dec-1805 in

⁴⁸¹⁷New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁴⁸¹⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁸¹⁹Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁴⁸²⁰New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁴⁸²¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died⁴⁸²² 07-Jun-1866 in Buckland, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁴⁸²³ in Buckland, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She married^{4824, 4825} in Mar-1825 in Buckland, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA Emmons **Pratt**⁴⁸²⁶ [FTM22934], born 1801 in Buckland, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Priscilla Sears and Emmons Pratt were as follows:

- 2826 i Angeline A⁷ **Pratt** [FTM74109], born 05-Mar-1835; died 25-Nov-1935 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- 2827 ii Mary⁷ **Pratt** [FTM74114], born 24-Oct-1825; died 26-Oct-1825.
- 2828 iii Lucy E⁷ **Pratt** [FTM74116], born Jul-1830; died 19-Oct-1866 in Shelburne Falls, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
- 2829 iv Elizabeth F⁷ **Pratt** [FTM74119], born 1833; died 07-May-1838 in Buckland, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
- 2830 v Angeline⁷ **Pratt** [FTM74120], born Nov-1828; died 18-Feb-1832 in Buckland, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
- 2831 vi Emily⁷ **Pratt** [FTM74121], born 1826; died 26-Nov-1851 in Buckland, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
- 2832 vii Emmons D⁷ **Pratt** [FTM74122], born 27-Oct-1850; died 31-Mar-1870 in Buckland, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
- 2833 viii Mary L⁷ **Pratt** [FTM74123], born 29-Apr-1843; died 07-Feb-1924 in Shelburne, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.

1119. Nathan⁶ **Sears**⁴⁸²⁷ [FTM53592] (Paul⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁴⁸²⁸ 14-Feb-1791 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died⁴⁸²⁹ 01-Feb-1848 in Mount Carmel, Wabash, Illinois, USA; buried⁴⁸³⁰ in Mount Carmel, Wabash County, Illinois, USA. He married Grace **Loper**⁴⁸³¹ [FTM8156], born⁴⁸³² 28-Jan-1788 in New Jersey, USA; died⁴⁸³³ 24-Nov-1863 in Mount Carmel, Wabash, Illinois, USA; buried⁴⁸³⁴ in Mount Carmel, Wabash County, Illinois, USA.

Children of Nathan Sears and Grace Loper were as follows:

- + 2834 i Paul⁷ **Sears** [FTM8155].
- 2835 ii Nathan Henry⁷ **Sears**⁴⁸³⁵ [FTM8166], born⁴⁸³⁶ 1824 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio, USA; died⁴⁸³⁷

⁴⁸²² Ibid.

⁴⁸²³ Ibid.

⁴⁸²⁴ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁴⁸²⁵ Ibid.

⁴⁸²⁶ Ibid.

⁴⁸²⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁸²⁸ Ibid.

⁴⁸²⁹ Ibid.

⁴⁸³⁰ Ibid.

⁴⁸³¹ Ibid.

⁴⁸³² Ibid.

⁴⁸³³ Ibid.

⁴⁸³⁴ Ibid.

⁴⁸³⁵ Ibid.

⁴⁸³⁶ Ibid.

⁴⁸³⁷ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 20-Nov-1862; buried⁴⁸³⁸ in Mount Carmel, Wabash County, Illinois, USA.
 + 2836 iii Clarissa⁷ **Sears** [FTM8167].

1120. Achsah⁶ **Sears** [FTM53593] (Paul⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 11-Apr-1789 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; christened 01-Jul-1792 in Congregational Church, Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 07-Aug-1869. She married on 28-Nov-1811 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA George **Ranney** [FTM48846], born 12-May-1789 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 09-Sep-1842 in Phelps, Ontario, New York, USA.

Children of Achsah Sears and George Ranney were as follows:

- 2837 i Sarah Ella⁷ **Ranney** [FTM161], born 19-Nov-1829 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 29-Nov-1829 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
 + 2838 ii Anson B⁷ **Ranney** [FTM11209].
 + 2839 iii Lemuel S⁷ **Ranney** [FTM11288].
 2840 iv George Lewis⁷ **Ranney** [FTM48840], born 10-Mar-1815 in perh, Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died Apr-1881 in Hillsdale, Michigan, USA. He married Sarah **McConnell** [FTM38424], born 1819 in perh, Hillsdale, Michigan, USA.
 2841 v Alonzo Franklin⁷ **Ranney** [FTM48841], born 13-Sep-1812 in perh, Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
 + 2842 vi Lucius⁷ **Ranney** [FTM48842].
 + 2843 vii Henry Sears⁷ **Ranney** [FTM48843].
 2844 viii Lyman A⁷ **Ranney** [FTM48851], born 01-Aug-1828 in perh, Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 07-Mar-1854 in Van Buren, Arkansas, USA.
 2845 ix Harrison J⁷ **Ranney** [FTM48852], born 04-Mar-1824 in perh, Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. He married Helen **McConnell** [FTM3884].
 2846 x Priscilla Minerva⁷ **Ranney** [FTM69679], born 19-Jan-1822 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.

1124. Lydia⁶ **Sears** [FTM53597] (Paul⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 29-Jul-1783 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 12-Mar-1815. She married Eli **Gray** 2d [FTM48847], born 1779 in perh, Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Lydia Sears and Eli Gray 2d were as follows:

- 2847 i William⁷ **Gray** [FTM23926], born 06-Nov-1811 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.

1126. Lemuel⁶ **Sears** [FTM53599] (Paul⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 30-Dec-1785 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 28-May-1819 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 20-Jan-1816 Lucretia **Ranney** [FTM8158], born 17-Jun-1796 in perh, Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Lemuel Sears and Lucretia Ranney were as follows:

- 2848 i Lemuel Augustus⁷ **Sears** [FTM8157], born 1818 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; christened Oct-1819; died 22-Nov-1830.

1128. Betsy Jane⁶ **Sears** [FTM53605] (Paul⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 20-Jun-1798 in Ashfield, Franklin,

⁴⁸³⁸ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Massachusetts, USA; died 06-Dec-1882. She married on 05-Apr-1826 Ansel **Taylor** [FTM27825], born 12-Oct-1795 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Betsy Jane Sears and Ansel Taylor were as follows:

- + 2849 i Eliza Ann⁷ **Taylor** [FTM1112].
- + 2850 ii Lewis Henry⁷ **Taylor** [FTM43606].

1130. William⁶ **Sears**^{4839, 4840, 4841} [FTM22930] (Enos⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{4842, 4843} 1785 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died^{4844, 4845} Aug-1829 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁴⁸⁴⁶ in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. He married in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA Tamsin **Eldredge**^{4847, 4848, 4849, 4850} [FTM64548] (see 5216), born^{4851, 4852, 4853} 1786 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died^{4854, 4855, 4856} 02-Dec-1878 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁴⁸⁵⁷ in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Levi Eldredge [FTM57051] and Thankful Sears [FTM36985].

Children of William Sears and Tamsin Eldredge were as follows:

- + 2851 i Stephen⁷ **Sears** [FTM59895].
- + 2852 ii Samuel⁷ **Sears** [FTM64540].
- 2853 iii Lamina⁷ **Sears**^{4858, 4859} [FTM64549], born⁴⁸⁶⁰ 1810 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died⁴⁸⁶¹ 1880 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁴⁸⁶² in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 27-Nov-1830 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA Ephraim **Williams** [FTM59267], born 1806 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 1890.
- + 2854 iv Nathan⁷ **Sears** [FTM64550].

⁴⁸³⁹ Ibid.

⁴⁸⁴⁰ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁸⁴¹ Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2015;).

⁴⁸⁴² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁸⁴³ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁸⁴⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁸⁴⁵ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁸⁴⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁸⁴⁷ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁸⁴⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁸⁴⁹ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁴⁸⁵⁰ Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2015;).

⁴⁸⁵¹ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁸⁵² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁸⁵³ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁴⁸⁵⁴ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁸⁵⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁸⁵⁶ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁴⁸⁵⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁸⁵⁸ May, Samuel P, Descendants of Richard Sears of Yarmouth, Mass (Name: Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany NY, 1890;), Ray Sears(2).

⁴⁸⁵⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁸⁶⁰ Ibid.

⁴⁸⁶¹ Ibid.

⁴⁸⁶² Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

+ 2855 v William⁷ **Sears** [FTM64551].

1132. Daniel⁶ **Sears**^{4863, 4864, 4865, 4866, 4867} [FTM22933] (Enos⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{4868, 4869} 06-Oct-1779 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; christened 09-Mar-1794 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died^{4870, 4871} 31-Jul-1858 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁴⁸⁷² in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. He married^{4873, 4874, 4875} on 14-May-1804 in Buckland, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA Electa **Rawson**^{4876, 4877, 4878, 4879} [FTM69375], born^{4880, 4881, 4882} 17-Mar-1788 in Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died^{4883, 4884, 4885} 14-Apr-1861 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁴⁸⁸⁶ in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Daniel Sears and Electa Rawson were as follows:

- + 2856 i Daniel⁷ **Sears** [FTM69370].
- + 2857 ii Rebecca⁷ **Sears** [FTM69376].
- + 2858 iii Lewis⁷ **Sears** [FTM69377].
- + 2859 iv William⁷ **Sears** [FTM69378].
- + 2860 v Luther Rawson⁷ **Sears** [FTM69379].
- 2861 vi Sarah Ann⁷ **Sears**⁴⁸⁸⁷ [FTM69381], born⁴⁸⁸⁸ 23-Dec-1819 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts,

⁴⁸⁶³New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁴⁸⁶⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁸⁶⁵U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁸⁶⁶North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: The Rawson Family : A revised memoir of Edward Rawson, Secretary of the colony of Massachusetts Bay, from 1650 to 1686 with genealogical notices of his descendants, including nine generations".

⁴⁸⁶⁷Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁴⁸⁶⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁸⁶⁹U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁸⁷⁰U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁸⁷¹U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁸⁷²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁸⁷³New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁴⁸⁷⁴Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁴⁸⁷⁵Ibid.

⁴⁸⁷⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁸⁷⁷North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: The Rawson Family : A revised memoir of Edward Rawson, Secretary of the colony of Massachusetts Bay, from 1650 to 1686 with genealogical notices of his descendants, including nine generations".

⁴⁸⁷⁸U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁸⁷⁹Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁴⁸⁸⁰U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁸⁸¹North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: The Rawson Family : A revised memoir of Edward Rawson, Secretary of the colony of Massachusetts Bay, from 1650 to 1686 with genealogical notices of his descendants, including nine generations".

⁴⁸⁸²U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁸⁸³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁸⁸⁴North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: The Rawson Family : A revised memoir of Edward Rawson, Secretary of the colony of Massachusetts Bay, from 1650 to 1686 with genealogical notices of his descendants, including nine generations".

⁴⁸⁸⁵U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁸⁸⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁸⁸⁷Ibid.

⁴⁸⁸⁸Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

USA; died⁴⁸⁸⁹ 25-Apr-1837 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁴⁸⁹⁰ in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.

- 2862 vii Esek Bussey⁷ **Sears** [FTM72963], born 11-Jan-1815 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; christened 03-Jun-1822 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 1885. He married on 31-Mar-1834 Esther F **Olin** [FTM64547], born 1813 in perh, Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.

1136. Rhoda⁶ **Sears**⁴⁸⁹¹ [FTM1159] (Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁴⁸⁹² 01-May-1771 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 27-Oct-1776; died⁴⁸⁹³ 1847. She married⁴⁸⁹⁴ in 1793 Obediah **Smith** [FTM39875], born 06-Apr-1770 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; christened in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 17-Oct-1828 in Stockton, Chautauqua, New York, USA.

Children of Rhoda Sears and Obediah Smith were as follows:

- 2863 i Kezia⁷ **Smith** [FTM2968], born 03-Feb-1801 in Schenectady, New York, USA; died 1871.
 2864 ii Prescilla⁷ **Smith** [FTM5969], born 10-Aug-1794 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
 + 2865 iii Preserved⁷ **Smith** [FTM16640].
 + 2866 iv Obediah⁷ **Smith** Jr [FTM21526].
 + 2867 v Irena⁷ **Smith** [FTM39876].
 2868 vi Richard⁷ **Smith** [FTM47868], born 06-Mar-1806 in Williamstown, Oswego, New York, USA; died 1876.
 2869 vii Daniel⁷ **Smith** [FTM47869], born 20-Oct-1803 in Deerfield, Oneida, New York, USA; died 1873.
 2870 viii Aratus⁷ **Smith**⁴⁸⁹⁵ [FTM62995], born⁴⁸⁹⁶ 28-Nov-1796 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died⁴⁸⁹⁷ 1866.

1141. Henry⁶ **Sears**⁴⁸⁹⁸ [FTM64086] (Micajah⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 08-Aug-1775 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 22-Oct-1775; died 22-Feb-1839 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) on 01-Apr-1802 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Elizabeth **Snow**⁴⁸⁹⁹ [FTM42530], born 1782 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 24-Aug-1829; buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; (2) on 02-Feb-1831 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Ruth **Grey**^{4900, 4901, 4902, 4903, 4904, 4905, 4906} [FTM8161], born^{4907, 4908, 4909, 4910, 4911, 4912, 4913, 4914} 1810 in Yarmouth, Barnstable,

⁴⁸⁸⁹ Ibid.

⁴⁸⁹⁰ Ibid.

⁴⁸⁹¹ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 166 : 1921".

⁴⁸⁹² Ibid.

⁴⁸⁹³ Ibid.

⁴⁸⁹⁴ Ibid.

⁴⁸⁹⁵ Ibid.

⁴⁸⁹⁶ Ibid.

⁴⁸⁹⁷ Ibid.

⁴⁸⁹⁸ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁸⁹⁹ Ibid.

⁴⁹⁰⁰ 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1850; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_304; Page: 239B; Image: 56".

⁴⁹⁰¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 240C; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0482".

⁴⁹⁰² Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Massachusetts, USA; died^{4915, 4916} 12-Mar-1889 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Henry Sears and Elizabeth Snow were as follows:

- 2871 i Micajah⁷ **Sears** [FTM42526], born 10-Dec-1813 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 2872 ii Elizabeth Ann⁷ **Sears**⁴⁹¹⁷ [FTM42527], born⁴⁹¹⁸ 15-Aug-1810 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁴⁹¹⁹ 18-Oct-1895 in Pembroke, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- 2873 iii Henry⁷ **Sears** Jr [FTM42528], born 21-Jul-1806; died 15-Apr-1825; buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 2874 iv Nabby Snow⁷ **Sears** [FTM42529], born 25-Jan-1803 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 10-Jan-1889 in Pembroke, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) on 30-May-1823 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Eli **Jacobs** [FTM56481], born in Chester, Windsor, Vermont, USA; (2) on 28-Jul-1861 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Thomas **Sears**⁴⁹²⁰ [FTM13565] (see 1406), born⁴⁹²¹ 30-Dec-1797 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 04-Feb-1798; died⁴⁹²² 23-Apr-1873 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁴⁹²³ in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, son of Reuben Sears [FTM54746] and Abigail "Nabby" Vincent [FTM8646].
- 2875 v Clarissa⁷ **Sears** [FTM42535], born 26-Mar-1823 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 2876 vi Polly Snow⁷ **Sears**⁴⁹²⁴ [FTM42536], born⁴⁹²⁵ 08-Oct-1820 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts,

⁴⁹⁰³ 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1860; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_486; Page: 348; Image: 350; Family History Library Film: 803486".

⁴⁹⁰⁴ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁴⁹⁰⁵ 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1870; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_600; Page: 129B; Image: 262; Family History Library Film: 552099".

⁴⁹⁰⁶ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁹⁰⁷ 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1850; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_304; Page: 239B; Image: 56".

⁴⁹⁰⁸ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 240C; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0482".

⁴⁹⁰⁹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁹¹⁰ 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1860; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_486; Page: 348; Image: 350; Family History Library Film: 803486".

⁴⁹¹¹ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁴⁹¹² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je;). 1 _APID 1,6742::0. "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film Name: Ruth Crowell Birth: abt 1800 in Massachusetts Death:".

⁴⁹¹³ 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1870; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_600; Page: 129B; Image: 262; Family History Library Film: 552099".

⁴⁹¹⁴ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁹¹⁵ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁴⁹¹⁶ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁹¹⁷ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁴⁹¹⁸ Ibid.

⁴⁹¹⁹ Ibid.

⁴⁹²⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁹²¹ Ibid.

⁴⁹²² Ibid.

⁴⁹²³ Ibid.

⁴⁹²⁴ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁴⁹²⁵ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

USA; died⁴⁹²⁶ 25-Feb-1905 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Henry Sears and Ruth Grey were as follows:

- 2877 i Ruth Ann⁷ **Sears** [FTM8159], born 01-Mar-1835 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 23-Nov-1836; buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 2878 ii Lavinia Howes⁷ **Sears** [FTM8160].

1145. Molly⁶ **Sears** [FTM64093] (Micajah⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 27-Sep-1763 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened Aug-1764; died 19-Dec-1851 in Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 14-Nov-1787 in Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA Amaziah **Tobey** [FTM15646], born 1764 in Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 24-Aug-1853 in Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Molly Sears and Amaziah Tobey were as follows:

- 2879 i Lavinia⁷ **Tobey** [FTM10152], born 26-Sep-1788 in Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 1849 in Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 01-Jan-1809 Lemuel **Howes** [FTM10153] (see 4383), born 10-Nov-1785 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 1849, son of Kimbal Howes [FTM9053] and Elizabeth Howes [FTM10147].

1146. Ebenezer⁶ **Hitchcock** [FTM14912] (Sarah⁵ Sears, Joshua⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 23-Nov-1767 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 19-Apr-1834 in Frankfort, Herkimer, New York, USA. He married on 23-Oct-1792 Elizabeth **Everett** [FTM38522].

Children of Ebenezer Hitchcock and Elizabeth Everett were as follows:

- 2880 i Horace Curtis⁷ **Hitchcock** [FTM38354], born 26-Dec-1822 in Paris, Oneida, New York, USA. He married Almira **Wood** [FTM64555].
- 2881 ii Julia Ann⁷ **Hitchcock** [FTM38355], born 06-Feb-1804 in Litchfield Twp, Herkimer, New York, USA. She married Alin **Breed** [FTM38350].
- 2882 iii Electa⁷ **Hitchcock** [FTM38356], born 12-Apr-1799 in Litchfield Twp, Herkimer, New York, USA; died 1879. She married John **Rector** [FTM38351].
- 2883 iv Betsy⁷ **Hitchcock** [FTM38357], born 19-Nov-1794 in Litchfield Twp, Herkimer, New York, USA; died 05-Mar-1819.
- 2884 v Nancy⁷ **Hitchcock** [FTM65270], born 19-Nov-1794; died 10-Jun-1830. She married Adin **Breed** [FTM38352].
- 2885 vi Ira Irvine⁷ **Hitchcock** [FTM65926], born 11-Feb-1793 in Litchfield Twp, Herkimer, New York, USA; died 01-Dec-1868 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. He married on 19-Dec-1816 in Saquoit, Oneida, New York, USA Melinda **Bishop** [FTM38353].

1147. Jerusha⁶ **Hitchcock**⁴⁹²⁷ [FTM38622] (Sarah⁵ Sears, Joshua⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁴⁹²⁸ 1773 in New Marlborough, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; died in Ovid, Seneca, New York, USA. She married David **Rhodes** [FTM34258], born 1755; died 1839 in Cayuga, New York, USA.

Children of Jerusha Hitchcock and David Rhodes were as follows:

⁴⁹²⁶Ibid.

⁴⁹²⁷U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 287.

⁴⁹²⁸Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

+ 2886 i Jerusha⁷ **Rhodes** [FTM73443].

1151. Ruth⁶ **Sears** [FTM27774] (Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 21-Mar-1765 in Easthampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; christened 05-Mar-1825; died 1830 in Meredith, Delaware, New York, USA. She married on 05-Nov-1784 Joshua **Bailey** [FTM22879], born 21-Jun-1763 in East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; christened 06-May-1764; died 16-Jan-1853 in Cohoes, Albany, New York, USA.

Children of Ruth Sears and Joshua Bailey were as follows:

- 2887 i Joshua⁷ **Bailey** [FTM15679], born 1803 in Meredith, Delaware, New York, USA; christened 26-Oct-1800 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died 21-Jan-1875 in Waterford, Saratoga, New York, USA. He married Almira **Miller** [FTM54653], born 20-Feb-1804; died 1862.
- 2888 ii Ira⁷ **Bailey** [FTM19781], born 1794; died 19-Jan-1830.
- + 2889 iii Lucy⁷ **Bailey** [FTM22888].
- 2890 iv John G⁷ **Bailey** [FTM50020], born 1790.
- 2891 v Harry⁷ **Bailey** [FTM54217], born 1799; died 02-Aug-1839.
- 2892 vi Job⁷ **Bailey** [FTM54439], born 25-Oct-1788 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died 04-Mar-1847. He married in 1812 Bethana --**Bailey** [FTM14652], born 1794; died 1849.
- 2893 vii Darby⁷ **Bailey** [FTM55367], born 1801 in Meredith, Delaware, New York, USA.
- 2894 viii Anna⁷ **Bailey** [FTM15678]; christened 09-Apr-1797 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
- 2895 ix Timothy⁷ **Bailey** [FTM22889]; christened 11-May-1794 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He married Hannah --**Bailey** [FTM19787], born 1798 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

1152. Rachel⁶ **Sears** [FTM27775] (Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 09-Sep-1768 in East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; christened 09-Oct-1768; died 19-Sep-1850. She married on 20-Nov-1791 Nathaniel **Bailey** [FTM15680], born 1768 in perh, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died 01-Sep-1817.

Children of Rachel Sears and Nathaniel Bailey were as follows:

- 2896 i Rhoda⁷ **Bailey** [FTM15674], born 1794 in perh, East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She married Henry **Robert** [FTM15677], born in Middle Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
- + 2897 ii Clarissa⁷ **Bailey** [FTM15675].
- 2898 iii Harriet⁷ **Bailey** [FTM15676], born 1802 in perh, East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She married Alfred **Williams** [FTM10586], born in East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
- 2899 iv Henry⁷ **Bailey** [FTM15681], born 1792 in perh, East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

1153. Benjamin⁶ **Sears**^{4929, 4930, 4931, 4932, 4933, 4934} [FTM27776] (Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{4935, 4936, 4937, 4938, 4939, 4940} 21-Feb-1771 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died^{4941, 4942, 4943, 4944} 11-Oct-1822 in

⁴⁹²⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁹³⁰ Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920 (Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2013;).

⁴⁹³¹ Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2006;).

⁴⁹³² Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1787-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁹³³ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;). "SAR Membership Number: 93072".

⁴⁹³⁴ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 106 : 1913".

⁴⁹³⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁹³⁶ Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920 (Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2013;).

⁴⁹³⁷ Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2006;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Delaware, Ohio, USA; buried^{4945, 4946} in Bucyrus, Crawford, Ohio, USA. He married^{4947, 4948} on 02-Feb-1794 Ann **Bigelow**^{4949, 4950, 4951} [FTM26929], born^{4952, 4953, 4954} 15-Jan-1773 in Marlborough, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; died^{4955, 4956, 4957} 14-May-1842 in Mecklenburg, Schuyler, New York, USA; buried⁴⁹⁵⁸ in Hector, Schuyler, New York, USA.

Children of Benjamin Sears and Ann Bigelow were as follows:

- 2900 i Rufus⁷ **Sears** [FTM10949], born 1817 in Meredith, Delaware, New York, USA; died 07-Apr-1842 in Bath, Steuben, New York, USA.
- + 2901 ii Lucretia⁷ **Sears** [FTM18574].
- + 2902 iii Hiram⁷ **Sears** [FTM18661].
- + 2903 iv Orin⁷ **Sears** [FTM18825].
- + 2904 v John⁷ **Sears** [FTM18901].
- + 2905 vi Elkanah⁷ **Sears** [FTM19180].
- + 2906 vii David⁷ **Sears** [FTM26339].
- 2907 viii Benjamin⁷ **Sears** [FTM34023], born 16-Jun-1800 in New Durham, New York, USA; christened 1815; died 24-Nov-1822 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana, USA.

1154. Isaac⁶ **Sears**^{4959, 4960, 4961} [FTM45071] (Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁴⁹⁶² 03-Nov-1757 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died 1842 in New Durham, New York, USA. He married in Nov-1780 in

⁴⁹³⁸ Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1787-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁹³⁹ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;). "SAR Membership Number: 93072".

⁴⁹⁴⁰ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 106 : 1913".

⁴⁹⁴¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁹⁴² Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1787-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁹⁴³ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;). "SAR Membership Number: 93072".

⁴⁹⁴⁴ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 106 : 1913".

⁴⁹⁴⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁹⁴⁶ Web: Ohio, Find A Grave Index, 1787-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁹⁴⁷ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 106 : 1913".

⁴⁹⁴⁸ Ibid.

⁴⁹⁴⁹ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;). "SAR Membership Number: 93072".

⁴⁹⁵⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁹⁵¹ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 106 : 1913".

⁴⁹⁵² U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;). "SAR Membership Number: 93072".

⁴⁹⁵³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁹⁵⁴ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 106 : 1913".

⁴⁹⁵⁵ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;). "SAR Membership Number: 93072".

⁴⁹⁵⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁹⁵⁷ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 106 : 1913".

⁴⁹⁵⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁹⁵⁹ Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920 (Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2013;).

⁴⁹⁶⁰ U.S. Pensioners, 1818-1872 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2007;). "The National Archives; Washington, D.C.; Ledgers of Payments, 1818-1872, to U.S. Pensioners Under Acts of 1818 Through 1858 From Records of the Office of the Third Auditor of the Treasury; Record Group Title: Records of the Accounting Officers of the Depa".

⁴⁹⁶¹ Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2006;).

⁴⁹⁶² Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

New London, Connecticut, USA Grace **Daniels**⁴⁹⁶³ [FTM53968], born 1764; died 26-Feb-1843 in New Durham, Greene, New York, USA.

Children of Isaac Sears and Grace Daniels were as follows:

- 2908 i Betsey⁷ **Sears** [FTM18850], born 1794; died 28-Jan-1833. She married Vincent **Stilwell** [FTM14123] (see 0), born 1790; died 14-Aug-1880; buried in Stone Bridge Cemetery, Durham, Greene, New York, USA.
- 2909 ii Selden⁷ **Sears** [FTM21115], born 1789.
- + 2910 iii Anna⁷ **Sears** [FTM21119].
- + 2911 iv Sally⁷ **Sears** [FTM58316].
- 2912 v (---)⁷ **Sears** [FTM70690], born 1791.
- + 2913 vi Chauncey⁷ **Sears** [FTM70783].
- + 2914 vii Lucy⁷ **Sears** [FTM21120].
- 2915 viii Isaac⁷ **Sears** [FTM53969]; christened 24-Sep-1786 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
- 2916 ix Mary "Polly"⁷ **Sears** [FTM70735]; christened 03-Feb-1788 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

1155. Willard⁶ **Sears**^{4964, 4965, 4966, 4967, 4968} [FTM45136] (Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{4969, 4970, 4971} 08-Sep-1760 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died^{4972, 4973, 4974, 4975} 23-Aug-1838 in East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; buried⁴⁹⁷⁶ in Lakeside Cemetery, East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 23-Nov-1785 Rhoda **Bailey** [FTM21113], born Mar-1766 in perh, East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died 17-Feb-1794; (2)^{4977, 4978} on 22-May-1796 in Chatham, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA Betsy **Clark**^{4979, 4980, 4981, 4982} [FTM67128], born 1773 in perh, East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died⁴⁹⁸³ 09-

⁴⁹⁶³ U.S. Pensioners, 1818-1872 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2007;). "The National Archives; Washington, D.C.; Ledgers of Payments, 1818-1872, to U.S. Pensioners Under Acts of 1818 Through 1858 From Records of the Office of the Third Auditor of the Treasury; Record Group Title: Records of the Accounting Officers of the Depa".

⁴⁹⁶⁴ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 96.

⁴⁹⁶⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁹⁶⁶ Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920 (Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2013;).

⁴⁹⁶⁷ Early Connecticut Marriages (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁹⁶⁸ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 62.

⁴⁹⁶⁹ Ibid.

⁴⁹⁷⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁹⁷¹ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 62.

⁴⁹⁷² Ibid.

⁴⁹⁷³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁹⁷⁴ Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920 (Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2013;).

⁴⁹⁷⁵ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 62.

⁴⁹⁷⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁹⁷⁷ Early Connecticut Marriages (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁹⁷⁸ Ibid.

⁴⁹⁷⁹ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 96.

⁴⁹⁸⁰ Early Connecticut Marriages (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁹⁸¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁹⁸² U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 62.

⁴⁹⁸³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Jan-1831; buried⁴⁹⁸⁴ in East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

Children of Willard Sears and Rhoda Bailey were as follows:

- 2917 i (---)⁷ **Sears** [FTM21114], born 02-Apr-1787 in East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died 02-Apr-1787 in East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
- 2918 ii Rachel⁷ **Sears** [FTM21128], born 11-Feb-1794 in East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died 22-Jan-1834.
- 2919 iii Rhoda⁷ **Sears** [FTM71365], born 29-Mar-1789 in East Hampton, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died 1859.

Children of Willard Sears and Betsy Clark were as follows:

- + 2920 i Elijah Clark⁷ **Sears** [FTM16045].
- + 2921 ii Selden Philo⁷ **Sears** [FTM16046].
- + 2922 iii Eunice⁷ **Sears** [FTM66817].
- + 2923 iv Stephen Griffith⁷ **Sears** [FTM66886].
- + 2924 v Ogden⁷ **Sears** [FTM66953].
- + 2925 vi Willard⁷ **Sears** [FTM67040].
- + 2926 vii Betsy⁷ **Sears** [FTM67204].

1158. Joseph⁶ **Sears**⁴⁹⁸⁵ [FTM38440] (Joshua⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁴⁹⁸⁶ 1778 in Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; died⁴⁹⁸⁷ 08-Sep-1851 in Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁴⁹⁸⁸ in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA. He married Lucy **Smith** [FTM8190], born 1775 in Connecticut, USA; died 04-Oct-1855.

Children of Joseph Sears and Lucy Smith were as follows:

- + 2927 i Joshua Milton⁷ **Sears** [FTM8185].
- + 2928 ii Edmund Hamilton⁷ **Sears** [FTM8186].
- + 2929 iii Daniel⁷ **Sears** [FTM8187].
- 2930 iv Edy⁷ **Sears** [FTM8188], born 11-May-1804 in Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; died 01-May-1805.

1162. Joshua⁶ **Sears**^{4989, 4990} [FTM48866] (Joshua⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{4991, 4992} 07-Nov-1766 in Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; died 1836; buried⁴⁹⁹³ in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA. He married unknown.

Children of Joshua Sears were as follows:

⁴⁹⁸⁴Ibid.

⁴⁹⁸⁵Ibid.

⁴⁹⁸⁶Ibid.

⁴⁹⁸⁷Ibid.

⁴⁹⁸⁸Ibid.

⁴⁹⁸⁹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁹⁹⁰U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁹⁹¹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁹⁹²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁹⁹³Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 2931 i Frederic⁷ **Sears** [FTM51748], born 1792 in perh, Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- 2932 ii Harvey⁷ **Sears** [FTM51749], born 1794 in perh, Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.

1164. Daniel⁶ **Sears**^{4994, 4995, 4996} [FTM70553] (Joshua⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{4997, 4998} 02-Feb-1769 in Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; died^{4999, 5000} 30-May-1853 in Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵⁰⁰¹ in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA. He married Edy **Bosworth**⁵⁰⁰² [FTM2157], born⁵⁰⁰³ 1768 in Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁰⁰⁴ 18-Aug-1851 in USA; buried⁵⁰⁰⁵ in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Daniel Sears and Edy Bosworth were as follows:

- + 2933 i Jason G⁷ **Sears** [FTM42545].
- 2934 ii Mary⁷ **Sears** [FTM42546], born 29-Mar-1806 in Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; died 1876.
- + 2935 iii Sarah⁷ **Sears** [FTM42547].
- 2936 iv Marcus Aurelius⁷ **Sears**^{5006, 5007} [FTM42548], born^{5008, 5009} 11-Jul-1796 in Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁰¹⁰ 1866 in Geauga, Ohio, USA; buried⁵⁰¹¹ in Chesterland, Geauga County, Ohio, USA.
- 2937 v Albert A⁷ **Sears**⁵⁰¹² [FTM74118], born⁵⁰¹³ 10-Apr-1792 in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA, born 10-Apr-1792 in Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; died 1862; died⁵⁰¹⁴ 18-Jul-1874 in Chester Center, Chester, Geauga, Ohio, USA; buried⁵⁰¹⁵ in Chesterland, Geauga County, Ohio, USA.
- + 2938 vi Henry Morris⁷ **Sears** [FTM42748].

⁴⁹⁹⁴ 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1850; Census Place: Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_306; Page: 289B; Image: 576".

⁴⁹⁹⁵ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁹⁹⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁴⁹⁹⁷ 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1850; Census Place: Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_306; Page: 289B; Image: 576".

⁴⁹⁹⁸ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁴⁹⁹⁹ Ibid.

⁵⁰⁰⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁰⁰¹ Ibid.

⁵⁰⁰² Ibid.

⁵⁰⁰³ Ibid.

⁵⁰⁰⁴ Ibid.

⁵⁰⁰⁵ Ibid.

⁵⁰⁰⁶ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁰⁰⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁰⁰⁸ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁰⁰⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁰¹⁰ Ibid.

⁵⁰¹¹ Ibid.

⁵⁰¹² Ibid.

⁵⁰¹³ Ibid.

⁵⁰¹⁴ Ibid.

⁵⁰¹⁵ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

1165. Joseph⁶ **Sears** [FTM3900] (Simeon⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1774 in perh, Bennington, Vermont, USA; died 1828 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois, USA. He married in 1800 Sarah **Pitts** [FTM51724], born 1779 in perh, Lima, Livingston, New York, USA; died 1843.

Children of Joseph Sears and Sarah Pitts were as follows:

- 2939 i Deborah⁷ **Sears** [FTM574], born 1816 in perh, Lima, Livingston, New York, USA; died 1886. She married William L **Lee** [FTM42531].
- 2940 ii Polly⁷ **Sears** [FTM51719], born 1812 in perh, Lima, Livingston, New York, USA; died 1882. She married (1) (---) **Jackson** [FTM529]; (2) Donohue **Williams** [FTM42533].
- 2941 iii (---)⁷ **Sears** [FTM51720], born 1810 in perh, Lima, Livingston, New York, USA; died 1812.
- 2942 iv (---)⁷ **Sears** [FTM51721], born 1808 in perh, Lima, Livingston, New York, USA; died 1812.
- 2943 v Chauncy⁷ **Sears** [FTM51722], born 1806 in perh, Lima, Livingston, New York, USA; died 1812.
- + 2944 vi David Benton⁷ **Sears** [FTM51723].
- + 2945 vii Rebecca⁷ **Sears** [FTM73818].

1166. Rhoda⁶ **Sears**⁵⁰¹⁶ [FTM3901] (Simeon⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1776 in Bennington, Vermont, USA; died 06-Jan-1854 in Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont, USA. She married (1) Joseph **Fitch Jr**⁵⁰¹⁷ [FTM58189], died 1840 in Milford, Oakland, Michigan, USA; (2) on 15-Oct-1797 in Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont, USA Ephraim **Fitch** [FTM54], born 12-Feb-1768 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 09-Jan-1813 in Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont, USA.

Children of Rhoda Sears and Joseph Fitch Jr were as follows:

- 2946 i Joseph H⁷ **Fitch**⁵⁰¹⁸ [FTM87623], born⁵⁰¹⁹ 1819 in New York, USA; died⁵⁰²⁰ 17-Mar-1873 in Algoma, Kent, Michigan, USA.

Children of Rhoda Sears and Ephraim Fitch were as follows:

- + 2947 i Moses Porter⁷ **Fitch** [FTM58799].
- 2948 ii George⁷ **Fitch** [FTM58800], born 13-Dec-1801 in Rutland, Vermont, USA.
- 2949 iii Ferris⁷ **Fitch** [FTM58803], born 03-Oct-1802 in perh, Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont, USA. He married on 29-Sep-1830 Sally **Porter** [FTM42423].
- 2950 iv Nancy⁷ **Fitch** [FTM58804], born 26-Mar-1799 in Rutland, Vermont, USA; died 04-Nov-1860 in Lorain, Ohio, USA. She married on 13-Sep-1818 James **Willard** [FTM58802], born in Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont, USA; died 1858.
- 2951 v Catharine⁷ **Fitch** [FTM58805], born 1807 in perh, Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
- 2952 vi Catharine⁷ **Fitch** [FTM58806], born 1805 in perh, Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont, USA.

1167. Laura⁶ **Sears** [FTM3902] (Simeon⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 24-Mar-1790 in Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont, USA; died 06-Mar-1839; buried in Avon New Methodist Cemetery, Livingston, New York, USA. She married on 29-Oct-1809 William Truman **Curtiss** [FTM12833], born 08-Sep-1786.

⁵⁰¹⁶Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2015;).

⁵⁰¹⁷Ibid.

⁵⁰¹⁸Ibid.

⁵⁰¹⁹Ibid.

⁵⁰²⁰Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Children of Laura Sears and William Truman Curtiss were as follows:

- + 2953 i Sarah Ann⁷ **Curtiss** [FTM12834].
- 2954 ii Laura⁷ **Curtiss** [FTM26617], born 25-Nov-1818. She married Jackson **Rapp** [FTM48934].
- 2955 iii Fanny F⁷ **Curtiss** [FTM26618], born 20-Oct-1820.
- 2956 iv Child⁷ **Curtiss** [FTM26619], born 09-Aug-1815; died 09-Aug-1815.
- 2957 v Mary Ann⁷ **Curtiss** [FTM26620], born 08-Oct-1816.
- + 2958 vi William Sears⁷ **Curtiss** [FTM67932].
- 2959 vii Emaline⁷ **Curtiss** [FTM67942], born 13-Feb-1813 in Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
- + 2960 viii Ephraim Fitch⁷ **Curtiss** [FTM67943].

1173. Daniel⁶ **Sears** [FTM71411] (Simeon⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1785 in Vermont, USA; died 1851 in St Lawrence, New York, USA. He married Cynthia **Scott** [FTM35052].

Children of Daniel Sears and Cynthia Scott were as follows:

- + 2961 i Dexter C⁷ **Sears** [FTM34599].
- 2962 ii Cynthia⁷ **Sears** [FTM43845], born 1811.
- + 2963 iii Henry D⁷ **Sears** [FTM46435].
- 2964 iv Sarah M "Sally"⁷ **Sears** [FTM62131], born 1821.

1174. Esther⁶ **Sears** [FTM3904] (Paul⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 23-Jun-1782 in Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. She married Gillette **Hawley** [FTM64099], born 1778 in perh, Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Esther Sears and Gillette Hawley were as follows:

- + 2965 i Eunice Ann⁷ **Hawley** [FTM51168].

1177. Paul⁶ **Sears Jr**⁵⁰²¹ [FTM38436] (Paul⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁵⁰²² 02-Feb-1769 in Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁰²³ 25-Sep-1851 in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵⁰²⁴ in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA. He married Rachel **Granger**⁵⁰²⁵ [FTM8183], born⁵⁰²⁶ 04-Aug-1771 in Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; christened 13-Oct-1771 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; died⁵⁰²⁷ 23-Aug-1846 in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵⁰²⁸ in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Paul Sears Jr and Rachel Granger were as follows:

- + 2966 i Mary⁷ **Sears** [FTM8184].
- + 2967 ii Alfred⁷ **Sears** [FTM8196].
- + 2968 iii Belinda⁷ **Sears** [FTM8197].

⁵⁰²¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵⁰²²Ibid.

⁵⁰²³Ibid.

⁵⁰²⁴Ibid.

⁵⁰²⁵Ibid.

⁵⁰²⁶Ibid.

⁵⁰²⁷Ibid.

⁵⁰²⁸Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- + 2969 iv Sally⁷ **Sears** [FTM66115].
- + 2970 v Henry⁷ **Sears** [FTM69302].
- + 2971 vi Hiram⁷ **Sears** [FTM69303].
- + 2972 vii John R⁷ **Sears** [FTM69304].
- + 2973 viii David Granger⁷ **Sears** [FTM69305].
- + 2974 ix Lyman⁷ **Sears** [FTM69306].
- + 2975 x Barnas⁷ **Sears** [FTM69307].

1179. Simeon⁶ **Sears**^{5029, 5030, 5031} [FTM38444] (Paul⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{5032, 5033} 07-Oct-1776 in Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁰³⁴ 23-Dec-1863 in Pennsylvania, USA; buried⁵⁰³⁵ in Purchase Line, Indiana, Pennsylvania, USA. He married (1)^{5036, 5037} on 02-Nov-1797 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA Mary "Polly" [Tryphena] **Hurlburt**⁵⁰³⁸ [FTM69301], born 1777 in perh, Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; died 22-Dec-1800 in Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; (2) in 1801 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA Louisa **Spencer** [FTM69314], born 1777 in perh, East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA; died 1844 in Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Simeon Sears and Mary "Polly" [Tryphena] Hurlburt were as follows:

- 2976 i Polly Hurlburt⁷ **Sears** [FTM69315], born 23-Nov-1800 in Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; died 22-Dec-1861 in Virginia, USA. She married in 1822 Benjamin **Heath** [FTM64460], born 1796 in perh, Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Simeon Sears and Louisa Spencer were as follows:

- + 2977 i Simeon⁷ **Sears** [FTM17739].
- + 2978 ii Emily B⁷ **Sears** [FTM17801].
- + 2979 iii Norman Spencer⁷ **Sears** [FTM17977].
- + 2980 iv Artemesia⁷ **Sears** [FTM18052].
- 2981 v Sarah Lovisa⁷ **Sears** [FTM64461], born 1822 in Sandisfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; died 1892. She married on 20-Nov-1846 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA Henry **Barlow** [FTM5371], died 1853.
- + 2982 vi Edward G⁷ **Sears** [FTM64462].
- + 2983 vii Julius⁷ **Sears** [FTM64465].

1185. Joshua⁶ **Bangs** [FTM34593] (Ebenezer⁵, Ann⁴ Sears, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born in perh, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 21-Nov-1773; died 01-Mar-1861 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 03-Sep-1796 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA unknown.

⁵⁰²⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁰³⁰Early Connecticut Marriages (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁰³¹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁰³²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁰³³Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁰³⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁰³⁵Ibid.

⁵⁰³⁶Early Connecticut Marriages (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁰³⁷Ibid.

⁵⁰³⁸Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Children of Joshua Bangs were as follows:

2984 i Sally⁷ **Bangs** [FTM79935], born 1799 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

1188. Ebenezer⁶ **Bangs** [FTM38058] (Ebenezer⁵, Ann⁴ Sears, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 31-Jan-1766 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 31-Mar-1766; died 30-Jun-1839. He married on 11-Feb-1788 Jane **Gould** [FTM38057], born 27-Jul-1768 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 22-Jul-1824.

Children of Ebenezer Bangs and Jane Gould were as follows:

2985 i Rhoda⁷ **Bangs** [FTM38079], born 01-Aug-1794 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 06-May-1890 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 20-Aug-1815 Collins **Howes**⁵⁰³⁹ [FTM38078] (see 3108), born⁵⁰⁴⁰ 27-Feb-1793, son of Enoch Howes [FTM9528] and Elizabeth Smith [FTM9535].

2986 ii Martha⁷ **Bangs** [FTM33858].

2987 iii Eben⁷ **Bangs** [FTM66529].

2988 iv Richard⁷ **Bangs** [FTM66530].

1189. Sylvanus⁶ **Bangs** [FTM66200] (Ebenezer⁵, Ann⁴ Sears, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 29-May-1760 in perh, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 03-Aug-1824 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 16-Apr-1793 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA unknown.

Children of Sylvanus Bangs were as follows:

2989 i Sylvanus⁷ **Bangs** [FTM79927], born 10-Nov-1803 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 19-Nov-1837 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

2990 ii Olive⁷ **Bangs**⁵⁰⁴¹ [FTM79941], born 23-Feb-1794 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 08-Jan-1834 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

2991 iii Mehitabel⁷ **Bangs** [FTM79943], born 05-Feb-1797 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 12-Aug-1836 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

1192. Jonathan⁶ **Bangs** [FTM61027] (Barnabas⁵, Ann⁴ Sears, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1752 in perh, Falmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA; died in Buxton, York, Maine, USA. He married Deborah **Andrews** [FTM61026].

Children of Jonathan Bangs and Deborah Andrews were as follows:

2992 i Willard⁷ **Bangs** [FTM61025]; died 05-Jan-1827 in Buxton, York, Maine, USA. He married Dorcas **Thompson** [FTM61024], died 12-Nov-1838.

1196. Sarah⁶ **Sears**^{5042, 5043, 5044} [FTM5351] (Elkanah⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{5045, 5046, 5047} 20-Nov-1788

⁵⁰³⁹ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵⁰⁴⁰ Ibid.

⁵⁰⁴¹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁰⁴² Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵⁰⁴³ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁰⁴⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁰⁴⁵ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵⁰⁴⁶ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died^{5048, 5049, 5050} 29-Apr-1879 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵⁰⁵¹ in South Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 10-May-1805 Peter **Baker**⁵⁰⁵² [FTM47237], born⁵⁰⁵³ 02-Sep-1786 in South Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁰⁵⁴ 20-Mar-1868; buried⁵⁰⁵⁵ in South Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Sarah Sears and Peter Baker were as follows:

- + 2993 i Elkanah Sears⁷ **Baker** [FTM1044].
- + 2994 ii Lucy Thacher⁷ **Baker** [FTM52988].
- + 2995 iii Albert⁷ **Baker** [FTM52992].
- 2996 iv Mehitable S.⁷ **Baker** [FTM79536], born⁵⁰⁵⁶ 29-Jan-1807 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died abt. 1896.
- 2997 v Mary Ann⁷ **Baker**⁵⁰⁵⁷ [FTM79560], born⁵⁰⁵⁸ abt. 1824 in Massachusetts, USA, born⁵⁰⁵⁹ 29-Jun-1824 in Massachusetts, USA; died 08-Jun-1912 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

1197. Thomas⁶ **Sears** [FTM5361] (Elkanah⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁵⁰⁶⁰ 16-Feb-1800 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 28-Nov-1891 in West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) on 28-Dec-1825 in West Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Azubah **Crowell** [FTM64514], born Jun-1800 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 18-Jun-1800 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 18-Jun-1800; died 04-Jan-1867 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 04-Jan-1867 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; (2) on 01-Nov-1867 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Louisa G **Ainsworth**^{5061, 5062, 5063} [FTM68490], born^{5064, 5065, 5066, 5067} abt. 1819 in Massachusetts, USA; (3) on 01-Nov-

⁵⁰⁴⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁰⁴⁸ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵⁰⁴⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁰⁵⁰ Pam (---), [352], Pam Sears Cooper.

⁵⁰⁵¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁰⁵² Ibid.

⁵⁰⁵³ Ibid.

⁵⁰⁵⁴ Ibid.

⁵⁰⁵⁵ Ibid.

⁵⁰⁵⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je;). 1 _APID 1,6742::0. "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film Birth date: abt 1807 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States".

⁵⁰⁵⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 224A; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0449. Birth date: abt 1824 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States".

⁵⁰⁵⁸ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je;). 1 _APID 1,6742::0. "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film Name: Mary A. Rogers Birth: abt 1824 in Massachusetts Death:".

⁵⁰⁵⁹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 224A; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0449. Birth date: abt 1824 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States".

⁵⁰⁶⁰ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je;). 1 _APID 1,6742::0. "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film Birth date: abt 1800 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States".

⁵⁰⁶¹ 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2004;). "Year: 1900; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_631; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 7. Birth date: Jun 1820 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1900 Residence place: Dennis Town, Precincts 1-2, 5, Barnstable, Massachusetts".

Descendants of Richard Sears

1867 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Eliza A **Dean** [FTM2358], born 1846 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Thomas Sears and Azubah Crowell were as follows:

- + 2998 i Olive Brown⁷ **Sears** [FTM59242].
- 2999 ii (---)⁷ **Sears** [FTM59244], born 1843 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 3000 iii Isaiah Crowell⁷ **Sears** 2d [FTM59245].
- + 3001 iv George Crowell⁷ **Sears** [FTM36377].
- 3002 v Charles Ephraim⁷ **Sears** [FTM76749], born Feb-1839; died 18-Mar-1911 in Bellingham, Whatcom, Washington, USA.
- 3003 vi (---)⁷ **Sears** [FTM76750], born 21-Dec-1826 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 21-Dec-1826 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 28-Dec-1826 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 28-Dec-1826.
- 3004 vii Mercy⁷ **Sears** [FTM76751], born abt. 1827 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 1827 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

1198. Elkanah⁶ **Sears** Jr [FTM37248] (Elkanah⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 16-Feb-1800 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 20-Jan-1876 in West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) on 22-Mar-1827 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Clarissa **Hall** [FTM64519], born 1803 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 14-Nov-1835; (2) on 08-Dec-1836 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Sarah **Berry** [FTM64520], born 14-Nov-1801 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born^{5068, 5069, 5070} 1802 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 18-Mar-1889 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Elkanah Sears Jr and Clarissa Hall were as follows:

- 3005 i Emeline⁷ **Sears** [FTM23299], born 15-Sep-1830 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 16-Feb-1871 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA William **Howland**

⁵⁰⁶² 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1870; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image: . Birth date: abt 1819 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1870 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States".

⁵⁰⁶³ 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1850; Census Place: Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_304; Page: 291B; Image: . Birth date: abt 1818 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1850 Residence place: Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts".

⁵⁰⁶⁴ 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2004;). "Year: 1900; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_631; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 7. Birth date: Jun 1820 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1900 Residence place: Dennis Town, Precincts 1-2, 5, Barnstable, Massachusetts".

⁵⁰⁶⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je;). 1 _APID 1,6742::0. "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film Birth date: abt 1819 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States".

⁵⁰⁶⁶ 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1870; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image: . Birth date: abt 1819 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1870 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States".

⁵⁰⁶⁷ 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1850; Census Place: Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_304; Page: 291B; Image: . Birth date: abt 1818 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1850 Residence place: Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts".

⁵⁰⁶⁸ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je;). 1 _APID 1,6742::0. "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film Birth date: abt 1804 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States".

⁵⁰⁶⁹ 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data -;). 1 _APID 1,7667::0. "Year: 1860; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: 280; Image: 280. Birth date: abt 1805 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1860 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States".

⁵⁰⁷⁰ 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data -;). 1 _APID 1,7163::0. "Year: 1870; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image: . Birth date: abt 1802 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1870 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States".

Descendants of Richard Sears

- [FTM64525], born 1836 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; died 1880.
- 3006 ii Lucy Thacher⁷ **Sears** [FTM64518], born⁵⁰⁷¹ 12-Aug-1828 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 21-Nov-1901. She married on 19-May-1863 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Shubael **Howes** [FTM64522], born⁵⁰⁷² 06-Oct-1816 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Elkanah Sears Jr and Sarah Berry were as follows:

- + 3007 i Sarah Howes⁷ **Sears** [FTM64523].

1199. William⁶ **Sears**^{5073, 5074, 5075, 5076, 5077, 5078, 5079, 5080, 5081, 5082, 5083, 5084} [FTM46090] (Elkanah⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{5085, 5086, 5087, 5088, 5089, 5090, 5091, 5092, 5093, 5094, 5095, 5096, 5097} 04-Apr-1808 in East Dennis, Barnstable,

⁵⁰⁷¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je;). 1 _APID 1,6742::0. "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film Birth date: abt 1829 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States".

⁵⁰⁷² Ibid.

⁵⁰⁷³ 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1850; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_304; Page: 223A; Image: 23".

⁵⁰⁷⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 215D; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0433".

⁵⁰⁷⁵ Halvorsen, Alice, comp., Barnstable County Massachusetts 1855 Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2000;).

⁵⁰⁷⁶ 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1860; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_486; Page: 279; Image: 279; Family History Library Film: 803486".

⁵⁰⁷⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁰⁷⁸ 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1870; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_600; Page: 141A; Image: 285; Family History Library Film: 552099".

⁵⁰⁷⁹ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁰⁸⁰ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁰⁸¹ 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1840; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 173; Page: 221; Image: 449; Family History Library Film: 0014674".

⁵⁰⁸² Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵⁰⁸³ Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁵⁰⁸⁴ Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;). "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts".

⁵⁰⁸⁵ 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1850; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_304; Page: 223A; Image: 23".

⁵⁰⁸⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 215D; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0433".

⁵⁰⁸⁷ Halvorsen, Alice, comp., Barnstable County Massachusetts 1855 Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2000;).

⁵⁰⁸⁸ 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1860; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_486; Page: 279; Image: 279; Family History Library Film: 803486".

⁵⁰⁸⁹ Bratti, Ross, Derick, Dennis Mass Vital Records 1793-1900 (Name: G.S. Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, 1993;), p.?, Ray Sears(3).

⁵⁰⁹⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁰⁹¹ 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1870; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_600; Page: 141A; Image: 285; Family History Library Film: 552099".

⁵⁰⁹² Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁰⁹³ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁰⁹⁴ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵⁰⁹⁵ Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁵⁰⁹⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je;). 1 _APID 1,6742::0. "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film Birth date: abt 1808 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis,

Descendants of Richard Sears

Massachusetts, USA; died^{5098, 5099, 5100, 5101, 5102} 16-Oct-1896 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried^{5103, 5104} in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 21-Jan-1836 in South Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Ruth **Berry**^{5105, 5106, 5107, 5108, 5109, 5110, 5111} [FTM46101], born^{5112, 5113, 5114, 5115, 5116, 5117} 15-Dec-1807 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died^{5118, 5119, 5120} 27-Feb-1876 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵¹²¹ in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of William Sears and Ruth Berry were as follows:

- + 3008 i Isaac Berry⁷ **Sears** [FTM5354].
- + 3009 ii Elkanah Howes⁷ **Sears** [FTM46095].
- + 3010 iii William Gray⁷ **Sears** [FTM46100].

1201. Eunice⁶ **Sears**⁵¹²² [FTM7631] (Christopher⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁵¹²³ 16-Aug-1796 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 25-Sep-1796; died 22-Jan-1867 in Cohasset, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Cohasset, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 28-Nov-1816 in Dennis, Barnstable,

Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States".

⁵⁰⁹⁷ Bratti, Ross, Derick, Dennis Mass Vital Records 1793-1900 (Name: G.S. Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, 1993;), 36, Ray Sears(3).

⁵⁰⁹⁸ Ibid.

⁵⁰⁹⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵¹⁰⁰ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵¹⁰¹ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵¹⁰² Bratti, Ross, Derick, Dennis Mass Vital Records 1793-1900 (Name: G.S. Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, 1993;), pp.152,301, Ray Sears(3).

⁵¹⁰³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵¹⁰⁴ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵¹⁰⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵¹⁰⁶ Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;). "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts".

⁵¹⁰⁷ 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1870; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_600; Page: 141A; Family History Library Film: 552099".

⁵¹⁰⁸ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵¹⁰⁹ Halvorsen, Alice, comp., Barnstable County Massachusetts 1855 Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2000;).

⁵¹¹⁰ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;). "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911".

⁵¹¹¹ Massachusetts, State Census, 1865 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁵¹¹² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵¹¹³ 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1870; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_600; Page: 141A; Family History Library Film: 552099".

⁵¹¹⁴ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵¹¹⁵ Halvorsen, Alice, comp., Barnstable County Massachusetts 1855 Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2000;).

⁵¹¹⁶ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;). "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911".

⁵¹¹⁷ Massachusetts, State Census, 1865 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁵¹¹⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵¹¹⁹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵¹²⁰ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;). "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911".

⁵¹²¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵¹²² Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵¹²³ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Massachusetts, USA Alexander **Robbins**^{5124, 5125} [FTM47236], born⁵¹²⁶ 1792 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵¹²⁷ 19-Nov-1876.

Children of Eunice Sears and Alexander Robbins were as follows:

- + 3011 i Emma Smith⁷ **Robbins** [FTM15661].
- 3012 ii William⁷ **Robbins** [FTM28740], born 01-Jul-1835; died 1860.
- 3013 iii Cyrus⁷ **Robbins** [FTM33174], born 01-Nov-1837.
- 3014 iv Lot S⁷ **Robbins** [FTM59765], born 09-Jan-1830.
- 3015 v Mary Snow⁷ **Robbins** [FTM69965], born 18-Sep-1822.
- 3016 vi William S⁷ **Robbins** [FTM69966], born 02-Oct-1819; died 26-Dec-1832.
- 3017 vii Alexander⁷ **Robbins** [FTM69967], born 19-Jan-1818.
- 3018 viii Mercy A⁷ **Robbins** [FTM69970], born 05-Sep-1828 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3019 ix Abner⁷ **Robbins**⁵¹²⁸ [FTM69971], born⁵¹²⁹ 14-Jul-1826 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 3020 x Eunice Sears⁷ **Robbins** [FTM69972].
- + 3021 xi Abner R⁷ **Robbins** [FTM69974].
- 3022 xii (---)⁷ **Robbins** [FTM69975], born 22-Aug-1831; died 22-Aug-1831.

1206. William⁶ **Sears** [FTM62069] (Christopher⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 09-Jul-1791 in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 05-Jan-1830 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 13-Apr-1822 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Mary "Molly" **Hallet**⁵¹³⁰ [FTM69353], born⁵¹³¹ 11-May-1797 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 29-Jun-1892.

Children of William Sears and Mary "Molly" Hallet were as follows:

- + 3023 i Susan Charlotte⁷ **Sears** [FTM19765].
- 3024 ii George⁷ **Sears** [FTM19771], born 1825 in perh, Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3025 iii William⁷ **Sears** [FTM69355], born 19-Dec-1826 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 25-Jan-1828.
- + 3026 iv Lucy Hallet⁷ **Sears** [FTM69356].
- + 3027 v Harriet⁷ **Sears** [FTM69358].

1209. Rebecca⁶ **Sears** [FTM46479] (Joshua⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 29-Jul-1783 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 10-Aug-1788; died abt. 1853. She married on 05-Feb-1801 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Leverett **Gray** [FTM2894], born 1779 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Rebecca Sears and Leverett Gray were as follows:

⁵¹²⁴Ibid.

⁵¹²⁵Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;). "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915".

⁵¹²⁶Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵¹²⁷Ibid.

⁵¹²⁸Ibid.

⁵¹²⁹Ibid.

⁵¹³⁰Barnstable Patriot , 26 May 1891.

⁵¹³¹Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- + 3028 i Elizabeth "Betsey"⁷ **Gray** [FTM21136].
- 3029 ii Joshua⁷ **Gray** [FTM36921]; died 29-Dec-1857.
- + 3030 iii George S⁷ **Gray** [FTM36922].

1213. Ezra⁶ **Sears** [FTM54893] (Joshua⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 31-Mar-1789 in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 03-May-1789; died 24-Nov-1830 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 26-Dec-1815 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Mary "Polly" **Seabury** [FTM42584], born⁵¹³² 26-Dec-1793 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 15-Jun-1885 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Ezra Sears and Mary "Polly" Seabury were as follows:

- 3031 i Lot⁷ **Sears** [FTM8239], born 25-Jul-1819 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 24-Jun-1840 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 3032 ii David Seabury⁷ **Sears** [FTM8240].
- 3033 iii Warren P⁷ **Sears** [FTM8241], born 13-Jul-1825 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 05-Jul-1845; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 3034 iv Heman Griffith⁷ **Sears** [FTM8242].
- + 3035 v Joshua⁷ **Sears** 2d [FTM42585].
- 3036 vi Ezra⁷ **Sears** [FTM42592], born 11-Jun-1821 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 03-Dec-1846 in Baltimore, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 19-Nov-1846 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Chloe C **Sears** [FTM51801] (see 3057), born 04-Oct-1826 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 30-Jan-1852; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Edmund Sears Jr [FTM48911] and Elizabeth "Betsy" Crowell [FTM5851].

1215. George⁶ **Sears**⁵¹³³ [FTM14184] (Joshua⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁵¹³⁴ 08-Sep-1795 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 18-Oct-1795; died⁵¹³⁵ 12-Oct-1845 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵¹³⁶ in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 24-Aug-1820 Susan **Gray**⁵¹³⁷ [FTM8244], born⁵¹³⁸ 03-Jan-1798 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵¹³⁹ 07-Aug-1860 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵¹⁴⁰ in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of George Sears and Susan Gray were as follows:

⁵¹³² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je;). 1 _APID 1,6742::0. "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film Birth date: abt 1794 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States".

⁵¹³³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵¹³⁴ Ibid.

⁵¹³⁵ Ibid.

⁵¹³⁶ Ibid.

⁵¹³⁷ Ibid.

⁵¹³⁸ Ibid.

⁵¹³⁹ Ibid.

⁵¹⁴⁰ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 3037 i Oliver Gray⁷ **Sears** [FTM8235], born 07-Mar-1828 in perh, Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 10-May-1832.
- 3038 ii George⁷ **Sears Jr** [FTM8236], born 02-May-1830 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 15-Sep-1830.
- 3039 iii Olive⁷ **Sears** [FTM8245], born 09-Jun-1822 in perh, Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 28-Apr-1832.
- 3040 iv Susan Gray⁷ **Sears** [FTM8246], born 12-Jun-1825 in perh, Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 26-Apr-1832.
- 3041 v Ellen Victoria⁷ **Sears** [FTM69351], born 07-Dec-1837 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; died 1907.
- + 3042 vi George Oliver⁷ **Sears** [FTM69352].

1216. Abigail "Nabby"⁶ **Sears**^{5141, 5142, 5143, 5144} [FTM14235] (Joshua⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{5145, 5146, 5147, 5148, 5149} 21-Mar-1797 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 08-May-1797; died^{5150, 5151} 20-Jan-1894 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵¹⁵² in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 11-Jul-1820 John **Hedge**^{5153, 5154, 5155, 5156} [FTM53699], born^{5157, 5158, 5159} 16-Aug-1797 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 16-Aug-1797; died^{5160, 5161} 30-Nov-1871; buried⁵¹⁶²

⁵¹⁴¹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵¹⁴²Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;). "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911".

⁵¹⁴³1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1860; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_486; Page: 280; Family History Library Film: 803486".

⁵¹⁴⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵¹⁴⁵Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je;). 1 _APID 1,6742::0. "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film Birth date: abt 1797 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States".

⁵¹⁴⁶Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵¹⁴⁷Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;). "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911".

⁵¹⁴⁸1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1860; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_486; Page: 280; Family History Library Film: 803486".

⁵¹⁴⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵¹⁵⁰Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;). "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911".

⁵¹⁵¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵¹⁵²Ibid.

⁵¹⁵³Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;). "Death date: 21 Nov 1871 Death place: Dennis, Massachusetts".

⁵¹⁵⁴Ibid.

⁵¹⁵⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵¹⁵⁶1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1860; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_486; Page: 280; Family History Library Film: 803486".

⁵¹⁵⁷Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;). "Birth date: 16 Aug 1797 Birth place: Dennis, Massachusetts".

⁵¹⁵⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵¹⁵⁹1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1860; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_486; Page: 280; Family History Library Film: 803486".

⁵¹⁶⁰Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;). "Death date: 21 Nov 1871 Death place: Dennis, Massachusetts".

⁵¹⁶¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵¹⁶²Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, son of Mehitable Vincent [FTM68459].

Children of Abigail "Nabby" Sears and John Hedge were as follows:

- 3043 i John S⁷ **Hedge** [FTM1624], born 10-Jan-1838 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died Mar-1856; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 3044 ii Daniel⁷ **Hedge** [FTM1772].
- 3045 iii Susan Gray⁷ **Hedge** [FTM48932], born⁵¹⁶³ 18-Feb-1833 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 29-Nov-1855 Isaiah Baker **Hall**⁵¹⁶⁴ [FTM21976] (see 3045), born^{5165, 5166} 12-Oct-1828; died 16-Apr-1897 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, son of Hiram Hall [FTM61130].
- 3046 iv Mehitable⁷ **Hedge** 2d⁵¹⁶⁷ [FTM48933], born⁵¹⁶⁸ 22-Aug-1830 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵¹⁶⁹ 30-Nov-1869 in Worcester, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵¹⁷⁰ in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 12-Dec-1850 Benjamin **Sears**^{5171, 5172, 5173, 5174} [FTM37031] (see 5082), born^{5175, 5176, 5177, 5178} 27-Oct-1826 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵¹⁷⁹ 05-Nov-1891 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵¹⁸⁰ in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, son of Zachariah "Zachary" Sears [FTM68484] and Olive Sears [FTM2674].
- 3047 v Abby Sears⁷ **Hedge**⁵¹⁸¹ [FTM48935], born^{5182, 5183} 23-Jan-1836 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts,

⁵¹⁶³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je;). 1 _APID 1,6742::0. "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film Birth date: abt 1833 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States".

⁵¹⁶⁴ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;). "Birth date: 13 Oct 1828 Birth place: Dennis, Massachusetts".

⁵¹⁶⁵ Ibid.

⁵¹⁶⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je;). 1 _APID 1,6742::0. "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film Name: Isaiah B. Hall Birth: abt 1829 in Massachusetts Death:".

⁵¹⁶⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵¹⁶⁸ Ibid.

⁵¹⁶⁹ Ibid.

⁵¹⁷⁰ Ibid.

⁵¹⁷¹ Ibid.

⁵¹⁷² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 245A; Enumeration District: 014; Image: 0492".

⁵¹⁷³ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵¹⁷⁴ Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁵¹⁷⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵¹⁷⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 245A; Enumeration District: 014; Image: 0492".

⁵¹⁷⁷ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵¹⁷⁸ Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁵¹⁷⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵¹⁸⁰ Ibid.

⁵¹⁸¹ Ibid.

⁵¹⁸² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je;). 1 _APID 1,6742::0. "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film Birth date: abt 1836 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States".

⁵¹⁸³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- USA; died⁵¹⁸⁴ 1912 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵¹⁸⁵ in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 01-May-1855 Joseph **Howes** [FTM3988] (see 8504), born 03-Apr-1833 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 15-Apr-1878 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, son of Nathan Howes [FTM38533] and Lydia Sears [FTM48912].
- 3048 vi George Sears **Hedge** [FTM48936], born 26-Nov-1842 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 28-Feb-1865; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3049 vii Lucy Lee **Hedge**^{5186, 5187, 5188, 5189} [FTM53692], born^{5190, 5191} 11-Jan-1828 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 11-Jan-1828; died^{5192, 5193} 18-Sep-1886 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵¹⁹⁴ in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 14-Mar-1850 Sylvanus **Sears**^{5195, 5196, 5197} [FTM38505] (see 3364), born⁵¹⁹⁸ 24-Oct-1824 in perh, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵¹⁹⁹ 1894 in Holden, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵²⁰⁰ in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA, son of Philander Sears [FTM13562] and Bethia Sears [FTM51729].
- + 3050 viii Milton Pierce **Hedge** [FTM53693].
- 3051 ix Mehitabel **Hedge** [FTM53701], born 09-Aug-1823 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 31-Aug-1825.
- 3052 x Silas Lee **Hedge** [FTM53702], born 20-Sep-1821 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 11-Jul-1834.

1223. Edmund⁶ **Sears Jr**⁵²⁰¹ [FTM48911] (Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁵²⁰² 08-Apr-1792 in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵²⁰³ 17-Jan-1867 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA;

⁵¹⁸⁴ Ibid.

⁵¹⁸⁵ Ibid.

⁵¹⁸⁶ Ibid.

⁵¹⁸⁷ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵¹⁸⁸ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: The descendants of Eleazer Flagg and his wife, Huldah Chandler of Grafton, Mass , including genealo".

⁵¹⁸⁹ Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;). "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915".

⁵¹⁹⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵¹⁹¹ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵¹⁹² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵¹⁹³ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵¹⁹⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵¹⁹⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵¹⁹⁶ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: The descendants of Eleazer Flagg and his wife, Huldah Chandler of Grafton, Mass , including genealo".

⁵¹⁹⁷ Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;). "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915".

⁵¹⁹⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵¹⁹⁹ Ibid.

⁵²⁰⁰ Ibid.

⁵²⁰¹ Ibid.

⁵²⁰² Ibid.

⁵²⁰³ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

buried⁵²⁰⁴ in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 28-Nov-1815 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Elizabeth "Betsy" **Crowell** [FTM5851], born 22-Jan-1797 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 22-Jan-1865; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Edmund Sears Jr and Elizabeth "Betsy" Crowell were as follows:

- + 3053 i Betsy Crowell⁷ **Sears** [FTM5981].
- + 3054 ii Seth⁷ **Sears** [FTM42588].
- 3055 iii Hannah Crowell⁷ **Sears**^{5205, 5206, 5207} [FTM42589], born^{5208, 5209, 5210} 12-Jun-1833 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵²¹¹ 08-Feb-1907 in Shelburne, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵²¹² in Shelburne, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She married^{5213, 5214} on 16-May-1854 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Joshua Griffith **Sears**^{5215, 5216, 5217, 5218, 5219} [FTM42593] (see 5029), born^{5220, 5221, 5222, 5223, 5224} 05-Sep-1822 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵²²⁵ 1892 in Shelburne Falls, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵²²⁶ in Shelburne, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA, son of Ahira Sears [FTM62219] and Aurora Griffith [FTM67675].
- + 3056 iv Nathan⁷ **Sears** [FTM51800].
- 3057 v Chloe C⁷ **Sears** [FTM51801], born 04-Oct-1826 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 30-Jan-1852; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She

⁵²⁰⁴ Ibid.

⁵²⁰⁵ 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2004;). "Year: 1900; Census Place: Shelburne, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 649; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0496; FHL microfilm: 1240649".

⁵²⁰⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelburne, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 533; Family History Film: 1254533; Page: 225D; Enumeration District: 259; Image: 0452".

⁵²⁰⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵²⁰⁸ 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2004;). "Year: 1900; Census Place: Shelburne, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 649; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0496; FHL microfilm: 1240649".

⁵²⁰⁹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelburne, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 533; Family History Film: 1254533; Page: 225D; Enumeration District: 259; Image: 0452".

⁵²¹⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵²¹¹ Ibid.

⁵²¹² Ibid.

⁵²¹³ 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2004;). "Year: 1900; Census Place: Shelburne, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 649; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0496; FHL microfilm: 1240649".

⁵²¹⁴ Ibid.

⁵²¹⁵ Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵²¹⁶ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁵²¹⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵²¹⁸ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelburne, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 533; Family History Film: 1254533; Page: 225D; Enumeration District: 259; Image: 0452".

⁵²¹⁹ 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2004;). "Year: 1900; Census Place: Shelburne, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 649; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0496; FHL microfilm: 1240649".

⁵²²⁰ Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵²²¹ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁵²²² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵²²³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelburne, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 533; Family History Film: 1254533; Page: 225D; Enumeration District: 259; Image: 0452".

⁵²²⁴ 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2004;). "Year: 1900; Census Place: Shelburne, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 649; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0496; FHL microfilm: 1240649".

⁵²²⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵²²⁶ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

married on 19-Nov-1846 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Ezra **Sears** [FTM42592] (see 3057), born 11-Jun-1821 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 03-Dec-1846 in Baltimore, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, son of Ezra Sears [FTM54893] and Mary "Polly" Seabury [FTM42584].

- 3058 vi Mary⁷ **Sears** [FTM51813], born 17-Nov-1817 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 21-Jul-1847; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 06-Dec-1838 Asa **Shiverick** [FTM37765] (see 0), born 14-Jan-1816 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1894; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, son of Asa Shiverick [FTM9456] and Susan "Susey" Howes [FTM66190].

1225. Hannah⁶ **Sears**^{5227, 5228} [FTM48913] (Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{5229, 5230} 24-Jun-1787 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 22-Jul-1787; died^{5231, 5232} 22-Dec-1877 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵²³³ in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Abner **Howes**⁵²³⁴ [FTM22988], born⁵²³⁵ 08-May-1782 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵²³⁶ 23-Jul-1861; buried⁵²³⁷ in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Hannah Sears and Abner Howes were as follows:

- + 3059 i Alfred⁷ **Howes** [FTM15805].
- + 3060 ii Abner⁷ **Howes** [FTM22979].
- + 3061 iii Priscilla⁷ **Howes** [FTM22980].
- 3062 iv Edmund Sears⁷ **Howes** [FTM22989], born 03-Dec-1809 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 04-Nov-1812.
- 3063 v Harriet⁷ **Howes**⁵²³⁸ [FTM22990], born^{5239, 5240} 07-Jun-1812 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 17-Jun-1895. She married^{5241, 5242} on 10-Jan-1861 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Heman **Howes**^{5243, 5244} [FTM22773] (see 8367), born⁵²⁴⁵ 10-Jun-1794; died⁵²⁴⁶

⁵²²⁷ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵²²⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵²²⁹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵²³⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵²³¹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵²³² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵²³³ Ibid.

⁵²³⁴ Ibid.

⁵²³⁵ Ibid.

⁵²³⁶ Ibid.

⁵²³⁷ Ibid.

⁵²³⁸ Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵²³⁹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je;). 1 _APID 1,6742::0. "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film Name: Harriet Howes Birth: abt 1814 in Massachusetts Death:".

⁵²⁴⁰ Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵²⁴¹ Ibid.

⁵²⁴² Ibid.

⁵²⁴³ Ibid.

⁵²⁴⁴ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

09-Apr-1869 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, son of David Howes [FTM15991] and Mary Matthews [FTM56006].

+ 3064 vi Hannah Sears⁷ **Howes** [FTM22991].

+ 3065 vii Clarissa⁷ **Howes** [FTM22992].

3066 viii Abigail⁷ **Howes**⁵²⁴⁷ [FTM61168], born⁵²⁴⁸ 25-Sep-1830 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 08-Oct-1858 in Massachusetts, USA. She married Lemuel **Hall**^{5249, 5250} [FTM57271], born^{5251, 5252} 09-Nov-1820 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

1228. Paul⁶ **Sears** [FTM53666] (Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 22-Nov-1777 in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 23-Nov-1854 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 02-Dec-1800 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Ruth **Howes**^{5253, 5254} [FTM23570] (see 4381), born^{5255, 5256} 09-Sep-1781 in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵²⁵⁷ 05-Jan-1865 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵²⁵⁸ in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Barnabas Howes [FTM9051] and Mercy Smith [FTM2966].

Children of Paul Sears and Ruth Howes were as follows:

+ 3067 i Betsy J⁷ **Sears** [FTM5596].

+ 3068 ii Paul⁷ **Sears Jr** [FTM5721].

+ 3069 iii Barnabas Howes "Barnaby"⁷ **Sears** [FTM5786].

3070 iv Ruth⁷ **Sears** [FTM35431], born 15-Sep-1808 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 29-Sep-1838 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 28-Nov-1828 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Daniel **Crowell** [FTM25974] (see 3657), born 02-Mar-1806 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 02-Mar-1806 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 15-Jul-1875 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, son of William Crowell Jr [FTM47174] and Mercy Sears [FTM1162].

+ 3071 v Dean **Sears** [FTM51807].

1229. Jacob⁶ **Sears** [FTM53667] (Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born 09-Oct-1771 in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 14-May-1775; died 27-Dec-1840 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 07-Jan-1797 in

⁵²⁴⁵Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵²⁴⁶Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵²⁴⁷Ibid.

⁵²⁴⁸Ibid.

⁵²⁴⁹Ibid.

⁵²⁵⁰Ibid.

⁵²⁵¹Ibid.

⁵²⁵²Ibid.

⁵²⁵³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵²⁵⁴Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵²⁵⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵²⁵⁶Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵²⁵⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵²⁵⁸Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Elizabeth **Foster** [FTM59268], born 04-Nov-1772 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 21-Feb-1844; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Jacob Sears and Elizabeth Foster were as follows:

- + 3072 i Daniel⁷ **Sears** [FTM59269].
- + 3073 ii Nathan Foster⁷ **Sears** [FTM59270].
- 3074 iii Jacob⁷ **Sears** [FTM59271], born 26-Jul-1802 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 19-Sep-1802; died 23-Apr-1803; buried in West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3075 iv Elizabeth⁷ **Sears** [FTM59272], born 09-Jul-1804 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 03-Mar-1805; died 05-Jul-1805; buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3076 v Elizabeth Foster⁷ **Sears**⁵²⁵⁹ [FTM59273], born⁵²⁶⁰ 25-Nov-1806 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 28-Dec-1806; died⁵²⁶¹ 15-Feb-1860 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵²⁶² in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 05-Oct-1826 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Thomas **Sears**⁵²⁶³ [FTM13565] (see 2874), born⁵²⁶⁴ 30-Dec-1797 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 04-Feb-1798; died⁵²⁶⁵ 23-Apr-1873 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵²⁶⁶ in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, son of Reuben Sears [FTM54746] and Abigail "Nabby" Vincent [FTM8646].
- 3077 vi Paulina⁷ **Sears** [FTM59274], born 05-Nov-1808 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 14-Oct-1864 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

1230. Judah⁶ **Sears**⁵²⁶⁷ [FTM53668] (Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁵²⁶⁸ 06-Oct-1773 in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 14-May-1775; died⁵²⁶⁹ 18-Jan-1850 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵²⁷⁰ in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 18-Jan-1798 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Sarah "Sally" **Hall**⁵²⁷¹ [FTM59262], born⁵²⁷² 13-Oct-1778 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵²⁷³ 31-Oct-1855 in Hyannis, Barnstable, Massachusetts,

⁵²⁵⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵²⁶⁰ Ibid.

⁵²⁶¹ Ibid.

⁵²⁶² Ibid.

⁵²⁶³ Ibid.

⁵²⁶⁴ Ibid.

⁵²⁶⁵ Ibid.

⁵²⁶⁶ Ibid.

⁵²⁶⁷ Ibid.

⁵²⁶⁸ Ibid.

⁵²⁶⁹ Ibid.

⁵²⁷⁰ Ibid.

⁵²⁷¹ Ibid.

⁵²⁷² Ibid.

⁵²⁷³ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

USA; buried⁵²⁷⁴ in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Judah Sears and Sarah "Sally" Hall were as follows:

- + 3078 i Persis⁷ **Sears** [FTM17613].
- 3079 ii Betsy Price⁷ **Sears** [FTM48931], born 14-Apr-1816 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died abt. 1886. She married (1) on 05-Oct-1837 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Prince **Crowell** [FTM38477] (see 3664), born 09-Dec-1812 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 24-Mar-1840, son of Paul Crowell [FTM48908] and Sally Sears [FTM53679]; (2) on 10-Jan-1841 Ellis M **Swift** [FTM24501], born 1798 in Bourne, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 07-Oct-1876.
- + 3080 iii Eben⁷ **Sears** [FTM54010].
- + 3081 iv Judah⁷ **Sears** Jr [FTM54011].
- 3082 v Zenas⁷ **Sears** [FTM54012], born 17-Nov-1806 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 21-Dec-1806; died 15-Mar-1808; buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 3083 vi Sally⁷ **Sears** [FTM54013].
- + 3084 vii Lydia⁷ **Sears** [FTM54014].
- 3085 viii Martha⁷ **Sears** [FTM54988], born 07-Sep-1822 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 30-Jan-1856 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 01-Mar-1852 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA Edwin **Baker** [FTM24575] (see 0), born 04-Jan-1813 in Hyannis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1874.
- + 3086 ix Bethany⁷ **Sears** [FTM59263].

1240. David⁶ **Sears**⁵²⁷⁵ [FTM13630] (David⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁵²⁷⁶ 08-Oct-1787 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵²⁷⁷ 14-Jan-1871 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵²⁷⁸ in Brookline, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 13-Jun-1809 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA Miriam Clarke **Mason**⁵²⁷⁹ [FTM73110], born⁵²⁸⁰ 1788 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵²⁸¹ 02-Sep-1870 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵²⁸² in Brookline, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of David Sears and Miriam Clarke Mason were as follows:

- 3087 i Miriam Cordelia Mason⁷ **Sears**⁵²⁸³ [FTM6601], born⁵²⁸⁴ 1816 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵²⁸⁵ 1850 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 3088 ii Harriet E Dickason⁷ **Sears** [FTM6602].
- + 3089 iii David⁷ **Sears** [FTM6603].
- + 3090 iv Ellen⁷ **Sears** [FTM6604].

⁵²⁷⁴Ibid.

⁵²⁷⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵²⁷⁶Ibid.

⁵²⁷⁷Ibid.

⁵²⁷⁸Ibid.

⁵²⁷⁹Ibid.

⁵²⁸⁰Ibid.

⁵²⁸¹Ibid.

⁵²⁸²Ibid.

⁵²⁸³Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵²⁸⁴Ibid.

⁵²⁸⁵Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 3091 v Winthrop⁷ **Sears**⁵²⁸⁶ [FTM6605], born⁵²⁸⁷ 1826 in Massachusetts, USA; died⁵²⁸⁸ 12-Sep-1827 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 3092 vi Frederic Richard⁷ **Sears** [FTM6606].
- + 3093 vii Knyvet Winthrop "Bob"⁷ **Sears** [FTM6607].
- + 3094 viii Grace Winthrop **Sears** [FTM6608].
- + 3095 ix Anna Powell Mason⁷ **Sears** [FTM73205].
- 3096 x David Mason⁷ **Sears** [FTM73250], born 1810; died in Falmouth, Cornwall, England.

1242. Fear⁶ **Sears**^{5289, 5290, 5291, 5292, 5293, 5294} [FTM2553] (Richard "Squire"⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{5295, 5296, 5297} 24-Nov-1788 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died^{5298, 5299, 5300, 5301, 5302} 08-Aug-1822 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried^{5303, 5304} 10-Aug-1822 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married^{5305, 5306} on 02-Jul-1817 Charles **Scudder**^{5307, 5308, 5309} [FTM21127], born^{5310, 5311, 5312} 05-Jun-1789 in Hyannis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died^{5313, 5314} 21-Jan-1863 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵³¹⁵ in Cambridge,

⁵²⁸⁶Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵²⁸⁷Ibid.

⁵²⁸⁸Ibid.

⁵²⁸⁹U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁵²⁹⁰Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2004;). "Source number: 879.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GAG".

⁵²⁹¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵²⁹²Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵²⁹³Ibid.

⁵²⁹⁴U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 325.

⁵²⁹⁵U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁵²⁹⁶Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2004;). "Source number: 879.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GAG".

⁵²⁹⁷U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 325.

⁵²⁹⁸U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁵²⁹⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵³⁰⁰Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵³⁰¹Ibid.

⁵³⁰²U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 325.

⁵³⁰³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵³⁰⁴Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵³⁰⁵Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2004;). "Source number: 879.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GAG".

⁵³⁰⁶Ibid.

⁵³⁰⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵³⁰⁸Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2004;). "Source number: 879.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GAG".

⁵³⁰⁹U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 325.

⁵³¹⁰U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵³¹¹Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2004;). "Source number: 879.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: GAG".

⁵³¹²U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 325.

⁵³¹³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵³¹⁴U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 325.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Fear Sears and Charles Scudder were as follows:

- 3097 i Marshall Sears⁷ **Scudder**^{5316, 5317, 5318, 5319, 5320, 5321, 5322} [FTM21126], born^{5323, 5324, 5325, 5326, 5327} 31-May-1818 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; died^{5328, 5329, 5330} 24-Aug-1875 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 24-Jul-1839 Rebecca C **Blatchford**⁵³³¹ [FTM8699].
- + 3098 ii Charles William⁷ **Scudder** [FTM21133].

1243. Sarah⁶ **Sears** [FTM51788] (Richard "Squire"⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 05-Oct-1779 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 29-Apr-1812 in Boxford, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 17-Oct-1799 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Isaac **Briggs** [FTM2557] (see 1245), born 26-May-1775 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 22-Feb-1862 in Morrisania, Westchester, New York, USA.

Children of Sarah Sears and Isaac Briggs were as follows:

- + 3099 i Mary⁷ **Briggs** [FTM2554].
- + 3100 ii Charles Marshall⁷ **Briggs** [FTM2559].
- + 3101 iii George⁷ **Briggs** [FTM2560].
- 3102 iv James Freeman⁷ **Briggs** [FTM36934], born 04-Sep-1809 in Boxford, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 16-Oct-1810 in Boxford, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3103 v Richard Sears⁷ **Briggs** [FTM62252], born 24-Jun-1803 in Old York, York, Maine, USA; died 09-Jan-1827.

1247. Enoch⁶ **Howes**⁵³³² [FTM9528] (Richard⁵, Rebecca⁴ Sears, Daniel³, Paul², Richard¹); died 29-Jul-1815 in

⁵³¹⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵³¹⁶Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵³¹⁷U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵³¹⁸U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁵³¹⁹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵³²⁰U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2007;). "National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; NARA Series: Passport Applications, 1795-1905; Roll #: 149; Volume #: Roll 149 - 21 May 1867-13 Jun 1867".

⁵³²¹Massachusetts, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1820-1963 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2006;). "National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Crew Lists of Vessels Arriving at Boston, Massachusetts, 1917-1943; Microfilm Serial: T938; Microfilm Roll: 86".

⁵³²²1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1870; Census Place: Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_636; Page: 12B; Image: 29; Family History Library Film: 552135".

⁵³²³Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵³²⁴Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵³²⁵U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2007;). "National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; NARA Series: Passport Applications, 1795-1905; Roll #: 149; Volume #: Roll 149 - 21 May 1867-13 Jun 1867".

⁵³²⁶Massachusetts, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1820-1963 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2006;). "National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Crew Lists of Vessels Arriving at Boston, Massachusetts, 1917-1943; Microfilm Serial: T938; Microfilm Roll: 86".

⁵³²⁷1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1870; Census Place: Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_636; Page: 12B; Image: 29; Family History Library Film: 552135".

⁵³²⁸Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵³²⁹U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁵³³⁰Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵³³¹U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵³³²Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Elizabeth **Smith**⁵³³³ [FTM9535].

Children of Enoch Howes and Elizabeth Smith were as follows:

- 3104 i Betsa⁷ **Howes**⁵³³⁴ [FTM5893], born⁵³³⁵ 07-Jul-1797. She married Thomas **Smith** [FTM28090].
- 3105 ii Azubah⁷ **Howes**⁵³³⁶ [FTM27124], born⁵³³⁷ 23-Feb-1800. She married George **Smith** [FTM28095].
- 3106 iii Eliza⁷ **Howes**⁵³³⁸ [FTM28092], born⁵³³⁹ 28-Nov-1802. She married Stillman **Clark** [FTM28096].
- + 3107 iv Enoch⁷ **Howes** [FTM29418].
- + 3108 v Collins⁷ **Howes** [FTM38078].
- + 3109 vi Reuben⁷ **Howes** [FTM61467].
- 3110 vii Elijah⁷ **Howes**⁵³⁴⁰ [FTM28093]. He married Melvina **Burns** [FTM28082].
- 3111 viii Charles⁷ **Howes**⁵³⁴¹ [FTM28094].

1248. Elijah⁶ **Howes** [FTM28802] (Richard⁵, Rebecca⁴ Sears, Daniel³, Paul², Richard¹). He married Mirriam **Crowell** [FTM29951].

Children of Elijah Howes and Mirriam Crowell were as follows:

- 3112 i Rebecca⁷ **Howes** [FTM24544], born 29-Feb-1804.
- + 3113 ii Elijah S⁷ **Howes** [FTM62351].

1249. Richard⁶ **Howes** [FTM28876] (Richard⁵, Rebecca⁴ Sears, Daniel³, Paul², Richard¹). He married Marcy **Ryder** [FTM30085].

Children of Richard Howes and Marcy Ryder were as follows:

- + 3114 i Richard⁷ **Howes** [FTM24142].
- 3115 ii Polly⁷ **Howes** [FTM28083], born 17-Aug-1797.

1251. John⁶ **Howes** [FTM29295] (Richard⁵, Rebecca⁴ Sears, Daniel³, Paul², Richard¹). He married Rebecca **Hopkins** [FTM28497].

Children of John Howes and Rebecca Hopkins were as follows:

- 3116 i John⁷ **Howes** [FTM61225], born 14-Dec-1807.
- + 3117 ii Samuel Hopkins⁷ **Howes** [FTM63317].

1252. James⁶ **Howes** [FTM39062] (Thomas⁵, Rebecca⁴ Sears, Daniel³, Paul², Richard¹). He married Elizabeth -- **Howes** [FTM52851].

⁵³³³ Ibid.

⁵³³⁴ Ibid.

⁵³³⁵ Ibid.

⁵³³⁶ Ibid.

⁵³³⁷ Ibid.

⁵³³⁸ Ibid.

⁵³³⁹ Ibid.

⁵³⁴⁰ Ibid.

⁵³⁴¹ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Children of James Howes and Elizabeth --Howes were as follows:

- 3118 i Patia⁷ **Howes** [FTM6466], born 03-Jun-1821.
- 3119 ii Hannah⁷ **Howes** [FTM6592], born 30-May-1828.
- + 3120 iii John Hall⁷ **Howes** [FTM28721].
- + 3121 iv Zenas T⁷ **Howes** [FTM47503].
- 3122 v Rebecca⁷ **Howes** [FTM66639], born 15-Nov-1817.

1254. Thomas⁶ **Howes** [FTM39574] (Thomas⁵, Rebecca⁴ Sears, Daniel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 17-Feb-1772. He married Reliance --**Howes** [FTM31345].

Children of Thomas Howes and Reliance --Howes were as follows:

- + 3123 i Polly⁷ **Howes** [FTM10027].
- + 3124 ii Samuel Hall⁷ **Howes** [FTM14448].
- + 3125 iii Thomas⁷ **Howes** [FTM35364].
- 3126 iv Rebecca⁷ **Howes** [FTM35553], born 17-Jun-1807.
- 3127 v Azubah⁷ **Howes** [FTM53738], born 24-Dec-1804.
- + 3128 vi Benjamin Crowell⁷ **Howes** [FTM71096].
- 3129 vii Reliance Crowell⁷ **Howes** [FTM71097], born 02-Feb-1810.

1257. David⁶ **Howes** [FTM69526] (Thomas⁵, Rebecca⁴ Sears, Daniel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 12-Apr-1774. He married in 1798 Tamsen **Smalley** [FTM28961].

Children of David Howes and Tamsen Smalley were as follows:

- 3130 i Priscilla⁷ **Howes** [FTM10243], born 05-Oct-1798.
- + 3131 ii David⁷ **Howes** [FTM10318].
- + 3132 iii William⁷ **Howes** [FTM32348].
- 3133 iv Tamsey⁷ **Howes** [FTM51121], born 11-Sep-1808.

1259. Mercy⁶ **Godfrey** [FTM8425] (Rebecca⁵ Howes, Rebecca⁴ Sears, Daniel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 09-Apr-1769; died 1862 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 26-Jan-1788 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Zoath **Nickerson** [FTM8424].

Children of Mercy Godfrey and Zoath Nickerson were as follows:

- 3134 i Sarah⁷ **Nickerson** [FTM96], born 14-Sep-1795.
- 3135 ii Rebecca⁷ **Nickerson** [FTM3370], born 20-Jul-1789.
- 3136 iii Marcy⁷ **Nickerson** [FTM8416], born 15-Sep-1793.
- 3137 iv Esther⁷ **Nickerson** [FTM8420], born 28-Aug-1791.
- 3138 v Zoath⁷ **Nickerson** [FTM24457], born 03-Feb-1804.
- 3139 vi George⁷ **Nickerson** [FTM42757], born 01-Dec-1801.
- 3140 vii David Nye⁷ **Nickerson** [FTM42758], born 11-Oct-1808.
- 3141 viii Clarisa⁷ **Nickerson** [FTM42759], born 16-Sep-1806.

1268. Rebecca⁶ **Nickerson** [FTM61121] (Rebecca⁵ Atkins, Sarah⁴ Sears, Daniel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 28-May-1773 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 17-Mar-1832 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Thacher **Ryder** [FTM1872], born 1770 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 16-Dec-

Descendants of Richard Sears

1824 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Rebecca Nickerson and Thacher Ryder were as follows:

- + 3142 i Zoath⁷ **Ryder** [FTM31402].
- 3143 ii Rebecca⁷ **Ryder** [FTM52614], born 19-Nov-1799 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3144 iii Thatcher⁷ **Ryder** [FTM52615], born 21-Jun-1796 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3145 iv Eunice⁷ **Ryder** [FTM52616], born Aug-1793 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3146 v Sally⁷ **Ryder** [FTM52621], born 12-Nov-1805 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

1269. Ezra⁶ **Nickerson** [FTM88546] (Rebecca⁵ Atkins, Sarah⁴ Sears, Daniel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1770 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 15-Jun-1770 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 29-May-1855 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 25-Aug-1791 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Elizabeth **Crowell** [FTM88547], born 08-Apr-1775 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 08-Apr-1775 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 17-Jan-1862 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 17-Jan-1862 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Ezra Nickerson and Elizabeth Crowell were as follows:

- + 3147 i Rebecca⁷ **Nickerson** [FTM44785].
- 3148 ii Elizabeth⁷ **Nickerson**⁵³⁴² [FTM84842], born⁵³⁴³ 06-Dec-1805 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3149 iii Ezra⁷ **Nickerson** [FTM88548], born 29-Mar-1796 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 29-Mar-1796 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 13-Mar-1887 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 13-Mar-1887 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3150 iv Jonathan⁷ **Nickerson** [FTM88549], born 03-Nov-1803 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 11-Apr-1833 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3151 v Moses⁷ **Nickerson** [FTM88550], born 26-Oct-1812 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 31-Mar-1871.
- 3152 vi Seth⁷ **Nickerson** [FTM88551], born 06-Oct-1798 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 12-Apr-1887 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3153 vii Zenas⁷ **Nickerson** [FTM88552], born 26-Jun-1801 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

1284. Ephraim Doane⁶ **Rich** [FTM7148] (Richard⁵, Thankful⁴ Sears, Richard³, Paul², Richard¹), born 15-Feb-1782 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 29-Apr-1853 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in North Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) on 05-Mar-1805 Mehitable **Atwood** [FTM62107], born 1774 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 25-Jun-1825; (2) on 27-Nov-1825 Elizabeth **Lombard** [FTM62110], born 1804 in perh, North Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 24-Jan-1841; (3) on 02-Aug-1841 Azuba "Betsy" **Witherell** [FTM1054], born 1772 in perh, North Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in North Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Ephraim Doane Rich and Mehitable Atwood were as follows:

- 3154 i Zenas⁷ **Rich** [FTM28708], born Jan-1825.
- 3155 ii John⁷ **Rich** [FTM28709], born 11-Nov-1823.
- 3156 iii Ephraim Doane⁷ **Rich** [FTM49775], born 09-May-1811; died 1839.

⁵³⁴²Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵³⁴³Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 3157 iv Richard⁷ **Rich** [FTM28706].
- 3158 v Eleazer⁷ **Rich** [FTM28707].
- 3159 vi Atwood⁷ **Rich** [FTM46362]. He married on 13-May-1828 Eliza **Rich** [FTM72615].

1286. Thomas⁶ **Rich** [FTM30646] (Richard⁵, Thankful⁴ Sears, Richard³, Paul², Richard¹), born 24-Dec-1770 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 25-Feb-1835 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) on 25-Sep-1793 Sarah **Paine** [FTM62114], born 1776; died 16-Apr-1816; (2) on 19-Sep-1816 Huldah **Rich** [FTM62113], born 1769; died 30-Apr-1841.

Children of Thomas Rich and Sarah Paine were as follows:

- 3160 i Thomas⁷ **Rich** [FTM49772], born 02-May-1800.
- 3161 ii Samuel⁷ **Rich** [FTM49771].
- 3162 iii Isaiah⁷ **Rich** [FTM49769]; christened 07-Dec-1794.

1287. Peter⁶ **Rich** [FTM30647] (Richard⁵, Thankful⁴ Sears, Richard³, Paul², Richard¹), born 26-Dec-1768 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 11-Feb-1795. He married Sylvia **Williams** [FTM42343].

Children of Peter Rich and Sylvia Williams were as follows:

- 3163 i John⁷ **Rich** [FTM45438]; christened 21-Jun-1795 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

1290. Richard Sears⁶ **Rich**⁵³⁴⁴ [FTM35157] (Richard⁵, Thankful⁴ Sears, Richard³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁵³⁴⁵ 17-Nov-1766 in perh, North Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 15-Jan-1844. He married on 18-Dec-1792 Mary **Rich**⁵³⁴⁶ [FTM39112], born⁵³⁴⁷ 1773 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 11-Jun-1868.

Children of Richard Sears Rich and Mary Rich were as follows:

- 3164 i Thomas Smith⁷ **Rich** [FTM13861], born 09-Sep-1804 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1859 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Sarah **Stevens** [FTM45437].
- 3165 ii Abigail⁷ **Rich** [FTM34859], born 24-Aug-1801 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3166 iii Rebecca⁷ **Rich** [FTM44654], born 05-Jan-1814 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1887 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married Ephraim **Higgins** [FTM45436].
- 3167 iv Jesse⁷ **Rich** [FTM45440], born 14-Oct-1811 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 3168 v Sears⁷ **Rich** [FTM45441].
- 3169 vi Noah⁷ **Rich** [FTM70922], born 29-Jul-1799 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3170 vii Peter⁷ **Rich** [FTM50108]; christened 29-Oct-1797 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 11-Nov-1823 Anna H **Sweat** [FTM45442].

1298. David⁶ **Howes**^{5348, 5349, 5350, 5351, 5352} [FTM83545] (Hope⁵ Sears, Paul⁴, Richard³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1768,

⁵³⁴⁴Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;). Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.<p>Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.</p> . "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911".

⁵³⁴⁵Ibid.

⁵³⁴⁶Ibid.

⁵³⁴⁷Ibid.

⁵³⁴⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵³⁴⁹Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). "Birth date: 1768 Birth place: Death date: 5 Feb 1843 Death

Descendants of Richard Sears

born^{5353, 5354} Jul-1768 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 05-Feb-1843; died^{5355, 5356, 5357} 15-Feb-1843 in Dennis Port, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵³⁵⁸ in Dennis Port, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married⁵³⁵⁹ on 25-Oct-1788 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Rebecca **Baker** [FTM32459], born 1763; died 1841.

Children of David Howes and Rebecca Baker were as follows:

- 3171 i Rebecca⁷ **Howes**⁵³⁶⁰ [FTM83614], born in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born abt. 1804 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born⁵³⁶¹ 14-Oct-1804 in Dennis Port, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 16-Feb-1804; died⁵³⁶² 25-Sep-1867 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 3172 ii David⁷ **Howes** [FTM29005].
- + 3173 iii Abigail⁷ **Howes** [FTM83566].
- + 3174 iv Ezra⁷ **Howes** [FTM83534].
- + 3175 v Thomas⁷ **Howes** "Jr" [FTM9849].
- + 3176 vi Nehemiah⁷ **Howes** [FTM83621].
- + 3177 vii Shubael Baker⁷ **Howes** [FTM31706].
- 3178 viii Hope⁷ **Howes** [FTM83578], born⁵³⁶³ 02-Dec-1810 in Dennis Port, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 02-Dec-1810; died 11-Mar-1881 in Dennis Port, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 11-Mar-1881.
- + 3179 ix Sears⁷ **Howes** [FTM83605].
- + 3180 x Isaiah⁷ **Howes** [FTM64691].

1302. Ruth⁶ **Wing** [FTM37630] (Hannah⁵ Sears, Paul⁴, Richard³, Paul², Richard¹), born 20-Jun-1759 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married in 1778 in Winthrop, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA Daniel **Wyman** [FTM50001], born 01-Jun-1754 in Swans Island, Hancock, Maine, USA; died 05-May-1832 in Kingfield, Franklin, Maine, USA; buried in Riverside Cemetery, Kingfield, Franklin, Maine, USA.

Children of Ruth Wing and Daniel Wyman were as follows:

place:".

⁵³⁵⁰Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;). "Death date: 15 Feb 1843 Death place: Dennis, Massachusetts".

⁵³⁵¹Ibid.

⁵³⁵²Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁵³⁵³Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). "Birth date: 1768 Birth place: Death date: 5 Feb 1843 Death place:".

⁵³⁵⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵³⁵⁵Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). "Birth date: 1768 Birth place: Death date: 5 Feb 1843 Death place:".

⁵³⁵⁶Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;). "Death date: 15 Feb 1843 Death place: Dennis, Massachusetts".

⁵³⁵⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵³⁵⁸Ibid.

⁵³⁵⁹Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁵³⁶⁰Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵³⁶¹Ibid.

⁵³⁶²Ibid.

⁵³⁶³Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je;). 1 _APID 1,6742::0. "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film Birth date: abt 1810 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States".

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 3181 i Peter⁷ **Wyman** [FTM34974], born 07-Feb-1794; died 08-Jun-1866.
- + 3182 ii Mary⁷ **Wyman** [FTM39233].
- 3183 iii William⁷ **Wyman** [FTM39895], born 01-Jun-1796; died 1869.
- 3184 iv Eliza⁷ **Wyman** [FTM40407], born 29-May-1792; died 29-May-1877.
- 3185 v John⁷ **Wyman** [FTM43229], born 23-Nov-1778; died 10-Apr-1863.
- 3186 vi Daniel⁷ **Wyman** [FTM43234], born 06-Sep-1780.
- 3187 vii Samuel⁷ **Wyman** [FTM43235], born 10-Apr-1782; died 1850.
- 3188 viii Abraham⁷ **Wyman** [FTM44437], born 25-Jul-1790; died 04-Jul-1874.
- 3189 ix Dolly⁷ **Wyman** [FTM44599], born 10-Oct-1788.
- 3190 x Hannah⁷ **Wyman** [FTM58026], born 20-Jan-1784; died 27-Nov-1867.
- 3191 xi Karen⁷ **Wyman** [FTM49996].

1310. Seth⁶ **Eldridge**⁵³⁶⁴ [FTM74060] (Martha⁵ Sears, Paul⁴, Richard³, Paul², Richard¹), born 09-Mar-1752, born⁵³⁶⁵ 09-Mar-1753 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1804. He married Betsey Smith **Howes** [FTM74034], born 1745; died 1839.

Children of Seth Eldridge and Betsey Smith Howes were as follows:

- 3192 i Data⁷ **Eldredge** [FTM74044], born abt. 1805; died 26-Nov-1850.
- + 3193 ii Betsey⁷ **Eldredge** [FTM74047].
- 3194 iii Seth⁷ **Eldredge** [FTM74050], born 16-Jun-1788 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

1314. Paul Sears⁶ **Eldridge** [FTM22058] (Experience⁵ Sears, Paul⁴, Richard³, Paul², Richard¹); died 1800 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married on 03-Nov-1791 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA Mary "Molly" **Page** [FTM33651].

Children of Paul Sears Eldridge and Mary "Molly" Page were as follows:

- + 3195 i Rebecca⁷ **Eldridge** [FTM17736].
- 3196 ii Paul Sears⁷ **Eldridge** [FTM17799], born 04-Jan-1798 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA; died 02-Aug-1860.
- 3197 iii Experience⁷ **Eldridge** [FTM22562], born 08-Jun-1794 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
- 3198 iv Hannah⁷ **Eldridge** [FTM22628], born 31-Mar-1792 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

1317. Huldah⁶ **Webb** [FTM2549] (George⁵, Betty⁴ Sears, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1762 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Aaron **Smith** [FTM16000].

Children of Huldah Webb and Aaron Smith were as follows:

- + 3199 i Betsy⁷ **Smith** [FTM45937].

1318. Ruth⁶ **Webb**⁵³⁶⁶ [FTM9374] (George⁵, Betty⁴ Sears, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁵³⁶⁷ 1764; died⁵³⁶⁸ 24-Apr-

⁵³⁶⁴Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵³⁶⁵Ibid.

⁵³⁶⁶U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 200.

⁵³⁶⁷Ibid.

⁵³⁶⁸Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

1811. She married John Rice **Goulding**⁵³⁶⁹ [FTM32901], born⁵³⁷⁰ 12-Nov-1762; died⁵³⁷¹ 12-Dec-1812.

Children of Ruth Webb and John Rice Goulding were as follows:

+ 3200 i Joseph⁷ **Goulding** [FTM32620].

1328. Isaiah⁶ **Howes** [FTM10769] (Mary⁵ Howes, Priscilla "Junior"⁴ Sears, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born 31-Jul-1757 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 18-May-1835 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 23-Sep-1779 Lydia **Chapman**⁵³⁷² [FTM35031], born 31-Aug-1758 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 31-Aug-1758 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 20-Jun-1835.

Children of Isaiah Howes and Lydia Chapman were as follows:

+ 3201 i Isaiah⁷ **Howes** Jr [FTM36865].
3202 ii Lydia⁷ **Howes**⁵³⁷³ [FTM65812], born⁵³⁷⁴ 13-Apr-1794 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 29-Sep-1868. She married William **Howes** [FTM65815] (see 2079), born 08-Jun-1781 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 01-Jan-1869 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, son of Levi Howes [FTM34313] and Deborah Bassett [FTM12310].
3203 iii Alvan⁷ **Howes** [FTM69414], born 27-Nov-1800. He married (1) Maria W **Otis** [FTM6166]; (2) Mercy **Paine** [FTM16896]; (3) Nancy **Lovell** [FTM16947].
3204 iv Sophia⁷ **Howes** [FTM69449], born 01-Aug-1790. She married (1) (---) **Farnsworth** [FTM16743]; (2) (---) **Hammond** [FTM71540].
3205 v Achsah⁷ **Howes** [FTM69457], born 27-Dec-1784. She married in 1810 Abraham **Parker** [FTM69415].

1329. Noah⁶ **Howes** [FTM10770] (Mary⁵ Howes, Priscilla "Junior"⁴ Sears, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born 11-Aug-1760 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 24-Jun-1838. He married (1) Huldah **Hopkins** [FTM35032], died 14-Jul-1798; (2) on 25-May-1800 Rebecca **Howes** [FTM35037] (see 1329), born 21-Aug-1772; died 04-Jul-1803, daughter of Jeremiah Howes [FTM41627] and Priscilla Hall [FTM17859].

Children of Noah Howes and Huldah Hopkins were as follows:

3206 i Keziah⁷ **Howes** [FTM17260], born 08-Oct-1794; died 14-Mar-1819.
3207 ii Huldah⁷ **Howes** [FTM28198], born Aug-1797; died Nov-1797.
3208 iii Billa⁷ **Howes** [FTM28211], born 24-Sep-1789; died 09-Jan-1791.
3209 iv Cynthia⁷ **Howes** [FTM28212], born 27-Sep-1791. She married Seth **Hall** [FTM28199].
+ 3210 v Polly⁷ **Howes** [FTM30431].

Children of Noah Howes and Rebecca Howes were as follows:

3211 i William⁷ **Howes** [FTM32790], born 15-Jun-1801; died 11-Aug-1803.
3212 ii Rebecca⁷ **Howes** [FTM32791], born 28-May-1803; died 16-Feb-1804.

⁵³⁶⁹Ibid.

⁵³⁷⁰Ibid.

⁵³⁷¹Ibid.

⁵³⁷²Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵³⁷³Ibid.

⁵³⁷⁴Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

1330. Achsah⁶ **Howes** [FTM10774] (Mary⁵ Howes, Priscilla "Junior"⁴ Sears, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born 29-Apr-1765 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 11-Feb-1790 Benjamin **Hall** [FTM35038].

Children of Achsah Howes and Benjamin Hall were as follows:

- + 3213 i Peter⁷ **Hall** [FTM67979].
- 3214 ii Molly⁷ **Hall** [FTM70669], born 07-Aug-1793 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3215 iii Eli⁷ **Hall** [FTM70670], born 18-Aug-1796 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

1331. Nehemiah⁶ **Howes**^{5375, 5376, 5377, 5378} [FTM10775] (Mary⁵ Howes, Priscilla "Junior"⁴ Sears, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{5379, 5380} 06-Jan-1770 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵³⁸¹ 04-Jan-1825; buried⁵³⁸² in New Sharon, Franklin, Maine, USA. He married^{5383, 5384} on 27-Jun-1793 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Adinah "Dinah" **Sears**^{5385, 5386, 5387} [FTM1160] (see 1331), born⁵³⁸⁸ 25-Jul-1773 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 27-Oct-1776; died⁵³⁸⁹ 12-Jan-1867; buried⁵³⁹⁰ in New Sharon, Franklin, Maine, USA, daughter of Daniel Sears [FTM3632] and Priscilla Sears [FTM56892].

Children of Nehemiah Howes and Adinah "Dinah" Sears were as follows:

- 3216 i Nehemiah⁷ **Howes**^{5391, 5392} [FTM8146], born^{5393, 5394} 09-Dec-1801 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵³⁹⁵ 18-Aug-1827; buried⁵³⁹⁶ in New Sharon, Franklin, Maine, USA.
- 3217 ii Mary Burr⁷ **Howes** [FTM10565], born 18-Oct-1807 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3218 iii Peter⁷ **Howes** [FTM10566], born 23-Sep-1804 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

⁵³⁷⁵ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁵³⁷⁶ Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵³⁷⁷ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Genealogy of the Howes family in America : descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Massachusetts : 1".

⁵³⁷⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵³⁷⁹ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Genealogy of the Howes family in America : descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Massachusetts : 1".

⁵³⁸⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵³⁸¹ Ibid.

⁵³⁸² Ibid.

⁵³⁸³ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁵³⁸⁴ Ibid.

⁵³⁸⁵ Ibid.

⁵³⁸⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵³⁸⁷ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Genealogy of the Howes family in America : descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Massachusetts : 1".

⁵³⁸⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵³⁸⁹ Ibid.

⁵³⁹⁰ Ibid.

⁵³⁹¹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵³⁹² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵³⁹³ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵³⁹⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵³⁹⁵ Ibid.

⁵³⁹⁶ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 3219 iv Mercy Sears⁷ **Howes**^{5397, 5398} [FTM10568], born^{5399, 5400} 23-Jan-1810 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁴⁰¹ 18-Aug-1826 in Franklin, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵⁴⁰² in New Sharon, Franklin, Maine, USA.
- 3220 v Prisca⁷ **Howes** [FTM15645], born 10-Feb-1794 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3221 vi Peter⁷ **Howes** [FTM15647], born 17-Apr-1798 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3222 vii Daniel⁷ **Howes** [FTM15648], born 27-Nov-1795 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3223 viii Thankful⁷ **Howes** [FTM15658], born 19-Dec-1799 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

1336. John⁶ **Howes**⁵⁴⁰³ [FTM30510] (Heman⁵, Priscilla "Junior"⁴ Sears, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁵⁴⁰⁴ 27-May-1763 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁴⁰⁵ 05-Aug-1833 in Madison, New York, USA. He married Lydia **Holmes**^{5406, 5407, 5408} [FTM5985], born⁵⁴⁰⁹ 10-Sep-1759; died^{5410, 5411} 08-Feb-1850 in Madison, New York, USA; buried⁵⁴¹² in Madison Center, Madison, New York, USA.

Children of John Howes and Lydia Holmes were as follows:

- 3224 i Lydia⁷ **Howes** [FTM16143], born 12-Jan-1797; died 26-Jan-1797.
- + 3225 ii Clara⁷ **Howes** [FTM16144].
- + 3226 iii John⁷ **Howes** [FTM16156].
- 3227 iv Heman⁷ **Howes** [FTM16157], born 22-Mar-1795.
- 3228 v Elijah⁷ **Howes** [FTM21222], born 28-Apr-1802.
- 3229 vi Orrin⁷ **Howes** [FTM21223], born 05-Dec-1803; died 18-Jul-1835.
- + 3230 vii Sally (Sarah)⁷ **Howes** [FTM37920].
- + 3231 viii Leonard⁷ **Howes** [FTM44649].
- + 3232 ix Cena⁷ **Howes** [FTM73472].

⁵³⁹⁷ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Genealogy of the Howes family in America : descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Massachusetts : 1".

⁵³⁹⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵³⁹⁹ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Genealogy of the Howes family in America : descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Massachusetts : 1".

⁵⁴⁰⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵⁴⁰¹ Ibid.

⁵⁴⁰² Ibid.

⁵⁴⁰³ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Howes Genealogy : The Branch of John of Madison, N Y of the Sixth American Generation".

⁵⁴⁰⁴ Ibid.

⁵⁴⁰⁵ Ibid.

⁵⁴⁰⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵⁴⁰⁷ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Howes Genealogy : The Branch of John of Madison, N Y of the Sixth American Generation".

⁵⁴⁰⁸ Ibid.

⁵⁴⁰⁹ Ibid.

⁵⁴¹⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵⁴¹¹ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Howes Genealogy : The Branch of John of Madison, N Y of the Sixth American Generation".

⁵⁴¹² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

Descendants of Richard Sears

1340. Elisha⁶ **Sears** [FTM51727] (Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born 25-Aug-1795 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 18-Oct-1795; died 14-Dec-1838 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 27-Mar-1824 in pub, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Mehitable "Hitty" **Wing** [FTM59237], born abt. 1803; died abt. 1856.

Children of Elisha Sears and Mehitable "Hitty" Wing were as follows:

- 3233 i Docie⁷ **Sears** [FTM53980], born 12-May-1830 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 12-May-1839; buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 3234 ii Elisha Harvey⁷ **Sears** [FTM53981].
- + 3235 iii Mercy Wing⁷ **Sears** [FTM53982].
- 3236 iv Kezia⁷ **Sears** [FTM53983], born 17-Aug-1833 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 18-Mar-1834.
- + 3237 v Franklin⁷ **Sears** [FTM58083].

1344. Constant⁶ **Sears**^{5413, 5414, 5415} [FTM70975] (Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{5416, 5417, 5418} 26-Jul-1802 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 29-Aug-1802; died^{5419, 5420} 13-Jul-1887 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵⁴²¹ in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) Dorothy F **Eldredge** [FTM16077], born Apr-1810 in perh, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 21-Sep-1877; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; (2) on 08-Apr-1824 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Deborah Chipman **Hopkins** [FTM21148], born 19-Apr-1801 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 02-May-1861; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; (3)^{5422, 5423} on 28-Mar-1879 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Dinah Hall **Nickerson**^{5424, 5425, 5426} [FTM16082], born^{5427, 5428, 5429} 01-Dec-1822 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died^{5430, 5431, 5432} 18-Apr-1902 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried^{5433, 5434, 5435} in South Dennis

⁵⁴¹³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁴¹⁴1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1860; Census Place: Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_486; Page: 892; Image: 898; Family History Library Film: 803486".

⁵⁴¹⁵North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁵⁴¹⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁴¹⁷1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1860; Census Place: Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_486; Page: 892; Image: 898; Family History Library Film: 803486".

⁵⁴¹⁸North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁵⁴¹⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁴²⁰North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁵⁴²¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁴²²North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁵⁴²³Ibid.

⁵⁴²⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁴²⁵North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁵⁴²⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁴²⁷Ibid.

⁵⁴²⁸North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁵⁴²⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁴³⁰Ibid.

⁵⁴³¹North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

Descendants of Richard Sears

Congregational Church Cemetery, South Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Constant Sears and Deborah Chipman Hopkins were as follows:

- 3238 i Amanda Frances⁷ **Sears** [FTM16075], born 10-Dec-1841 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3239 ii Julia Ann⁷ **Sears** [FTM16076], born 19-Mar-1839 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1930.
- + 3240 iii Betsy T⁷ **Sears** [FTM21139].
- 3241 iv Sarah R⁷ **Sears** [FTM21140], born 1833 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 18-Dec-1833 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 30-May-1920 in Fairhaven, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Fairhaven, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 29-Jun-1857 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Milton Bostwick **Crowell** [FTM51783], born 24-Nov-1829 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3242 v Thankful Snow⁷ **Sears** [FTM21147], born 01-Mar-1826 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1905; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 17-Dec-1848 Samuel Snow **Hall** [FTM16072] (see 7492), born 21-Aug-1824 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 03-Apr-1878; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, son of Edmund Hall [FTM2992] and Thankful Hall Mrs [FTM3856].
- 3243 vi Mary Ann⁷ **Sears** [FTM21149], born 16-Apr-1831, born 22-Apr-1831 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 16-Nov-1832; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3244 vii Emily⁷ **Sears** [FTM73208], born 20-Aug-1828 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 23-Aug-1828 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 06-Jun-1920 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 06-Jun-1920; buried in South Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 11-Aug-1858 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Lathrop **Baker** [FTM21215], born 02-Nov-1828 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 16-Aug-1901.

1346. Samuel Ripley⁶ **Sears** [FTM2491] (Noah⁵, Elisha⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born 03-Nov-1810 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 28-Nov-1881. He married on 04-Dec-1834 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Susannah F **Hall** [FTM51790] (see 7491), born 24-Jul-1810 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 07-Jul-1874; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Edmund Hall [FTM2992] and Thankful Hall Mrs [FTM3856].

Children of Samuel Ripley Sears and Susannah F Hall were as follows:

- 3245 i Sarah Hall⁷ **Sears** [FTM28613], born 20-Dec-1835; died 21-Jan-1845 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 3246 ii Sarah H⁷ **Sears** [FTM51789].

1352. Reuben⁶ **Howes**^{5436, 5437} [FTM69480] (Elizabeth "Betty"⁵ Sears, John⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁵⁴³⁸ 15-Jan-

⁵⁴³² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁴³³ Ibid.

⁵⁴³⁴ Ibid.

⁵⁴³⁵ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁴³⁶ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Genealogy of the Howes family in America : descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Massachusetts : 1".

Descendants of Richard Sears

1768 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 15-Jun-1768 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 10-Aug-1815. He married^{5439, 5440} on 08-Dec-1791 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Betty "Betsey" **Howes**⁵⁴⁴¹ [FTM64649] (see 4477), born in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 13-Nov-1833 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Josiah Howes [FTM57052] and Lydia Howes [FTM57053].

Children of Reuben Howes and Betty "Betsey" Howes were as follows:

- 3247 i Olive⁷ **Howes** [FTM791], born 09-Jun-1807. She married John **Taylor** [FTM35502].
- 3248 ii John⁷ **Howes** [FTM792], born 12-Oct-1804; died 1807.
- 3249 iii Susanna⁷ **Howes** [FTM793], born 27-Oct-1802. She married Thomas **Smith** [FTM35558].
- 3250 iv Rebecca⁷ **Howes** [FTM794], born 26-Oct-1800. She married Joseph **Huckins** [FTM35619] (see 0).
- 3251 v Lydia⁷ **Howes** [FTM796], born 24-Oct-1796 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married (---) **Crowell** [FTM510].
- + 3252 vi Reuben⁷ **Howes** [FTM797].
- 3253 vii Benjamin⁷ **Howes** [FTM798], born 23-Oct-1792.
- + 3254 viii Betsey⁷ **Howes** [FTM8386].
- 3255 ix Emily⁷ **Howes** [FTM32340], born 25-Jun-1813. She married (---) **Faucett** [FTM32179].
- 3256 x Hitty Stone⁷ **Howes** [FTM37719], born 13-Jun-1815. She married (1) (---) **Wallace** [FTM66859]; (2) Freeman **Hinckley** [FTM72130].
- 3257 xi Mary Burr⁷ **Howes** [FTM71297], born 26-Feb-1811. She married Albert **Esterbrooks** [FTM72635].
- 3258 xii Reliance⁷ **Howes** [FTM71298], born 01-Apr-1809. She married Lot **Gorham** [FTM35453].

1353. Abigail Keziah⁶ **Tobey**^{5442, 5443, 5444, 5445, 5446, 5447} [FTM90353] (Elizabeth "Betty"⁵ Sears, John⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{5448, 5449, 5450, 5451} 25-May-1789 in Buckland, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died^{5452, 5453, 5454, 5455, 5456}

⁵⁴³⁷ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁵⁴³⁸ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Genealogy of the Howes family in America : descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Massachusetts : 1".

⁵⁴³⁹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁵⁴⁴⁰ Ibid.

⁵⁴⁴¹ Ibid.

⁵⁴⁴² FamilySearch.org (---), FamilySearch Family Tree , FamilySearch. ""Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (http://familysearch.org : modified 15 January 2019, 10:24), entry for Abigail Keziah Tobey(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:M595-849); contributed by various users. PersonID M595-849 Abigail Keziah Tobey".

⁵⁴⁴³ Ibid.

⁵⁴⁴⁴ Ibid.

⁵⁴⁴⁵ Ibid.

⁵⁴⁴⁶ Ohio, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Obituary Index, 1810s-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center; Spiegel Grove, Fremont, Ohio; Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Ohio Obituary Index, 1830s to 2011 Record for Keziah Stuart".

⁵⁴⁴⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). <i>Find A Grave</i>. Find A Grave. http://www.findagrave.com. . "Record for Keziah Stuart".

⁵⁴⁴⁸ FamilySearch.org (---), FamilySearch Family Tree , FamilySearch. ""Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (http://familysearch.org : modified 15 January 2019, 10:24), entry for Abigail Keziah Tobey(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:M595-849); contributed by various users. PersonID M595-849 Abigail Keziah Tobey".

⁵⁴⁴⁹ Ibid.

⁵⁴⁵⁰ Ibid.

⁵⁴⁵¹ Ohio, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Obituary Index, 1810s-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center; Spiegel Grove, Fremont, Ohio; Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Ohio Obituary Index, 1830s to 2011 Record for Keziah Stuart".

⁵⁴⁵² FamilySearch.org (---), FamilySearch Family Tree , FamilySearch. ""Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (http://familysearch.org : modified 15 January 2019, 10:24), entry for Abigail Keziah Tobey(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:M595-849); contributed by various users. PersonID M595-849 Abigail Keziah Tobey".

Descendants of Richard Sears

⁵⁴⁵⁷ 20-Aug-1859 in Union, Ohio, USA; buried^{5458, 5459, 5460, 5461, 5462} 1859 in Baughn Cemetery, Raymond, Union, Ohio, USA. She married^{5463, 5464, 5465, 5466} on 05-Jan-1808 in First Presbyterian Church At Ballston, Ballston, Saratoga, New York, USA Nathaniel **Stuart**⁵⁴⁶⁷ [FTM90354], born 11-Dec-1786 in Ballston, Saratoga, New York, USA; died 12-Oct-1872 in Marysville, Union, Ohio, USA; buried 1872 in Baughn Cemetery, Raymond, Union, Ohio, USA.

Children of Abigail Keziah Tobey and Nathaniel Stuart were as follows:

- 3259 i Ephraim⁷ **Stuart** [FTM90357], born 28-Jun-1809 in Champaign, Ohio, USA; died 06-Oct-1892; buried 1892 in Mechanicsburg, Champaign, Ohio, USA.
- 3260 ii Orlando⁷ **Stuart** [FTM90356], born 21-Oct-1815 in Milton, Saratoga, New York, USA; died 15-Aug-1881 in Mechanicsburg, Champaign, Ohio, USA; buried 1881 in Oakdale Cemetery, Marysville, Union, Ohio, USA.
- 3261 iii Adeline⁷ **Stewart** [FTM90355], born 24-Aug-1820 in Saratoga, Saratoga, New York, USA; died 02-Feb-1906 in Allen, Ohio, USA; buried 1906 in Delphos, Van Wert, Ohio, USA.

1360. Heman⁶ **Sears** [FTM2495] ("Sleepy" John⁵, John⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born 10-Apr-1780 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 27-Feb-1836 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) on 02-Oct-1800 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Olive **Howes** [FTM42566] (see 4518), born 28-Mar-1778; died 15-Feb-1804; buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Joseph Howes [FTM10699] and Hannah Hopkins [FTM10700]; (2) on 02-Mar-1818 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Abigail "Nabby" **Sears** [FTM13563] (see 1404), born⁵⁴⁶⁸ 09-Aug-1793 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 18-Nov-1880 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Reuben Sears [FTM54746] and Abigail "Nabby" Vincent [FTM8646].

⁵⁴⁵³ Ibid.

⁵⁴⁵⁴ Ibid.

⁵⁴⁵⁵ Ibid.

⁵⁴⁵⁶ Ohio, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Obituary Index, 1810s-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center; Spiegel Grove, Fremont, Ohio; Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Ohio Obituary Index, 1830s to 2011 Record for Keziah Stuart".

⁵⁴⁵⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). <i>Find A Grave</i>. Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>. . "Record for Keziah Stuart".

⁵⁴⁵⁸ FamilySearch.org (---), FamilySearch Family Tree , FamilySearch. ""Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (http://familysearch.org : modified 15 January 2019, 10:24), entry for Abigail Keziah Tobey(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:M595-849); contributed by various users. PersonID M595-849 Abigail Keziah Tobey".

⁵⁴⁵⁹ Ibid.

⁵⁴⁶⁰ Ibid.

⁵⁴⁶¹ Ibid.

⁵⁴⁶² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). <i>Find A Grave</i>. Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com>. . "Record for Keziah Stuart".

⁵⁴⁶³ FamilySearch.org (---), FamilySearch Family Tree , FamilySearch. ""Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (http://familysearch.org : modified 15 January 2019, 10:24), entry for Abigail Keziah Tobey(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:M595-849); contributed by various users. PersonID M595-849 Abigail Keziah Tobey".

⁵⁴⁶⁴ Ibid.

⁵⁴⁶⁵ Ibid.

⁵⁴⁶⁶ Ohio, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Obituary Index, 1810s-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center; Spiegel Grove, Fremont, Ohio; Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Ohio Obituary Index, 1830s to 2011 Record for Keziah Stuart".

⁵⁴⁶⁷ Ibid.

⁵⁴⁶⁸ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je;). 1 _APID 1,6742::0. "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film Birth date: abt 1793 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States".

Descendants of Richard Sears

Children of Heman Sears and Olive Howes were as follows:

- 3262 i Hannah⁷ **Sears** [FTM42565], born 12-Jul-1801 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 24-Sep-1803; died 11-Aug-1818; buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3263 ii Huldah⁷ **Sears** [FTM42568], born Oct-1802 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 24-Sep-1803; died 12-Nov-1803.

Children of Heman Sears and Abigail "Nabby" Sears were as follows:

- 3264 i Fannie Ann⁷ **Sears** [FTM8215], born 25-Jun-1833 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 02-Jul-1833 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3265 ii Huldah Howes⁷ **Sears** [FTM8216], born 06-Jan-1831 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 04-Jan-1839 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3266 iii Heman⁷ **Sears** [FTM8218], born 23-Oct-1835 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 08-Sep-1836 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 3267 iv Orin⁷ **Sears** [FTM42559].
- + 3268 v Elijah Bailey⁷ **Sears** [FTM42560].
- + 3269 vi Olive Howes⁷ **Sears** [FTM42567].
- 3270 vii Abigail "Abbie"⁷ **Sears** [FTM42569], born 06-Apr-1823 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 30-Dec-1852 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Martin D **Dunbar** [FTM3932] (see 0), born 1826 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3271 viii Hannah⁷ **Sears** [FTM42570], born 11-Feb-1821 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 26-Feb-1844 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

1361. Jerusha⁶ **Sears**^{5469, 5470} [FTM2496] ("Sleepy" John⁵, John⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born 27-Nov-1781 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 17-Sep-1844. She married Joseph **Howes**^{5471, 5472, 5473, 5474} [FTM36892] (see 4516), born^{5475, 5476} 29-May-1780 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁴⁷⁷ 24-Jul-1842 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵⁴⁷⁸ in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, son of Joseph Howes [FTM10699] and Hannah Hopkins [FTM10700].

Children of Jerusha Sears and Joseph Howes were as follows:

- 3272 i Franklin⁷ **Howes** [FTM36893], born 04-Nov-1804 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 04-Apr-1807.
- 3273 ii Daniel Sears⁷ **Howes** [FTM36894], born 01-Dec-1805 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable,

⁵⁴⁶⁹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;). "Record for Benjamin Franklin Howes".

⁵⁴⁷⁰Ibid.

⁵⁴⁷¹Ibid.

⁵⁴⁷²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵⁴⁷³Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;). "Record for Benjamin Franklin Howes".

⁵⁴⁷⁴Ibid.

⁵⁴⁷⁵Ibid.

⁵⁴⁷⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵⁴⁷⁷Ibid.

⁵⁴⁷⁸Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Massachusetts, USA; died 06-Dec-1830. He married Rebecca **Howes** [FTM56780] (see 0), born 1809.
- 3274 iii Joseph⁷ **Howes** [FTM56773], born 06-Nov-1807 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 25-Mar-1830.
 - 3275 iv Huldah⁷ **Howes** [FTM56774], born 09-Dec-1813 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Abraham **Howes** [FTM21067] (see 0).
 - + 3276 v Olive⁷ **Howes** [FTM56775].
 - + 3277 vi Jerusha⁷ **Howes** [FTM56776].
 - + 3278 vii Benjamin Franklin⁷ **Howes** [FTM56777].
 - 3279 viii Hannah Hopkins⁷ **Howes** [FTM56778], born 21-Sep-1821 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 21-Sep-1821.
 - + 3280 ix Horatio⁷ **Howes** [FTM56779].
 - 3281 x Phebe⁷ **Howes** [FTM56781], born 28-Dec-1824 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 25-Feb-1825.
 - + 3282 xi Peleg⁷ **Howes** [FTM71371].

1362. Enos⁶ **Sears**⁵⁴⁷⁹ [FTM2497] ("Sleepy" John⁵, John⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁵⁴⁸⁰ 10-Oct-1783 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁴⁸¹ 27-Feb-1858 in Rowe, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵⁴⁸² in Rowe, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 11-Mar-1805 in Heath, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA Ruth **Vincent**⁵⁴⁸³ [FTM47627], born⁵⁴⁸⁴ 17-Dec-1780 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁴⁸⁵ 04-Jul-1862 in Rowe, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵⁴⁸⁶ in Rowe, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Enos Sears and Ruth Vincent were as follows:

- 3283 i Joshua⁷ **Sears** [FTM8217], born 19-Oct-1807 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3284 ii Sally⁷ **Sears** [FTM8219], born 19-Jan-1813 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 06-Feb-1850.
- + 3285 iii Barzillai⁷ **Sears** [FTM8220].
- + 3286 iv Enos⁷ **Sears** [FTM8221].
- + 3287 v Lyman⁷ **Sears** [FTM8222].

1364. Moody⁶ **Sears**^{5487, 5488, 5489} [FTM2499] ("Sleepy" John⁵, John⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{5490, 5491, 5492} 19-Nov-

⁵⁴⁷⁹Ibid.

⁵⁴⁸⁰Ibid.

⁵⁴⁸¹Ibid.

⁵⁴⁸²Ibid.

⁵⁴⁸³Ibid.

⁵⁴⁸⁴Ibid.

⁵⁴⁸⁵Ibid.

⁵⁴⁸⁶Ibid.

⁵⁴⁸⁷Ibid.

⁵⁴⁸⁸Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁴⁸⁹. "Record for Betsey Crowell".

⁵⁴⁹⁰U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵⁴⁹¹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁴⁹². "Record for Betsey Crowell".

Descendants of Richard Sears

1788 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died^{5493, 5494} 28-May-1865 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵⁴⁹⁵ in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1)⁵⁴⁹⁶ on 13-Jan-1810 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Betsey **Crowell**⁵⁴⁹⁷ [FTM90304], born⁵⁴⁹⁸ 1789 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁴⁹⁹ 1812; (2) on 09-Nov-1812 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Jane **Davis**⁵⁵⁰⁰ [FTM8210], born⁵⁵⁰¹ 15-Feb-1789 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁵⁰² 24-Oct-1849; buried⁵⁵⁰³ in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; (3) on 22-Dec-1850 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Susan **Bassett**^{5504, 5505, 5506, 5507, 5508} [FTM79811], born^{5509, 5510, 5511, 5512, 5513} 10-Dec-1802 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died^{5514, 5515, 5516, 5517} 08-Apr-1892 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; buried^{5518, 5519, 5520, 5521} in East Harwich Cemetery, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Moody Sears and Jane Davis were as follows:

- 3288 i (---)⁷ **Sears** [FTM8233], born Nov-1829.
- + 3289 ii Gilbert⁷ **Sears** [FTM62393].
- + 3290 iii Enos⁷ **Sears** [FTM62394].
- + 3291 iv John⁷ **Sears** [FTM62395].

⁵⁴⁹³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵⁴⁹⁴ . "Record for Betsey Crowell".

⁵⁴⁹⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵⁴⁹⁶ . "Record for Betsey Crowell".

⁵⁴⁹⁷ "Record for Betsey Crowell".

⁵⁴⁹⁸ "Record for Betsey Crowell".

⁵⁴⁹⁹ "Record for Betsey Crowell".

⁵⁵⁰⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵⁵⁰¹ Ibid.

⁵⁵⁰² Ibid.

⁵⁵⁰³ Ibid.

⁵⁵⁰⁴ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁵⁰⁵ FamilySearch.org (---), FamilySearch Family Tree , FamilySearch. ""Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (http://familysearch.org : modified 12 February 2018, 03:42), entry for Susan Basset(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LZJ9-4JK); contributed by various users. PersonID LZJ9-4JK Susan Basset".

⁵⁵⁰⁶ Ibid.

⁵⁵⁰⁷ Ibid.

⁵⁵⁰⁸ Ibid.

⁵⁵⁰⁹ Ibid.

⁵⁵¹⁰ Ibid.

⁵⁵¹¹ Ibid.

⁵⁵¹² Ibid.

⁵⁵¹³ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁵¹⁴ FamilySearch.org (---), FamilySearch Family Tree , FamilySearch. ""Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (http://familysearch.org : modified 12 February 2018, 03:42), entry for Susan Basset(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LZJ9-4JK); contributed by various users. PersonID LZJ9-4JK Susan Basset".

⁵⁵¹⁵ Ibid.

⁵⁵¹⁶ Ibid.

⁵⁵¹⁷ Ibid.

⁵⁵¹⁸ Ibid.

⁵⁵¹⁹ Ibid.

⁵⁵²⁰ Ibid.

⁵⁵²¹ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 3292 v Asa Whitney⁷ **Sears** [FTM62396], born 29-Jun-1820 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 10-Jul-1834; buried in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3293 vi Larned⁷ **Sears** [FTM62397], born 20-Sep-1823 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 03-Oct-1841; buried in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3294 vii Betsy Jane⁷ **Sears** [FTM62398], born 29-Apr-1826 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 30-Apr-1826 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 04-Feb-1876; died 24-Feb-1876 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3295 viii Nancy Crocker⁷ **Sears** [FTM62399], born 05-Jun-1828 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 11-Jun-1829.
- 3296 ix (---)⁷ **Sears** [FTM62400], born 29-Nov-1829 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 29-Nov-1829.

1366. Deborah⁶ **Howes** [FTM1225] (Bathsheba⁵ Sears, John⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1761, born 15-Nov-1761 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 06-Jun-1846. She married on 31-Jan-1782 Lot **Bassett** [FTM4764].

Children of Deborah Howes and Lot Bassett were as follows:

- + 3297 i Thomas⁷ **Bassett** [FTM43251].

1367. Mark⁶ **Howes** [FTM1227] (Bathsheba⁵ Sears, John⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born 28-Jul-1765 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 08-Jul-1853. He married (1) on 07-Jan-1790 Abigail "Nabby" **Gorham** [FTM28837] (see 2344), born 27-Jun-1766 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 12-Feb-1792; buried in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Hezekiah Gorham [FTM35084] and Abigail Sturgiss [FTM30564]; (2) on 07-Mar-1793 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA Susannah H **Alden** [FTM28839], born 01-Jul-1768 in perh, Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 06-Oct-1852; buried in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Mark Howes and Abigail "Nabby" Gorham were as follows:

- 3298 i Nabby⁷ **Howes** [FTM28840], born 02-Apr-1791 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 01-Sep-1792.

Children of Mark Howes and Susannah H Alden were as follows:

- 3299 i Susannah⁷ **Howes** [FTM28841], born 19-Apr-1795 in perh, Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA, born 19-Apr-1795; died 11-Mar-1797; buried in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3300 ii Abigail⁷ **Howes** [FTM28842], born 03-Dec-1793 in perh, Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 28-Jul-1863. She married on 04-Aug-1815 Josiah **Rood** [FTM33449].
- 3301 iii Susannah⁷ **Howes** [FTM28843], born 14-Jul-1799 in perh, Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 1841. She married on 10-Jul-1819 David **Smith** [FTM33451].
- + 3302 iv Barnabas Allen⁷ **Howes** [FTM28844].
- + 3303 v Mark⁷ **Howes** [FTM28845].
- + 3304 vi Lucretia⁷ **Howes** [FTM28846].
- 3305 vii Azubah⁷ **Howes** [FTM33445], born 02-Mar-1806 in perh, Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 14-Mar-1832. She married in 1826 Samuel **Hall** [FTM37571].
- + 3306 viii Luther⁷ **Howes** [FTM33446].
- + 3307 ix Daniel⁷ **Howes** [FTM33447].
- 3308 x Elizabeth⁷ **Howes** [FTM33448], born 16-Mar-1808 in perh, Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 22-Dec-1809; buried in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 3309 xi Bathsheba⁷ **Howes** [FTM33450], born 20-Apr-1812 in perh, Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 10-Sep-1812; buried in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.

1368. Ezekiel⁶ **Howes**⁵⁵²² [FTM1228] (Bathsheba⁵ Sears, John⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born 03-Dec-1763 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 25-Apr-1833. He married (1) on 21-Apr-1791 Rose **Vincent**⁵⁵²³ [FTM4763]; (2) on 20-Jan-1815 Bathsheba **Hall** [FTM28838].

Children of Ezekiel Howes and Rose Vincent were as follows:

- 3310 i Mehitabel⁷ **Howes** [FTM8964], born 31-Jan-1794; died 23-Nov-1843. She married Doras **Miller** [FTM13928].
- + 3311 ii Thomas⁷ **Howes** [FTM8965].
- + 3312 iii William⁷ **Howes** [FTM8966].
- + 3313 iv Willard⁷ **Howes** [FTM8967].
- 3314 v George⁷ **Howes** [FTM8968], born 06-Nov-1800; died 29-Apr-1880. He married Lydia **Holden** [FTM13933].
- 3315 vi Ezekiel⁷ **Howes** [FTM8969], born 22-Aug-1798; died 1878.
- + 3316 vii Phillip⁷ **Howes** [FTM8970].
- 3317 viii Deborah⁷ **Howes** [FTM8971], born 19-Feb-1805; died 01-Jul-1845. She married on 21-Feb-1833 Hiram **Miller** [FTM13932].
- + 3318 ix Charles⁷ **Howes** [FTM8972].
- + 3319 x David Sears⁷ **Howes** [FTM8973].

1371. Joseph⁶ **Howes** [FTM4758] (Bathsheba⁵ Sears, John⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born 05-Jan-1771 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1850. He married in 1796 Lois **Shurtleff** [FTM37573], born 1775; died in French Creek, Upshur, West Virginia, USA.

Children of Joseph Howes and Lois Shurtleff were as follows:

- 3320 i John W⁷ **Howes** [FTM19545], born 1813.
- 3321 ii Sylvia⁷ **Howes** [FTM37575], born 07-Jun-1798. She married (---) **Tenney** [FTM35209].
- 3322 iii John⁷ **Howes** [FTM37576], born 17-Jun-1797.
- 3323 iv Hiram⁷ **Howes** [FTM37577], born 26-Jul-1800.
- 3324 v Oliver Shurtleff⁷ **Howes** [FTM37578], born 01-Jun-1799.
- 3325 vi Joseph⁷ **Howes** [FTM37579], born 16-May-1803.
- 3326 vii Levi⁷ **Howes** [FTM37580], born 30-Dec-1801.
- 3327 viii Silas⁷ **Howes** [FTM41427], born 1811.
- 3328 ix Emory⁷ **Howes** [FTM41428], born 11-Jun-1809.

1376. Thomas⁶ **Howes** [FTM34230] (Bathsheba⁵ Sears, John⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹). He married in 1796 Lois **Shurtleff** [FTM64582].

Children of Thomas Howes and Lois Shurtleff were as follows:

- 3329 i John⁷ **Howes** [FTM42398], born 17-Jun-1797.
- 3330 ii Oliver Shurtleff⁷ **Howes** [FTM66292], born 01-Jun-1799.

⁵⁵²²Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2018;).

"New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Ashfield, Massachusetts to the Year 1850".

⁵⁵²³Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 3331 iii Sylvia⁷ **Howes** [FTM67714], born 07-Jun-1798.
- 3332 iv Hiram⁷ **Howes** [FTM69423], born 26-Jul-1800.
- 3333 v Levi⁷ **Howes** [FTM69424], born 30-Dec-1801.
- 3334 vi Joseph⁷ **Howes** [FTM69425], born 16-May-1803.
- 3335 vii Emory⁷ **Howes** [FTM69426], born 11-Jun-1809.
- 3336 viii Silas⁷ **Howes** [FTM69427].

1384. Jane⁶ **Sears** [FTM6457] (Willard⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born 17-Oct-1792 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 24-Oct-1796; died 01-Sep-1849. She married on 14-Dec-1815 Jonathan **Foster** [FTM13648], born 1788 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Jane Sears and Jonathan Foster were as follows:

- 3337 i Jonathan⁷ **Foster** [FTM13649], born Aug-1817 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 01-Jul-1849.

1385. Ebenezer⁶ **Sears** [FTM6458] (Willard⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born 17-Jan-1795 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 24-Oct-1796; died 17-Sep-1849 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Crease Tomb, South Boston, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 28-Apr-1822 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA Eliza Fair **Crease** [FTM6624], born 06-Jun-1799 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; died 22-Apr-1846 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Ebenezer Sears and Eliza Fair Crease were as follows:

- 3338 i Eliza Crease⁷ **Sears** [FTM6625], born 09-Apr-1823 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; died 23-Nov-1831.
- 3339 ii Caroline⁷ **Sears** [FTM6626], born 23-Dec-1824 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; died 23-Sep-1825.
- + 3340 iii Mary Jane⁷ **Sears** [FTM6627].
- + 3341 iv Eben⁷ **Sears** [FTM6628].
- 3342 v William Crease⁷ **Sears** [FTM6629], born 15-Nov-1831 in perh, Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 06-May-1837.
- 3343 vi Richard Willard⁷ **Sears** [FTM6630], born 22-Nov-1835 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; died 15-Sep-1880 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 3344 vii Emma Elizabeth⁷ **Sears** [FTM40932].
- + 3345 viii Adelaide Louisa⁷ **Sears** [FTM40933].
- 3346 ix William Albert⁷ **Sears** [FTM40934], born 10-Feb-1845 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; died 25-Aug-1847 in Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

1386. Hannah⁶ **Sears** [FTM6459] (Willard⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born 17-Feb-1797 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 02-Apr-1797; died 27-Mar-1865. She married on 31-Dec-1821 Hopkins **Foster** [FTM13646], born 15-Nov-1796 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 15-Apr-1823.

Children of Hannah Sears and Hopkins Foster were as follows:

- + 3347 i Mary Hopkins⁷ **Foster** [FTM13647].

1389. Harriet⁶ **Sears** [FTM6462] (Willard⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born 30-Oct-1807 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 11-Jun-1871. She married on 08-Dec-1835 John **Crosby** [FTM13651], born

Descendants of Richard Sears

1810 in perh, Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 01-May-1867.

Children of Harriet Sears and John Crosby were as follows:

- 3348 i Charles Clinton⁷ **Crosby** [FTM13655], born 1836.
- 3349 ii John H⁷ **Crosby** [FTM13656], born 1838; died Jul-1870.
- 3350 iii Charles Clinton⁷ **Crosby** [FTM47283], born 1840.
- + 3351 iv Harriet Sears⁷ **Crosby** [FTM47284].

1390. Sukey⁶ **Sears**⁵⁵²⁴ [FTM56971] (Willard⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born 24-Jun-1790 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 24-Oct-1796; died 15-Jul-1874. She married^{5525, 5526} on 16-Nov-1815 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Ebenezer **Higgins**⁵⁵²⁷ [FTM12451], born 29-Jul-1789 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 07-Apr-1875 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Sukey Sears and Ebenezer Higgins were as follows:

- + 3352 i Ebenezer⁷ **Higgins** [FTM12327].
- 3353 ii Susan Sears⁷ **Higgins** [FTM12515], born 28-Aug-1816 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 29-Mar-1905.
- 3354 iii Jacob⁷ **Higgins** [FTM21145], born 06-Feb-1821 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 20-Dec-1838.
- + 3355 iv Abigail Freeman⁷ **Higgins** [FTM21150].
- 3356 v Willard Sears⁷ **Higgins** [FTM21151], born 12-Dec-1826 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 09-Jan-1866. He married on 21-Aug-1854 Olive Clark **Freeman** [FTM8716], born 04-Jun-1827.

1392. Tamsen⁶ **Sears** [FTM4690] (Edward⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 10-Mar-1793 in East Yarmouth, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 20-Feb-1815 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried 20-Feb-1814 in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Zebina **Howes** [FTM36889] (see 0), born 22-Mar-1792 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 18-Sep-1871; buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Tamsen Sears and Zebina Howes were as follows:

- + 3357 i Edward Sears⁷ **Howes** [FTM3057].

1396. John⁶ **Sears**⁵⁵²⁸ [FTM4692] (Edward⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁵⁵²⁹ 31-Dec-1794 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 10-May-1795 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁵³⁰ 09-Sep-1875 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵⁵³¹ in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable,

⁵⁵²⁴Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁵²⁵Ibid.

⁵⁵²⁶Ibid.

⁵⁵²⁷Ibid.

⁵⁵²⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁵²⁹Ibid.

⁵⁵³⁰Ibid.

⁵⁵³¹Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) Hannah **Snow**^{5532, 5533} [FTM18921], born^{5534, 5535} 20-Sep-1789 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁵³⁶ 25-Apr-1853; buried⁵⁵³⁷ in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; (2) on 25-Dec-1817 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Mercy **Howes**⁵⁵³⁸ [FTM67471] (see 8072), born⁵⁵³⁹ 01-Jun-1795 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁵⁴⁰ 12-Aug-1822; buried⁵⁵⁴¹ in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Philip Howes [FTM69450] and Keziah Howes [FTM55344].

Children of John Sears and Hannah Snow were as follows:

- 3358 i Tamsen⁷ **Sears** [FTM67474], born 19-Jun-1827 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 25-May-1828; died 30-Aug-1828; buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3359 ii Bethia⁷ **Sears** [FTM67476], born 15-Apr-1830 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 15-Aug-1830 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of John Sears and Mercy Howes were as follows:

- + 3360 i Philip Howes⁷ **Sears** [FTM67472].
- + 3361 ii Mercy H⁷ **Sears** [FTM67473].
- 3362 iii Maria⁷ **Sears** [FTM67475], born 1825 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 01-Mar-1825; buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

1403. Philander⁶ **Sears**⁵⁵⁴² [FTM13562] (Reuben⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁵⁵⁴³ 29-Dec-1795 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁵⁴⁴ 1865 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵⁵⁴⁵ in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 27-Oct-1821 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Bethia **Sears**⁵⁵⁴⁶ [FTM51729] (see 1403), born⁵⁵⁴⁷ 27-Nov-1799 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 12-Jan-1800; died⁵⁵⁴⁸ 1869 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵⁵⁴⁹ in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Elisha Sears [FTM39121] and Thankful Snow [FTM47240].

⁵⁵³²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵⁵³³Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁵³⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵⁵³⁵Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁵³⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵⁵³⁷Ibid.

⁵⁵³⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁵³⁹Ibid.

⁵⁵⁴⁰Ibid.

⁵⁵⁴¹Ibid.

⁵⁵⁴²Ibid.

⁵⁵⁴³Ibid.

⁵⁵⁴⁴Ibid.

⁵⁵⁴⁵Ibid.

⁵⁵⁴⁶Ibid.

⁵⁵⁴⁷Ibid.

⁵⁵⁴⁸Ibid.

⁵⁵⁴⁹Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Children of Philander Sears and Bethia Sears were as follows:

- + 3363 i Charles W⁷ **Sears** [FTM25371].
- + 3364 ii Sylvanus⁷ **Sears** [FTM38505].
- + 3365 iii Rhoda Ann⁷ **Sears** [FTM52008].
- + 3366 iv Louisa⁷ **Sears** [FTM52009].
- 3367 v Laura⁷ **Sears** [FTM52010], born 27-Jan-1839 in Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 3368 vi Alden H⁷ **Sears** [FTM67479].
- 3369 vii Philander F⁷ **Sears**⁵⁵⁵⁰ [FTM67480], born⁵⁵⁵¹ 04-Mar-1838 in Worcester, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁵⁵² 13-Feb-1909; buried⁵⁵⁵³ in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

1404. Abigail "Nabby"⁶ **Sears** [FTM13563] (Reuben⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁵⁵⁵⁴ 09-Aug-1793 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 18-Nov-1880 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 02-Mar-1818 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Heman **Sears** [FTM2495] (see 0), born 10-Apr-1780 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 27-Feb-1836 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, son of "Sleepy" John Sears [FTM56889] and Phebe Sears [FTM3104].

Children of Abigail "Nabby" Sears and Heman Sears were as follows:

- 3370 i Fannie Ann⁷ **Sears** [FTM8215], born 25-Jun-1833 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 02-Jul-1833 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3371 ii Huldah Howes⁷ **Sears** [FTM8216], born 06-Jan-1831 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 04-Jan-1839 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3372 iii Heman⁷ **Sears** [FTM8218], born 23-Oct-1835 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 08-Sep-1836 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 3373 iv Orin⁷ **Sears** [FTM42559].
- + 3374 v Elijah Bailey⁷ **Sears** [FTM42560].
- + 3375 vi Olive Howes⁷ **Sears** [FTM42567].
- 3376 vii Abigail "Abbie"⁷ **Sears** [FTM42569], born 06-Apr-1823 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 30-Dec-1852 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Martin D **Dunbar** [FTM3932] (see 3270), born 1826 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3377 viii Hannah⁷ **Sears** [FTM42570], born 11-Feb-1821 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 26-Feb-1844 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

1406. Thomas⁶ **Sears**⁵⁵⁵⁵ [FTM13565] (Reuben⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁵⁵⁵⁶ 30-Dec-1797 in Harwich,

⁵⁵⁵⁰ Ibid.

⁵⁵⁵¹ Ibid.

⁵⁵⁵² Ibid.

⁵⁵⁵³ Ibid.

⁵⁵⁵⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je;). 1 _APID 1,6742::0. "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film Birth date: abt 1793 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States".

⁵⁵⁵⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁵⁵⁶ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 04-Feb-1798; died⁵⁵⁵⁷ 23-Apr-1873 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵⁵⁵⁸ in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) on 05-Oct-1826 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Elizabeth Foster **Sears**⁵⁵⁵⁹ [FTM59273] (see 1406), born⁵⁵⁶⁰ 25-Nov-1806 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 28-Dec-1806; died⁵⁵⁶¹ 15-Feb-1860 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵⁵⁶² in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Jacob Sears [FTM53667] and Elizabeth Foster [FTM59268]; (2) on 28-Jul-1861 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Nabby Snow **Sears** [FTM42529] (see 1406), born 25-Jan-1803 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 10-Jan-1889 in Pembroke, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Henry Sears [FTM64086] and Elizabeth Snow [FTM42530].

Children of Thomas Sears and Elizabeth Foster Sears were as follows:

- + 3378 i Elizabeth F⁷ **Sears** [FTM52015].
- 3379 ii Thomas⁷ **Sears** [FTM52016], born 12-Mar-1830 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 11-Jul-1838; buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 3380 iii Charles E⁷ **Sears** [FTM57124].
- + 3381 iv David Henry⁷ **Sears** [FTM57125].
- + 3382 v Thomas D⁷ **Sears** [FTM57126].
- 3383 vi Thomas⁷ **Sears Jr**⁵⁵⁶³ [FTM28616]; died⁵⁵⁶⁴ 11-Jul-1838 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

1408. Orin⁶ **Sears**^{5565, 5566, 5567} [FTM13567] (Reuben⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{5568, 5569} 09-Sep-1802 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁵⁷⁰ 1892; buried⁵⁵⁷¹ in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married^{5572, 5573} on 10-Dec-1829 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Hannah Mayo **Hopkins**^{5574, 5575, 5576} [FTM57133], born^{5577, 5578} 18-Sep-1808 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁵⁷⁹ 1891 in Boston,

⁵⁵⁵⁷ Ibid.

⁵⁵⁵⁸ Ibid.

⁵⁵⁵⁹ Ibid.

⁵⁵⁶⁰ Ibid.

⁵⁵⁶¹ Ibid.

⁵⁵⁶² Ibid.

⁵⁵⁶³ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁵⁶⁴ Ibid.

⁵⁵⁶⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁵⁶⁶ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 104.

⁵⁵⁶⁷ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁵⁵⁶⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁵⁶⁹ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 104.

⁵⁵⁷⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁵⁷¹ Ibid.

⁵⁵⁷² Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁵⁵⁷³ Ibid.

⁵⁵⁷⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁵⁷⁵ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 104.

⁵⁵⁷⁶ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁵⁵⁷⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵⁵⁸⁰ in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Orin Sears and Hannah Mayo Hopkins were as follows:

- + 3384 i Hannah Maria⁷ **Sears** [FTM3449].
- 3385 ii Louisa Dunham⁷ **Sears**⁵⁵⁸¹ [FTM3519], born⁵⁵⁸² 07-May-1839 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁵⁸³ 26-Nov-1867; buried⁵⁵⁸⁴ in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 3386 iii Orrin Brewster⁷ **Sears** [FTM3587].
- + 3387 iv Nathan Henry⁷ **Sears** [FTM13926].
- + 3388 v Lorenzo D. J. Johnson⁷ **Sears** [FTM13927].

1409. Reuben⁶ **Sears** Jur⁵⁵⁸⁵ [FTM13593] (Reuben⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁵⁵⁸⁶ 29-Jul-1791 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁵⁸⁷ 21-Feb-1845 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵⁵⁸⁸ in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 06-Nov-1814 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Nancy **Sears**⁵⁵⁸⁹ [FTM62070] (see 1409), born⁵⁵⁹⁰ 09-Nov-1794 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁵⁹¹ 02-May-1872; buried⁵⁵⁹² in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Christopher Sears [FTM9672] and Mary "Polley" Snow [FTM62066].

Children of Reuben Sears Jur and Nancy Sears were as follows:

- 3389 i Nancy Jane⁷ **Sears** [FTM13594], born 12-Aug-1815 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 20-Sep-1867; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 3390 ii Elijah Bailey⁷ **Sears** [FTM13595].
- 3391 iii Christopher **Sears** [FTM13596], born⁵⁵⁹³ 01-Jan-1820 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 27-Jul-1885 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 3392 iv Reuben⁷ **Sears** [FTM13597].
- 3393 v Willard⁷ **Sears** [FTM13598], born 02-Nov-1827 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 11-Jul-1838.

⁵⁵⁷⁸ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 104.

⁵⁵⁷⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁵⁸⁰ Ibid.

⁵⁵⁸¹ Ibid.

⁵⁵⁸² Ibid.

⁵⁵⁸³ Ibid.

⁵⁵⁸⁴ Ibid.

⁵⁵⁸⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵⁵⁸⁶ Ibid.

⁵⁵⁸⁷ Ibid.

⁵⁵⁸⁸ Ibid.

⁵⁵⁸⁹ Ibid.

⁵⁵⁹⁰ Ibid.

⁵⁵⁹¹ Ibid.

⁵⁵⁹² Ibid.

⁵⁵⁹³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je;). 1 _APID 1,6742::0. "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film Birth date: abt 1820 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States".

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 3394 vi Mary⁷ **Sears** [FTM13599], born 14-Jun-1831 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 22-Mar-1854 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Thomas **Whitcomb** [FTM47234], born 1827 in Massachusetts, USA.
- + 3395 vii Olive Howes⁷ **Sears** [FTM13600].
- + 3396 viii Heman⁷ **Sears** [FTM13601].
- 3397 ix Willard⁷ **Sears** [FTM13602], born 26-Mar-1840 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 22-Sep-1919; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3398 x Pamela⁷ **Sears** [FTM47231], born 1842 in perh, Brewster, Texas, USA.

1411. Charles⁶ **Sears** Esq⁵⁵⁹⁴ [FTM13571] (Ebenezer⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁵⁵⁹⁵ 31-Jul-1789 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁵⁹⁶ 04-Mar-1865 in Yarmouth Port, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵⁵⁹⁷ in Yarmouth Port, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married in 1814 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Elizabeth **Hallet**⁵⁵⁹⁸ [FTM3687], born⁵⁵⁹⁹ 04-Feb-1790 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁶⁰⁰ 10-Aug-1866 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵⁶⁰¹ in Yarmouth Port, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Charles Sears Esq and Elizabeth Hallet were as follows:

- 3399 i Joshua⁷ **Sears** [FTM3744], born 02-Apr-1815 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 08-Oct-1837 in Burlington, Racine, Wisconsin, USA; buried in Woodside Cemetery, Yarmouth Port, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3400 ii Ebenezer⁷ **Sears** [FTM3790], born 11-Aug-1817 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 29-May-1845 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Woodside Cemetery, Yarmouth Port, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 3401 iii Charles⁷ **Sears** Esq [FTM3840].
- 3402 iv Elizabeth H⁷ **Sears** [FTM19107], born 07-Feb-1821 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 04-Oct-1898; buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Hyannis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 18-Feb-1847 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Lot **Hallet** [FTM19114], born 19-Jun-1815 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 28-Nov-1898; buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Hyannis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3403 v Lucy Ann⁷ **Sears**^{5602, 5603, 5604} [FTM19108], born^{5605, 5606} 15-May-1823 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁶⁰⁷ 15-May-1867 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA;

⁵⁵⁹⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵⁵⁹⁵Ibid.

⁵⁵⁹⁶Ibid.

⁵⁵⁹⁷Ibid.

⁵⁵⁹⁸Ibid.

⁵⁵⁹⁹Ibid.

⁵⁶⁰⁰Ibid.

⁵⁶⁰¹Ibid.

⁵⁶⁰²Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵⁶⁰³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵⁶⁰⁴Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;). "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915".

⁵⁶⁰⁵Ibid.

⁵⁶⁰⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵⁶⁰⁷Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- buried⁵⁶⁰⁸ in Woodside Cemetery, Yarmouth Port, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married⁵⁶⁰⁹,
⁵⁶¹⁰ on 08-Jun-1847 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Winthrop **Sears**^{5611, 5612, 5613, 5614},
⁵⁶¹⁵ [FTM51706] (see 4625), born^{5616, 5617, 5618} 02-Jan-1818 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts,
 USA; died^{5619, 5620, 5621} 07-Mar-1883 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵⁶²² in
 Woodside Cemetery, Yarmouth Port, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, son of Winthrop Sears
 [FTM13707] and Susanna Blish [FTM6650].
- 3404 vi Hannah⁷ **Sears** [FTM19109], born 14-Feb-1827 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died
 09-Apr-1868 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Woodside Cemetery, Yarmouth
 Port, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3405 vii Thomas⁷ **Sears** [FTM19110], born 13-Jul-1828 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died
 15-Jul-1828.
- 3406 viii Mary⁷ **Sears** [FTM19111], born 13-Jul-1828; died 15-Jul-1828.
- + 3407 ix Mary⁷ **Sears** [FTM19112].
- 3408 x Catharine Amy⁷ **Sears** [FTM19113], born 29-Jan-1837 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts,
 USA; died 06-Oct-1863. She married on 25-Nov-1858 John **Preston** [FTM49835], born 1833 in
 Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

1412. Joshua⁶ **Sears**^{5623, 5624, 5625, 5626} [FTM35913] (Ebenezer⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{5627, 5628} 20-Aug-
 1791 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died^{5629, 5630, 5631} 07-Feb-1857 in Boston, Suffolk,

⁵⁶⁰⁸ Ibid.

⁵⁶⁰⁹ Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵⁶¹⁰ Ibid.

⁵⁶¹¹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁵⁶¹² Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵⁶¹³ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵⁶¹⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵⁶¹⁵ Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;). "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915".

⁵⁶¹⁶ Ibid.

⁵⁶¹⁷ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵⁶¹⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵⁶¹⁹ Barnstable Patriot , Obit 13 Mar 1883.

⁵⁶²⁰ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵⁶²¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵⁶²² Ibid.

⁵⁶²³ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵⁶²⁴ Massachusetts, Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2015;). "Probate and Guardianship Records, 1674-1950 (Barnstable County, Massachusetts); Author: Barnstable County (Massachusetts). Register of Probate; Probate Place: Barnstable, Massachusetts".

⁵⁶²⁵ Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵⁶²⁶ Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵⁶²⁷ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵⁶²⁸ Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵⁶²⁹ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵⁶³⁰ Massachusetts, Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2015;). "Probate and Guardianship Records, 1674-1950 (Barnstable County, Massachusetts); Author: Barnstable County (Massachusetts). Register of Probate; Probate Place: Barnstable, Massachusetts".

⁵⁶³¹ Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Massachusetts, USA. He married^{5632, 5633} in 1854 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA Phebe C **Snow**^{5634, 5635, 5636, 5637, 5638, 5639, 5640, 5641, 5642, 5643, 5644, 5645, 5646} [FTM49837], born^{5647, 5648, 5649, 5650, 5651, 5652, 5653, 5654} 20-Jun-1820 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died^{5655, 5656, 5657} 01-Jan-1855 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Joshua Sears and Phebe C Snow were as follows:

+ 3409 i Joshua Montgomery "Montgomery"⁷ **Sears** [FTM49838].

1414. Willard⁶ **Sears**^{5658, 5659} [FTM47218] (Ebenezer⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{5660, 5661} 02-Apr-1794 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died^{5662, 5663} 01-Jun-1878 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵⁶⁶⁴ in Woodside Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Ruth Barker

⁵⁶³² Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵⁶³³ Ibid.

⁵⁶³⁴ Ibid.

⁵⁶³⁵ FamilySearch.org (---), FamilySearch Family Tree , FamilySearch. ""Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (http://familysearch.org : modified 27 October 2018, 00:42), entry for Phebe C Snow(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LHGG-1KD); contributed by various users. PersonID LHGG-1KD Phebe C Snow".

⁵⁶³⁶ Ibid.

⁵⁶³⁷ Ibid.

⁵⁶³⁸ Ibid.

⁵⁶³⁹ Ibid.

⁵⁶⁴⁰ Ibid.

⁵⁶⁴¹ Ibid.

⁵⁶⁴² Ibid.

⁵⁶⁴³ Ibid.

⁵⁶⁴⁴ Ibid.

⁵⁶⁴⁵ Ibid.

⁵⁶⁴⁶ Ibid.

⁵⁶⁴⁷ Ibid.

⁵⁶⁴⁸ Ibid.

⁵⁶⁴⁹ Ibid.

⁵⁶⁵⁰ Ibid.

⁵⁶⁵¹ Ibid.

⁵⁶⁵² Ibid.

⁵⁶⁵³ Ibid.

⁵⁶⁵⁴ Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵⁶⁵⁵ FamilySearch.org (---), FamilySearch Family Tree , FamilySearch. ""Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (http://familysearch.org : modified 27 October 2018, 00:42), entry for Phebe C Snow(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LHGG-1KD); contributed by various users. PersonID LHGG-1KD Phebe C Snow".

⁵⁶⁵⁶ Ibid.

⁵⁶⁵⁷ Ibid.

⁵⁶⁵⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁶⁵⁹ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁵⁶⁶⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁶⁶¹ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁵⁶⁶² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁶⁶³ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁵⁶⁶⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Cushman^{5665, 5666} [FTM49839], born^{5667, 5668} 25-Jul-1799 in perh, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; died^{5669, 5670} 22-Jan-1885 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵⁶⁷¹ in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Willard Sears and Ruth Barker Cushman were as follows:

- 3410 i Mary Crocker⁷ **Sears**⁵⁶⁷² [FTM552], born⁵⁶⁷³ 29-Jun-1833 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁶⁷⁴ 1903 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵⁶⁷⁵ in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) John **Millard** [FTM3544], born 1829 in Paris, Île-de-France, France; (2) (---) **Sisson** [FTM20878], born 1829 in perh, New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 3411 ii Elizabeth Willard⁷ **Sears** [FTM593].
- + 3412 iii Willard Thomas⁷ **Sears** [FTM640].
- 3413 iv Ruth Barker⁷ **Sears** [FTM8962], born 23-Nov-1829 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; died 17-Sep-1830.
- + 3414 v Ruth Barker⁷ **Sears** [FTM8963].
- 3415 vi Hannah Gray⁷ **Sears**⁵⁶⁷⁶ [FTM21927], born⁵⁶⁷⁷ 03-Jan-1827 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁶⁷⁸ 1897 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵⁶⁷⁹ in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3416 vii Hannah Gray⁷ **Sears** [FTM57430], born 24-Oct-1824 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; died 09-Apr-1826.

1415. Hannah⁶ **Sears** [FTM47219] (Ebenezer⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born 26-May-1800 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died Feb-1884. She married in Oct-1826 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Benjamin **Hamblen** [FTM2468], born 1796 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1837.

Children of Hannah Sears and Benjamin Hamblen were as follows:

- 3417 i Deborah⁷ **Hamblen** [FTM2470], born 1830 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3418 ii Joseph Eldridge⁷ **Hamblen** [FTM54047], born 13-Jan-1828 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 03-Jul-1870 in New York, USA.

1416. Lucy⁶ **Sears** [FTM47220] (Ebenezer⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born 22-Mar-1798 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 24-May-1872. She married on 04-Mar-1819 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Isaac **Myrick** [FTM51698], born 23-Feb-1796 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA;

⁵⁶⁶⁵North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁵⁶⁶⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁶⁶⁷North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁵⁶⁶⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁶⁶⁹North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁵⁶⁷⁰U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁶⁷¹Ibid.

⁵⁶⁷²Ibid.

⁵⁶⁷³Ibid.

⁵⁶⁷⁴Ibid.

⁵⁶⁷⁵Ibid.

⁵⁶⁷⁶Ibid.

⁵⁶⁷⁷Ibid.

⁵⁶⁷⁸Ibid.

⁵⁶⁷⁹Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

died 03-Jun-1869.

Children of Lucy Sears and Isaac Myrick were as follows:

- + 3419 i George⁷ **Myrick** [FTM51697].
- 3420 ii Mary Jane⁷ **Myrick** [FTM51699], born 1839 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3421 iii Isaac⁷ **Myrick** [FTM51700], born 1837 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3422 iv Lucy⁷ **Myrick** [FTM51701], born 1839 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Oliver **Crocker** [FTM51705].
- 3423 v Clara W⁷ **Myrick** [FTM51702], born 1837 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1906; buried in Woodside Cemetery, Yarmouth Port, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 10-Aug-1869 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Winthrop **Sears**^{5680, 5681, 5682, 5683, 5684} [FTM51706] (see 3403), born^{5685, 5686, 5687} 02-Jan-1818 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died^{5688, 5689, 5690} 07-Mar-1883 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵⁶⁹¹ in Woodside Cemetery, Yarmouth Port, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, son of Winthrop Sears [FTM13707] and Susanna Blish [FTM6650].

1418. Sally⁶ **Sears** [FTM47222] (Ebenezer⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born 22-May-1803 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 17-Mar-1867. She married in Nov-1824 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Edward Winslow **Crocker** [FTM2469], born Jul-1798 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 01-Mar-1865.

Children of Sally Sears and Edward Winslow Crocker were as follows:

- + 3424 i Mary Sears⁷ **Crocker** [FTM2473].
- 3425 ii Mary Sears⁷ **Crocker** [FTM2474], born 28-Aug-1828 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 09-Sep-1830.
- 3426 iii Eliza Alger⁷ **Crocker** [FTM2475], born 15-Apr-1838 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3427 iv Mary Sears⁷ **Crocker** [FTM2476], born 01-Mar-1833 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3428 v Phebe Winslow⁷ **Crocker** [FTM54356], born 20-Dec-1825 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

1419. Thomas Warren⁶ **Sears**^{5692, 5693} [FTM47223] (Ebenezer⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁵⁶⁹⁴ 10-May-

⁵⁶⁸⁰ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁵⁶⁸¹ Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵⁶⁸² Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵⁶⁸³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵⁶⁸⁴ Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;). "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915".

⁵⁶⁸⁵ Ibid.

⁵⁶⁸⁶ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵⁶⁸⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵⁶⁸⁸ Barnstable Patriot, Obit 13 Mar 1883.

⁵⁶⁸⁹ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵⁶⁹⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵⁶⁹¹ Ibid.

⁵⁶⁹² Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

1812 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁶⁹⁵ 01-Aug-1843 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵⁶⁹⁶ in Woodside Cemetery, Yarmouth Port, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 14-Jul-1835 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA Eliza **Alger**^{5697, 5698} [FTM756], born⁵⁶⁹⁹ 1814 in perh, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁷⁰⁰ 02-Jan-1892; buried⁵⁷⁰¹ in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Thomas Warren Sears and Eliza Alger were as follows:

- + 3429 i Alexander Pomroy⁷ **Sears** [FTM813].
- + 3430 ii Olivia Richardson⁷ **Sears** [FTM854].
- + 3431 iii Cyrus Alger⁷ **Sears** [FTM892].

1421. Achsah⁶ **Collins**^{5702, 5703} [FTM3995] (Deborah⁵ Sears, Nathaniel⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{5704, 5705} 28-Jul-1776 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died^{5706, 5707} 16-Feb-1858; buried⁵⁷⁰⁸ in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She married^{5709, 5710, 5711} on 04-Mar-1794 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Prince **Sears**^{5712, 5713, 5714} [FTM51759] (see 2222), born^{5715, 5716} 20-Dec-1769 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died^{5717, 5718} 13-Aug-1808 in South Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵⁷¹⁹ in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA, son of Moody Sears [FTM60122] and Elizabeth Lewis [FTM47265].

Children of Achsah Collins and Prince Sears were as follows:

⁵⁶⁹³Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;). "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915".

⁵⁶⁹⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵⁶⁹⁵Ibid.

⁵⁶⁹⁶Ibid.

⁵⁶⁹⁷Ibid.

⁵⁶⁹⁸Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;). "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915".

⁵⁶⁹⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵⁷⁰⁰Ibid.

⁵⁷⁰¹Ibid.

⁵⁷⁰²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁷⁰³North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁵⁷⁰⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁷⁰⁵North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁵⁷⁰⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁷⁰⁷North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁵⁷⁰⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁷⁰⁹North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁵⁷¹⁰Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁵⁷¹¹North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁵⁷¹²Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁵⁷¹³North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁵⁷¹⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁷¹⁵North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁵⁷¹⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁷¹⁷North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁵⁷¹⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁷¹⁹Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- + 3432 i Eunice⁷ **Sears** [FTM4101].
- 3433 ii Clarissa⁷ **Sears**⁵⁷²⁰ [FTM4161], born⁵⁷²¹ 02-Jun-1803 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁷²² 24-Oct-1823 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵⁷²³ in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3434 iii Ezra⁷ **Sears** [FTM4200], born 20-Aug-1799 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 08-Sep-1799.
- 3435 iv David⁷ **Sears** [FTM4253], born 06-Aug-1800 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 19-Aug-1800.
- + 3436 v Achsah Collins⁷ **Sears** [FTM6665].
- 3437 vi Collings⁷ **Sears** [FTM9018], born 27-Apr-1795 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 14-May-1795 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 3438 vii Prince⁷ **Sears** [FTM9019].
- 3439 viii Sally Howes⁷ **Sears**⁵⁷²⁴ [FTM9028], born⁵⁷²⁵ 13-Aug-1805 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁷²⁶ 30-Mar-1879 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA; buried⁵⁷²⁷ in Bourne, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Lurin **Bourne**⁵⁷²⁸ [FTM6672] (see 0), born⁵⁷²⁹ 1801 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁷³⁰ 27-Sep-1856 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3440 ix (---)⁷ **Sears** [FTM9029], born Jul-1806 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died Jul-1806.

1427. Sarah Ann "Anna"⁶ **Collins**^{5731, 5732, 5733, 5734, 5735} [FTM74244] (Deborah⁵ Sears, Nathaniel⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{5736, 5737, 5738, 5739, 5740} 30-Apr-1778; died^{5741, 5742, 5743, 5744} 13-Aug-1845 in South Dartmouth, Bristol,

⁵⁷²⁰Ibid.

⁵⁷²¹Ibid.

⁵⁷²²Ibid.

⁵⁷²³Ibid.

⁵⁷²⁴Ibid.

⁵⁷²⁵Ibid.

⁵⁷²⁶Ibid.

⁵⁷²⁷Ibid.

⁵⁷²⁸Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁷²⁹Ibid.

⁵⁷³⁰Ibid.

⁵⁷³¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁷³²Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁷³³Ibid.

⁵⁷³⁴New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Death Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;). <p>Vital Records of Bellingham Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904.</p><p>Vital Records of Granville Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.</p><p>Vital Records of Lawrence Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Salem, MA: Essex Institute, 1926.</p><p>Vital Records of Lincoln Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908.</p><p>Vital Records of Richmond Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1913.</p><p>Vital Records of Shirley Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1918.</p><p>New England Historic Genealogical Society. Vital Records of Chelmsford Massachusetts to the Year 1849.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.</p>. "Record for Anna Sears".

⁵⁷³⁵Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2018;). "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Dartmouth, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1850 Record for Anna Sears".

⁵⁷³⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Massachusetts, USA; buried^{5745, 5746, 5747} in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She married^{5748, 5749} on 25-Feb-1797 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Isaiah **Sears**^{5750, 5751, 5752, 5753, 5754, 5755} [FTM92694] (see 2226), born^{5756, 5757, 5758} 18-Mar-1777 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁷⁵⁹ 14-Feb-1864 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵⁷⁶⁰ in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA, son of Moody Sears [FTM60122] and Elizabeth Lewis [FTM47265].

⁵⁷³⁷Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁷³⁸Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;). Town and City Clerks of Massachusetts. <i>Massachusetts Vital and Town Records</i>. Provo, UT: Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and Delene Holbrook)."Record for Anna Sears".

⁵⁷³⁹Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2018;). "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Dartmouth, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1850 Record for Anna Sears".

⁵⁷⁴⁰U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁷⁴¹Ibid.

⁵⁷⁴²Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁷⁴³Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2018;). "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Dartmouth, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1850 Record for Anna Sears".

⁵⁷⁴⁴New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Death Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;). <p>Vital Records of Bellingham Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904.<p><p>Vital Records of Granville Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.<p><p>Vital Records of Lawrence Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Salem, MA: Essex Institute, 1926.<p><p>Vital Records of Lincoln Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908.<p><p>Vital Records of Richmond Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1913.<p><p>Vital Records of Shirley Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1918.<p><p>New England Historic Genealogical Society. Vital Records of Chelmsford Massachusetts to the Year 1849.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.<p>. "Record for Anna Sears".

⁵⁷⁴⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁷⁴⁶New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Death Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;). <p>Vital Records of Bellingham Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904.<p><p>Vital Records of Granville Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.<p><p>Vital Records of Lawrence Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Salem, MA: Essex Institute, 1926.<p><p>Vital Records of Lincoln Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908.<p><p>Vital Records of Richmond Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1913.<p><p>Vital Records of Shirley Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1918.<p><p>New England Historic Genealogical Society. Vital Records of Chelmsford Massachusetts to the Year 1849.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.<p>. "Record for Anna Sears".

⁵⁷⁴⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁷⁴⁸Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁷⁴⁹Ibid.

⁵⁷⁵⁰Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;). Town and City Clerks of Massachusetts. <i>Massachusetts Vital and Town Records</i>. Provo, UT: Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and Delene Holbrook)."Record for Anna Sears".

⁵⁷⁵¹Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2018;). "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Dartmouth, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1850 Record for Anna Sears".

⁵⁷⁵²Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁷⁵³1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1860; Census Place: Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_492; Page: 911; Image: 77; Family History Library Film: 803492".

⁵⁷⁵⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁷⁵⁵Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁷⁵⁶Ibid.

⁵⁷⁵⁷1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1860; Census Place: Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_492; Page: 911; Image: 77; Family History Library Film: 803492".

⁵⁷⁵⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁷⁵⁹Ibid.

⁵⁷⁶⁰Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Children of Sarah Ann "Anna" Collins and Isaiah Sears were as follows:

- + 3441 i Mehitable⁷ **Sears** [FTM40979].
- + 3442 ii Moody⁷ **Sears** [FTM40982].
- + 3443 iii Elizabeth⁷ **Sears** [FTM40983].
- 3444 iv Rosanna⁷ **Sears**^{5761, 5762, 5763, 5764, 5765, 5766} [FTM62427], born^{5767, 5768, 5769, 5770, 5771} 25-Jul-1803 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died^{5772, 5773, 5774, 5775} 22-Aug-1879 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵⁷⁷⁶ in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 3445 v Deborah⁷ **Sears** [FTM62426].
- 3446 vi Charlotte⁷ **Sears** [FTM62424], born 25-Oct-1808 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died Nov-1808.
- 3447 vii Susan C⁷ **Sears**^{5777, 5778} [FTM62425], born^{5779, 5780} 25-Oct-1808 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died^{5781, 5782} 06-Oct-1859 in South Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵⁷⁸³ in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 3448 viii Isaiah⁷ **Sears** [FTM62431].
- 3449 ix Peter Collins⁷ **Sears** [FTM62430], born 06-Oct-1812 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 13-Nov-1832 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 3450 x Eunice⁷ **Sears** [FTM62429].
- 3451 xi Mary Ann⁷ **Sears** [FTM62428], born 06-Dec-1816 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died Jun-1853 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She married Hiram **Norton** [FTM52036] (see 0), born 1812 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3452 xii Sarah Howes⁷ **Sears** [FTM62435], born 07-May-1822 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1892. She married Joseph **Howland** [FTM52042] (see 0), born 1818 in perh, Yarmouth,

⁵⁷⁶¹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁷⁶²Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵⁷⁶³1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1870; Census Place: New Bedford Ward 6, Bristol, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_605; Page: 233A; Image: 470; Family History Library Film: 552104".

⁵⁷⁶⁴Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁵⁷⁶⁵U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;), Census Year: 1879.

⁵⁷⁶⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁷⁶⁷Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵⁷⁶⁸1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1870; Census Place: New Bedford Ward 6, Bristol, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_605; Page: 233A; Image: 470; Family History Library Film: 552104".

⁵⁷⁶⁹Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁵⁷⁷⁰U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;), Census Year: 1879.

⁵⁷⁷¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁷⁷²Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁷⁷³Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵⁷⁷⁴U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;), Census Year: 1879.

⁵⁷⁷⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁷⁷⁶Ibid.

⁵⁷⁷⁷Ibid.

⁵⁷⁷⁸Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁷⁷⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁷⁸⁰Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁷⁸¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁷⁸²Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁷⁸³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

1429. Arnold⁶ **Sears**⁵⁷⁸⁴ [FTM47285] (Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁵⁷⁸⁵ 25-Dec-1781 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁷⁸⁶ 27-Feb-1856 in Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He married on 03-Oct-1807 Thankful **Marchant** [FTM62369], born 1786 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Arnold Sears and Thankful Marchant were as follows:

- 3453 i Abraham⁷ **Sears** [FTM67443], born 06-Sep-1809 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 3454 ii Obed⁷ **Sears** [FTM67444].
- + 3455 iii Arnold Howes⁷ **Sears** [FTM67445].
- 3456 iv Caroline⁷ **Sears** [FTM67446], born 12-Jul-1811 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1881.
- 3457 v Orlando⁷ **Sears** [FTM67447], born 24-Jan-1820 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3458 vi Laura Ann⁷ **Sears** [FTM67448], born 16-Jan-1817 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1887.
- 3459 vii Susan⁷ **Sears** [FTM67450], born 16-Oct-1824 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 01-Oct-1856 in pub, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA William **Crowell** [FTM67449], born 1824 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

1432. Nathaniel⁶ **Sears Jur**⁵⁷⁸⁷ [FTM47292] (Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born 12-Aug-1785 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 03-Dec-1847. He married (1) on 02-Apr-1806 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Thankful **Chase** [FTM67452], born 1785 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; (2) on 05-Aug-1813 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Hitty **Ellis** [FTM67451], born 1792 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; (3)^{5788, 5789} on 09-Apr-1830 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Thankful **Walker**^{5790, 5791, 5792} [FTM51988], born^{5793, 5794} 1809 in perh, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁷⁹⁵ 30-Jul-1877 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Nathaniel Sears Jur and Hitty Ellis were as follows:

- + 3460 i Achsah⁷ **Sears** [FTM23126].
- + 3461 ii Polly L⁷ **Sears** [FTM51981].
- 3462 iii Thankful⁷ **Sears** [FTM51982], born 24-Jan-1814 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 31-Dec-1835 Abiel **Ellis** [FTM57098], born 1810 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

⁵⁷⁸⁴ Rhode Island, Vital Extracts, 1636-1899 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁵⁷⁸⁵ Ibid.

⁵⁷⁸⁶ Ibid.

⁵⁷⁸⁷ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁵⁷⁸⁸ Ibid.

⁵⁷⁸⁹ Ibid.

⁵⁷⁹⁰ Ibid.

⁵⁷⁹¹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁷⁹² Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵⁷⁹³ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁷⁹⁴ Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵⁷⁹⁵ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 3463 iv Mary Ann⁷ **Sears**⁵⁷⁹⁶ [FTM51984], born⁵⁷⁹⁷ 01-Aug-1817 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁷⁹⁸ 04-Apr-1860 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) on 09-Feb-1837 Carmi **Hall** [FTM57101], born 1813 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; (2) on 22-Feb-1841 Isaac **Smith**^{5799, 5800} [FTM70893], born⁵⁸⁰¹ 1813 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 3464 v Alvin⁷ **Sears** [FTM51986].

Children of Nathaniel Sears Jur and Thankful Walker were as follows:

- + 3465 i Mehitabel "Hitty"⁷ **Sears** [FTM51987].
- + 3466 ii Henry Clark⁷ **Sears** [FTM51989].
- + 3467 iii Nathaniel⁷ **Sears** [FTM51990].
- 3468 iv Greene⁷ **Sears** [FTM57096], born 1835 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1905.
- 3469 v Jedidah G⁷ **Sears** [FTM57097], born 10-Jan-1847 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 23-Nov-1865 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Washington A **Eldredge** [FTM1715], born 1843.
- 3470 vi Isaac Dunham⁷ **Sears** [FTM57099], born 07-Feb-1843 in perh, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 15-Feb-1845 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

1436. Lot⁶ **Sears**⁵⁸⁰² [FTM51787] (Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁵⁸⁰³ 11-Apr-1791 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 25-May-1860. He married on 11-Nov-1821 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Jemima **Marchant** [FTM1672], born 10-Oct-1791 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 26-Jan-1852.

Children of Lot Sears and Jemima Marchant were as follows:

- + 3471 i Bethia⁷ **Sears** [FTM1777].
- 3472 ii Barnabas⁷ **Sears** [FTM1844], born 1822 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 3473 iii Benjamin⁷ **Sears** [FTM1913].
- 3474 iv Lot Hallett⁷ **Sears**⁵⁸⁰⁴ [FTM1959], born⁵⁸⁰⁵ 31-Jul-1826 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 20-Feb-1894. He married Charity Akin **Baker**^{5806, 5807, 5808} [FTM19075], born^{5809, 5810, 5811} 26-Jul-1841 in South Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 15-Jun-1908 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

⁵⁷⁹⁶ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵⁷⁹⁷ Ibid.

⁵⁷⁹⁸ Ibid.

⁵⁷⁹⁹ Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵⁸⁰⁰ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁸⁰¹ Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵⁸⁰² Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁸⁰³ Ibid.

⁵⁸⁰⁴ Ibid.

⁵⁸⁰⁵ Ibid.

⁵⁸⁰⁶ Ibid.

⁵⁸⁰⁷ Ibid.

⁵⁸⁰⁸ Ibid.

⁵⁸⁰⁹ Ibid.

⁵⁸¹⁰ Ibid.

⁵⁸¹¹ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 3475 v Emeline⁷ **Sears** [FTM2009], born 23-May-1834 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died abt. 1904. She married on 29-Jan-1855 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA David H **Snow** [FTM19078], born 1830 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 3476 vi Asa⁷ **Sears** [FTM2059].

1437. Freeman⁶ **Sears**⁵⁸¹² [FTM63756] (Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁵⁸¹³ 24-Jan-1799 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁸¹⁴ 19-Apr-1879 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) on 20-Dec-1821 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Mehitabel "Hitty" **Crosby** [FTM19077], born 02-Aug-1796 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 22-Jul-1848; buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; (2) on 20-Feb-1849 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Mary **Davis** [FTM49806], born 1815 in perh, Brewster, Texas, USA; died 17-Apr-1855 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; (3) on 25-May-1856 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Martha "Patty" **Crosby**^{5815, 5816} [FTM90120] (see 0), born 09-Dec-1786 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 16-Sep-1859 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; (4) on 27-Sep-1860 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Sally Jenkins **Crosby** [FTM49813], born 1817 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 17-Oct-1875; buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; (5) on 02-May-1875 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Mary R **Mayo** [FTM49812], born 1820 in Orleans, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 18-Oct-1876; buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; (6) on 15-Feb-1877 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Temperance D **Linnell**^{5817, 5818, 5819} [FTM8935] (see 0), born^{5820, 5821} 1823 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 16-Feb-1902 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁸²² 16-Feb-1902 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Freeman Sears and Mehitabel "Hitty" Crosby were as follows:

- 3477 i Barnabas⁷ **Sears** [FTM19079], born 09-Jan-1826 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 11-Mar-1826.
- + 3478 ii Deborah⁷ **Sears** [FTM19080].
- + 3479 iii Mary Howes⁷ **Sears** [FTM19081].
- + 3480 iv Freeman Thacher⁷ **Sears** [FTM19082].
- + 3481 v Barnabas "Barnie"⁷ **Sears** [FTM19083].
- 3482 vi Calvin⁷ **Sears** [FTM19084], born 14-Mar-1834 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 12-Feb-1839.
- 3483 vii Rachel⁷ **Sears** [FTM49805], born 14-Jan-1840 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 10-

⁵⁸¹²U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁸¹³Ibid.

⁵⁸¹⁴Ibid.

⁵⁸¹⁵Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3674.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS".

⁵⁸¹⁶U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 229.

⁵⁸¹⁷Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁸¹⁸Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵⁸¹⁹Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 175B; Enumeration District: 010; Image: 0353".

⁵⁸²⁰Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵⁸²¹Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵⁸²²Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Mar-1860; buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
She married on 14-Mar-1858 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Pembroke **Mayo** [FTM73080], born 1836 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Freeman Sears and Mary Davis were as follows:

- + 3484 i Esther Jane⁷ **Sears** [FTM49808].
- 3485 ii Joshua Davis⁷ **Sears** [FTM49809], born⁵⁸²³ 08-Jan-1850 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 10-Nov-1908. He married on 11-Jan-1872 Elenor B **Studley** [FTM73024], born⁵⁸²⁴ Aug-1849 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1908 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3486 iii Benjamin⁷ **Sears** [FTM49811], born 29-Aug-1854 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 01-Oct-1855 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

1438. Alvin⁶ **Howes**^{5825, 5826} [FTM4807] (Jerusha⁵ Sears, Nathaniel⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{5827, 5828} 24-Jan-1775 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁸²⁹ 09-Jan-1847 in Industry, Franklin, Maine, USA; buried⁵⁸³⁰ in Franklin, Maine, USA. He married on 24-Dec-1801 Mercy **Collins**⁵⁸³¹ [FTM9026] (see 0), born⁵⁸³² 18-Jul-1783 in Massachusetts, USA; died 24-May-1862 in Industry, Franklin, Maine, USA.

Children of Alvin Howes and Mercy Collins were as follows:

- 3487 i John⁷ **Howes**⁵⁸³³ [FTM9024], born⁵⁸³⁴ 12-Feb-1806 in perh, Industry, Franklin, Maine, USA; died⁵⁸³⁵ 10-Oct-1875; buried⁵⁸³⁶ in Franklin, Maine, USA. He married Anna **Dutton** [FTM13989] (see 0).
- 3488 ii George⁷ **Howes**^{5837, 5838} [FTM9025], born^{5839, 5840} 10-Sep-1802 in perh, Industry, Franklin, Maine, USA; died^{5841, 5842} 18-Jan-1885 in Strong, Franklin, Maine, USA; buried^{5843, 5844} in New Vineyard,

⁵⁸²³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je;). 1 _APID 1,6742::0. "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film Birth date: abt 1850 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States".

⁵⁸²⁴ Ibid.

⁵⁸²⁵ Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Maine State Archives; Cultural Building, 84 State House Station, Augusta, ME 04333-0084; Pre 1892 Delayed Returns; Roll #: 55".

⁵⁸²⁶ Web: Maine, Find A Grave Index, 1700-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012;).

⁵⁸²⁷ Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Maine State Archives; Cultural Building, 84 State House Station, Augusta, ME 04333-0084; Pre 1892 Delayed Returns; Roll #: 55".

⁵⁸²⁸ Web: Maine, Find A Grave Index, 1700-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012;).

⁵⁸²⁹ Ibid.

⁵⁸³⁰ Ibid.

⁵⁸³¹ Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Maine State Archives; Cultural Building, 84 State House Station, Augusta, ME 04333-0084; Pre 1892 Delayed Returns; Roll #: 22".

⁵⁸³² Ibid.

⁵⁸³³ Web: Maine, Find A Grave Index, 1700-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012;).

⁵⁸³⁴ Ibid.

⁵⁸³⁵ Ibid.

⁵⁸³⁶ Ibid.

⁵⁸³⁷ Ibid.

⁵⁸³⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵⁸³⁹ Web: Maine, Find A Grave Index, 1700-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012;).

⁵⁸⁴⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵⁸⁴¹ Web: Maine, Find A Grave Index, 1700-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Franklin, Maine, USA. He married Martha **Knowlton** [FTM13990] (see 0).
- + 3489 iii Betsy⁷ **Howes** [FTM9030].
 - + 3490 iv Lot⁷ **Howes** [FTM9031].
 - 3491 v Lydia⁷ **Howes**^{5845, 5846} [FTM13991], born^{5847, 5848, 5849} 08-Nov-1813 in Industry, Franklin, Maine, USA. She married Seth **Howes**⁵⁸⁵⁰ [FTM64242] (see 8475), born^{5851, 5852} 15-Jun-1814 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, son of Zenas Howes [FTM64238] and Molly Atwood Sears [FTM53680].
 - + 3492 vi Mary⁷ **Howes** [FTM34192].

1441. Sears⁶ **Howes** [FTM4813] (Jerusha⁵ Sears, Nathaniel⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹), born 05-Feb-1779 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 24-Oct-1851. He married on 17-Jan-1810 Sarah **Havens** [FTM67800] (see 0), born 01-Dec-1785; died in Shelter Island, Suffolk, New York, USA.

Children of Sears Howes and Sarah Havens were as follows:

- 3493 i Sears⁷ **Howes** Jr [FTM1982], born 23-Feb-1820; died 20-Oct-1820.
- 3494 ii Robert S⁷ **Howes** [FTM2084], born 25-Dec-1826.
- 3495 iii Eliza A⁷ **Howes** [FTM3542], born 05-Dec-1815.
- 3496 iv Ezekiel⁷ **Howes** [FTM68008], born 28-Jul-1812.
- 3497 v William Brown⁷ **Howes** [FTM68174], born 22-Sep-1817.
- 3498 vi Edward⁷ **Howes** [FTM27581].

1452. Josiah⁶ **Sparrow** [FTM55716] (Rebecca⁵ Knowles, Joshua⁴, Mary³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 10-Feb-1759; died 18-Jul-1849 in Orleans, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 11-Jan-1782 Mercy **Smith** [FTM45789], born 1760 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died Jul-1845.

Children of Josiah Sparrow and Mercy Smith were as follows:

- + 3499 i Lydia⁷ **Sparrow** [FTM45790].

⁵⁸⁴² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵⁸⁴³ Web: Maine, Find A Grave Index, 1700-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012;).

⁵⁸⁴⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵⁸⁴⁵ Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Maine State Archives; Cultural Building, 84 State House Station, Augusta, ME 04333-0084; Pre 1892 Delayed Returns; Roll #: 55".

⁵⁸⁴⁶ 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1870; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_600; Page: 145A; Family History Library Film: 552099 Record for Seth Howes".

⁵⁸⁴⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je;). 1 _APID 1,6742::0. "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film Birth date: abt 1814 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States".

⁵⁸⁴⁸ Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Maine State Archives; Cultural Building, 84 State House Station, Augusta, ME 04333-0084; Pre 1892 Delayed Returns; Roll #: 55".

⁵⁸⁴⁹ 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1870; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_600; Page: 145A; Family History Library Film: 552099 Record for Seth Howes".

⁵⁸⁵⁰ Ibid.

⁵⁸⁵¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je;). 1 _APID 1,6742::0. "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film Birth date: abt 1814 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States".

⁵⁸⁵² 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1870; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_600; Page: 145A; Family History Library Film: 552099 Record for Seth Howes".

Descendants of Richard Sears

1459. Mehitable⁶ **Knowles** [FTM45891] (Elisha⁵, John⁴, Mary³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 1752 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died 09-Dec-1841 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She married in 1769 Amos **Dickinson** [FTM26174], born 22-May-1741 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died Aug-1777.

Children of Mehitable Knowles and Amos Dickinson were as follows:

- 3500 i Abigail⁷ **Dickinson** [FTM13465], born 1770.
- 3501 ii Mehitable⁷ **Dickinson** [FTM26234], born 1769.
- 3502 iii Amos⁷ **Dickinson** [FTM37458], born 1773; died 10-Oct-1850. He married (1) in 1798 Nancy **Coomer** [FTM66655]; (2) in 1824 Sarah Whitney **Ross** [FTM66654].
- + 3503 iv John⁷ **Dickinson** [FTM66656].

1461. Phebe⁶ **Knowles** [FTM11025] (Elisha⁵, John⁴, Mary³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 1775; died 1807; died Mar-1807. She married in Jan-1793 in Congregational Church, Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA Stephen (Sears) **Sayre** [FTM44960], born 11-Dec-1768; died 16-Nov-1807.

Children of Phebe Knowles and Stephen (Sears) Sayre were as follows:

- + 3504 i James⁷ **Sears** [FTM11027].
- + 3505 ii Clarissa⁷ **Sears** [FTM11033].
- + 3506 iii Elisha⁷ **Sears** [FTM11034].
- + 3507 iv Dorothy⁷ **Sears** [FTM11026].
- 3508 v Stephen⁷ **Sears** [FTM44945].

1475. Abigail⁶ **Higgins** [FTM10102] (Abigail⁵ Knowles, Paul⁴, Mary³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹). She married Aaron **Snow** [FTM10099].

Children of Abigail Higgins and Aaron Snow were as follows:

- + 3509 i Tamsin⁷ **Snow** [FTM10100].

1492. Abigail⁶ **Crosby** [FTM2423] (Sarah⁵ Wing, Mary⁴ Knowles, Mary³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 12-Aug-1753 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 04-Feb-1826 in Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 11-Feb-1773 Edmund **Howes** [FTM14386], born 21-Aug-1743; died 10-Sep-1828.

Children of Abigail Crosby and Edmund Howes were as follows:

- + 3510 i Susannah⁷ **Howes** [FTM2424].
- + 3511 ii John⁷ **Howes** [FTM10814].
- 3512 iii John⁷ **Howes** [FTM19518], born 24-Dec-1785.
- 3513 iv Edmond⁷ **Howes** Jr [FTM19519], born 21-Mar-1782.
- + 3514 v Molly⁷ **Howes** [FTM19520].
- + 3515 vi James⁷ **Howes** [FTM19521].
- 3516 vii Joshua⁷ **Howes** [FTM19522], born 14-Apr-1790.
- 3517 viii Bethia⁷ **Howes**⁵⁸⁵³ [FTM24563], born⁵⁸⁵⁴ 05-Nov-1777 in perh, Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts,

⁵⁸⁵³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵⁸⁵⁴Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

USA; died⁵⁸⁵⁵ 27-Oct-1863 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵⁸⁵⁶ in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 27-Feb-1800 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA Alvan **Sears**⁵⁸⁵⁷ [FTM8586] (see 3771), born⁵⁸⁵⁸ 26-Sep-1775 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁸⁵⁹ 15-Apr-1844 in West Hawley, Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵⁸⁶⁰ in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA, son of Roland Sears [FTM3808] and Thankful Crowell [FTM8717].

- 3518 ix Molly⁷ **Howes** [FTM8491].
- + 3519 x Sophrina⁷ **Howes** [FTM19517].
- 3520 xi Rebecca⁷ **Howes** [FTM19523].
- 3521 xii Winslow⁷ **Howes** [FTM19524].
- 3522 xiii Roswell⁷ **Howes** [FTM19527].

1494. Abigail "Nabby"⁶ **Knowles** [FTM3461] (William⁵, Willard⁴, Mary³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 1788; died 1862. She married Isaiah Higgins **Gill** [FTM3464], born 1785; died 1857.

Children of Abigail "Nabby" Knowles and Isaiah Higgins Gill were as follows:

- + 3523 i Beniah H⁷ **Gill** [FTM3463].

1495. Barnabas⁶ **Freeman**⁵⁸⁶¹ [FTM72303] (Bethia⁵ Knowles, Willard⁴, Mary³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 1768. He married on 22-May-1795 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Rhoda Sears **Atwood** [FTM71800] (see 1802), born 1775; christened 17-Dec-1775 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 11-Feb-1852 in Fairfield, Somerset, Maine, USA, daughter of Stevens Atwood [FTM3309] and Rhoda Sears [FTM30692].

Children of Barnabas Freeman and Rhoda Sears Atwood were as follows:

- 3524 i Joshua⁷ **Freeman** [FTM2786], born 14-Oct-1797 in Fairfield, Somerset, Maine, USA.
- 3525 ii James⁷ **Freeman** [FTM34281], born 19-Jul-1817.
- 3526 iii Rebecca⁷ **Freeman** [FTM34283], born 21-Nov-1810 in Fairfield, Somerset, Maine, USA.
- 3527 iv Barnabus⁷ **Freeman** [FTM34284], born 17-Oct-1814 in Fairfield, Somerset, Maine, USA.
- 3528 v Bethiah⁷ **Freeman** [FTM34286], born 17-Sep-1807 in Fairfield, Somerset, Maine, USA.
- 3529 vi Rhoda⁷ **Freeman** [FTM34288], born 01-Sep-1802 in Fairfield, Somerset, Maine, USA.
- 3530 vii Mary⁷ **Freeman** [FTM38391], born 25-Jun-1796 in Fairfield, Somerset, Maine, USA.
- + 3531 viii Eliza⁷ **Freeman** [FTM72146].
- + 3532 ix Alice⁷ **Freeman** [FTM34285].

1496. John⁶ **Bray** [FTM80137] (Edmond⁵, Mercy(Mary)⁴ Crowell, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 12-May-1767 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 06-Aug-1827 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 17-Nov-1791 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA unknown.

⁵⁸⁵⁵ Ibid.

⁵⁸⁵⁶ Ibid.

⁵⁸⁵⁷ Ibid.

⁵⁸⁵⁸ Ibid.

⁵⁸⁵⁹ Ibid.

⁵⁸⁶⁰ Ibid.

⁵⁸⁶¹ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 047".

Descendants of Richard Sears

Children of John Bray were as follows:

- 3533 i Nancy⁷ **Bray** [FTM80127], born 05-Jan-1792 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 12-Dec-1863 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3534 ii Mercy⁷ **Bray** [FTM80128], born 05-Jan-1792, born abt. 1797 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 12-Sep-1875 in Yarmouth Port, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 12-Sep-1875.
- + 3535 iii John⁷ **Bray** [FTM80136].

1497. Ebenezer⁶ **Bray** [FTM80145] (Edmond⁵, Mercy(Mary)⁴ Crowell, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 31-Mar-1776 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married in 1802 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA unknown.

Children of Ebenezer Bray were as follows:

- 3536 i Polly⁷ **Bray** [FTM80122], born 1808 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1840 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

1510. Simeon⁶ **Ryder** [FTM5584] (Stephen⁵, Mehitabel⁴ Crowell, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 16-Mar-1758 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) Mercy **Godfrey** [FTM19426]; (2) in 1788 Patience **Crowell** [FTM19383], born 1767 in perh, Alton, Madison, Illinois, USA.

Children of Simeon Ryder and Patience Crowell were as follows:

- 3537 i Simeon⁷ **Ryder** [FTM5588], born 1795; died 1877 in Alton, Madison, Illinois, USA.
- 3538 ii Stephen⁷ **Ryder** [FTM5589], born 1789 in perh, Alton, Madison, Illinois, USA.

1512. Priscilla⁶ **Rider** [FTM56660] (Simeon⁵, Mehitabel⁴ Crowell, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 22-Feb-1750/51 in was Dutchess, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. She married William **Belden** [FTM56661], born 22-Jan-1740/41 in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Priscilla Rider and William Belden were as follows:

- + 3539 i Sarah⁷ **Belden** [FTM37751].

1513. Zadoc(k)⁶ **Rider** [FTM9883] (John⁵, Mehitabel⁴ Crowell, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 10-Jun-1752 in was Dutchess, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 23-Jun-1827 in Winfield, Herkimer, New York, USA. He married (1) in 1775 Anne --**Rider** [FTM14932], born 1754 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; (2) in 1793 Naomi **Sears** [FTM48907] (see 2163), born 23-Sep-1764 in prob, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 30-Mar-1846 in Winfield, Herkimer, New York, USA; buried in North Winfield, Winfield, Herkimer, New York, USA, daughter of Seth Sears [FTM4737] and Sarah Sears [FTM54796].

Children of Zadoc(k) Rider and Naomi Sears were as follows:

- + 3540 i Charles Paine⁷ **Rider** [FTM21496].
- 3541 ii Anna⁷ **Rider** [FTM32165], born 11-Jun-1794 in was Dutchess, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 25-Oct-1866 in prob, Litchfield, Herkimer Co, New York, USA.
- + 3542 iii James W⁷ **Rider** [FTM44403].
- + 3543 iv Robert Delos⁷ **Rider** [FTM68753].
- + 3544 v Rebecca⁷ **Rider** [FTM68828].

Descendants of Richard Sears

1514. Ebenezer⁶ **Ryder** [FTM68246] (John⁵ Rider, Mehitable⁴ Crowell, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 1754 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. He married Ann Bethia **Young** [FTM68400].

Children of Ebenezer Ryder and Ann Bethia Young were as follows:

+ 3545 i Stephen⁷ **Rider** [FTM47342].

1515. Elizabeth⁶ **Ryder** [FTM48033] (Zenas⁵, Mehitable⁴ Crowell, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 06-Jul-1757 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 11-Aug-1830; buried in Eldredge Family Cemetery, South Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 09-Feb-1775 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Nathaniel **Eldredge** Jur [FTM48032], born 15-Sep-1751; died 07-Feb-1829; buried in Eldredge Family Cemetery, South Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Elizabeth Ryder and Nathaniel Eldredge Jur were as follows:

3546 i David⁷ **Eldredge** [FTM2723], born 21-Nov-1781 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

3547 ii Levi⁷ **Eldredge** [FTM3163], born 07-Dec-1794 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

3548 iii Zenas⁷ **Eldredge** [FTM19549], born 18-Jan-1782 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

3549 iv Mehitable⁷ **Eldredge** [FTM36017], born 17-Oct-1778 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

3550 v Esther⁷ **Eldredge** [FTM43984], born 16-Mar-1788 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Uriah **Linnell** [FTM43972].

3551 vi Kimble (Kimball)⁷ **Eldredge**⁵⁸⁶² [FTM61587], born⁵⁸⁶³ 16-May-1791 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

+ 3552 vii Tabitha⁷ **Eldredge** [FTM90039].

1516. Mehitable⁶ **Ryder** [FTM60459] (Zenas⁵, Mehitable⁴ Crowell, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 23-Feb-1760 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 02-Dec-1784 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA John **Smith** [FTM60460], born 17-Oct-1755 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died Jan-1811 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Children of Mehitable Ryder and John Smith were as follows:

+ 3553 i Zenas⁷ **Smith** [FTM35935].

1517. James.⁶ **Taylor**^{5864, 5865} [FTM86935] (Mehitable⁵ Rider, Mehitable⁴ Crowell, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born^{5866, 5867} 28-Apr-1762 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁸⁶⁸ 15-Sep-1843 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵⁸⁶⁹ in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married unknown.

Children of James. Taylor were as follows:

⁵⁸⁶²Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁵⁸⁶³Ibid.

⁵⁸⁶⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵⁸⁶⁵Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁸⁶⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵⁸⁶⁷Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁸⁶⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵⁸⁶⁹Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

+ 3554 i Elizabeth⁷ **Taylor** [FTM55477].

1518. Bethiah⁶ **Collins** [FTM38077] (Zerviah⁵ Rider, Mehitabel⁴ Crowell, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 12-Aug-1754; died 09-Nov-1849. She married on 16-Dec-1773 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Jonah **Crowell** [FTM38076], born 10-Jan-1749; died 18-May-1833.

Children of Bethiah Collins and Jonah Crowell were as follows:

+ 3555 i Miriam⁷ **Crowell** [FTM38075].

1520. Hallet⁶ **Collins** [FTM12038] (Abigail⁵ Crowell, Paul⁴, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born⁵⁸⁷⁰ 1749 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 03-Jun-1831 in Liverpool, Queens, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married (1) Sophia A **Eagleson** [FTM49991], died 18-Apr-1849; (2) on 07-Apr-1771 Rhoda **Peck** [FTM72492], born abt. 1752; died 07-Oct-1788; (3) abt. 1790 Martha **Freeman** [FTM72487], born 15-Sep-1768; died 13-Oct-1810.

Children of Hallet Collins and Rhoda Peck were as follows:

- 3556 i Phoebe⁷ **Collins** [FTM1400], born 21-Mar-1781.
- 3557 ii Enos⁷ **Collins** [FTM9358], born 05-Sep-1774; died 18-Nov-1871.
- 3558 iii Sarah⁷ **Collins** [FTM31538], born 31-Dec-1778.
- 3559 iv Lucinda⁷ **Collins** [FTM31539], born 22-Mar-1777.
- 3560 v Abigail⁷ **Collins** [FTM31540], born 02-Sep-1772; died 18-Jul-1795.
- 3561 vi Samuel⁷ **Collins** [FTM35614], born 02-Jul-1787.
- 3562 vii Hallet⁷ **Collins** Jr [FTM35680], born 07-Oct-1788; died 28-Jul-1859.
- 3563 viii Phoebe⁷ **Collins** [FTM35741], born 21-Mar-1784.
- 3564 ix Elizabeth⁷ **Collins** [FTM35818], born 21-Nov-1785.
- 3565 x Martha⁷ **Collins** [FTM42256], born 02-Nov-1782.
- 3566 xi Rhoda⁷ **Collins** [FTM65220], born 13-Feb-1776; died 28-Oct-1797.
- 3567 xii Hannah⁷ **Collins** [FTM65866], born 01-Mar-1780; died Oct-1851.

Children of Hallet Collins and Martha Freeman were as follows:

- 3568 i Edward⁷ **Collins** [FTM1951], born 04-May-1793.
- 3569 ii Freeman⁷ **Collins** [FTM2317], born 27-Jun-1790.
- 3570 iii Henry⁷ **Collins** [FTM24728], born 06-Aug-1794.
- 3571 iv Abigail⁷ **Collins** [FTM27028], born 24-Mar-1796.
- 3572 v Lewis⁷ **Collins** [FTM35363], born 26-Sep-1797.
- 3573 vi Phoebe⁷ **Collins** [FTM45655], born 28-Oct-1791.
- 3574 vii Letitia⁷ **Collins** [FTM49993], born 1803; died 1884.
- 3575 viii Rhoda⁷ **Collins** [FTM39157]; died 15-Nov-1828.

1521. Stephen⁶ **Collins** [FTM12039] (Abigail⁵ Crowell, Paul⁴, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 31-Oct-1745 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 22-Feb-1793 in Liverpool, Queens, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married on 19-Dec-1771 in Albany, Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada Ruth **Chiever** [FTM72491], born 1750 in perh, Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; died 06-Apr-1800 in Liverpool, Queens, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children of Stephen Collins and Ruth Chiever were as follows:

⁵⁸⁷⁰Cooper, William G .

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 3576 i Sophia⁷ **Collins** [FTM68364], born 04-Oct-1791 in Liverpool, Queens, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 3577 ii James⁷ **Collins** [FTM68366], born 27-Jan-1784 in Liverpool, Queens, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 3578 iii Solomon⁷ **Collins** [FTM68367], born 22-Jul-1787 in Liverpool, Queens, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 3579 iv Desire⁷ **Collins** [FTM68368], born 09-Jan-1780 in Liverpool, Queens, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- + 3580 v Joseph⁷ **Collins** [FTM68369].
- 3581 vi Stephen⁷ **Collins** Jr [FTM68370], born 10-Nov-1775 in Liverpool, Queens, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 26-May-1866 in Liverpool, Queens, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 3582 vii Hannah⁷ **Collins** [FTM68371], born 22-Feb-1778 in Liverpool, Queens, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 3583 viii Ruth⁷ **Collins** [FTM72496], born 15-Aug-1772 in Liverpool, Queens, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 3584 ix Esther⁷ **Collins** [FTM72497], born 17-Feb-1774 in Liverpool, Queens, Nova Scotia, Canada.

1529. Ezra⁶ **Crowell** [FTM58257] (Paul⁵, Paul⁴, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 1743 in perh, Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Bathsheba **Smith** [FTM58258].

Children of Ezra Crowell and Bathsheba Smith were as follows:

- + 3585 i Theophilus⁷ **Crowell** [FTM58253].

1531. Mercy⁶ **Crowell** [FTM38160] (David⁵, Paul⁴, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 1761. She married John **Emery** [FTM38414], born 1747.

Children of Mercy Crowell and John Emery were as follows:

- 3586 i Joseph⁷ **Emery** [FTM26908], born 1791.
- 3587 ii Stephen⁷ **Emery** [FTM30351], born 1783.
- 3588 iii Betsy⁷ **Emery** [FTM36071], born 1788.
- 3589 iv John⁷ **Emery** [FTM38102], born 1785.
- 3590 v Samuel⁷ **Emery** [FTM38585], born 1787.

1532. Joseph⁶ **Homer**^{5871, 5872} [FTM15226] (John⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born^{5873, 5874} 1757 in perh, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁸⁷⁵ 21-May-1837 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married Mary **Atwood**⁵⁸⁷⁶ [FTM68624].

Children of Joseph Homer and Mary Atwood were as follows:

- 3591 i Joseph⁷ **Homer** [FTM58359], born 1783; died 1823. He married Mary **Wilson** [FTM58358].
- 3592 ii Margaret⁷ **Homer** [FTM63641], born 1790. She married Thomas **Coffin** [FTM63640].
- 3593 iii Mary⁷ **Homer** [FTM63643], born 1792. She married Mathew **Pinkham** [FTM63642].
- + 3594 iv John⁷ **Homer** [FTM20334].
- 3595 v Abigail⁷ **Homer** [FTM58354]. She married in 1798 James **Doane** [FTM58353].

⁵⁸⁷¹U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁵⁸⁷²Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2004;). "Source number: 94.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: MA1".

⁵⁸⁷³U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁵⁸⁷⁴Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2004;). "Source number: 94.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: MA1".

⁵⁸⁷⁵U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁵⁸⁷⁶Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2004;). "Source number: 94.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: MA1".

Descendants of Richard Sears

1537. Samuel⁶ **Homer** [FTM63649] (John⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 1759 in perh, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA; died in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married Sarah **Smith** [FTM68623].

Children of Samuel Homer and Sarah Smith were as follows:

- 3596 i Martha⁷ **Homer** [FTM68627].
- 3597 ii Ruth⁷ **Homer** [FTM68628].
- 3598 iii Elizabeth⁷ **Homer** [FTM68629].
- 3599 iv Hannah⁷ **Homer** [FTM68630].
- 3600 v (---)⁷ **Homer** [FTM68633].

1542. Benjamin Perrott⁶ **Homer** [FTM31996] (Benjamin⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 30-Jun-1761 in perh, Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 01-Apr-1790 Abigail **Pearce** [FTM68721], born 1774 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, USA; died 11-Jan-1811.

Children of Benjamin Perrott Homer and Abigail Pearce were as follows:

- + 3601 i Fitzhenry⁷ **Homer** [FTM20336].
- + 3602 ii Georgianna Albertina⁷ **Homer** [FTM22516].
- + 3603 iii Mary Bethia⁷ **Homer** [FTM27354].
- 3604 iv Benjamin Pearce⁷ **Homer** [FTM27353].
- 3605 v Samuel Cobb⁷ **Homer** [FTM31961].
- 3606 vi Harriet Paine⁷ **Homer** [FTM31963].
- 3607 vii Eliza⁷ **Homer** [FTM31964].
- 3608 viii Benjamin Perrott⁷ **Homer** [FTM43294].

1544. Elizabeth⁶ **Homer**⁵⁸⁷⁷ [FTM57870] (Benjamin⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 21-Jul-1763 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; died 26-Oct-1838 in Troy, Albany, New York, USA. She married⁵⁸⁷⁸,⁵⁸⁷⁹ on 09-Sep-1787 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA Amasa **Paine**⁵⁸⁸⁰ [FTM30171], born in Troy, Albany, New York, USA, born⁵⁸⁸¹ 28-May-1762 in Pomfret, Windsor, Vermont, USA; died⁵⁸⁸² 25-Dec-1823 in Troy, Albany, New York, USA.

Children of Elizabeth Homer and Amasa Paine were as follows:

- + 3609 i Elizabeth "Eliza"⁷ **Paine** [FTM36754].
- 3610 ii Francis⁷ **Paine** [FTM57866], born 21-Feb-1798 in Windsor, Vermont, USA. She married Daniel **Southwick** [FTM52729], born 1794 in perh, Windsor, Vermont, USA.
- 3611 iii John⁷ **Paine** [FTM57867], born 12-Feb-1793 in Windsor, Vermont, USA; died 07-Feb-1852 in Troy, Albany, New York, USA. He married on 06-Feb-1827 Eliza Ann **Warren** [FTM52727], born 1806 in perh, Windsor, Vermont, USA.
- 3612 iv Abigail⁷ **Paine** [FTM57868], born 06-Nov-1790 in Windsor, Vermont, USA; died 01-Jun-1862 in

⁵⁸⁷⁷ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Tyler Genealogy Descendants of Job Tyler".

⁵⁸⁷⁸ Ibid.

⁵⁸⁷⁹ Ibid.

⁵⁸⁸⁰ Ibid.

⁵⁸⁸¹ Ibid.

⁵⁸⁸² Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- New York, New York, USA. She married on 14-Apr-1811 in Troy, Albany, New York, USA Warren **Kellogg** [FTM52726], born 1786 in perh, Windsor, Vermont, USA.
- 3613 v Mary Parrot⁷ **Paine** [FTM57869], born 06-Feb-1789 in Windsor, Vermont, USA. She married Lewis **Lyman** [FTM52725], born 1785 in perh, Windsor, Vermont, USA.
- 3614 vi Lucretia⁷ **Paine** [FTM57878], born 31-Jan-1804 in Windsor, Vermont, USA. She married in 1827 in Troy, Albany, New York, USA William T **Willard** [FTM52728], born 1800 in perh, Windsor, Vermont, USA.
- 3615 vii Sophia⁷ **Paine** [FTM57879], born 22-Feb-1801 in Windsor, Vermont, USA.
- 3616 viii Charles⁷ **Paine** [FTM51018].

1553. William⁶ **Homer** [FTM53260] (Stephen⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 11-Dec-1766 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 22-Apr-1839 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married on 26-Sep-1791 in Maine, USA Jane **Lowell** [FTM53259], born 17-Feb-1771 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine, USA; died 1854 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Children of William Homer and Jane Lowell were as follows:

- 3617 i Elmira⁷ **Homer** [FTM27374], born 22-Jun-1804. She married (---) **Arey** [FTM27373].
- 3618 ii Stephen⁷ **Homer** [FTM27416], born 27-Mar-1810 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
- 3619 iii Louisa⁷ **Homer** [FTM27420], born 06-Nov-1802 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
- 3620 iv Lucy⁷ **Homer** [FTM49767], born 12-Mar-1808 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
- 3621 v Jane⁷ **Homer** [FTM49848], born 14-Apr-1806 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA; died 01-Nov-1808 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
- + 3622 vi Zenas⁷ **Homer** [FTM63729].
- 3623 vii Harriet⁷ **Homer** [FTM68674], born 22-Dec-1798 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA; died 26-Mar-1883. She married (---) **Goodall** [FTM68677].
- + 3624 viii John Chapman⁷ **Homer** [FTM68676].
- 3625 ix Polly⁷ **Homer** [FTM68709], born 14-Jun-1797 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married (-- -) **Smith** [FTM58423].
- 3626 x Sarah "Sally"⁷ **Homer** [FTM68710], born 08-Jun-1795 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
- 3627 xi Betsy⁷ **Homer** [FTM68711], born 16-Nov-1793 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
- + 3628 xii William⁷ **Homer** [FTM68712].

1558. Stephen⁶ **Homer** [FTM54521] (Stephen⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 14-Jul-1763 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 06-Apr-1840. He married Thankfull **Chapman** [FTM2148], born 15-Jun-1769 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 26-Mar-1857 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Stephen Homer and Thankfull Chapman were as follows:

- + 3629 i Joshua⁷ **Homer** [FTM10005].
- + 3630 ii Stephen⁷ **Homer** Jr [FTM16780].
- 3631 iii David Chapman⁷ **Homer**⁵⁸⁸³ [FTM34433], born⁵⁸⁸⁴ 28-Jan-1803 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁸⁸⁵ 04-Aug-1864 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
- 3632 iv Thankfull⁷ **Homer** [FTM40910], born 09-Nov-1810 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA;

⁵⁸⁸³Maine, Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Maine State Archives; Cultural Building, 84 State House Station, Augusta, ME 04333-0084; Pre 1892 Delayed Returns; Roll #: 54".

⁵⁸⁸⁴Ibid.

⁵⁸⁸⁵Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- died 27-Apr-1828; buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3633 v Joseph⁷ **Homer** [FTM46709], born 14-May-1805 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 01-Aug-1828.
- 3634 vi Benjamin Hinckley⁷ **Homer**⁵⁸⁸⁶ [FTM55674], born⁵⁸⁸⁷ 21-May-1809 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3635 vii Betty Hinckley⁷ **Homer**⁵⁸⁸⁸ [FTM63371], born 18-Jul-1798 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁸⁸⁹ Oct-1819 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3636 viii Zenas⁷ **Homer** [FTM68940], born 16-Jul-1814 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 10-Jun-1849. He married Lucy Howes **Matthews**^{5890, 5891, 5892, 5893, 5894} [FTM29161], born^{5895, 5896, 5897, 5898, 5899} 07-Apr-1822 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA deceased⁵⁹⁰⁰.

1561. Benjamin⁶ **Homer** [FTM4113] (Robert⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 18-Aug-1771 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 13-Dec-1825. He married Susannah **Hall** [FTM4114], born 06-Sep-1777 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 22-Apr-1857.

Children of Benjamin Homer and Susannah Hall were as follows:

- + 3637 i William⁷ **Homer** [FTM42099].

1562. Daniel⁶ **Homer** [FTM4116] (Robert⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 24-Aug-1775 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1845. He married on 01-Feb-1798 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Molley (Mary) **Eldredge** [FTM4109], born 03-Mar-1780 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1850.

Children of Daniel Homer and Molley (Mary) Eldredge were as follows:

⁵⁸⁸⁶ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁸⁸⁷ Ibid.

⁵⁸⁸⁸ Ibid.

⁵⁸⁸⁹ Ibid.

⁵⁸⁹⁰ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 215C; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0432".

⁵⁸⁹¹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁸⁹² Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). "Birth date: 7 Apr 1822 Birth place: Death date: 9 Aug 1898 Death place:".

⁵⁸⁹³ Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;). "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts".

⁵⁸⁹⁴ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;). Town and City Clerks of Massachusetts. <i>Massachusetts Vital and Town Records</i>. Provo, UT: Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and Delene Holbrook)."Record for Lucy Howes Matthews".

⁵⁸⁹⁵ Ibid.

⁵⁸⁹⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 215C; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0432".

⁵⁸⁹⁷ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁸⁹⁸ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je;). 1 _APID 1,6742::0. "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film Birth date: abt 1821 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States".

⁵⁸⁹⁹ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). "Birth date: 7 Apr 1822 Birth place: Death date: 9 Aug 1898 Death place:".

⁵⁹⁰⁰ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 3638 i Marcy⁷ **Homer** [FTM4110], born 01-Aug-1800 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1870.
- 3639 ii Sally⁷ **Homer** [FTM4111], born 11-May-1801 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1871.
- 3640 iii Daniel⁷ **Homer** [FTM4119], born 17-Aug-1804 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1874.
- 3641 iv Polly⁷ **Homer** [FTM4120], born 01-May-1807 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1877.
- 3642 v Jerusha⁷ **Homer** [FTM5022], born 17-May-1802 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1872.
- 3643 vi (---)⁷ **Homer** [FTM8143], born 01-Oct-1821 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1891.
- 3644 vii George⁷ **Homer** [FTM8147], born 29-Jan-1810 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1880.
- 3645 viii Hannah Chapman⁷ **Homer** [FTM8148], born 28-Apr-1814 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1884.
- 3646 ix Abigail⁷ **Homer** [FTM8150], born 27-Sep-1819 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1889.
- 3647 x Frederick Russell⁷ **Homer** [FTM9985], born 05-Aug-1816 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1886.

1568. Desire⁶ **Homer** [FTM55687] (Thomas⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 08-Sep-1770 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 11-Sep-1849. She married on 06-Feb-1812 Aaron **Haynes** Jr [FTM55690], born 19-Apr-1759 in Princeton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Desire Homer and Aaron Haynes Jr were as follows:

- + 3648 i Joshua Albert⁷ **Haynes** [FTM55689].

1576. Sears⁶ **Atwood** [FTM72854] (Joseph⁵, Bethia⁴ Crowell, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 25-Jul-1761; died 01-Mar-1832. He married on 31-Oct-1782 Azubah **Collins** [FTM31702], born 1760; died 16-Nov-1832.

Children of Sears Atwood and Azubah Collins were as follows:

- + 3649 i Solomon⁷ **Atwood** [FTM9913].
- 3650 ii John⁷ **Atwood** [FTM23503], born 20-Aug-1789.
- 3651 iii James⁷ **Atwood** [FTM23630], born 04-Feb-1801.
- + 3652 iv Sears⁷ **Atwood** [FTM23691].
- 3653 v Azubah C⁷ **Atwood** [FTM23838], born 18-Oct-1806.
- 3654 vi David⁷ **Atwood** [FTM36035], born 29-Aug-1787.
- 3655 vii Joseph⁷ **Atwood** [FTM46519], born 25-Sep-1783.

1583. Enoch⁶ **Atwood** [FTM41698] (Nathaniel⁵, Bethia⁴ Crowell, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 1736 in perh, Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1777 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 08-Feb-1770 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Azubah **Cole** [FTM41697], born 26-Jul-1746 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Enoch Atwood and Azubah Cole were as follows:

- + 3656 i Mary⁷ **Atwood** [FTM7291].

Descendants of Richard Sears

1596. William⁶ **Crowell** Jr [FTM47174] (William⁵, Christopher⁴, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 16-Dec-1774 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 02-Dec-1806. He married in Mar-1798 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Mercy **Sears** [FTM1162] (see 1596), born 17-Feb-1777 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 16-Mar-1777; died 09-Jun-1855 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 09-Jun-1855; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Daniel Sears [FTM3632] and Priscilla Sears [FTM56892].

Children of William Crowell Jr and Mercy Sears were as follows:

- + 3657 i Daniel⁷ **Crowell** [FTM25974].
- 3658 ii William⁷ **Crowell** [FTM77751], born 15-Mar-1799 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 15-Mar-1799 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 02-Mar-1801 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 02-Mar-1801.
- 3659 iii Ansel⁷ **Crowell** [FTM77752], born abt. 1802 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1803 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3660 iv William⁷ **Crowell** [FTM77753], born Apr-1804 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 02-Oct-1804 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

1597. Paul⁶ **Crowell**⁵⁹⁰¹ [FTM48908] (William⁵, Christopher⁴, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born⁵⁹⁰² 27-Mar-1778 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 25-Aug-1866 in West Sandwich, Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 04-May-1797 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Sally **Sears**⁵⁹⁰³ [FTM53679] (see 1597), born⁵⁹⁰⁴ 26-Jun-1780 in East Yarmouth, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 30-Jul-1780; died 14-Aug-1861 in West Sandwich, Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Edmund Sears [FTM40813] and Hannah Taylor [FTM53771].

Children of Paul Crowell and Sally Sears were as follows:

- + 3661 i Calvin⁷ **Crowell** [FTM3939].
- 3662 ii Lydia⁷ **Crowell** [FTM3941], born 19-Jun-1821 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 21-Jun-1821.
- + 3663 iii Hiram⁷ **Crowell** [FTM3942].
- 3664 iv Prince⁷ **Crowell** [FTM38477], born 09-Dec-1812 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 24-Mar-1840. He married on 05-Oct-1837 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Betsy Price **Sears** [FTM48931] (see 3664), born 14-Apr-1816 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died abt. 1886, daughter of Judah Sears [FTM53668] and Sarah "Sally" Hall [FTM59262].
- + 3665 v Priscilla S⁷ **Crowell** [FTM38478].
- 3666 vi William⁷ **Crowell** [FTM38479], born 26-Nov-1808 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 04-Jun-1825.
- + 3667 vii Hannah⁷ **Crowell** [FTM38480].
- + 3668 viii Sally Sears⁷ **Crowell** [FTM38481].
- + 3669 ix Paul⁷ **Crowell** Jr [FTM38482].
- + 3670 x Temperance⁷ **Crowell** [FTM38483].

⁵⁹⁰¹Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;). Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.<p>Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.</p> . "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911".

⁵⁹⁰²Ibid.

⁵⁹⁰³Ibid.

⁵⁹⁰⁴Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 3671 xi Edmund⁷ **Crowell** [FTM38484], born 26-Nov-1802 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 02-Jan-1803; died 04-Jun-1825.
- 3672 xii Nathan⁷ **Crowell** [FTM38487], born 24-Feb-1817 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 24-Mar-1840.
- + 3673 xiii Zenas⁷ **Crowell** [FTM38488].
- + 3674 xiv Olive⁷ **Crowell** [FTM48917].
- + 3675 xv Mary⁷ **Crowell** [FTM48918].

1598. Sarah⁶ **Crowell** [FTM54816] (Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 22-Nov-1762 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 11-May-1817. She married in 1781 Paul **Howes**⁵⁹⁰⁵ [FTM41149] (see 2058), born⁵⁹⁰⁶ 01-Sep-1757 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 31-Dec-1820 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁹⁰⁷ 31-Dec-1820; buried⁵⁹⁰⁸ in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, son of Joseph Howes [FTM73644] and Ann Vincent [FTM56651].

Children of Sarah Crowell and Paul Howes were as follows:

- 3676 i Desire⁷ **Howes** [FTM3954], born 14-Jul-1792; died 1793 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3677 ii Deborah⁷ **Howes** [FTM9173], born 17-Jun-1784.
- 3678 iii Almira "Myra"⁷ **Howes** [FTM39541], born 03-Jan-1802. She married Willis **Howes** [FTM34673] (see 0).
- + 3679 iv Anna⁷ **Howes** [FTM41201].
- + 3680 v Christopher⁷ **Howes** [FTM42563].
- 3681 vi Sarah "Sally"⁷ **Howes** [FTM51191], born 25-Oct-1798.
- + 3682 vii Susan "Susey"⁷ **Howes** [FTM66190].
- + 3683 viii Persis⁷ **Howes** [FTM68468].

1599. Nathan⁶ **Crowell**⁵⁹⁰⁹ [FTM54818] (Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 29-May-1766 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 09-Aug-1815 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 09-Aug-1815 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married^{5910, 5911} on 12-Feb-1791 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Hannah **Hall**⁵⁹¹² [FTM10303], born 24-Nov-1768 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 24-Nov-1768 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 24-Nov-1768; died 04-Feb-1812 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 04-Feb-1812 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Nathan Crowell and Hannah Hall were as follows:

- + 3684 i Joshua⁷ **Crowell** [FTM25818].
- + 3685 ii Seth⁷ **Crowell** [FTM60846].
- 3686 iii Molley⁷ **Crowell** [FTM60847], born 21-Jul-1794 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3687 iv Cloe⁷ **Crowell** [FTM66038], born 17-May-1804 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

⁵⁹⁰⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁵⁹⁰⁶Ibid.

⁵⁹⁰⁷Ibid.

⁵⁹⁰⁸Ibid.

⁵⁹⁰⁹Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁵⁹¹⁰Ibid.

⁵⁹¹¹Ibid.

⁵⁹¹²Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 3688 v Betsey⁷ **Crowell**⁵⁹¹³ [FTM66039], born⁵⁹¹⁴ 20-Jan-1797 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3689 vi Gustavus⁷ **Crowell**⁵⁹¹⁵ [FTM66043], born⁵⁹¹⁶ 18-May-1804 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁵⁹¹⁷ 15-Feb-1814; buried⁵⁹¹⁸ in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3690 vii Hannah Hall⁷ **Crowell**⁵⁹¹⁹ [FTM66044], born⁵⁹²⁰ 28-Feb-1809 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 13-Oct-1854; died bef. 28-Sep-1858.
- 3691 viii Nathan⁷ **Crowell** [FTM16377], born 24-Dec-1799 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 09-Jul-1838. He married Sarah Adaline **Howes**⁵⁹²¹ [FTM48199] (see 8441), born 19-Mar-1813; died⁵⁹²² 19-Jan-1846, daughter of Alexander Howes [FTM21266] and Persis Howes [FTM68468].

1600. Levi⁶ **Crowell** [FTM54819] (Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 16-May-1764 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1848. He married on 29-Jan-1789 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Susanna **Sears** [FTM60075] (see 1600), born 19-Oct-1765 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 01-Dec-1765 in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 03-Apr-1844 in Barre, Washington, Vermont, USA, daughter of Willard Sears [FTM56734] and Margery Homer [FTM59990].

Children of Levi Crowell and Susanna Sears were as follows:

- 3692 i Willard⁷ **Crowell** [FTM59991], born 27-Jan-1789 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1874. He married Helena **Holland** [FTM59998].
- 3693 ii Zerviah⁷ **Crowell** [FTM59992], born 23-Oct-1791 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3694 iii Betty⁷ **Crowell** [FTM59993], born 15-Oct-1793 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married (---) **Chandler** [FTM59999].
- 3695 iv Levi⁷ **Crowell** [FTM59994], born 16-Mar-1800 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1870. He married on 15-Sep-1824 Sophia **Tuthill** [FTM1266].
- 3696 v Hiram⁷ **Crowell** [FTM59995], born 23-Jan-1803 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1843. He married Eliza **Drury** [FTM1265].
- 3697 vi Christopher⁷ **Crowell** [FTM59996], born 27-Nov-1805 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1893. He married on 04-Sep-1831 Anna **Robinson** [FTM1264].
- 3698 vii Lorenzey⁷ **Crowell** [FTM59997], born 28-May-1808 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1823.

1604. Bethia⁶ **Crowell** [FTM54823] (Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 18-Oct-1772 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1837. She married on 26-Dec-1793 John **Freeman Jr** [FTM30678], born 1768 in perh, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

⁵⁹¹³Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁹¹⁴Ibid.

⁵⁹¹⁵Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁹¹⁶Ibid.

⁵⁹¹⁷Ibid.

⁵⁹¹⁸Ibid.

⁵⁹¹⁹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁹²⁰Ibid.

⁵⁹²¹Ibid.

⁵⁹²²Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Children of Bethia Crowell and John Freeman Jr were as follows:

- + 3699 i Tamsen⁷ **Freeman** [FTM17595].
- + 3700 ii Sarah⁷ **Freeman** [FTM30680].

1605. Isaiah⁶ **Crowell**⁵⁹²³ [FTM60068] (Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 10-Mar-1779 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 02-Jan-1864 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) Hannah **Howes** [FTM60076]; (2) on 14-Jun-1807 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Abigail **Kelley**⁵⁹²⁴ [FTM1157], born 26-Jun-1785 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 03-Mar-1872.

Children of Isaiah Crowell and Hannah Howes were as follows:

- 3701 i Isaiah⁷ **Crowell** [FTM14754], born 29-Nov-1804 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 13-Feb-1838.

Children of Isaiah Crowell and Abigail Kelley were as follows:

- + 3702 i Seth Kelley⁷ **Crowell** [FTM10535].
- 3703 ii Hannah Howes⁷ **Crowell** [FTM14755], born 22-Feb-1809 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 28-Nov-1835 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3704 iii Barzillai⁷ **Crowell** [FTM14756], born 18-Apr-1811 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 29-Jun-1812 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3705 iv Abby⁷ **Crowell** [FTM14757], born 05-Apr-1814; died 07-Dec-1865 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 09-Aug-1837 Osborn **Howes** [FTM28550].
- 3706 v Nathan⁷ **Crowell** [FTM14758], born 07-Jul-1816 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 12-Jan-1818 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3707 vi Phebe Kelley⁷ **Crowell** [FTM19856], born 22-Jul-1824 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1903. She married on 21-Nov-1844 William A **Brown** [FTM19857].
- 3708 vii Isaiah⁷ **Crowell** [FTM22742], born 29-Nov-1824 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 3709 viii Henry Gifford⁷ **Crowell** [FTM38214].
- 3710 ix Abigail Kelley⁷ **Crowell** [FTM41313], born 05-Apr-1814 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 07-Dec-1865 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3711 x Nathan⁷ **Crowell** [FTM54398], born 09-Nov-1818. He married on 04-Jan-1843 Arline **Howes** [FTM38215].

1610. David⁶ **Crowell**⁵⁹²⁵ [FTM60073] (Christopher⁵, Christopher⁴, Bethia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born 11-Jan-1786 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 09-Jul-1871; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Persis **Sears**^{5926, 5927, 5928, 5929, 5930} [FTM2671] (see 4206), born^{5931, 5932,}

⁵⁹²³U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 60.

⁵⁹²⁴Ibid.

⁵⁹²⁵North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 054".

⁵⁹²⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁹²⁷Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁵⁹²⁸Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁹²⁹Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵⁹³⁰North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 054".

⁵⁹³¹Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁵⁹³²Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

^{5933, 5934} 13-Sep-1789 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 01-Aug-1790 in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 01-Aug-1790 in East Yarmouth, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died^{5935, 5936, 5937, 5938} 05-Apr-1862 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁵⁹³⁹ in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Joseph Sears [FTM30586] and Kezia Hamblen [FTM33874].

Children of David Crowell and Persis Sears were as follows:

- 3712 i Evelina⁷ **Crowell** [FTM60934], born Jun-1819; died 13-Aug-1820; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3713 ii (---)⁷ **Crowell** [FTM60935], born Jan-1820; died 24-Feb-1820; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3714 iii Persis Sears⁷ **Crowell** [FTM68898], born 20-Jan-1829 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 24-Dec-1831 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 3715 iv Prince Sears⁷ **Crowell** [FTM68900].
- + 3716 v Betsey Hall⁷ **Crowell** [FTM68901].

1611. David⁶ **Hamlin** [FTM7320] (Joshua⁵, Benjamin⁴, Lydia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹). He married Mary Church **Bishop** [FTM36956].

Children of David Hamlin and Mary Church Bishop were as follows:

- + 3717 i Elijah⁷ **Hamblin** [FTM36409].

1618. Africa⁶ **Hamlin**^{5940, 5941, 5942} [FTM88708] (Eleazer⁵, Benjamin⁴, Lydia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born⁵⁹⁴³ 02-Jan-1758 in Pembroke, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died^{5944, 5945} Jan-1808. He married^{5946, 5947, 5948, 5949} on 18-Oct-

⁵⁹³³ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵⁹³⁴ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 054".

⁵⁹³⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁹³⁶ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁹³⁷ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵⁹³⁸ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 054".

⁵⁹³⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁹⁴⁰ Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵⁹⁴¹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁵⁹⁴² North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: The Hamlin Family; a Genealogy of James Hamlin of Barnstable, Massachusetts".

⁵⁹⁴³ Ibid.

⁵⁹⁴⁴ Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵⁹⁴⁵ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: The Hamlin Family; a Genealogy of James Hamlin of Barnstable, Massachusetts".

⁵⁹⁴⁶ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁵⁹⁴⁷ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: The Hamlin Family; a Genealogy of James Hamlin of Barnstable, Massachusetts".

⁵⁹⁴⁸ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁵⁹⁴⁹ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: The Hamlin Family; a Genealogy of James Hamlin of Barnstable, Massachusetts".

Descendants of Richard Sears

1785 in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA Susanna **Stone**^{5950, 5951} [FTM88716], born⁵⁹⁵² 03-Dec-1756; died⁵⁹⁵³ 16-Jan-1839.

Children of Africa Hamlin and Susanna Stone were as follows:

- 3718 i Poladore⁷ **Hamlin**⁵⁹⁵⁴ [FTM88688], born⁵⁹⁵⁵ 02-Feb-1789 in Waterford, Oxford, Maine, USA; died⁵⁹⁵⁶ 27-Jul-1870 in Melrose, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3719 ii Almira⁷ **Hamlin**⁵⁹⁵⁷ [FTM88689], born⁵⁹⁵⁸ 06-Feb-1791 in Waterford, Oxford, Maine, USA.
- 3720 iii Susannah⁷ **Hamlin**⁵⁹⁵⁹ [FTM88690], born⁵⁹⁶⁰ 21-Feb-1793 in Waterford, Oxford, Maine, USA; died⁵⁹⁶¹ 10-Nov-1843 in Waterford, Oxford, Maine, USA.
- 3721 iv Castella⁷ **Hamlin**⁵⁹⁶² [FTM88691], born⁵⁹⁶³ 03-Jul-1797 in Waterford, Oxford, Maine, USA; died⁵⁹⁶⁴ 08-Apr-1834 in Dover, Rhode Island, USA.
- 3722 v Lydia⁷ **Hamlin**⁵⁹⁶⁵ [FTM88692], born⁵⁹⁶⁶ 15-Aug-1801 in Waterford, Oxford, Maine, USA; died⁵⁹⁶⁷ 06-Feb-1880 in Waterford, Oxford, Maine, USA.
- 3723 vi Abigail⁷ **Hamlin**⁵⁹⁶⁸ [FTM88717], born⁵⁹⁶⁹ 02-Aug-1786 in Harvard, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

1627. Elkanah⁶ **Hinckley**^{5970, 5971} [FTM26763] (Elkanah⁵, Lydia⁴ Snow, Lydia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born^{5972, 5973} 1759 in North East, Dutchess, New York, USA; died⁵⁹⁷⁴ in Afton, Chenango, New York, USA. He married Bethsheba **Paddock**^{5975, 5976} [FTM26762], born⁵⁹⁷⁷ 1763.

⁵⁹⁵⁰ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁵⁹⁵¹ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: The Hamlin Family; a Genealogy of James Hamlin of Barnstable, Massachusetts".

⁵⁹⁵² Ibid.

⁵⁹⁵³ Ibid.

⁵⁹⁵⁴ Ibid.

⁵⁹⁵⁵ Ibid.

⁵⁹⁵⁶ Ibid.

⁵⁹⁵⁷ Ibid.

⁵⁹⁵⁸ Ibid.

⁵⁹⁵⁹ Ibid.

⁵⁹⁶⁰ Ibid.

⁵⁹⁶¹ Ibid.

⁵⁹⁶² Ibid.

⁵⁹⁶³ Ibid.

⁵⁹⁶⁴ Ibid.

⁵⁹⁶⁵ Ibid.

⁵⁹⁶⁶ Ibid.

⁵⁹⁶⁷ Ibid.

⁵⁹⁶⁸ Ibid.

⁵⁹⁶⁹ Ibid.

⁵⁹⁷⁰ Ibid.

⁵⁹⁷¹ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 96.

⁵⁹⁷² North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 100 : 1913".

⁵⁹⁷³ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 96.

⁵⁹⁷⁴ Ibid.

⁵⁹⁷⁵ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 100 : 1913".

Descendants of Richard Sears

Children of Elkanah Hinckley and Bethsheba Paddock were as follows:

+ 3724 i Thomas Gage⁷ **Hinckley** [FTM45295].

1630. Isaiah⁶ **Crowell**^{5978, 5979, 5980, 5981, 5982} [FTM34348] (Phebe⁵ Snow, Aaron⁴, Lydia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born^{5983, 5984} 23-Sep-1770 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 23-Sep-1770; died 24-Mar-1841. He married⁵⁹⁸⁵ on 29-May-1793 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Priscilla **Hunt**⁵⁹⁸⁶ [FTM83682], born abt. 1773 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 02-Sep-1838.

Children of Isaiah Crowell and Priscilla Hunt were as follows:

+ 3725 i Joseph⁷ **Crowell** [FTM81577].

+ 3726 ii Peter Henry⁷ **Crowell** [FTM81762].

1631. Anthony⁶ **Crowell**^{5987, 5988, 5989, 5990} [FTM34354] (Phebe⁵ Snow, Aaron⁴, Lydia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born^{5991, 5992} 03-Jul-1768 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 03-Jul-1768; died Mar-1809 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 09-Mar-1809 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 09-Mar-1809. He married^{5993, 5994, 5995, 5996} on 14-Feb-1793 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Experience **Bassett**^{5997, 5998, 5999} [FTM25356], born in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁰⁰⁰ 1856 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁶⁰⁰¹ in West Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

⁵⁹⁷⁶ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 96.

⁵⁹⁷⁷ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 100 : 1913".

⁵⁹⁷⁸ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁹⁷⁹ U.S., Appointments of U. S. Postmasters, 1832-1971 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;).

⁵⁹⁸⁰ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁵⁹⁸¹ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵⁹⁸² Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁵⁹⁸³ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵⁹⁸⁴ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁵⁹⁸⁵ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁵⁹⁸⁶ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁹⁸⁷ Ibid.

⁵⁹⁸⁸ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁵⁹⁸⁹ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵⁹⁹⁰ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁹⁹¹ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁵⁹⁹² Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁹⁹³ Ibid.

⁵⁹⁹⁴ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁵⁹⁹⁵ Ibid.

⁵⁹⁹⁶ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁵⁹⁹⁷ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁵⁹⁹⁸ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁵⁹⁹⁹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁰⁰⁰ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁰⁰¹ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Children of Anthony Crowell and Experience Bassett were as follows:

- 3727 i Antony⁷ **Crowell** [FTM3734], born 02-Nov-1794 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died in at sea, Sulawesi Tengah, Indonesia.
- 3728 ii Desire⁷ **Crowell**⁶⁰⁰² [FTM35348], born⁶⁰⁰³ 11-Nov-1800 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁰⁰⁴ 07-Feb-1880 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
- 3729 iii Experience⁷ **Crowell** [FTM35002], born 17-Apr-1798 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1824 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

1632. Isaac⁶ **Crowell**⁶⁰⁰⁵ [FTM53560] (Phebe⁵ Snow, Aaron⁴, Lydia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born⁶⁰⁰⁶ 04-Jul-1775 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 04-Jul-1775; died 30-Nov-1839 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 02-Jan-1796 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Lydia **Young** [FTM35870], born abt. 1775.

Children of Isaac Crowell and Lydia Young were as follows:

- + 3730 i Isaac⁷ **Crowell** [FTM9244].
- 3731 ii Zenas⁷ **Crowell** [FTM18212], born 03-Dec-1798 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 3732 iii Phebe⁷ **Crowell** [FTM49114].
- + 3733 iv Simeon⁷ **Crowell** [FTM49118].
- 3734 v Mariam C.⁷ **Crowell**⁶⁰⁰⁷ [FTM60364], born^{6008, 6009} 09-Jan-1807 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁰¹⁰ 17-Jan-1888 in South Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 3735 vi Ebenezer⁷ **Crowell** [FTM60541].
- + 3736 vii Zadock⁷ **Crowell** [FTM71378].
- 3737 viii Oliver⁷ **Crowell**⁶⁰¹¹ [FTM72038], born⁶⁰¹² 22-Dec-1811 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁰¹³ 19-Jun-1874 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

1635. Jonathan⁶ **Crowell**⁶⁰¹⁴ [FTM71497] (Phebe⁵ Snow, Aaron⁴, Lydia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born⁶⁰¹⁵ 03-Aug-1757, born 03-Aug-1757 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 02-Apr-1822 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Miriam **Baker** [FTM3499], born 03-Jan-1759 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 03-Jan-1759; died 17-May-1805 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

⁶⁰⁰² Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁶⁰⁰³ Ibid.

⁶⁰⁰⁴ Ibid.

⁶⁰⁰⁵ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁶⁰⁰⁶ Ibid.

⁶⁰⁰⁷ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁶⁰⁰⁸ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je;). 1 _APID 1,6742::0. "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film Birth date: abt 1807 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States".

⁶⁰⁰⁹ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁶⁰¹⁰ Ibid.

⁶⁰¹¹ Ibid.

⁶⁰¹² Ibid.

⁶⁰¹³ Ibid.

⁶⁰¹⁴ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁶⁰¹⁵ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Children of Jonathan Crowell and Miriam Baker were as follows:

- + 3738 i Simeon⁷ **Crowell** [FTM72355].
- 3739 ii Phebe⁷ **Crowell** [FTM61205], born 26-Aug-1794.
- + 3740 iii Silvanus⁷ **Crowell** [FTM23951].
- 3741 iv Naomy⁷ **Crowell** [FTM3450], born 08-Jul-1802.
- 3742 v Jonathan⁷ **Crowell** [FTM61206], born 17-Jun-1784.
- 3743 vi Miriam⁷ **Crowell** [FTM5138], born 24-Mar-1786.
- 3744 vii Lydia⁷ **Crowell** [FTM61208], born 17-Mar-1788.
- 3745 viii Janne⁷ **Crowell** [FTM41792], born 17-May-1790.
- 3746 ix Nehemiah⁷ **Crowell** [FTM23647], born 30-Aug-1792.
- + 3747 x Sabra⁷ **Crowell** [FTM21988].

1636. David⁶ **Crowell**⁶⁰¹⁶ [FTM71574] (Phebe⁵ Snow, Aaron⁴, Lydia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born⁶⁰¹⁷ 19-Aug-1759, born 19-Aug-1759 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died Dec-1828 in West Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died Dec-1828. He married in 1781 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Thankful **Eldridge** [FTM71376], born 1763 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1805 in West Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of David Crowell and Thankful Eldridge were as follows:

- 3748 i James⁷ **Crowell** [FTM3318], born 06-Dec-1782.
- 3749 ii David⁷ **Crowell** [FTM33975], born 27-Dec-1784.
- 3750 iii Elizabeth⁷ **Crowell** [FTM47999], born 28-Aug-1790.
- + 3751 iv Stephen⁷ **Crowell** [FTM71436].
- + 3752 v Eldredge⁷ **Crowell** [FTM10078].

1637. Oliver⁶ **Crowell**⁶⁰¹⁸ [FTM71727] (Phebe⁵ Snow, Aaron⁴, Lydia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born⁶⁰¹⁹ 03-Jan-1756 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 03-Jan-1756; died in China, Kennebec, Maine, USA; died in China, Kennebec, Maine, USA. He married on 23-Jul-1775 Lucy **Eldredge** [FTM136], born in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Oliver Crowell and Lucy Eldredge were as follows:

- 3753 i Ziday⁷ **Crowell** [FTM72035], born 31-Jan-1791.
- 3754 ii Deborah⁷ **Crowell** [FTM73367], born 13-Nov-1781.
- 3755 iii William⁷ **Crowell** [FTM24418], born 09-May-1778.
- 3756 iv Deborah⁷ **Crowell** [FTM22943], born 13-Nov-1771.
- 3757 v Susannah⁷ **Crowell** [FTM22938], born 03-Feb-1783.
- 3758 vi Oliver⁷ **Crowell** [FTM6487], born 07-May-1785.
- 3759 vii Daniel⁷ **Crowell** [FTM22940], born 02-Jul-1787, born 24-Jul-1787.
- 3760 viii Phebe⁷ **Crowell** [FTM22939], born 12-Nov-1789.

⁶⁰¹⁶Ibid.

⁶⁰¹⁷Ibid.

⁶⁰¹⁸Ibid.

⁶⁰¹⁹Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

1638. Aaron⁶ **Crowell**⁶⁰²⁰ [FTM72517] (Phebe⁵ Snow, Aaron⁴, Lydia³ Sears, Paul², Richard¹), born⁶⁰²¹ 22-May-1766 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 26-Jan-1786 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Phebe **Sears** [FTM51767] (see 2215), born 01-Mar-1761 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1831, daughter of Eleazar Sears [FTM60121] and Ruth Lewis [FTM51768].

Children of Aaron Crowell and Phebe Sears were as follows:

- 3761 i Aaron⁷ **Crowell** [FTM56935], born 01-Jul-1790 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married in 1812 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Susanna **Ellis** [FTM34929].
- 3762 ii Ezra⁷ **Crowell** [FTM62176], born 14-Nov-1803 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 3763 iii Gideon⁷ **Crowell** [FTM62180].
- 3764 iv Zeno⁷ **Crowell** [FTM62181], born 05-Aug-1793 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3765 v Ebenezer⁷ **Crowell** [FTM62182], born 30-Jun-1796 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) in 1820 Tamar **Baker** [FTM3656]; (2) on 14-Jan-1821 Lydia **Crowell** [FTM21191] (see 4900), born 17-Oct-1802 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Joseph Crowell [FTM62188] and Lydia Sears [FTM2521].
- 3766 vi Sarah⁷ **Crowell** [FTM62183], born 04-Mar-1800 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 16-Jul-1871 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) in Dec-1827 Barnabas **Hallet** [FTM62177]; (2) on 10-Nov-1864 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Jonathan **Sears**⁶⁰²² [FTM60429] (see 5124), born⁶⁰²³ 30-May-1798 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 19-Aug-1798; died⁶⁰²⁴ 18-Jul-1871 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁶⁰²⁵ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, son of Levi Sears [FTM47804] and Jerusha Foster [FTM60428].

1649. Sarah⁶ **Freeman** [FTM34984] (Mercy⁵ Freeman, Tamsen⁴ Sears, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 14-Nov-1740. She married on 15-Nov-1759 Chillingsworth **Foster** Jr [FTM34987], born 17-Jul-1737.

Children of Sarah Freeman and Chillingsworth Foster Jr were as follows:

- + 3767 i Ruby⁷ **Foster** [FTM54726].
- 3768 ii Mary⁷ **Lincoln** [FTM35356]. She married Nathaniel **Crosby** Jr^{6026, 6027} [FTM35357] (see 3768), born⁶⁰²⁸ 03-Nov-1810 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁰²⁹ 01-Dec-1856 in Hong Kong, China; died⁶⁰³⁰ 01-Dec-1856 in Hong Kong, China, son of Nathaniel Crosby [FTM54727] and Ruby Foster [FTM54726].

⁶⁰²⁰ Ibid.

⁶⁰²¹ Ibid.

⁶⁰²² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁶⁰²³ Ibid.

⁶⁰²⁴ Ibid.

⁶⁰²⁵ Ibid.

⁶⁰²⁶ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;). "Record for Nathaniel Crosby".

⁶⁰²⁷ Oregon, Biographical and Other Index Card File, 1700s-1900s (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;). Oregon, Biographical and Other Cards. Oregon Historical Society, Portland, Oregon. "Oregon Historical Society; Portland, OR; Index Collection: Pioneer Index Record for Nathaniel Jr Crosby".

⁶⁰²⁸ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;). "Record for Nathaniel Crosby".

⁶⁰²⁹ Oregon, Biographical and Other Index Card File, 1700s-1900s (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;). Oregon, Biographical and Other Cards. Oregon Historical Society, Portland, Oregon. "Oregon Historical Society; Portland, OR; Index Collection: Pioneer Index Record for Nathaniel Jr Crosby".

⁶⁰³⁰ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

1672. Roland⁶ **Sears**^{6031, 6032, 6033, 6034} [FTM3808] (Roland⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁶⁰³⁵ 23-Aug-1750 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁰³⁶ 18-Jan-1833 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁶⁰³⁷ in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. He married^{6038, 6039} on 21-Oct-1773 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Thankful **Crowell**^{6040, 6041} [FTM8717], born⁶⁰⁴² 18-Mar-1748 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 24-Mar-1748 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁰⁴³ 12-Jun-1840 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 12-Jun-1840 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁶⁰⁴⁴ in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Roland Sears and Thankful Crowell were as follows:

- + 3769 i Roland⁷ **Sears** [FTM6906].
- + 3770 ii Benjamin⁷ **Sears** [FTM7628].
- + 3771 iii Alvan⁷ **Sears** [FTM8586].
- + 3772 iv Alden⁷ **Sears** [FTM8805].
- 3773 v Thankful⁷ **Sears** [FTM8889], born 31-Jul-1786 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 22-Oct-1786 in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 28-Jul-1793; buried in West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3774 vi Mercy⁷ **Sears** [FTM9058], born 17-Dec-1779 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 27-Feb-1780 in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1849.
- + 3775 vii Sylvester⁷ **Sears** [FTM10843].
- 3776 viii Elizabeth⁷ **Sears**^{6045, 6046, 6047, 6048, 6049, 6050, 6051, 6052} [FTM22856], born^{6053, 6054, 6055, 6056, 6057} 26-Dec-1781

⁶⁰³¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁰³² 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1800; Census Place: Hawley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Series: M32; Roll: 15; Page: 810; Image: 330; Family History Library Film: 205614".

⁶⁰³³ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁶⁰³⁴ 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "1820 U S Census; Census Place: Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts; Page: 26; NARA Roll: M33_50; Image: 37".

⁶⁰³⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁰³⁶ Ibid.

⁶⁰³⁷ Ibid.

⁶⁰³⁸ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁶⁰³⁹ Ibid.

⁶⁰⁴⁰ Ibid.

⁶⁰⁴¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁰⁴² Ibid.

⁶⁰⁴³ Ibid.

⁶⁰⁴⁴ Ibid.

⁶⁰⁴⁵ 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1860; Census Place: Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_501; Page: 65; Image: 69; Family History Library Film: 803501".

⁶⁰⁴⁶ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁶⁰⁴⁷ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁰⁴⁸ 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1850; Census Place: Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_317; Page: 261B; Image: 128".

⁶⁰⁴⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁰⁵⁰ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;). "Record for Mercy H Dyer".

⁶⁰⁵¹ Ibid.

⁶⁰⁵² Ibid.

⁶⁰⁵³ 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1860; Census Place: Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_501; Page: 65; Image: 69; Family History Library Film: 803501".

Descendants of Richard Sears

in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 07-Apr-1782 in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died^{6058, 6059} 24-Dec-1868 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁶⁰⁶⁰ in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 16-Nov-1808 Joseph **Howes**^{6061, 6062, 6063} [FTM27756] (see 4505), born 27-Aug-1780 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 30-Jan-1857, son of Zachariah Howes [FTM27754] and Lavinia Sears [FTM64091].

1673. Reuben⁶ **Hall**⁶⁰⁶⁴ [FTM15883] (Tamsen⁵ Sears, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁶⁰⁶⁵ 16-Apr-1747 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁰⁶⁶ 04-Apr-1824 in perh, Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁶⁰⁶⁷ in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 27-Oct-1770 Sarah **Howes**^{6068, 6069, 6070, 6071} [FTM39065] (see 1673), born^{6072, 6073, 6074, 6075} 18-Oct-1749 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1806; died^{6076, 6077} 10-Nov-1817 in perh, Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁶⁰⁷⁸ in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Thomas Howes [FTM70145] and Deborah Sears [FTM14708].

Children of Reuben Hall and Sarah Howes were as follows:

- 3777 i Rebecca⁷ **Hall** [FTM2877], born 1774 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 17-Aug-1781 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 3778 ii Edmund⁷ **Hall** [FTM2992].

⁶⁰⁵⁴Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁶⁰⁵⁵Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁰⁵⁶1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1850; Census Place: Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_317; Page: 261B; Image: 128".

⁶⁰⁵⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁰⁵⁸Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁶⁰⁵⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁰⁶⁰Ibid.

⁶⁰⁶¹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;). "Record for Mercy H Dyer".

⁶⁰⁶²Ibid.

⁶⁰⁶³Ibid.

⁶⁰⁶⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁶⁰⁶⁵Ibid.

⁶⁰⁶⁶Ibid.

⁶⁰⁶⁷Ibid.

⁶⁰⁶⁸Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2004;). "Source number: 5739.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JJK".

⁶⁰⁶⁹Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1749; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

⁶⁰⁷⁰Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁰⁷¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁶⁰⁷²Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2004;). "Source number: 5739.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JJK".

⁶⁰⁷³Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1749; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

⁶⁰⁷⁴Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁰⁷⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁶⁰⁷⁶Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1749; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA".

⁶⁰⁷⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁶⁰⁷⁸Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 3779 iii Tamsen⁷ **Hall** [FTM66400], born 1770 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 29-Jun-1776 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3780 iv Sarah⁷ **Hall**⁶⁰⁷⁹ [FTM66401], born 10-Apr-1783 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born⁶⁰⁸⁰ 15-Apr-1783 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁰⁸¹ 04-Oct-1843 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁶⁰⁸² in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3781 v Reuben⁷ **Hall** Jr [FTM66403], born 1782 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 27-Nov-1788 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3782 vi David⁷ **Hall** [FTM66406], born 1772 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 12-Jan-1778 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 3783 vii Deborah⁷ **Hall** [FTM39133].
- 3784 viii Thomas⁷ **Hall**⁶⁰⁸³ [FTM39145], born⁶⁰⁸⁴ 1778 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 17-Jan-1785 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁰⁸⁵ Aug-1866 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁶⁰⁸⁶ in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3785 ix Desire⁷ **Hall**⁶⁰⁸⁷ [FTM39144], born⁶⁰⁸⁸ 01-Mar-1787 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 01-Mar-1787 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁰⁸⁹ 31-Jan-1811 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁶⁰⁹⁰ in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She married Elisha **Wing** [FTM25022].
- 3786 x Arunah⁷ **Hall** [FTM9036], born 1786 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 19-Mar-1794 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 22-Dec-1871 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.

1674. Seth⁶ **Hall** [FTM72711] (Tamsen⁵ Sears, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 04-Oct-1751 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 24-Dec-1807 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 24-Nov-1774 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Phebe **Sears** [FTM8884] (see 2449), born 28-Jul-1754 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 18-Sep-1757; died 1824, daughter of Nathaniel Sears [FTM11884] and Phebe Lincoln [FTM8883].

Children of Seth Hall and Phebe Sears were as follows:

- + 3787 i Rufus⁷ **Hall** [FTM1423].
- + 3788 ii Phebe⁷ **Hall** [FTM8876].
- + 3789 iii Seth⁷ **Hall** [FTM39543].
- + 3790 iv Olive⁷ **Hall** [FTM41541].
- 3791 v Persis⁷ **Hall** [FTM70291], born 26-Jun-1791.

⁶⁰⁷⁹ Ibid.

⁶⁰⁸⁰ Ibid.

⁶⁰⁸¹ Ibid.

⁶⁰⁸² Ibid.

⁶⁰⁸³ Ibid.

⁶⁰⁸⁴ Ibid.

⁶⁰⁸⁵ Ibid.

⁶⁰⁸⁶ Ibid.

⁶⁰⁸⁷ Ibid.

⁶⁰⁸⁸ Ibid.

⁶⁰⁸⁹ Ibid.

⁶⁰⁹⁰ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

1678. Rose⁶ **Vincent** [FTM25126] (David⁵, Hannah⁴ Sears, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 20-Jul-1768 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 31-Jul-1814 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She married Ezekiel **Howes** [FTM87993], born 03-Dec-1763 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 25-Apr-1833 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Rose Vincent and Ezekiel Howes were as follows:

+ 3792 i William⁷ **Howes** [FTM87994].

1679. Desire⁶ **Vincent** [FTM38222] (David⁵, Hannah⁴ Sears, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 18-Jun-1771 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married in 1791 David **Wing** [FTM38221], born 1770; died 19-Nov-1839.

Children of Desire Vincent and David Wing were as follows:

3793 i Rosanna Sears⁷ **Wing** [FTM38220], born 19-Jun-1812; died 19-Jul-1854.

1688. Azubah⁶ **Sears** [FTM53506] (Richard⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 14-Jul-1775 in Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 1845. She married on 20-Apr-1797 John **Murdock** [FTM48749], born 30-Jan-1775 in Carver, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 1841.

Children of Azubah Sears and John Murdock were as follows:

- 3794 i Philip⁷ **Murdock** [FTM48752], born 14-Jun-1798 in Carver, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3795 ii Chloe⁷ **Murdock** [FTM48754], born 24-Mar-1801 in Carver, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married Blaney **Phillips** [FTM38312], born 1800 in perh, Carver, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3796 iii Deborah⁷ **Murdock** [FTM48755], born 29-Aug-1806 in Carver, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 01-Apr-1834; buried in Union Cemetery, South Carver, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3797 iv Azubah Sears⁷ **Murdock** [FTM48756], born 31-Dec-1804 in Carver, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3798 v Sally⁷ **Murdock** [FTM57714], born 1802 in perh, Carver, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3799 vi Bartlett⁷ **Murdock** [FTM73995], born 18-Sep-1799 in Carver, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

1689. Richard⁶ **Sears**^{6091, 6092, 6093, 6094, 6095, 6096, 6097} [FTM53507] (Richard⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{6098, 6099, 6100, 6101, 6102, 6103, 6104} 12-Apr-1783 in Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶¹⁰⁵ 1853. He married (1)

⁶⁰⁹¹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁰⁹²Ibid.

⁶⁰⁹³FamilySearch.org (---), FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch. ""Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (http://familysearch.org : modified 07 March 2019, 23:46), entry for Richard Sears(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L8PJ-DPB); contributed by various users. PersonID L8PJ-DPB Richard Sears".

⁶⁰⁹⁴Ibid.

⁶⁰⁹⁵Ibid.

⁶⁰⁹⁶Ibid.

⁶⁰⁹⁷Ibid.

⁶⁰⁹⁸Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁰⁹⁹Ibid.

⁶¹⁰⁰FamilySearch.org (---), FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch. ""Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (http://familysearch.org : modified 07 March 2019, 23:46), entry for Richard Sears(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:L8PJ-DPB); contributed by various users. PersonID L8PJ-DPB Richard Sears".

Descendants of Richard Sears

Sarah --**Sears** [FTM5506], born 1787 in Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; (2) unknown.

Children of Richard Sears and Sarah --Sears were as follows:

+ 3800 i Richard⁷ **Sears** [FTM32566].

Children of Richard Sears were as follows:

- 3801 i Charity⁷ **Sears** [FTM90377], born 20-Mar-1820 in Dryden, Tompkins, New York, USA; died 24-Jan-1896 in Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio, USA; buried 27-Feb-1896 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio, USA.
- 3802 ii Celia Mary⁷ **Sears** [FTM90378], born 31-Mar-1825 in Howard, Steuben, New York, USA; died 04-Nov-1889 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois, USA; buried 1889 in Elgin, Cook, Illinois, USA.
- 3803 iii John Colby⁷ **Sears** [FTM90379], born 27-Oct-1831 in Dryden, Tompkins, New York, USA.
- 3804 iv Bradford R.⁷ **Sears** [FTM90380], born 28-Aug-1821 in New York, USA; died 16-Jul-1823 in Dryden, Tompkins, New York, USA.
- 3805 v Serena Macomber⁷ **Sears** [FTM90381], born 09-Jul-1823 in Dryden, Tompkins, New York, USA; died 05-Jan-1903 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois, USA; buried in Bloomingdale, DuPage, Illinois, USA.
- 3806 vi James Warren⁷ **Sears** Sr. [FTM90382], born 12-Aug-1828 in Dryden, Tompkins, New York, USA; died 18-Jul-1894 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.

1691. Lucy⁶ **Sears** [FTM66147] (Richard⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 10-Aug-1788 in Carver, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; christened 28-Sep-1788 in Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 12-Aug-1860. She married on 13-May-1810 in Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA Joseph **Wrightington** [FTM38314], born 1784 in Carver, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Lucy Sears and Joseph Wrightington were as follows:

3807 i Prince Sears⁷ **Wrightington** [FTM20656], born Oct-1810; died 08-Mar-1850.

1693. Lot⁶ **Sears**^{6106, 6107, 6108, 6109, 6110} [FTM58694] (David⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{6111, 6112, 6113} 02-Jul-1767 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; christened 06-Sep-1772; died^{6114, 6115} Feb-1848 in New York,

⁶¹⁰¹ Ibid.

⁶¹⁰² Ibid.

⁶¹⁰³ Ibid.

⁶¹⁰⁴ Ibid.

⁶¹⁰⁵ Ibid.

⁶¹⁰⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁶¹⁰⁷ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶¹⁰⁸ 1810 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1810; Census Place: Phelps, Ontario, New York; Roll: 33; Page: 813; Image: 00239; Family History Library Film: 0181387".

⁶¹⁰⁹ 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1840; Census Place: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 173; Page: 24; Family History Library Film: 0014674".

⁶¹¹⁰ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 160 : 1920".

⁶¹¹¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁶¹¹² Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶¹¹³ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 160 : 1920".

⁶¹¹⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁶¹¹⁵ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 160 : 1920".

Descendants of Richard Sears

New York, USA; buried⁶¹¹⁶ in Newark, Wayne County, New York, USA. He married^{6117, 6118} on 02-Oct-1798 Lurany **Butler**^{6119, 6120} [FTM20944], born⁶¹²¹ 1776 in perh, Newark, Wayne, New York, USA; died⁶¹²² 11-May-1859 in Newark, Wayne County, New York, USA; buried⁶¹²³ in Newark, Wayne County, New York, USA.

Children of Lot Sears and Lurany Butler were as follows:

- + 3808 i Alice⁷ **Sears** [FTM20947].
- + 3809 ii James Coffin⁷ **Sears** [FTM20948].
- 3810 iii Emanuel⁷ **Sears** [FTM20949], born 27-Nov-1802 in Newark, Wayne, New York, USA; died 16-Sep-1803.
- + 3811 iv Hiram⁷ **Sears** [FTM20950].
- + 3812 v Phebe Ann⁷ **Sears** [FTM20951].
- + 3813 vi Henry H⁷ **Sears** [FTM45499].
- 3814 vii Achsah⁷ **Sears** [FTM49061], born 03-Oct-1811 in Newark, Wayne, New York, USA; died 1869. She married Reuben **Griffin** [FTM53844], born 1807 in Newark, Wayne, New York, USA.
- + 3815 viii Rebecca⁷ **Sears** [FTM49132].
- 3816 ix Lucy L⁷ **Sears**⁶¹²⁴ [FTM49192], born⁶¹²⁵ 18-Aug-1818 in Newark, Wayne County, New York, USA; died⁶¹²⁶ 23-Aug-1879 in Marblatown, Ulster, New York, USA; buried⁶¹²⁷ in Newark, Wayne County, New York, USA. She married Julius **Phelps** [FTM53841].
- 3817 x Adelaide⁷ **Sears** [FTM49259], born 1813 in perh, Newark, Wayne, New York, USA.

1695. Prince⁶ **Sears**^{6128, 6129} [FTM58697] (David⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁶¹³⁰ 15-Oct-1768 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; christened 06-Sep-1772; died⁶¹³¹ 25-Oct-1797 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) on 20-Apr-1793 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA Sallie **Tucker** [FTM3129], born 1775 in perh, Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; died 26-Apr-1833 in Raynham, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; (2) on 03-Jun-1794 Rebecca **Fuller** [FTM36629].

Children of Prince Sears and Sallie Tucker were as follows:

- + 3818 i Sarah⁷ **Sears** [FTM53847].
- + 3819 ii Jonathan Prince⁷ **Sears** [FTM53848].

⁶¹¹⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁶¹¹⁷North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 160 : 1920".

⁶¹¹⁸Ibid.

⁶¹¹⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁶¹²⁰North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 160 : 1920".

⁶¹²¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁶¹²²Ibid.

⁶¹²³Ibid.

⁶¹²⁴Ibid.

⁶¹²⁵Ibid.

⁶¹²⁶Ibid.

⁶¹²⁷Ibid.

⁶¹²⁸Massachusetts, Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2015;). "Bristol County (Mass.) Probate Records 1690-1881; Author: Bristol County (Massachusetts). Register of Probate; Probate Place: Bristol, Massachusetts".

⁶¹²⁹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶¹³⁰Ibid.

⁶¹³¹Massachusetts, Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2015;). "Bristol County (Mass.) Probate Records 1690-1881; Author: Bristol County (Massachusetts). Register of Probate; Probate Place: Bristol, Massachusetts".

Descendants of Richard Sears

1696. Achsah⁶ **Sears** [FTM58698] (David⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 09-Apr-1776 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; christened 19-May-1776; died 15-Feb-1815. She married on 23-Oct-1796 Daniel Belden **Stow**⁶¹³² [FTM27666], born 10-Aug-1771 in Claverack On Hudson, Claverack, Columbia, New York, USA; died 20-Mar-1859.

Children of Achsah Sears and Daniel Belden Stow were as follows:

- 3820 i Frederick⁷ **Stow** [FTM22757], born 14-Sep-1805 in perh, Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 18-Oct-1805.
- 3821 ii Julia Ann⁷ **Stow** [FTM22758], born 19-Nov-1813 in perh, Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 28-Sep-1814.
- + 3822 iii Jane Matilda⁷ **Stow** [FTM22759].
- + 3823 iv William Sears⁷ **Stow** [FTM27665].
- 3824 v Jonathan⁷ **Stow** [FTM27667], born 25-Oct-1802 in perh, Conway, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 18-Sep-1860.
- + 3825 vi Dennis⁷ **Stow** [FTM27668].
- + 3826 vii Daniel Belden⁷ **Stow** [FTM74234].

1698. Paul⁶ **Sears** [FTM38345] (Nathan⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 11-Nov-1765 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 21-May-1846 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont, USA. He married on 11-Feb-1790 Hannah **Delano**⁶¹³³ [FTM10790], born⁶¹³⁴ 18-May-1766 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 04-Jul-1840 in Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.

Children of Paul Sears and Hannah Delano were as follows:

- + 3827 i Harper Delano⁷ **Sears** [FTM115].
- 3828 ii Joseph S⁷ **Sears** [FTM219], born 02-Nov-1795 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont, USA; died 29-Apr-1855 in Morristown, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. He married Lurendo **Joy** [FTM63673], born 1799 in Cornish City, Sullivan, New Hampshire, USA.
- 3829 iii Eleazar⁷ **Sears** [FTM4603], born 1790.
- 3830 iv Betsy⁷ **Sears** [FTM4663], born 1792 in perh, Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont, USA; died 1862 in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, USA.
- + 3831 v Susan⁷ **Sears** [FTM4730].
- 3832 vi Sarah⁷ **Sears** [FTM4963], born 07-Jan-1799 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont, USA; died Jun-1876 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, USA. She married in Feb-1822 Nathaniel **Seabury** [FTM42425], born 1795 in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.
- + 3833 vii Rebecca⁷ **Sears** [FTM5017].
- 3834 viii Azubah⁷ **Sears** [FTM5067], born 23-Aug-1803 in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, USA; died Aug-1869.
- + 3835 ix Nathan⁷ **Sears** [FTM51573].
- 3836 x Stephen D⁷ **Sears** [FTM63031], born 22-Jan-1807 in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, USA; died 05-May-1838 in Bridgewater, Windsor, Vermont, USA.
- 3837 xi Cynthia⁷ **Sears** [FTM72861], born 28-Mar-1805 in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, USA; died 1880.

⁶¹³² Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920 (Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2013;).

⁶¹³³ Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2018;).

"New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Rochester, Massachusetts to the Year 1850 Record for Hannah Dellino".

⁶¹³⁴ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

1699. Betty⁶ **Sears** [FTM38346] (Nathan⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 21-Aug-1768 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 1851 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont, USA. She married on 20-Aug-1797 Thomas **Barrows** [FTM3823], born 19-Jun-1768 in perh, Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Betty Sears and Thomas Barrows were as follows:

- 3838 i Jane⁷ **Barrows** [FTM3824], born 09-Aug-1798 in perh, Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 29-May-1824.
- 3839 ii Thomas⁷ **Barrows** [FTM3825], born 21-Dec-1799 in perh, Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

1701. Rebecca⁶ **Sears** [FTM3820] (Nathan⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 20-Sep-1782 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 24-Mar-1819. She married Presbury **Clark** [FTM3827] (see 0), born 1778 in perh, Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 09-Feb-1858 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Rebecca Sears and Presbury Clark were as follows:

- 3840 i Leonard⁷ **Clark** [FTM3828], born 1804 in perh, Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3841 ii Nathan⁷ **Clark** [FTM3829], born 1806 in perh, Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 3842 iii Dorcas Bishop⁷ **Clark** [FTM37856].
- 3843 iv Susan⁷ **Clark** [FTM37900], born 1808 in perh, Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3844 v Rebecca⁷ **Clark** [FTM38021], born 1812 in perh, Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3845 vi Warren⁷ **Clark** [FTM38086], born 24-Mar-1819 in perh, Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 24-Mar-1819.
- 3846 vii (---)⁷ **Clark** [FTM42153], born 24-Mar-1819; died 24-Mar-1819.
- 3847 viii Presbury⁷ **Clark** [FTM63977], born 1814 in perh, Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 3848 ix Rufus King⁷ **Clark** [FTM63980].

1702. Nathan⁶ **Sears**^{6135, 6136, 6137} [FTM3821] (Nathan⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁶¹³⁸ 27-Sep-1785 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died in Fairhaven, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He married^{6139, 6140, 6141} on 07-Apr-1819 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA Hannah **Parker**⁶¹⁴² [FTM53773], born 12-May-1787 in perh, Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; christened 06-Sep-1789.

Children of Nathan Sears and Hannah Parker were as follows:

- 3849 i John P⁷ **Sears** [FTM20945], born 05-Dec-1831 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 3850 ii Nathan⁷ **Sears** [FTM53044].
- 3851 iii Benjamin M⁷ **Sears** [FTM53119], born 15-Jan-1825 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- 3852 iv Thankful⁷ **Sears** [FTM53772], born 12-Jun-1820 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

⁶¹³⁵Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶¹³⁶Ibid.

⁶¹³⁷Ibid.

⁶¹³⁸Ibid.

⁶¹³⁹Ibid.

⁶¹⁴⁰Ibid.

⁶¹⁴¹Ibid.

⁶¹⁴²Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 3853 v Zalmanna⁷ **Sears** [FTM53774], born 14-Jan-1823 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
 3854 vi Rebecca⁷ **Sears** [FTM53775], born 02-Feb-1822 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

1703. Sukey⁶ **Sears** [FTM3822] (Nathan⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 27-Sep-1786 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 10-Dec-1857. She married on 02-Jul-1820 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA Presbury **Clark** [FTM3827] (see 1701), born 1778 in perh, Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 09-Feb-1858 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Sukey Sears and Presbury Clark were as follows:

- 3855 i Susan⁷ **Clark** [FTM12155], born 1827.
 3856 ii Eunice⁷ **Clark** [FTM38225], born 09-Jan-1823; died 21-Nov-1892. She married on 30-Oct-1844 Nelson **Phinney** [FTM35361].
 + 3857 iii Elvira Harriet⁷ **Clark** [FTM38467].
 3858 iv Lunas⁷ **Clark** [FTM58691], born 1829.
 3859 v Eleanor⁷ **Clark** [FTM62701], born 1821.

1705. Alden⁶ **Sears Jr**^{6143, 6144, 6145} [FTM33576] (Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{6146, 6147} 1770 in Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; died^{6148, 6149} 28-Feb-1829 in Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA; buried⁶¹⁵⁰ in Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA. He married (1) Delancy **Vincent** [FTM39596]; (2) Thankful **Pitts**^{6151, 6152} [FTM59037], born⁶¹⁵³ 1780 in Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA; died⁶¹⁵⁴ 1820 in Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA; buried⁶¹⁵⁵ in Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA.

Children of Alden Sears Jr and Thankful Pitts were as follows:

- + 3860 i Nancy⁷ **Sears** [FTM2759].
 3861 ii Hiram A⁷ **Sears**⁶¹⁵⁶ [FTM53791], born⁶¹⁵⁷ 04-Feb-1814 in Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA; died⁶¹⁵⁸

⁶¹⁴³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶¹⁴⁴ 1810 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1810; Census Place: Bristol, Ontario, New York; Roll: 33; Page: 691; Image: 00174; Family History Library Film: 0181387".

⁶¹⁴⁵ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 096 : 1912 Record for Eliza Sears".

⁶¹⁴⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶¹⁴⁷ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 096 : 1912 Record for Eliza Sears".

⁶¹⁴⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶¹⁴⁹ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 096 : 1912 Record for Eliza Sears".

⁶¹⁵⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶¹⁵¹ Ibid.

⁶¹⁵² North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 096 : 1912 Record for Eliza Sears".

⁶¹⁵³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶¹⁵⁴ Ibid.

⁶¹⁵⁵ Ibid.

⁶¹⁵⁶ Ibid.

⁶¹⁵⁷ Ibid.

⁶¹⁵⁸ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 29-Aug-1841; buried⁶¹⁵⁹ in Garden Prairie, Boone, Illinois, USA.
- 3862 iii Marshall P⁷ **Sears**⁶¹⁶⁰ [FTM53792], born⁶¹⁶¹ 05-Feb-1816 in Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA; died⁶¹⁶² 12-Nov-1880 in Riley Twp, McHenry, Illinois, USA; buried⁶¹⁶³ in Garden Prairie, Boone, Illinois, USA. He married Maria **Tracy** [FTM24493].
 - 3863 iv Elsie⁷ **Sears** [FTM53793], born 26-Jan-1818 in perh, Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA; died 1845.
 - + 3864 v Horace O⁷ **Sears** [FTM53794].
 - 3865 vi Thankful⁷ **Sears** [FTM59038], born 1802 in perh, Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA; died 1877 in Ohio, USA. She married John **Kent** [FTM40468].
 - + 3866 vii Eliza⁷ **Sears** [FTM59040].
 - + 3867 viii Alden Fisher⁷ **Sears** [FTM59041].
 - + 3868 ix Aaron Vincent⁷ **Sears** [FTM59042].
 - + 3869 x Leonard Browniel⁷ **Sears** [FTM59043].
 - + 3870 xi Zephaniah Washington⁷ **Sears** [FTM59044].

1706. Phebe⁶ **Sears** [FTM37711] (Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1771 in perh, Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; died 22-Oct-1841 in Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA. She married Maj. Sylvanus **Jones** [FTM37717], born 27-Oct-1770 in Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; died 25-Mar-1846 in Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA.

Children of Phebe Sears and Maj. Sylvanus Jones were as follows:

- + 3871 i Zebulon⁷ **Jones** [FTM37707].
- 3872 ii Sylvanus⁷ **Jones** [FTM37708], born 1799 in perh, Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; died in Westfield, Medina, Ohio, USA. He married Wadsworth **Mrs** [FTM70097], died in Westfield, Medina, Ohio, USA.
- + 3873 iii Jason⁷ **Jones** [FTM37718].
- + 3874 iv Eleanor⁷ **Jones** [FTM41577].
- 3875 v Isaac⁷ **Jones** [FTM41578], born 1802 in perh, Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He married Sarah **Simmons** [FTM22788].
- + 3876 vi Phoebe⁷ **Jones** [FTM41579].
- + 3877 vii Roxanna King⁷ **Jones** [FTM41580].
- 3878 viii Sabra (Or Sebra)⁷ **Jones** [FTM41581], born bet. 1823 and 1824 in Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA.
- 3879 ix Mary⁷ **Jones** [FTM41582], born 1825 in Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA. She married (---) **Lyon** [FTM10486].
- + 3880 x Nathan⁷ **Jones** [FTM41583].

1707. Hannah⁶ **Sears** [FTM37712] (Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1773 in perh, Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; died Mar-1849. She married Stephen **Sisson** [FTM10490], born 08-Jun-1765 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; died 26-Mar-1807 in Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA.

Children of Hannah Sears and Stephen Sisson were as follows:

⁶¹⁵⁹Ibid.

⁶¹⁶⁰Ibid.

⁶¹⁶¹Ibid.

⁶¹⁶²Ibid.

⁶¹⁶³Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 3881 i Phebe⁷ **Sisson** [FTM10491], born Oct-1794.
- 3882 ii Rebecca⁷ **Sisson** [FTM53526], born 07-Sep-1796.
- 3883 iii Stephen⁷ **Sisson** [FTM53527], born 19-Mar-1798.
- 3884 iv Horace⁷ **Sisson** [FTM53528], born 01-Jan-1800; died Feb-1867.
- + 3885 v Judah⁷ **Sisson** [FTM53529].
- 3886 vi Charles⁷ **Sisson** [FTM53530], born Mar-1804.
- 3887 vii Hannah⁷ **Sisson** [FTM53531], born 09-Mar-1806.

1708. Abigail⁶ **Sears** [FTM37713] (Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1775 in perh, Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; died Mar-1813. She married John **Kent** [FTM53532], born 1773.

Children of Abigail Sears and John Kent were as follows:

- 3888 i Charity⁷ **Kent** [FTM48771], born 10-Feb-1806.
- 3889 ii Alford⁷ **Kent** [FTM48772], born 12-Jan-1811.
- 3890 iii Calvin⁷ **Kent** [FTM48773], born 28-Mar-1813.
- 3891 iv John⁷ **Kent** [FTM53533], born 30-Dec-1799.
- 3892 v Walker⁷ **Kent** [FTM53534], born 27-May-1801.
- 3893 vi Phineas⁷ **Kent** [FTM53535], born 04-Oct-1804. He married Laura --**Kent** [FTM25341].

1709. Edward⁶ **Sears** [FTM37714] (Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 25-Apr-1778 in Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; died 10-Jun-1831 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA. He married on 19-Mar-1806 in Connecticut, USA Jemima **Root** [FTM53795], born 17-Oct-1778 in Connecticut, USA; died 30-Aug-1876.

Children of Edward Sears and Jemima Root were as follows:

- 3894 i Anson⁷ **Sears** [FTM16735], born 18-Jan-1826 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA.
- + 3895 ii Hiram⁷ **Sears** [FTM53796].
- + 3896 iii Philo⁷ **Sears** [FTM53797].
- + 3897 iv Ira⁷ **Sears** [FTM53798].
- + 3898 v Asahel Parker⁷ **Sears** [FTM53799].
- + 3899 vi Julia Ann⁷ **Sears** [FTM53800].
- + 3900 vii Arthur Elliot⁷ **Sears** [FTM55524].

1710. Eleanor⁶ **Sears**^{6164, 6165} [FTM37715] (Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{6166, 6167} 01-May-1780 in perh, Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶¹⁶⁸ 1866 in Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA; buried⁶¹⁶⁹ in Bristol Center, Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA. She married^{6170, 6171} in New York, USA Richmond **Simmons**^{6172, 6173}

⁶¹⁶⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁶¹⁶⁵Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3393.010; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 16".

⁶¹⁶⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁶¹⁶⁷Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3393.010; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 16".

⁶¹⁶⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁶¹⁶⁹Ibid.

⁶¹⁷⁰Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3393.010; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 16".

⁶¹⁷¹Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

[FTM60025], born^{6174, 6175} 1777 in Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶¹⁷⁶ 26-Jan-1845 in Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA; buried⁶¹⁷⁷ in Bristol Center, Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA.

Children of Eleanor Sears and Richmond Simmons were as follows:

- 3901 i Abigail⁷ **Simmons**⁶¹⁷⁸ [FTM38340], born⁶¹⁷⁹ 04-Feb-1815 in Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA; died⁶¹⁸⁰ 17-Mar-1888 in Ontario, New York, USA; buried⁶¹⁸¹ in Bristol Center, Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA. She married Richmond **Simmons** [FTM38343], born 1811 in Victor, Ontario, New York, USA.
- 3902 ii Aroc L⁷ **Simmons** [FTM38341], born 08-Feb-1816 in perh, Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; died 31-May-1857.
- 3903 iii Mary J⁷ **Simmons**⁶¹⁸² [FTM38342], born⁶¹⁸³ 16-Feb-1818 in perh, Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶¹⁸⁴ 18-Feb-1901 in Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA; buried⁶¹⁸⁵ in Bristol Center, Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA.
- 3904 iv Sardis⁷ **Simmons**⁶¹⁸⁶ [FTM48776], born⁶¹⁸⁷ 22-Jul-1804 in perh, Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶¹⁸⁸ 13-Mar-1879 in Richmond, Ontario, New York, USA; buried⁶¹⁸⁹ in Bristol Center, Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA.
- 3905 v Richmond⁷ **Simmons**⁶¹⁹⁰ [FTM48777], born⁶¹⁹¹ 11-Jun-1806 in perh, Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶¹⁹² 11-Feb-1862 in Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA; buried⁶¹⁹³ in Bristol Center, Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA.
- 3906 vi Eleanor⁷ **Simmons** [FTM48779], born Jun-1812 in perh, Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; died Jul-1812.
- 3907 vii George W⁷ **Simmons** [FTM48780], born 27-Feb-1813 in perh, Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; died 1877.
- 3908 viii Maria⁷ **Simmons** [FTM60104], born Oct-1802 in perh, Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; died

⁶¹⁷²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁶¹⁷³Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3393.010; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 16".

⁶¹⁷⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁶¹⁷⁵Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2004;). "Source number: 3393.010; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 16".

⁶¹⁷⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁶¹⁷⁷Ibid.

⁶¹⁷⁸Ibid.

⁶¹⁷⁹Ibid.

⁶¹⁸⁰Ibid.

⁶¹⁸¹Ibid.

⁶¹⁸²Ibid.

⁶¹⁸³Ibid.

⁶¹⁸⁴Ibid.

⁶¹⁸⁵Ibid.

⁶¹⁸⁶Ibid.

⁶¹⁸⁷Ibid.

⁶¹⁸⁸Ibid.

⁶¹⁸⁹Ibid.

⁶¹⁹⁰Ibid.

⁶¹⁹¹Ibid.

⁶¹⁹²Ibid.

⁶¹⁹³Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

04-Oct-1874.

- 3909 ix Elnathan Walker⁷ **Simmons**⁶¹⁹⁴ [FTM71552], born⁶¹⁹⁵ 02-Jun-1811 in perh, Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶¹⁹⁶ 13-May-1893; buried⁶¹⁹⁷ in Canandaigua, Ontario, New York, USA.

1711. John⁶ **Sears** [FTM37716] (Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 15-Jun-1783 in Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; died in Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA. He married (1) Rhoda **Blount** [FTM51451], born 22-Oct-1790 in perh, Dighton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; (2) Jane **Pendry** [FTM20979], born 1786 in perh, Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA; died 26-Dec-1829; (3) Betsy **Low** [FTM20975], born 1787 in perh, Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA; died 26-Nov-1815.

Children of John Sears and Jane Pendry were as follows:

- + 3910 i Elizabeth J "Lizzie"⁷ **Sears** [FTM12964].
- + 3911 ii Edward H⁷ **Sears** [FTM20980].
- 3912 iii Ezekial J⁷ **Sears**^{6198, 6199} [FTM20981], born^{6200, 6201} 14-Mar-1822 in Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA; died^{6202, 6203} 22-Nov-1844 in Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA.
- + 3913 iv Dewitt Clinton⁷ **Sears** [FTM20982].
- 3914 v Phebe⁷ **Sears** [FTM51357], born 30-Nov-1829 in Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA; died 20-Mar-1836.

Children of John Sears and Betsy Low were as follows:

- 3915 i John Adams⁷ **Sears** [FTM20976], born 09-Jan-1809 in Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA; died 13-Mar-1813.
- + 3916 ii John⁷ **Sears** [FTM20978].
- 3917 iii Rasselas L⁷ **Sears**^{6204, 6205, 6206, 6207, 6208, 6209} [FTM55870], born 25-May-1811 in Bristol, Ontario, New York, USA; died⁶²¹⁰ 11-May-1844 in Lima, Lagrange, Indiana, USA; buried⁶²¹¹ in Howe, Lagrange, Indiana, USA. He married^{6212, 6213, 6214, 6215} on 11-Sep-1842 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA

⁶¹⁹⁴ Ibid.

⁶¹⁹⁵ Ibid.

⁶¹⁹⁶ Ibid.

⁶¹⁹⁷ Ibid.

⁶¹⁹⁸ FamilySearch.org (---), FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch. ""Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (http://familysearch.org : modified 12 May 2016, 05:30), entry for Ezekiel J. Sears(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:26W9-8JQ); contributed by various users. PersonID 26W9-8JQ Ezekiel J. Sears".

⁶¹⁹⁹ Ibid.

⁶²⁰⁰ Ibid.

⁶²⁰¹ Ibid.

⁶²⁰² Ibid.

⁶²⁰³ Ibid.

⁶²⁰⁴ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶²⁰⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶²⁰⁶ U.S., School Catalogs, 1765-1935 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶²⁰⁷ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁶²⁰⁸ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁶²⁰⁹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶²¹⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶²¹¹ Ibid.

⁶²¹² Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Rebecca **Walker**⁶²¹⁶ [FTM74032].

1712. Temperance⁶ **Sears** [FTM28965] (Judah⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 02-Apr-1763 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; christened 03-Sep-1770; died 19-Dec-1833 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. She married Isaac V **Paddock** [FTM12647].

Children of Temperance Sears and Isaac V Paddock were as follows:

+ 3918 i Prince William⁷ **Paddock** [FTM67186].

1731. Alden⁶ **Hatch**⁶²¹⁷ [FTM66161] (Mary⁵ Sears, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁶²¹⁸ 20-Sep-1767 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; christened 15-Jul-1770 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶²¹⁹ 23-Apr-1859 in Westfield, Union, New Jersey, USA; buried⁶²²⁰ in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He married⁶²²¹ on 10-Jul-1792 in New York, USA Hannah **Bartlett**⁶²²² [FTM92513], born⁶²²³ 07-Jan-1771 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA; died⁶²²⁴ 20-Nov-1841 in Manhattan, Kings, New York, USA.

Children of Alden Hatch and Hannah Bartlett were as follows:

3919 i Amos⁷ **Hatch**⁶²²⁵ [FTM92514], born⁶²²⁶ 1796 in New York, New York, USA; died⁶²²⁷ 14-Nov-1855 in New York, New York, USA.

3920 ii Mary Sears⁷ **Hatch**⁶²²⁸ [FTM92515], born⁶²²⁹ 24-Jan-1802 in New York, New York, USA; died⁶²³⁰ 23-Apr-1879 in New Jersey, USA; buried⁶²³¹ 25-Apr-1879 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, USA.

3921 iii William B⁷ **Hatch**⁶²³² [FTM92516], born⁶²³³ 1804 in New York, USA; died⁶²³⁴ 07-Oct-1870 in

⁶²¹³ Ibid.

⁶²¹⁴ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁶²¹⁵ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶²¹⁶ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁶²¹⁷ . "Record for Alden Hatch".

⁶²¹⁸ "Record for Alden Hatch".

⁶²¹⁹ "Record for Alden Hatch".

⁶²²⁰ "Record for Alden Hatch".

⁶²²¹ "Record for Alden Hatch".

⁶²²² "Record for Alden Hatch".

⁶²²³ "Record for Alden Hatch".

⁶²²⁴ "Record for Alden Hatch".

⁶²²⁵ "Record for Alden Hatch".

⁶²²⁶ "Record for Alden Hatch".

⁶²²⁷ "Record for Alden Hatch".

⁶²²⁸ "Record for Alden Hatch".

⁶²²⁹ "Record for Alden Hatch".

⁶²³⁰ "Record for Alden Hatch".

⁶²³¹ "Record for Alden Hatch".

⁶²³² "Record for Alden Hatch".

⁶²³³ "Record for Alden Hatch".

⁶²³⁴ "Record for Alden Hatch".

Descendants of Richard Sears

Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA; buried⁶²³⁵ 09-Oct-1870 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

1733. Mary⁶ **Hatch** [FTM66154] (Mary⁵ Sears, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹). She married on 30-Jan-1803 in Bristol, Lincoln, Maine, USA Abner **Hatch** [FTM60985], born 1778 in perh, Bristol, Lincoln, Maine, USA.

Children of Mary Hatch and Abner Hatch were as follows:

- 3922 i Charles⁷ **Hatch** [FTM9903], born 30-May-1809 in Bristol, Lincoln, Maine, USA.
- 3923 ii Mary⁷ **Hatch** [FTM9906], born 01-Mar-1808 in Bristol, Lincoln, Maine, USA.
- + 3924 iii George⁷ **Hatch** [FTM40048].
- 3925 iv Zaccheus⁷ **Hatch** [FTM60991], born 22-Apr-1804 in Bristol, Lincoln, Maine, USA.

1740. Thatcher⁶ **Sears**^{6236, 6237} [FTM1389] (Nathaniel⁵, Joshua⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{6238, 6239} 1752 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died^{6240, 6241} 09-Jul-1819 in St John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. He married (1) Abigail **Spurr**⁶²⁴² [FTM64337], born 1786 in perh, St John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada; died⁶²⁴³ 20-Apr-1861 in St John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada; buried⁶²⁴⁴ in St John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada; (2) Rebecca **Smith** [FTM69202], born in near, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA; died 1803; died 13-Jul-1803.

Children of Thatcher Sears and Abigail Spurr were as follows:

- + 3926 i John⁷ **Sears** [FTM59035].
- 3927 ii Mary⁷ **Sears** [FTM59036], born 1820 in St John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada; died 1821.
- 3928 iii Edward Charles⁷ **Sears**⁶²⁴⁵ [FTM64338], born 1808 in St John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada; died⁶²⁴⁶ 27-Jul-1890 in St John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada; buried⁶²⁴⁷. He married Hannah **Hatfield** [FTM67487], born 1818; died 16-Dec-1863 in St John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.
- + 3929 iv Robert⁷ **Sears** [FTM64339].

Children of Thatcher Sears and Rebecca Smith were as follows:

- 3930 i Elizabeth⁷ **Sears** [FTM69206], born in St John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 3931 ii Ann⁷ **Sears** [FTM69205], born in St John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 3932 iii Mary⁷ **Sears** [FTM69204], born in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- 3933 iv Sarah⁷ **Sears** [FTM69203], born in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- 3934 v Rebecca⁷ **Sears** [FTM5691], born in St John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

⁶²³⁵ "Record for Alden Hatch".

⁶²³⁶ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁶²³⁷ U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁶²³⁸ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁶²³⁹ U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁶²⁴⁰ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁶²⁴¹ U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁶²⁴² Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶²⁴³ Ibid.

⁶²⁴⁴ Ibid.

⁶²⁴⁵ Ibid.

⁶²⁴⁶ Ibid.

⁶²⁴⁷ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 3935 vi Henry Thatcher⁷ **Sears** [FTM24526], born Apr-1840 in St John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 3936 vii George⁷ **Sears** [FTM64332], born 1796 in St John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada; died 21-Jan-1844.
- 3937 viii Charles⁷ **Sears** [FTM64333], born 1803 in St John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada; died 1873.
- 3938 ix James⁷ **Sears** [FTM64334], born 10-Jun-1799 in St John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada; died 03-Aug-1825 in St John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 3939 x William Charles⁷ **Sears** [FTM64335], born 1801 in St John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada; died Aug-29 in New York, New York, USA.
- 3940 xi Mary⁷ **Sears** [FTM64336], born 1803 in St John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

1745. Joshua⁶ **Sears**^{6248, 6249} [FTM60158] (Joshua⁵, Joshua⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{6250, 6251} 08-Jan-1757 in Connecticut, USA; died 1827. He married on 18-May-1783 Anna **Miles** [FTM37038], born 08-Mar-1757 in perh, New Haven, Connecticut, USA, born 08-Mar-1757 in New Haven, Connecticut, USA; died 1827; died 20-Oct-1851 in New Haven, Connecticut, USA.

Children of Joshua Sears and Anna Miles were as follows:

- + 3941 i Betsy⁷ **Sears** [FTM37026].
- 3942 ii John⁷ **Sears**^{6252, 6253, 6254} [FTM37027], born⁶²⁵⁵ 10-Mar-1786 in New Haven, Connecticut, USA; died⁶²⁵⁶ 30-Sep-1811 in Connecticut Herald, Connecticut, USA.
- 3943 iii Joseph⁷ **Sears**^{6257, 6258, 6259, 6260} [FTM37037], born^{6261, 6262, 6263, 6264} 12-Mar-1784; died^{6265, 6266, 6267, 6268} 14-Apr-1843 in Connecticut Herald, Connecticut, USA.
- + 3944 iv Isaac⁷ **Sears** [FTM69197].
- 3945 v Anna⁷ **Sears** [FTM69198], born 31-Aug-1791; died 10-Apr-1792.
- 3946 vi William⁷ **Sears** [FTM69199], born 11-Feb-1793; died 1810.
- 3947 vii Miles⁷ **Sears** [FTM69200], born 12-Apr-1794; died 07-Sep-1794.

⁶²⁴⁸U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶²⁴⁹North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁶²⁵⁰U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶²⁵¹North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁶²⁵²Web: US, New England Seamen's Protection Certificate Index, 1796-1871 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2015;).

⁶²⁵³Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶²⁵⁴Connecticut, Church Record Abstracts, 1630-1920 (Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2013;).

⁶²⁵⁵Web: US, New England Seamen's Protection Certificate Index, 1796-1871 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2015;).

⁶²⁵⁶Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶²⁵⁷U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁶²⁵⁸Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶²⁵⁹North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 074".

⁶²⁶⁰Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶²⁶¹U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁶²⁶²Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶²⁶³North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 074".

⁶²⁶⁴Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶²⁶⁵U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁶²⁶⁶Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶²⁶⁷North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 074".

⁶²⁶⁸Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

1746. Sears⁶ **Hubbell**⁶²⁶⁹ [FTM70053] (Phebe⁵ Sears, Joshua⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1777 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Charlotte H **Broeske** [FTM71839].

Children of Sears Hubbell and Charlotte H Broeske were as follows:

+ 3948 i Sarah Pamela⁷ **Hubbell** [FTM9930].

1750. Anne⁶ **Squire**^{6270, 6271} [FTM33597] (Phebe⁵ Sears, Joshua⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁶²⁷² abt. 1751 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶²⁷³ 02-Feb-1800; buried⁶²⁷⁴ in Connecticut, USA. She married on 18-Oct-1767 Thomas **Keeler**⁶²⁷⁵ [FTM60238], born 1742 in perh, Binghamton, Broome, New York, USA; died in Binghamton, Broome, New York, USA.

Children of Anne Squire and Thomas Keeler were as follows:

- 3949 i Erastus⁷ **Keeler** [FTM1285], born 02-Mar-1787 in perh, Binghamton, Broome, New York, USA.
- 3950 ii Caroline⁷ **Keeler** [FTM1286], born 20-Mar-1789 in perh, Binghamton, Broome, New York, USA.
- 3951 iii Jasper Sears⁷ **Keeler** [FTM1287], born 08-May-1781 in perh, Binghamton, Broome, New York, USA; died 1866 in Albany, New York, USA. He married in 1799 Mary **Plumb** [FTM20436], born 1778 in perh, Albany, New York, USA.
- 3952 iv Anna⁷ **Keeler** [FTM1288], born 05-Jan-1784 in perh, Binghamton, Broome, New York, USA.
- 3953 v Isaac⁷ **Keeler** [FTM1289], born 15-Nov-1775 in perh, Binghamton, Broome, New York, USA.
- 3954 vi Thomas⁷ **Keeler** [FTM1290], born 04-Oct-1778 in perh, Binghamton, Broome, New York, USA.
- 3955 vii Henry⁷ **Keeler** [FTM1291], born 02-Sep-1770 in perh, Binghamton, Broome, New York, USA.
- 3956 viii James⁷ **Keeler** [FTM1292], born 18-Feb-1773 in perh, Binghamton, Broome, New York, USA.
- 3957 ix George⁷ **Keeler** [FTM1295], born 01-Feb-1791 in perh, Binghamton, Broome, New York, USA.
- 3958 x Sally Sears⁷ **Keeler** [FTM1296], born 21-Oct-1793 in perh, Binghamton, Broome, New York, USA.
- 3959 xi Lewis⁷ **Keeler** [FTM60237], born 14-Aug-1768 in perh, Binghamton, Broome, New York, USA.

1752. Elizabeth S⁶ **Squire**⁶²⁷⁶ [FTM33611] (Phebe⁵ Sears, Joshua⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1759 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 17-Mar-1812. She married Seth **Raymond** [FTM37729], born 1755; died in South Salem, Salem, Washington, New York, USA.

Children of Elizabeth S Squire and Seth Raymond were as follows:

- 3960 i Samuel⁷ **Raymond** [FTM37727], born 12-May-1784 in perh, Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 02-Apr-1816 in New York, USA; buried 1816 in Pound Ridge, Westchester, New York, USA. He married^{6277, 6278, 6279} in Jun-1804 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA Clarissa

⁶²⁶⁹North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁶²⁷⁰Ibid.

⁶²⁷¹Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). "Connecticut State Library; Hartford, Connecticut".

⁶²⁷²Ibid.

⁶²⁷³Ibid.

⁶²⁷⁴Ibid.

⁶²⁷⁵Ibid.

⁶²⁷⁶North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁶²⁷⁷FamilySearch.org (---), FamilySearch Family Tree , FamilySearch. ""Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (http://familysearch.org : modified 04 October 2018, 18:39), entry for Clarissa Davenport(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KP3H-MWW); contributed by various users. PersonID KP3H-

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Davenport**^{6280, 6281, 6282, 6283, 6284} [FTM41603], born^{6285, 6286, 6287, 6288, 6289} 25-Apr-1782 in New Canaan, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died^{6290, 6291, 6292, 6293, 6294} 19-Jan-1887 in Wilton, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; buried^{6295, 6296, 6297, 6298, 6299} 1887 in Wilton, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- 3961 ii Sarah⁷ **Raymond** [FTM37728], born 27-Jul-1778 in perh, Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 11-Apr-1866. She married James **Seymour** [FTM41589], born 16-Mar-1775; died 17-Apr-1853.
 - 3962 iii Polly⁷ **Raymond** [FTM37740], born 1785 in perh, Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 08-Jan-1867. She married James **Ashby** [FTM41602], born 1781 in Fishkill, Dutchess, New York, USA.
 - 3963 iv Anne⁷ **Raymond** [FTM37741], born 1786 in perh, Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - 3964 v Anne⁷ **Raymond** [FTM41590], born 02-Apr-1799 in perh, Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 22-Mar-1858. She married on 12-Sep-1824 Gilbert **Allen** [FTM60224], born 28-Dec-1794; died 29-Jun-1858.
 - + 3965 vi John⁷ **Raymond** [FTM41591].
 - 3966 vii Eunice⁷ **Raymond** [FTM41592], born 1794 in perh, Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
 - + 3967 viii Elizabeth (Betty)⁷ **Raymond** [FTM41593].
 - 3968 ix Abigail⁷ **Raymond** [FTM41594], born 1790 in perh, Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She married Samuel **Clark** [FTM60228], born in Fishkill, Dutchess, New York, USA.
 - + 3969 x Harriet⁷ **Raymond** [FTM41595].
 - 3970 xi Phebe⁷ **Raymond** [FTM41596], born 14-Nov-1786 in perh, Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 26-May-1860. She married (1) in 1808 Eric **Northrop** [FTM21240], born 1782 in North Salem, Westchester, New York, USA; died 1812; (2) in 1817 Joseph Platt **Hanford** [FTM54973], born 17-Apr-1782; died 10-Aug-1870.

MWW Clarissa Davenport".

⁶²⁷⁸ Ibid.

⁶²⁷⁹ Ibid.

⁶²⁸⁰ Ibid.

⁶²⁸¹ Ibid.

⁶²⁸² Ibid.

⁶²⁸³ Ibid.

⁶²⁸⁴ Ibid.

⁶²⁸⁵ Ibid.

⁶²⁸⁶ Ibid.

⁶²⁸⁷ Ibid.

⁶²⁸⁸ Ibid.

⁶²⁸⁹ Ibid.

⁶²⁹⁰ Ibid.

⁶²⁹¹ Ibid.

⁶²⁹² Ibid.

⁶²⁹³ Ibid.

⁶²⁹⁴ Ibid.

⁶²⁹⁵ Ibid.

⁶²⁹⁶ Ibid.

⁶²⁹⁷ Ibid.

⁶²⁹⁸ Ibid.

⁶²⁹⁹ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

1754. Rebecca⁶ **Sears**^{6300, 6301} [FTM1385] (Isaac "King"⁵, Joshua⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁶³⁰² 1771 in New York, New York, USA; died⁶³⁰³ 01-Feb-1813. She married^{6304, 6305} on 20-May-1790 in New York, USA Samuel **Sterett**⁶³⁰⁶ [FTM41645], born 1758 in perh, Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA; died 12-Jul-1833.

Children of Rebecca Sears and Samuel Sterett were as follows:

- 3971 i (---)⁷ **Sterett** [FTM25452], born 09-Apr-1812 in perh, Baltimore, Maryland, USA.
- + 3972 ii Sarah Caroline Sears⁷ **Sterett** [FTM25516].
- 3973 iii Mary⁷ **Sterett** [FTM26186], born 01-Sep-1794 in Baltimore, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA; christened 20-Sep-1794; died 16-Jun-1795.
- 3974 iv William⁷ **Sterett** [FTM41634], born 24-Dec-1792 in New York, USA; christened 01-Feb-1793; died 11-Jun-1816.
- 3975 v (---)⁷ **Sterett** [FTM41635], born 05-Apr-1791.
- + 3976 vi Augusta Temple⁷ **Sterett** [FTM55025].
- 3977 vii Mary Bourdieu⁷ **Sterett** [FTM55027], born 20-Jan-1800 in Baltimore, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA; christened 16-Mar-1800 in St. Paul Protestant Episcopal Church, Baltimore, Independent Cities, Maryland, USA; died 08-Jan-1840. She married on 15-May-1821 in Baltimore, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA Henry **Carroll** [FTM60292] (see 3977), born 1796 in perh, Baltimore, Maryland, USA; died 1877, son of Mary Sears Crocker [FTM2473].
- 3978 viii George Harrison⁷ **Sterett** [FTM55028], born 10-Sep-1797 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA; christened in New York, USA; died 14-Feb-1829.
- 3979 ix James Samuel⁷ **Sterett** [FTM55029], born 11-Jan-1802 in perh, Baltimore, Maryland, USA; died 01-Aug-1802.
- + 3980 x Isaac Sears⁷ **Sterett** [FTM55030].
- 3981 xi Harriet Antoinette Smith⁷ **Sterett** [FTM55031], born 27-Aug-1805 in Baltimore, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA.
- 3982 xii Paschal Nelson Smith⁷ **Sterett** [FTM55032], born 27-May-1803 in perh, Baltimore, Maryland, USA; died 27-Aug-1803.

1756. Hester⁶ **Sears** [FTM1391] (Isaac "King"⁵, Joshua⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1753. She married on 14-Feb-1774 in Trinity Church, New York, New York, USA Paschal Nelson **Smith** [FTM14180].

Children of Hester Sears and Paschal Nelson Smith were as follows:

- + 3983 i Hester Georgianna⁷ **Smith** [FTM37770].
- 3984 ii Harriet⁷ **Smith** [FTM37777], born 1775; died 1801.
- 3985 iii William Temple⁷ **Smith** [FTM37779], born 1779.
- 3986 iv Augusta⁷ **Smith** [FTM37780], born 1777; died 1801.

1761. Sarah⁶ **Sears**⁶³⁰⁷ [FTM33189] (Isaac "King"⁵, Joshua⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁶³⁰⁸ 1753; died⁶³⁰⁹ 09-Sep-

⁶³⁰⁰ Genealogical Research Library, comp, New York City, Marriages, 1600s-1800s (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁶³⁰¹ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁶³⁰² Ibid.

⁶³⁰³ Ibid.

⁶³⁰⁴ Genealogical Research Library, comp, New York City, Marriages, 1600s-1800s (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁶³⁰⁵ Ibid.

⁶³⁰⁶ Ibid.

⁶³⁰⁷ . "Record for Sarah Sears".

Descendants of Richard Sears

1803 in New York (Kings), Kings, New York, USA. She married⁶³¹⁰ on 23-Dec-1790 in Trinity Church, New York, New York, USA Thomas **Randall**⁶³¹¹ [FTM92517].

Children of Sarah Sears and Thomas Randall were as follows:

- 3987 i Isaac Sears Francis⁷ **Randall**⁶³¹² [FTM92518], born⁶³¹³ 28-Oct-1799 in Bordeaux, Gironde, Aquitaine, France; died⁶³¹⁴ 09-Sep-1803 in New York (Kings), Kings, New York, USA.
- 3988 ii Caroline Augusta Smith⁷ **Randall**⁶³¹⁵ [FTM92519], born⁶³¹⁶ 13-May-1798 in Bordeaux, Gironde, Aquitaine, France.
- 3989 iii Harriett Artemesia⁷ **Randall**⁶³¹⁷ [FTM92520], born⁶³¹⁸ 10-Jan-1796 in Versailles, Yvelines, Île-de-France, France.

1765. Samuel⁶ **Sears** [FTM55555] (Samuel⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born abt. 1793; died 10-Oct-1830 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; buried Oct-1830 in Milltown Cemetery, Brewster, Putnam, New York, USA. He married Martha **Bennett** [FTM11622], born 1782 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; christened 18-Jul-1784 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 15-May-1855 in Lisbon Township, Kendall, Illinois, USA; buried 1855 in Lisbon, Kendall, Illinois, USA.

Children of Samuel Sears and Martha Bennett were as follows:

- + 3990 i Sarah⁷ **Sears** [FTM11631].
- + 3991 ii Stella⁷ **Sears** [FTM25815].
- 3992 iii Benjamin⁷ **Sears** [FTM39673], born 1821 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 1891.
- 3993 iv Charity⁷ **Sears** [FTM43748], born 1811 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 1881.
- 3994 v Mariah⁷ **Sears** [FTM54895], born 1808 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA.
- 3995 vi Melissa⁷ **Sears** [FTM73641], born 1816 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA.
- 3996 vii Aaron⁷ **Sears** [FTM73642], born 1813 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA.

1769. Charlotte⁶ **Sears** [FTM24917] (Sunderland⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 25-Jul-1793 in Monson, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA; died 05-Dec-1875 in Gloversville, Fulton, New York, USA. She married (1) on 18-Dec-1817 in Ballston, Saratoga, New York, USA Halsey A **Wood** [FTM55747], born 07-Sep-1793 in Ballston, Saratoga, New York, USA; died 27-Nov-1825; (2) on 10-Mar-1832 in Fulton, New York, USA Horace **Sprague** [FTM38519], born 01-Aug-1796 in Mayfield, Fulton, New York, USA; died 21-May-1860 in Gloversville, Fulton, New York, USA.

Children of Charlotte Sears and Halsey A Wood were as follows:

- 3997 i Martha Staunton⁷ **Wood** [FTM55746], born 18-Jan-1818 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York,

⁶³⁰⁸ "Record for Sarah Sears".

⁶³⁰⁹ "Record for Sarah Sears".

⁶³¹⁰ "Record for Sarah Sears".

⁶³¹¹ "Record for Sarah Sears".

⁶³¹² "Record for Sarah Sears".

⁶³¹³ "Record for Sarah Sears".

⁶³¹⁴ "Record for Sarah Sears".

⁶³¹⁵ "Record for Sarah Sears".

⁶³¹⁶ "Record for Sarah Sears".

⁶³¹⁷ "Record for Sarah Sears".

⁶³¹⁸ "Record for Sarah Sears".

Descendants of Richard Sears

USA; died 1888. She married on 31-Aug-1843 in perh Union Village, Unionville, Orange, New York, USA D H Hamilton **Hamilton** DD [FTM55750], born 1818 in of, Kingsboro, New York, USA; died 1888.

- 3998 ii Howard⁷ **Wood** [FTM55748], born 27-Apr-1823 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA; died 26-Oct-1825.
- + 3999 iii Morgan LeRoy⁷ **Wood** [FTM55749].
- + 4000 iv Margaret Terhune⁷ **Wood** [FTM55751].

Children of Charlotte Sears and Horace Sprague were as follows:

- + 4001 i Minerva R⁷ **Sprague** [FTM38514].
- 4002 ii Marie Miller⁷ **Sprague** [FTM38515], born 16-Nov-1839. She married (---) **Wilcox** [FTM43878].

1770. Asenath⁶ **Sears** [FTM24918] (Sunderland⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 27-Sep-1788 in Monson, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA; died 18-Sep-1871. She married on 14-Jun-1817 Zalmon **Wakeman** [FTM39933].

Children of Asenath Sears and Zalmon Wakeman were as follows:

- 4003 i Elizabeth⁷ **Wakeman** [FTM55753], born 1825 in Saratoga, New York, USA; died 1857. She married in 1846 in Lockport, Niagara, New York, USA Morgan LeRoy **Wood** [FTM55749] (see 4003), born 08-May-1820 in Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, USA, son of Halsey A Wood [FTM55747] and Charlotte Sears [FTM24917].

1771. Levi⁶ **Sears** [FTM24919] (Sunderland⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 01-Nov-1790 in Monson, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA; died 1860. He married (1) Peninah **Curtis** [FTM50386], born 1789; died 30-Sep-1822 in Locke, Cayuga, New York, USA; (2) (---) --**Sears** [FTM43247], died 1819 in Locke, Cayuga, New York, USA.

Children of Levi Sears and (---) --Sears were as follows:

- + 4004 i Marcus⁷ **Sears** [FTM32886].
- 4005 ii Frank⁷ **Sears** [FTM33021], born 1818.

1772. Abram⁶ **Sears** [FTM24920] (Sunderland⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 27-Oct-1783 in Monson, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA; died 12-Jun-1863 in Cortland, New York, USA. He married (1) Nancy **Miller** [FTM68608]; (2) on 25-Oct-1802 Elizabeth Ann **Barnum** [FTM21064], born 11-Jun-1782 in Ballston, Saratoga, New York, USA; died 20-Sep-1812; (3) in Aug-1813 Electa **Blodgett** [FTM68609], born 17-Dec-1789 in Monson, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA; died 26-May-1818.

Children of Abram Sears and Elizabeth Ann Barnum were as follows:

- + 4006 i Egbert S⁷ **Sears** [FTM21058].
- + 4007 ii Eli Barnum⁷ **Sears** [FTM21059].
- + 4008 iii William⁷ **Sears** [FTM21065].
- 4009 iv Clarissa T⁷ **Sears** [FTM21070], born 25-Aug-1803 in perh, Tompkins, New York, USA. She married (---) **Harris** [FTM72643].
- + 4010 v Mary Polly⁷ **Sears** [FTM66917].

Children of Abram Sears and Electa Blodgett were as follows:

- + 4011 i Albert⁷ **Sears** [FTM21060].
- 4012 ii Hiram⁷ **Sears** [FTM21061], born 19-Apr-1816; died 1857.

Descendants of Richard Sears

1775. Isaac⁶ **Sears**^{6319, 6320} [FTM46323] (Sunderland⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{6321, 6322} 22-Nov-1778 in Ballston Center, Ballston, Saratoga, New York, USA; died⁶³²³ 10-Feb-1824 in Stillwater, Saratoga, New York, USA; buried⁶³²⁴ in Stillwater, Saratoga County, New York, USA. He married on 10-Nov-1803 in Saratoga, New York, USA Fanny **Thompson** [FTM69282], born 1782 in Saratoga, New York, USA.

Children of Isaac Sears and Fanny Thompson were as follows:

- + 4013 i Robert⁷ **Sears** [FTM69275].
- 4014 ii Isaac⁷ **Sears** [FTM69276], born 1806; died 1876.
- 4015 iii Ellen⁷ **Sears** [FTM69277], born 1808; died 1878.

1776. Reuben⁶ **Sears**⁶³²⁵ [FTM46335] (Sunderland⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁶³²⁶ 22-Nov-1778 in Ballston Centre, Ballston, Saratoga, New York, USA; died⁶³²⁷ 05-Aug-1846 in Prophetstown, Whiteside, Illinois, USA; buried⁶³²⁸ in Prophetstown, Whiteside, Illinois, USA. He married on 10-Nov-1803 in Canaan, Columbia, New York, USA Sarah Catherine "Sally" **Fitch**⁶³²⁹ [FTM69278], born⁶³³⁰ 1782 in Cornwallis, Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada; died⁶³³¹ 05-Sep-1846 in Prophetstown, Whiteside, Illinois, USA; buried⁶³³² in Prophetstown, Whiteside, Illinois, USA.

Children of Reuben Sears and Sarah Catherine "Sally" Fitch were as follows:

- + 4016 i Reuben E⁷ **Sears** [FTM15350].
- + 4017 ii Catherine⁷ **Sears** [FTM64438].
- 4018 iii Sarah Fitch⁷ **Sears**⁶³³³ [FTM64440], born 1802 in perh, Dracut, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶³³⁴ 21-Dec-1823; buried⁶³³⁵ in Pawtucket Graveyard, Dracut, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 4019 iv Charlotte⁷ **Sears** [FTM69286].
- + 4020 v Mary⁷ **Sears** [FTM69287].

⁶³¹⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶³²⁰ New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2004;). "The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly-1914) - Extracts; Publication Place: New York; Publisher: New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Page Number: 88".

⁶³²¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶³²² New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2004;). "The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly-1914) - Extracts; Publication Place: New York; Publisher: New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Page Number: 88".

⁶³²³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶³²⁴ Ibid.

⁶³²⁵ Ibid.

⁶³²⁶ Ibid.

⁶³²⁷ Ibid.

⁶³²⁸ Ibid.

⁶³²⁹ Ibid.

⁶³³⁰ Ibid.

⁶³³¹ Ibid.

⁶³³² Ibid.

⁶³³³ Ibid.

⁶³³⁴ Ibid.

⁶³³⁵ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

1777. William⁶ **Sears** [FTM46336] (Sunderland⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 10-Jun-1781 in Monson, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA; died 12-May-1846 in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He married on 12-Nov-1812 Hannah **Gregory** [FTM53896], born 06-Jun-1781 in perh, Ballston, Saratoga, New York, USA; died 28-Jun-1847 in St Louis, Missouri, USA.

Children of William Sears and Hannah Gregory were as follows:

- 4021 i Elizabeth⁷ **Sears** [FTM7127], born 20-Feb-1815 in perh, Saratoga, Saratoga, New York, USA; died 03-Aug-1822.
- + 4022 ii Sunderland Gregory⁷ **Sears** [FTM53906].
- 4023 iii Henry W⁷ **Sears** [FTM53907], born 21-Mar-1822 in St Louis, Missouri, USA; died 1892.

1778. Peter⁶ **Sears**^{6336, 6337} [FTM3810] (Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 20-Dec-1763 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 28-Aug-1822; buried in Sardinia, Erie, New York, USA. He married Susan **Webb** [FTM10848], born 1769 in perh, Litchfield, Herkimer, New York, USA; died 16-Jul-1856 in Sardinia, Erie, New York, USA.

Children of Peter Sears and Susan Webb were as follows:

- + 4024 i Isaac⁷ **Sears** [FTM10849].
- + 4025 ii Albert Selim⁷ **Sears** [FTM51632].
- 4026 iii Susan⁷ **Sears** [FTM51633], born 1812 in perh, Richfield, Otsego, New York, USA. She married Charles **Wells** [FTM68754].
- 4027 iv Henry⁷ **Sears** [FTM51634], born 1801 in perh, Litchfield, Herkimer, New York, USA; died 1871. He married Almira **Gardner** [FTM51642].
- + 4028 v Charles⁷ **Sears** [FTM51635].
- 4029 vi Chloe⁷ **Sears** [FTM51636], born 22-Aug-1802 in Richfield, Otsego, New York, USA; died 19-Feb-1867. She married on 15-Jun-1820 Charles Dudley **Clark** [FTM42466], born 05-Sep-1793 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- 4030 vii Della⁷ **Sears** [FTM51639], born 1816 in perh, Richfield, Otsego, New York, USA.
- 4031 viii Ursula⁷ **Sears** [FTM68413], born 1814 in perh, Richfield, Otsego, New York, USA; died 1884.

1779. Isaac⁶ **Sears** [FTM43722] (Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 02-Mar-1772 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 27-Oct-1839 in Brewster, Putnam, New York, USA; buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. He married in 1797 Priscilla **Bennett** [FTM42470], born 1779 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 18-Oct-1851; buried in Milltown, New York, USA.

Children of Isaac Sears and Priscilla Bennett were as follows:

- 4032 i Mary E⁷ **Sears**⁶³³⁸ [FTM8079], born⁶³³⁹ 26-May-1814 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. She married on 15-Oct-1834 Thomas **Sears Young**⁶³⁴⁰ [FTM64368] (see 4778), born⁶³⁴¹ 1813 in New York, USA; died 03-Apr-1904;

⁶³³⁶ New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2004;). "New York in the Revolution as Colony and State, Vol. I - Extracts; Publication Place: Albany, New York; Publisher: J. B. Lyon Co.; Publication Year: 1904; Page Number: 140".

⁶³³⁷ Hatcher, Patricia Law, Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;). "Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots; Volume: 4; Serial: 9787; Volume: 5".

⁶³³⁸ New York, State Census, 1855 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;). "Record for Thomas Young".

⁶³³⁹ Ibid.

⁶³⁴⁰ Ibid.

⁶³⁴¹ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA, son of Ezra Young [FTM21233] and Sally B Sears [FTM62251].

- + 4033 ii Lydia⁷ **Sears** [FTM42468].
- + 4034 iii Bradley⁷ **Sears** [FTM42469].
- + 4035 iv Harriet⁷ **Sears** [FTM42471].
- + 4036 v Joseph B⁷ **Sears** [FTM42473].
- + 4037 vi Agnes⁷ **Sears** [FTM42474].

1780. Samuel⁶ **Sears** [FTM43777] (Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 17-Jul-1774 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 10-Oct-1830 in Lisbon, Kendall, Illinois, USA; buried in Milltown, New York, USA. He married (1) on 20-May-1798 Phebe **Field** [FTM53825], born 1777 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 03-Jan-1799; (2) on 02-Oct-1803 Martha **Bennett** [FTM21002], born 1782 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 15-May-1855.

Children of Samuel Sears and Phebe Field were as follows:

- 4038 i Phebe⁷ **Sears** [FTM53824], born 26-Dec-1798 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 06-Apr-1819; buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA.

Children of Samuel Sears and Martha Bennett were as follows:

- 4039 i Maria⁷ **Sears** [FTM20999], born 27-Jun-1808 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 13-Feb-1870.
- 4040 ii Stella⁷ **Sears** [FTM21000], born 21-Aug-1806 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 1876.
- 4041 iii Sarah⁷ **Sears** [FTM21001], born 10-Sep-1804 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA.
- 4042 iv Deliverance⁷ **Sears** [FTM21003], born 19-Jul-1818 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 25-Sep-1819; buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA.
- 4043 v Melissa⁷ **Sears** [FTM21004], born 01-Aug-1815 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 25-Aug-1839. She married (---) **Stone** [FTM21008], born 1811.
- + 4044 vi Aaron⁷ **Sears** [FTM21005].
- 4045 vii Charity⁷ **Sears** [FTM21006], born 12-Jul-1810 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 1880.
- 4046 viii Benjamin⁷ **Sears** [FTM21009], born 30-Jul-1820 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 23-Sep-1854.

1781. Heman⁶ **Sears** [FTM43843] (Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 07-Jan-1767 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 18-Aug-1817; buried in Milltown, New York, USA. He married Susanna **Sears** [FTM13684] (see 2142), born 09-Jul-1766 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA, daughter of Knowles Sears [FTM4734] and Susanna Townsend [FTM13675].

Children of Heman Sears and Susanna Sears were as follows:

- 4047 i Mary⁷ **Sears** [FTM42465], born 1791 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 11-Apr-1821; buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. She married on 12-May-1811 Isaac **Sears**⁶³⁴² [FTM62237] (see 2153), born⁶³⁴³ 23-Jul-1786 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA, son of Thomas Sears [FTM4735] and Deborah Baldwin [FTM62242].

⁶³⁴²North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 085".

⁶³⁴³Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

1782. Deliverance⁶ **Sears** [FTM43886] (Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 19-Dec-1769 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 17-Apr-1791. She married Noah **Smith** [FTM44046], born 1765 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA.

Children of Deliverance Sears and Noah Smith were as follows:

+ 4048 i Benjamin⁷ **Smith** [FTM44124].

1785. William⁶ **Sears**^{6344, 6345} [FTM48828] (Seth⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{6346, 6347} 19-Oct-1775 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died⁶³⁴⁸ 24-May-1864 in Neversink, Sullivan, New York, USA; buried⁶³⁴⁹ in Mountain Dale, Sullivan County, New York, USA. He married on 24-Oct-1796 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA Thirza **Sears**⁶³⁵⁰ [FTM8829] (see 2174), born^{6351, 6352} 22-Mar-1779 in Joe's Hill, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 03-Jan-1861, daughter of Comfort Sears [FTM8939] and Eunice Crane [FTM8828].

Children of William Sears and Thirza Sears were as follows:

- 4049 i Clarissa⁷ **Sears** [FTM13762], born 18-Oct-1801 in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 05-Apr-1824 in Thompson, Sullivan, New York, USA. She married S M **Hoyt** [FTM43658], born 1797 in perh, Thompson, Sullivan, New York, USA.
- 4050 ii Eunice⁷ **Sears** [FTM13763], born 09-Jul-1803 in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She married Sturges **Andrus** [FTM43655].
- 4051 iii Polly Matilda⁷ **Sears** [FTM13776], born 06-Apr-1805 in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 03-Nov-1853 in Jamestown, Chautauqua, New York, USA. She married E T **Partridge** [FTM68816].
- 4052 iv Camilla⁷ **Sears** [FTM13777], born 13-Apr-1807 in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 01-Apr-1827. She married Alson **Lord** [FTM68826].
- 4053 v Caroline Ophelia⁷ **Sears** [FTM47346], born 18-May-1824 in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 1911. She married James **O'Neil** [FTM63855].
- 4054 vi Patty Maria⁷ **Sears** [FTM47348], born 19-Mar-1817 in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died in Bridgeville, Sullivan, New York, USA. She married (1) Walter **Hoyt** [FTM63853]; (2) Henry **Race** [FTM63854].
- 4055 vii Mary Ann⁷ **Sears** [FTM47349], born 18-Apr-1819 in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 1889. She married Robert **Knapp** [FTM63856].
- 4056 viii Esther⁷ **Sears** [FTM47350], born 09-Mar-1813 in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 1883. She married William **Bowers** [FTM68825].
- 4057 ix George E⁷ **Sears** [FTM47351], born 03-Mar-1815 in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 1884.
- 4058 x James William⁷ **Sears** [FTM47352], born 12-Mar-1809 in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut,

⁶³⁴⁴ New York, State Census, 1855 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁶³⁴⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶³⁴⁶ New York, State Census, 1855 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁶³⁴⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶³⁴⁸ Ibid.

⁶³⁴⁹ Ibid.

⁶³⁵⁰ New York, State Census, 1855 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁶³⁵¹ Samuel P. May, The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. 1638-1888 (Name: Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers, 1890, Albany, NY;), Ray Sears, 2208 Amber RdOklahoma City, OK 73170 / 405/703-0779. "Date record was made: 0097/11/06".

⁶³⁵² New York, State Census, 1855 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

USA.

- + 4059 xi Hiram⁷ **Sears** [FTM47353].
- + 4060 xii Miles⁷ **Sears** [FTM49661].

1786. Lydia⁶ **Sears**^{6353, 6354, 6355, 6356, 6357} [FTM48829] (Seth⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{6358, 6359, 6360, 6361} Jan-1780 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died^{6362, 6363, 6364} 03-Jul-1867 in Putnam, New York, USA; buried^{6365, 6366} in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. She married in 1800 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Stephen **Crosby**⁶³⁶⁷ [FTM8907], born 1778; died 10-Apr-1857 in Putnam, New York, USA.

Children of Lydia Sears and Stephen Crosby were as follows:

- + 4061 i Amanda Maria⁷ **Crosby** [FTM1985].
- + 4062 ii Clarissa⁷ **Crosby** [FTM70484].

1787. Abigail⁶ **Sears** [FTM44344] (Stephen⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 12-May-1762 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA; died 20-Feb-1849 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA; buried in Hillside Cemetery, Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA. She married on 15-Feb-1781 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA Alpheus **Jewett** [FTM66481], born 15-Jan-1756 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA; died 05-Oct-1841 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA; buried in Hillside Cemetery, Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA.

Children of Abigail Sears and Alpheus Jewett were as follows:

- 4063 i Abigail⁷ **Jewett** [FTM27737], born 26-Oct-1785 in perh, Skaneateles, Onondaga, New York, USA.
- + 4064 ii Freeborn G⁷ **Jewett** [FTM27738].
- 4065 iii Deliverance⁷ **Jewett** [FTM27739], born 12-Jul-1781 in perh, Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA.
- 4066 iv Rebecca⁷ **Jewett** [FTM27740], born 05-Oct-1781 in perh, Skaneateles, Onondaga, New York, USA.
- + 4067 v John Sears⁷ **Jewett** [FTM51708].
- 4068 vi Della⁷ **Jewett** [FTM56343], born 12-Jul-1783 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA; died 01-May-1841 in West Haven, Rutland, Vermont, USA.

⁶³⁵³Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1660-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶³⁵⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶³⁵⁵U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 122.

⁶³⁵⁶Ibid.

⁶³⁵⁷New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2004;). "The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly-1907) - Extracts; Publication Place: New York; Publisher: New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Page Number: 275".

⁶³⁵⁸Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1660-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶³⁵⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶³⁶⁰U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 122.

⁶³⁶¹New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2004;). "The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly-1907) - Extracts; Publication Place: New York; Publisher: New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Page Number: 275".

⁶³⁶²Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1660-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶³⁶³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶³⁶⁴U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 122.

⁶³⁶⁵Web: New York, Find A Grave Index, 1660-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶³⁶⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶³⁶⁷U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 52.

Descendants of Richard Sears

1788. Anna⁶ **Sears** [FTM44408] (Stephen⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 30-Jun-1760 in perh, Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA; died 1857. She married in 1783 Isaac **Crane** [FTM27743], born 1753 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 1810 in Herkimer, New York, USA.

Children of Anna Sears and Isaac Crane were as follows:

- 4069 i Charles⁷ **Crane** [FTM22830], born 1788 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. He married Huldah **Bronson** [FTM46674].
- 4070 ii Ralph⁷ **Crane** [FTM22831], born 1790 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA.
- 4071 iii Henry⁷ **Crane** [FTM22832], born 21-Jan-1784 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 06-Mar-1875. He married on 15-Jan-1808 Amarilla H **Moses** [FTM46473], born 01-Aug-1789; died 17-Apr-1866.
- 4072 iv Sarah⁷ **Crane** [FTM22833], born 1786 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. She married William **Plumb** [FTM3948].
- + 4073 v Albert⁷ **Crane** [FTM22834].
- 4074 vi Isaac⁷ **Crane** [FTM22835], born 1798 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA.
- + 4075 vii Hunter⁷ **Crane** [FTM22836].
- 4076 viii Della⁷ **Crane** [FTM22837], born 1794 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA.

1789. Sarah⁶ **Sears**^{6368, 6369, 6370, 6371} [FTM58774] (Stephen⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{6372, 6373, 6374} 11-Oct-1765 in perh, Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA; died^{6375, 6376} 17-Feb-1839 in East Bloomfield, Ontario, New York, USA; buried⁶³⁷⁷ in East Bloomfield, Ontario, New York, USA. She married^{6378, 6379} in of, New York, USA Elisha **Wright**^{6380, 6381, 6382, 6383} [FTM10537], born^{6384, 6385, 6386} 30-Apr-1760 in Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died⁶³⁸⁷,

⁶³⁶⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶³⁶⁹Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2004;). "Source number: 8911.339; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1".

⁶³⁷⁰North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 144 : 1919".

⁶³⁷¹U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 58.

⁶³⁷²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶³⁷³Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2004;). "Source number: 8911.339; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1".

⁶³⁷⁴North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 144 : 1919".

⁶³⁷⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶³⁷⁶North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 144 : 1919".

⁶³⁷⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶³⁷⁸Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2004;). "Source number: 8911.339; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1".

⁶³⁷⁹Ibid.

⁶³⁸⁰North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 144 : 1919".

⁶³⁸¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶³⁸²Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2004;). "Source number: 8911.339; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1".

⁶³⁸³U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 58.

⁶³⁸⁴North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 144 : 1919".

⁶³⁸⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶³⁸⁶Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2004;). "Source number: 8911.339; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1".

⁶³⁸⁷North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 144 : 1919".

Descendants of Richard Sears

⁶³⁸⁸ 04-Nov-1841 in Barre, Orleans, New York, USA; buried⁶³⁸⁹ in East Bloomfield, Ontario, New York, USA.

Children of Sarah Sears and Elisha Wright were as follows:

- + 4077 i John Sears⁷ **Wright** [FTM10542].
- 4078 ii Sally Ann⁷ **Wright**⁶³⁹⁰ [FTM62145], born⁶³⁹¹ 19-May-1785 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA; died⁶³⁹² 1869 in Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan, USA. She married (1) Ethan **Pier** [FTM11421]; (2) in 1806 John **Wooster** [FTM62735].
- 4079 iii Harriet⁷ **Wright**⁶³⁹³ [FTM62732], born⁶³⁹⁴ 1800 in New York, USA; died⁶³⁹⁵ 28-Feb-1840 in East Bloomfield, Ontario, New York, USA; buried⁶³⁹⁶ in Village Cemetery, East Bloomfield, Livingston, New York, USA.
- 4080 iv Caroline⁷ **Wright** [FTM62733], born 22-Dec-1802 in perh, New York, USA, born 22-Dec-1802; died 27-Nov-1880 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA; died 27-Nov-1880; buried in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA. She married on 18-Apr-1821 James Justin **Sterling** [FTM62731].
- 4081 v George⁷ **Wright**⁶³⁹⁷ [FTM62734], born⁶³⁹⁸ 1808 in perh, New York, USA; died⁶³⁹⁹ 05-Dec-1873 in East Bloomfield, Ontario, New York, USA; buried⁶⁴⁰⁰ in East Bloomfield, Ontario, New York, USA. He married Elizabeth Ann **Pearce** [FTM62739].
- + 4082 vi Ralph L⁷ **Wright** [FTM67810].
- 4083 vii Richard⁷ **Wright**⁶⁴⁰¹ [FTM67811], born⁶⁴⁰² 1789 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA; died⁶⁴⁰³ 06-Jul-1859 in East Bloomfield, Ontario, New York, USA; buried⁶⁴⁰⁴ in East Bloomfield, Ontario, New York, USA.
- + 4084 viii Elisha⁷ **Wright** Jr [FTM67812].
- 4085 ix Stephen Sears⁷ **Wright** [FTM67819], born 1794 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA; died 1813 in East Bloomfield, Ontario, New York, USA.
- 4086 x Jasper⁷ **Wright**⁶⁴⁰⁵ [FTM67820], born⁶⁴⁰⁶ 1796 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA; died⁶⁴⁰⁷ 19-Dec-1861 in Avon Twp, Livingston, New York, USA; buried⁶⁴⁰⁸ in Avon, Livingston, New York, USA. He married Clarissa **Albee** [FTM62730].

⁶³⁸⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶³⁸⁹ Ibid.

⁶³⁹⁰ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 144 : 1919".

⁶³⁹¹ Ibid.

⁶³⁹² Ibid.

⁶³⁹³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶³⁹⁴ Ibid.

⁶³⁹⁵ Ibid.

⁶³⁹⁶ Ibid.

⁶³⁹⁷ Ibid.

⁶³⁹⁸ Ibid.

⁶³⁹⁹ Ibid.

⁶⁴⁰⁰ Ibid.

⁶⁴⁰¹ Ibid.

⁶⁴⁰² Ibid.

⁶⁴⁰³ Ibid.

⁶⁴⁰⁴ Ibid.

⁶⁴⁰⁵ Ibid.

⁶⁴⁰⁶ Ibid.

⁶⁴⁰⁷ Ibid.

⁶⁴⁰⁸ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

4087 xi George Sears⁷ **Wright** [FTM78447], born 03-Oct-1803 in New York, USA; died 13-Sep-1805 in New York, USA.

1790. Azenath⁶ **Sears** [FTM40509] (Stephen⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1777 in perh, Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA; died 29-Jul-1857 in Newtown, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She married David Wolcott **Skidmore** [FTM69195], born 1775 in Newtown, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 17-May-1860 in Newtown, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

Children of Azenath Sears and David Wolcott Skidmore were as follows:

4088 i Eliza⁷ **Skidmore** [FTM32112], born 1804 in Dutchess, New York, USA; died 1890.

1791. Stephen⁶ **Sears**^{6409, 6410, 6411, 6412} [FTM58772] (Stephen⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{6413, 6414, 6415} May-1770 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA; died^{6416, 6417, 6418} 31-Mar-1812 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA; buried^{6419, 6420} in Sagamore Cemetery, Sagamore, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 07-May-1797 Lois **Lovell**^{6421, 6422} [FTM54036], born 06-Feb-1767 in perh, Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA; died⁶⁴²³ 10-Oct-1838; buried⁶⁴²⁴ in Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut, USA.

Children of Stephen Sears and Lois Lovell were as follows:

4089 i George⁷ **Sears**⁶⁴²⁵ [FTM15925], born⁶⁴²⁶ 18-Feb-1802 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA; died⁶⁴²⁷ 04-Mar-1882.

4090 ii Charles⁷ **Sears** [FTM15926], born 10-Jan-1800 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA; died 07-Dec-1843.

+ 4091 iii Benjamin⁷ **Sears** [FTM15927].

+ 4092 iv Stephen H⁷ **Sears** [FTM15929].

4093 v Seabury⁷ **Sears** [FTM15930], born 24-Jul-1809 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA; died 04-Jul-1819.

⁶⁴⁰⁹Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁴¹⁰Sharon, Connecticut and Northeast New York, Cemetery Index, 1750-1903 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2000;).

⁶⁴¹¹Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁴¹²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁴¹³Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁴¹⁴Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁴¹⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁴¹⁶Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁴¹⁷Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁴¹⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁴¹⁹Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁴²⁰U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁴²¹Sharon, Connecticut and Northeast New York, Cemetery Index, 1750-1903 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2000;).

⁶⁴²²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁴²³Ibid.

⁶⁴²⁴Ibid.

⁶⁴²⁵Sharon, Connecticut and Northeast New York, Cemetery Index, 1750-1903 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2000;).

⁶⁴²⁶Ibid.

⁶⁴²⁷Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- + 4094 vi John⁷ **Sears** [FTM54264].
- 4095 vii Cynthia⁷ **Sears** [FTM54330], born 08-May-1804 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA; died 11-Dec-1858.

1792. Tamsen⁶ **Sears** [FTM58773] (Stephen⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born Dec-1775 in perh, Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA; died 08-Apr-1843. She married on 20-Oct-1800 Allen **Pease** [FTM1004], born 1771 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA.

Children of Tamsen Sears and Allen Pease were as follows:

- 4096 i Eunice⁷ **Pease** [FTM10546], born 13-Mar-1806 in perh, Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA. She married Philo C **Howland** [FTM53576].
- 4097 ii John S⁷ **Pease** [FTM10547], born 17-Jul-1807 in perh, Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA. He married Emily **Ingram** [FTM53577].

1793. Elizabeth⁶ **Sears**⁶⁴²⁸ [FTM58777] (Stephen⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁶⁴²⁹ 15-Aug-1765 in perh, Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA; died⁶⁴³⁰ 12-Aug-1848. She married on 26-Mar-1792 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA Stephen **Hitchcock**⁶⁴³¹ [FTM53578], born 1767 in perh, Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA; died⁶⁴³² 05-Jan-1829.

Children of Elizabeth Sears and Stephen Hitchcock were as follows:

- + 4098 i Alma⁷ **Hitchcock** [FTM53579].

1794. John⁶ **Sears**^{6433, 6434} [FTM58778] (Stephen⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{6435, 6436} 1784 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA; died^{6437, 6438} 1866 in East Bloomfield, Ontario, New York, USA; buried⁶⁴³⁹ in East Bloomfield, Ontario, New York, USA. He married^{6440, 6441} on 02-Dec-1812 Almira **Gould**^{6442, 6443, 6444} [FTM15936],

⁶⁴²⁸ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 146.

⁶⁴²⁹ Ibid.

⁶⁴³⁰ Ibid.

⁶⁴³¹ Ibid.

⁶⁴³² Ibid.

⁶⁴³³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁴³⁴ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: The Brewster Genealogy : 1566-1907 : A record of the descendants of William Brewster of the "Mayflower," ruling Elder of the Pilgrim Church which founded Plymouth Colony in 1620: Volume 1".

⁶⁴³⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁴³⁶ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: The Brewster Genealogy : 1566-1907 : A record of the descendants of William Brewster of the "Mayflower," ruling Elder of the Pilgrim Church which founded Plymouth Colony in 1620: Volume 1".

⁶⁴³⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁴³⁸ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: The Brewster Genealogy : 1566-1907 : A record of the descendants of William Brewster of the "Mayflower," ruling Elder of the Pilgrim Church which founded Plymouth Colony in 1620: Volume 1".

⁶⁴³⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁴⁴⁰ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: The Brewster Genealogy : 1566-1907 : A record of the descendants of William Brewster of the "Mayflower," ruling Elder of the Pilgrim Church which founded Plymouth Colony in 1620: Volume 1".

⁶⁴⁴¹ Ibid.

⁶⁴⁴² Ibid.

⁶⁴⁴³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁴⁴⁴ New York, State Census, 1865 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

born^{6445, 6446, 6447} 15-Dec-1787 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA; died^{6448, 6449} 01-Jan-1872; buried⁶⁴⁵⁰ in East Bloomfield, Ontario, New York, USA.

Children of John Sears and Almira Gould were as follows:

- + 4099 i Vinson Gould⁷ **Sears** [FTM6614].
- + 4100 ii John⁷ **Sears** [FTM6678].
- + 4101 iii Simeon B⁷ **Sears** [FTM6743].
- 4102 iv Mary⁷ **Sears**⁶⁴⁵¹ [FTM6803], born⁶⁴⁵² 09-Apr-1815 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA; died⁶⁴⁵³ 12-Jun-1840.
- 4103 v Frances⁷ **Sears**⁶⁴⁵⁴ [FTM6907], born⁶⁴⁵⁵ 06-Nov-1830 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA; died⁶⁴⁵⁶ 07-Oct-1854.
- + 4104 vi Sarah A⁷ **Sears** [FTM6969].
- 4105 vii Albert R⁷ **Sears**^{6457, 6458} [FTM7028], born^{6459, 6460} 17-Aug-1826 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA; died^{6461, 6462} 01-Aug-1847 in Mississippi, USA; buried⁶⁴⁶³ in Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut, USA.
- + 4106 viii Sibyll Blackmann⁷ **Sears** [FTM15935].

1796. Ira⁶ **Sears**⁶⁴⁶⁴ [FTM48823] (Enoch⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁶⁴⁶⁵ 07-Mar-1774 in Dutchess, New York, USA; died⁶⁴⁶⁶ 09-Nov-1818 in Bennington, Vermont, USA. He married in 1794 in Bennington, Vermont, USA Sally **Cushman** [FTM2599], born 07-May-1775 in Bennington, Vermont, USA; died 26-Apr-1858 in Albion, Orleans, New York, USA.

⁶⁴⁴⁵ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: The Brewster Genealogy : 1566-1907 : A record of the descendants of William Brewster of the "Mayflower," ruling Elder of the Pilgrim Church which founded Plymouth Colony in 1620: Volume 1".

⁶⁴⁴⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁴⁴⁷ New York, State Census, 1865 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁶⁴⁴⁸ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: The Brewster Genealogy : 1566-1907 : A record of the descendants of William Brewster of the "Mayflower," ruling Elder of the Pilgrim Church which founded Plymouth Colony in 1620: Volume 1".

⁶⁴⁴⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁴⁵⁰ Ibid.

⁶⁴⁵¹ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: The Brewster Genealogy : 1566-1907 : A record of the descendants of William Brewster of the "Mayflower," ruling Elder of the Pilgrim Church which founded Plymouth Colony in 1620: Volume 1".

⁶⁴⁵² Ibid.

⁶⁴⁵³ Ibid.

⁶⁴⁵⁴ Ibid.

⁶⁴⁵⁵ Ibid.

⁶⁴⁵⁶ Ibid.

⁶⁴⁵⁷ Ibid.

⁶⁴⁵⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁶⁴⁵⁹ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: The Brewster Genealogy : 1566-1907 : A record of the descendants of William Brewster of the "Mayflower," ruling Elder of the Pilgrim Church which founded Plymouth Colony in 1620: Volume 1".

⁶⁴⁶⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁶⁴⁶¹ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: The Brewster Genealogy : 1566-1907 : A record of the descendants of William Brewster of the "Mayflower," ruling Elder of the Pilgrim Church which founded Plymouth Colony in 1620: Volume 1".

⁶⁴⁶² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁶⁴⁶³ Ibid.

⁶⁴⁶⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁴⁶⁵ Ibid.

⁶⁴⁶⁶ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Children of Ira Sears and Sally Cushman were as follows:

- + 4107 i Pamela⁷ **Sears** [FTM3282].
- 4108 ii Ira⁷ **Sears** [FTM3366], born 05-Aug-1795 in Dorset, Bennington, Vermont, USA; died 24-Apr-1814 in St Albans, Franklin, Vermont, USA.
- 4109 iii Joshua Atkins⁷ **Sears** [FTM42444], born 05-Jul-1806 in Bennington, Vermont, USA; died 01-Jan-1835 in Castleton, Rutland, Vermont, USA.
- + 4110 iv Isaac Underhill⁷ **Sears** [FTM42445].
- 4111 v Desiah⁷ **Sears** [FTM42446], born 28-Apr-1801 in Dorset, Bennington, Vermont, USA; died 21-Jul-1821 in Rutland, Vermont, USA. She married in 1820 in Rutland, Vermont, USA Whitman **Haskins** [FTM8059], born 1797 in perh, Dorset, Bennington, Vermont, USA.
- 4112 vi Charles Cushman⁷ **Sears** [FTM42447], born 16-Feb-1799 in Dorset, Bennington, Vermont, USA; died 24-Nov-1838 in Princeton, Mercer, New Jersey, USA. He married on 03-Sep-1833 in Hinsdale, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA Ann **Emmons** [FTM8055], born 09-Jan-1814 in Hinsdale, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; died Jul-1876 in Oakland, Alameda, California, USA.
- 4113 vii Ira Cushman⁷ **Sears** [FTM42448], born 09-Jan-1815 in Bennington, Vermont, USA; died 05-Jun-1860 in Bennington, Vermont, USA; buried in Broadalbin, Fulton, New York, USA. He married on 13-Aug-1838 in Broadalbin, Fulton, New York, USA Phebe **Hunt** [FTM69280], born 1817 in Mayfield, Fulton, New York, USA.
- 4114 viii Sarah Ann⁷ **Sears** [FTM42449], born 19-Jul-1813 in perh, Bennington, Vermont, USA; died 1883. She married on 11-May-1853 in Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont, USA Thomas J **Swallow** [FTM69279], born May-1806 in Weston, Windsor, Vermont, USA; died 28-Aug-1870 in Albion, Vermont, USA.
- + 4115 ix Henry M⁷ **Sears** [FTM42450].
- 4116 x Alpheus⁷ **Sears** [FTM42451], born 21-Aug-1808 in Bennington, Vermont, USA; died 08-Sep-1830 in Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont, USA.

1797. Stevens⁶ **Atwood** [FTM3633] (Rhoda⁵ Sears, John⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 13-May-1773 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 11-Jul-1773 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 21-Sep-1794 Anna **Cole** [FTM67228].

Children of Stevens Atwood and Anna Cole were as follows:

- 4117 i John Sears⁷ **Atwood** [FTM16945], born 07-Oct-1809; died 05-Jul-1829 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA.
- 4118 ii Enoch Sears⁷ **Atwood** [FTM21883], born 18-Sep-1796; died 09-Sep-1798.
- 4119 iii Grace S⁷ **Atwood** [FTM38382], born 23-Apr-1806.
- 4120 iv Stevens⁷ **Atwood** Jr [FTM38383], born 30-Jul-1808.
- 4121 v Dorcas⁷ **Atwood** [FTM38384], born 22-Feb-1803.
- 4122 vi Catharine S⁷ **Atwood** [FTM38385], born 30-Oct-1804.
- 4123 vii Rhoda Sears⁷ **Atwood** [FTM38386], born 27-Jun-1799.
- 4124 viii Rebecca S⁷ **Atwood** [FTM38387], born 09-Jul-1801.
- 4125 ix John Sears⁷ **Atwood** [FTM43899], born 24-Dec-1797; died 21-Sep-1798.
- 4126 x Almira⁷ **Atwood** [FTM65904], born 08-Jan-1811.
- 4127 xi Adino Paddock⁷ **Atwood** [FTM66888], born 16-Dec-1814.
- 4128 xii Rhoda Sears⁷ **Atwood** [FTM67295], born 04-Aug-1795; died 10-Sep-1798.

1798. Ezra Sears⁶ **Atwood** [FTM42305] (Rhoda⁵ Sears, John⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1777 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; died Jul-1861 in Fairfield, Somerset, Maine, USA. He married Anna **Page** [FTM46309], born 1785 in Belgrade, Kennebec, Maine, USA; died 1849 in Fairfield, Somerset, Maine, USA.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Children of Ezra Sears Atwood and Anna Page were as follows:

- + 4129 i Grace Sears⁷ **Atwood** [FTM73227].

1800. Rebecca Sears⁶ **Atwood**^{6467, 6468, 6469} [FTM49542] (Rhoda⁵ Sears, John⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{6470, 6471} 16-Dec-1784 in Merrimack, New Hampshire, USA; christened Oct-1785 in Orleans, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁴⁷² 12-Nov-1833 in Maine, USA. She married (1)⁶⁴⁷³ in 1810 in Massachusetts, USA Benjamin Parsons **Fifield** [FTM92550], born 10-Dec-1784 in Salisbury, Merrimack, New Hampshire, USA; died 30-May-1871 in Maine, USA; (2) unknown.

Children of Rebecca Sears Atwood were as follows:

- 4130 i Rebecca⁷ **Fifield** [FTM92551], born 1823 in Harlem, Kennebec, Maine, USA; died 28-May-1846 in Methuen, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
4131 ii Harriet B⁷ **Fifield** [FTM92552], born 09-Jun-1828 in Salisbury, Merrimack, New Hampshire, USA.
4132 iii Osgood John⁷ **Fifield** [FTM92553], born 18-Jul-1824 in Maine, USA; died 09-May-1901 in Hampden, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
4133 iv Elbridge G⁷ **Fifield** [FTM92554], born 30-Sep-1815 in Salisbury, Merrimack, New Hampshire, USA; died 23-Nov-1893 in Brewer, Penobscot, Maine, USA; buried in Hampden, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

1801. John Sears⁶ **Atwood** [FTM49544] (Rhoda⁵ Sears, John⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1786 in Fairfield, Somerset, Maine, USA; christened 26-Jul-1789 in Orleans, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1810. He married Jane **Nye** [FTM92555], born 21-Jul-1790 in Fairfield, Somerset, Maine, USA; died 1852.

Children of John Sears Atwood and Jane Nye were as follows:

- + 4134 i Joshua Nye⁷ **Atwood** [FTM36670].

1806. Rebecca⁶ **Sears** [FTM38317] (David⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹); christened Sep-1782 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1852. She married Robert Burnham **Wheeler** [FTM30720], born 08-Mar-1770.

Children of Rebecca Sears and Robert Burnham Wheeler were as follows:

- 4135 i Robert Burnum⁷ **Wheeler** [FTM5567], born 23-Dec-1801.
4136 ii David Sears⁷ **Wheeler** [FTM5569], born 17-Aug-1798.
4137 iii Joseph⁷ **Wheeler** [FTM5570], born 31-May-1800.
4138 iv Dulcia Aurilla⁷ **Wheeler** [FTM16127], born 12-Dec-1808.
4139 v Catherine Sears⁷ **Wheeler** [FTM26894], born 07-Apr-1806.

⁶⁴⁶⁷ FamilySearch.org (---), FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch. ""Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (http://familysearch.org : modified 08 June 2018, 21:25), entry for Rebecca Sears Atwood(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:MPWT-K1N); contributed by various users. PersonID MPWT-K1N Rebecca Sears Atwood".

⁶⁴⁶⁸ Ibid.

⁶⁴⁶⁹ Ibid.

⁶⁴⁷⁰ Ibid.

⁶⁴⁷¹ Ibid.

⁶⁴⁷² Ibid.

⁶⁴⁷³ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

+ 4140 vi Willard⁷ **Wheeler** [FTM5568].

1809. Lemuel⁶ **Freeman** [FTM28860] (Desire⁵ Sears, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 22-Sep-1746 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 07-Jan-1825 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 24-Sep-1773 Mary "Polly" **Doane** [FTM37604] (see 1809), born 1752 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 10-Apr-1821, daughter of Joshua Doane [FTM15827] and Mary Freeman [FTM2380].

Children of Lemuel Freeman and Mary "Polly" Doane were as follows:

- 4141 i Tamzin⁷ **Freeman** [FTM37598], born 09-Mar-1777 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 28-Dec-1791.
- 4142 ii Polly⁷ **Freeman** [FTM37599], born 11-Feb-1779 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married in Mar-1801 Joseph **Smith** [FTM41464].
- 4143 iii Olive⁷ **Freeman** [FTM37600], born 09-Apr-1781 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 01-Feb-1853.
- 4144 iv Nancy⁷ **Freeman** [FTM37601], born 28-Feb-1783 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4145 v Desire⁷ **Freeman**⁶⁴⁷⁴ [FTM37605], born⁶⁴⁷⁵ 11-Apr-1775 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁴⁷⁶ 04-Apr-1863 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4146 vi Lemuel⁷ **Freeman** [FTM37608], born 06-Sep-1785 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 27-Feb-1837.
- 4147 vii Francis⁷ **Freeman** [FTM37609], born 10-Dec-1787 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 4148 viii Eunice⁷ **Freeman** [FTM41462].
- 4149 ix Joshua⁷ **Freeman** [FTM41463], born 06-Jun-1793 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 15-Sep-1800.

1812. Desire⁶ **Freeman** [FTM28864] (Desire⁵ Sears, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 03-Oct-1736 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) Nathaniel **Stone** [FTM8070]; (2) on 13-Jan-1757 Benjamin **Thacher** Jr [FTM28863], born 1737.

Children of Desire Freeman and Benjamin Thacher Jr were as follows:

- 4150 i Desire⁷ **Thacher** [FTM28871], born Oct-1768; died 15-Sep-1769.
- 4151 ii Benjamin⁷ **Thacher** [FTM28870]. He married Eunice **Foster** [FTM33472].

1815. Grace⁶ **Freeman** [FTM28867] (Desire⁵ Sears, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 22-Jan-1743 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 24-Aug-1810. She married on 06-Dec-1770 Judah **Berry** [FTM33468], born 24-Dec-1743; died 12-Mar-1818.

Children of Grace Freeman and Judah Berry were as follows:

- 4152 i Judah⁷ **Berry** [FTM33479], born 1781; died 02-Oct-1805.
- 4153 ii Samuel⁷ **Berry** [FTM33469].
- 4154 iii Lydia⁷ **Berry** [FTM33470].
- 4155 iv Polly⁷ **Berry** [FTM33471].

⁶⁴⁷⁴Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁶⁴⁷⁵Ibid.

⁶⁴⁷⁶Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

4156 v Lemuel⁷ **Berry** [FTM33478].

1816. Seth⁶ **Freeman** [FTM41458] (Desire⁵ Sears, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 1750 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 12-Jun-1825. He married on 14-Oct-1773 Temperance **Bangs** [FTM41459], born 1752 in perh, Mattapoisett, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 16-Sep-1822.

Children of Seth Freeman and Temperance Bangs were as follows:

- 4157 i Temperance⁷ **Freeman** [FTM41460], born 08-Nov-1775 in perh, Mattapoisett, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) in Mar-1797 Reuben **Clark** [FTM54839]; (2) in 1819 Henry **Hall** [FTM54840].
- 4158 ii Pede⁷ **Freeman** [FTM41461], born 05-Mar-1777 in perh, Mattapoisett, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 09-Dec-1812. She married in 1797 William **Fessendeu** [FTM54841], died 17-Jun-1815.
- 4159 iii Jerusha⁷ **Freeman** [FTM41470], born 20-Jan-1779 in perh, Mattapoisett, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 08-Apr-1857 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) John **Baker** [FTM54850], born 1775 in South Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 24-Aug-1859; (2) on 29-Jul-1804 Solomon **Davis** [FTM54849], born 1775 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4160 iv Seth⁷ **Freeman** [FTM41471], born 24-Mar-1781; died 15-Nov-1861 in Mattapoisett, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) Dolly P **Handy** [FTM60098], born 1785; (2) on 06-May-1804 Thankful **Foster** [FTM60096], born 13-Nov-1779 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 20-Dec-1816; (3) on 01-Oct-1818 Sophia **Wing** [FTM60097], born 1797; died 26-May-1842.
- 4161 v Solomon⁷ **Freeman** [FTM54842], born 22-Feb-1782 in perh, Mattapoisett, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4162 vi Benjamin⁷ **Freeman** [FTM54843], born 14-Feb-1787; died 04-Apr-1813.
- 4163 vii Barnard⁷ **Freeman** [FTM54844], born 02-Jan-1795. He married on 10-Apr-1823 Melinda **Doane** [FTM60099].

1820. Joseph⁶ **Snow** [FTM1350] (Mary⁵ Sears, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 27-Sep-1740 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 19-Apr-1793. He married in 1762 Priscilla **Berry** [FTM2172], died 31-Dec-1808.

Children of Joseph Snow and Priscilla Berry were as follows:

- 4164 i Marcy⁷ **Snow** [FTM2544], born 1779; died 17-Sep-1814. She married Kimbal **Clark** [FTM6434] (see 1872), born 04-May-1773; died Aug-1817, son of Kimbal Clark [FTM56705] and Mary Paddock [FTM61965].
- 4165 ii Mark⁷ **Snow** [FTM9260], born 29-Oct-1763; died 17-Mar-1788. He married on 12-Nov-1787 Jane **Gray** [FTM8813] (see 2008), born 04-Apr-1766, daughter of Lot Gray [FTM4630] and Miriam Smith [FTM4629].
- 4166 iii Sylvanus⁷ **Snow** [FTM9624], born 1774; died 30-Aug-1804. He married Olive **Bangs** [FTM18938].
- 4167 iv Joseph⁷ **Snow** [FTM13755], born 1771; died 14-Sep-1816. He married Rebecca **Atwood** [FTM18945].
- 4168 v Zoeth⁷ **Snow** [FTM13756], born 1765; died 02-Dec-1831. He married Hannah **Foster** [FTM9140] (see 1834), born 04-Mar-1749 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 15-Apr-1802 in Princeton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Isaac Foster [FTM19484] and Hannah Sears [FTM1246].
- 4169 vi Jonathan⁷ **Snow** [FTM13759], born 1782; died 18-Jul-1804 in Habana, Ciego de Avila, Cuba.
- + 4170 vii Priscilla⁷ **Snow** [FTM18941].
- 4171 viii David⁷ **Snow** [FTM13760]. He married (1) Nancy **Crosby** [FTM57412]; (2) Mercy **Lincoln** [FTM18943].

Descendants of Richard Sears

1825. Hannah⁶ **Snow** [FTM87700] (Mary⁵ Sears, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 03-Jul-1746 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 03-Jul-1746 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 16-Oct-1767 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Jonathan **Berry** [FTM87699], born 27-Dec-1743 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 27-Dec-1743 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1830 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Hannah Snow and Jonathan Berry were as follows:

+ 4172 i Sally⁷ **Berry** [FTM87715].

1829. Seth⁶ **Foster**⁶⁴⁷⁷ [FTM4917] (Hannah⁵ Sears, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁶⁴⁷⁸ Mar-1747 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 03-Mar-1774 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA unknown.

Children of Seth Foster were as follows:

- 4173 i Betsey⁷ **Foster** [FTM52799], born 05-Dec-1796 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4174 ii Barnabas Cobb⁷ **Foster** [FTM71311], born 10-Mar-1792 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1828.
- 4175 iii Abigail⁷ **Foster** [FTM66879], born 22-Jun-1776 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4176 iv Sally⁷ **Foster** [FTM72395], born 27-Aug-1774 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4177 v Seth⁷ **Foster** [FTM66884], born 18-Feb-1778 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4178 vi Rebecca⁷ **Foster** [FTM71312], born 28-Nov-1788 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4179 vii Jerusha⁷ **Foster** [FTM66883], born 11-Jun-1786 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

1834. Hannah⁶ **Foster** [FTM9140] (Hannah⁵ Sears, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 04-Mar-1749 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 15-Apr-1802 in Princeton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) Zoeth **Snow** [FTM13756] (see 1834), born 1765; died 02-Dec-1831, son of Joseph Snow [FTM1350] and Priscilla Berry [FTM2172]; (2) on 03-Jan-1773 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA John **Gill** [FTM35011], born 1749 in Princeton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA; died 08-Nov-1804.

Children of Hannah Foster and John Gill were as follows:

+ 4180 i Elizabeth⁷ **Gill** [FTM39745].

1835. Seth⁶ **Foster** [FTM66874] (Hannah⁵ Sears, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹). He married Sarah **Cobb** [FTM18233], born 04-Apr-1754 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Seth Foster and Sarah Cobb were as follows:

+ 4181 i Sears⁷ **Foster** [FTM28615].

1842. Mercy⁶ **Howes** [FTM9001] (Mercy⁵ Sears, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 28-Dec-1740 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1810. She married on 02-Dec-1763 Joshua **Howes** [FTM13959], born 12-Jul-1738; died 05-Jun-1765.

⁶⁴⁷⁷Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁴⁷⁸Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Children of Mercy Howes and Joshua Howes were as follows:

+ 4182 i Philip⁷ **Howes** [FTM69450].

1851. Abigail⁶ **Sears** [FTM15937] (Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born 02-May-1757 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 05-Jun-1757; died 13-Dec-1828; buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 15-May-1777 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Freeman **Remick** [FTM35333], born 1753 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 30-Nov-1826.

Children of Abigail Sears and Freeman Remick were as follows:

4183 i Thomas⁷ **Remick** [FTM10817], born 1788 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1810.

4184 ii Abraham⁷ **Remick** [FTM10825], born 1790 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1810.

+ 4185 iii Sally⁷ **Remick** [FTM26570].

4186 iv Freeman⁷ **Remick** [FTM60746], born 1786 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 10-Mar-1804.

1857. Jonathan⁶ **Sears**^{6479, 6480, 6481} [FTM35079] (Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁶⁴⁸² 07-May-1750 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁴⁸³ 18-Feb-1808 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁶⁴⁸⁴ in Baptist Corner Cemetery, Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. He married^{6485, 6486} on 23-Sep-1773 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Abigail **Hall**^{6487, 6488, 6489, 6490} [FTM26136] (see 1857), born^{6491, 6492, 6493} 02-Nov-1754 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died^{6494, 6495, 6496} 18-Nov-1842 in Ashfield, Franklin,

⁶⁴⁷⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁴⁸⁰ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁶⁴⁸¹ Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2018;).

"New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Ashfield, Massachusetts to the Year 1850".

⁶⁴⁸² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁴⁸³ Ibid.

⁶⁴⁸⁴ Ibid.

⁶⁴⁸⁵ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁶⁴⁸⁶ Ibid.

⁶⁴⁸⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁴⁸⁸ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 030".

⁶⁴⁸⁹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁶⁴⁹⁰ Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2018;).

"New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Ashfield, Massachusetts to the Year 1850".

⁶⁴⁹¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁴⁹² North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 030".

⁶⁴⁹³ Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2018;).

"New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Ashfield, Massachusetts to the Year 1850".

⁶⁴⁹⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁴⁹⁵ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 030".

⁶⁴⁹⁶ Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2018;).

"New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Ashfield, Massachusetts to the Year 1850".

Descendants of Richard Sears

Massachusetts, USA; buried⁶⁴⁹⁷ in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Joseph Hall [FTM2481] and Abigail Clark [FTM2484].

Children of Jonathan Sears and Abigail Hall were as follows:

- + 4187 i Clarinda⁷ **Sears** [FTM8857].
- 4188 ii Abigail "Nabby"⁷ **Sears**^{6498, 6499, 6500, 6501, 6502} [FTM8858], born^{6503, 6504, 6505, 6506} 01-Jan-1793 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 21-Apr-1793; died^{6507, 6508} 24-Feb-1881 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁶⁵⁰⁹ in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She married^{6510, 6511} on 02-Jun-1816 in Middlefield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA Joseph **Warren** Jr.^{6512, 6513} [FTM24726], born 1789 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born⁶⁵¹⁴ 09-Jun-1789 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁵¹⁵ 27-Sep-1872 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁶⁵¹⁶ in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4189 iii Priscilla⁷ **Sears**^{6517, 6518, 6519} [FTM8860], born^{6520, 6521, 6522} 16-May-1798 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; christened 24-Jun-1798 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died^{6523, 6524} 07-Sep-1798 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁶⁵²⁵ in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.

⁶⁴⁹⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁴⁹⁸ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁶⁴⁹⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁵⁰⁰ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 215D; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0433".

⁶⁵⁰¹ Massachusetts, State Census, 1865 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁶⁵⁰² Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁶⁵⁰³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁵⁰⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 215D; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0433".

⁶⁵⁰⁵ Massachusetts, State Census, 1865 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁶⁵⁰⁶ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁶⁵⁰⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁵⁰⁸ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁶⁵⁰⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁵¹⁰ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁶⁵¹¹ Ibid.

⁶⁵¹² Ibid.

⁶⁵¹³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁵¹⁴ Ibid.

⁶⁵¹⁵ Ibid.

⁶⁵¹⁶ Ibid.

⁶⁵¹⁷ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁶⁵¹⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁵¹⁹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁵²⁰ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁶⁵²¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁵²² Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁵²³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁵²⁴ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁵²⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

- + 4190 iv Asarelah⁷ **Sears** [FTM26127].
- 4191 v Hepsibah Swan⁷ **Sears** [FTM26128], born 16-Oct-1783 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 23-Nov-1783 in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 13-Feb-1814 in Danby, Tompkins, New York, USA. She married on 04-Feb-1813 Samuel **Parker** [FTM63112].
- 4192 vi Barnabas Clark⁷ **Sears**^{6526, 6527, 6528} [FTM26135], born^{6529, 6530} 03-Aug-1774 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 25-Sep-1774 in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died^{6531, 6532, 6533} 18-Apr-1799 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; buried^{6534, 6535} in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 4193 vii Freeman⁷ **Sears** [FTM26137].
- + 4194 viii Jonathan⁷ **Sears** [FTM26138].

1858. Elizabeth⁶ **Sears**^{6536, 6537} [FTM35080] (Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born⁶⁵³⁸ 04-Jan-1752 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 05-Apr-1752 in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁵³⁹ 23-Jun-1829 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁶⁵⁴⁰ in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She married^{6541, 6542} on 13-Apr-1773 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Samuel **Hall**⁶⁵⁴³ [FTM37651], born 07-Mar-1752 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Elizabeth Sears and Samuel Hall were as follows:

- 4195 i Sally⁷ **Hall** [FTM2536], born 07-Dec-1780 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4196 ii Mehitabel⁷ **Hall** [FTM14129], born 08-Jul-1791 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4197 iii Daniel⁷ **Hall** [FTM19839], born 13-Sep-1789 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4198 iv Priscilla⁷ **Hall** [FTM20322], born 20-Oct-1779 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 4199 v Jonathan⁷ **Hall** [FTM37664].
- + 4200 vi Lot⁷ **Hall** [FTM37665].
- 4201 vii Elizabeth⁷ **Hall** [FTM40460], born 18-Jun-1783 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4202 viii Atherton⁷ **Hall** [FTM41519], born 1780 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4203 ix Hannah⁷ **Hall** [FTM59663], born 13-Jul-1785 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 27-Apr-1788 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.

⁶⁵²⁶ Ibid.

⁶⁵²⁷ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁵²⁸ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Death Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁶⁵²⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁵³⁰ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁵³¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁵³² Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁵³³ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Death Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁶⁵³⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁵³⁵ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Death Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁶⁵³⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁵³⁷ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁶⁵³⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁵³⁹ Ibid.

⁶⁵⁴⁰ Ibid.

⁶⁵⁴¹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁶⁵⁴² Ibid.

⁶⁵⁴³ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 4204 x Daniel⁷ **Hall** [FTM59876], born 14-Aug-1787 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 24-Feb-1789 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4205 xi Samuel⁷ **Hall** [FTM66366], born 14-Aug-1787 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; christened 06-Sep-1778 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

1859. Joseph⁶ **Sears**^{6544, 6545, 6546, 6547, 6548, 6549} [FTM30586] (Prince⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹), born^{6550, 6551, 6552} 21-Apr-1764 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 17-Jun-1764; died⁶⁵⁵³ 05-Jan-1846 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁶⁵⁵⁴ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married^{6555, 6556, 6557, 6558} on 29-Dec-1785 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Kezia **Hamblen**^{6559, 6560, 6561, 6562, 6563, 6564} [FTM33874] (see 1859), born^{6565, 6566, 6567} 01-Aug-1764 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died^{6568, 6569} 14-Dec-1838; buried^{6570, 6571} in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Isaac Hamblen [FTM41435] and Kezia Sears [FTM16741].

Children of Joseph Sears and Kezia Hamblen were as follows:

- 4206 i Persis⁷ **Sears**^{6572, 6573, 6574, 6575, 6576} [FTM2671], born^{6577, 6578, 6579, 6580} 13-Sep-1789 in Harwich,

⁶⁵⁴⁴Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁶⁵⁴⁵Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁵⁴⁶Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁶⁵⁴⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁵⁴⁸Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁶⁵⁴⁹North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 054".

⁶⁵⁵⁰Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁶⁵⁵¹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁵⁵²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁵⁵³Ibid.

⁶⁵⁵⁴Ibid.

⁶⁵⁵⁵Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁶⁵⁵⁶Ibid.

⁶⁵⁵⁷Ibid.

⁶⁵⁵⁸Ibid.

⁶⁵⁵⁹Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁵⁶⁰Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁶⁵⁶¹Ibid.

⁶⁵⁶²Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2001;).

⁶⁵⁶³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁵⁶⁴North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 054".

⁶⁵⁶⁵Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁵⁶⁶Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2001;).

⁶⁵⁶⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁵⁶⁸Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁵⁶⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁵⁷⁰Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁵⁷¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁵⁷²Ibid.

⁶⁵⁷³Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁶⁵⁷⁴Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 01-Aug-1790 in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 01-Aug-1790 in East Yarmouth, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died^{6581, 6582, 6583, 6584} 05-Apr-1862 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁶⁵⁸⁵ in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married David **Crowell**⁶⁵⁸⁶ [FTM60073] (see 4206), born 11-Jan-1786 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 09-Jul-1871; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, son of Christopher Crowell [FTM57846] and Deborah Sears [FTM71544].
- 4207 ii Prince⁷ **Sears**^{6587, 6588} [FTM2672], born^{6589, 6590} 17-Oct-1787 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 01-Aug-1790 in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁵⁹¹ 10-Feb-1810; buried⁶⁵⁹² in West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 4208 iii Nathan⁷ **Sears** [FTM2673].
- 4209 iv Olive⁷ **Sears**^{6593, 6594, 6595, 6596, 6597, 6598} [FTM2674], born^{6599, 6600, 6601, 6602, 6603} 07-Dec-1790 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 06-Mar-1791 in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 06-Mar-1791 in East Yarmouth, Yarmouth, Barnstable,

⁶⁵⁷⁵ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁶⁵⁷⁶ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 054".

⁶⁵⁷⁷ Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁶⁵⁷⁸ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁵⁷⁹ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁶⁵⁸⁰ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 054".

⁶⁵⁸¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁵⁸² Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁵⁸³ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁶⁵⁸⁴ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 054".

⁶⁵⁸⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁵⁸⁶ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 054".

⁶⁵⁸⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁵⁸⁸ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁵⁸⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁵⁹⁰ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁵⁹¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁵⁹² Ibid.

⁶⁵⁹³ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 249.

⁶⁵⁹⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁵⁹⁵ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁵⁹⁶ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 251.

⁶⁵⁹⁷ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;). Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840–1911. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.<p>Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911–1915. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.</p> . "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840–1911".

⁶⁵⁹⁸ Halvorsen, Alice, comp., Barnstable County Massachusetts 1855 Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2000;).

⁶⁵⁹⁹ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 249.

⁶⁶⁰⁰ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁶⁰¹ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 251.

⁶⁶⁰² Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;). Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840–1911. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.<p>Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911–1915. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.</p> . "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840–1911".

⁶⁶⁰³ Halvorsen, Alice, comp., Barnstable County Massachusetts 1855 Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2000;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Massachusetts, USA; died^{6604, 6605, 6606} 22-May-1871 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁶⁶⁰⁷ in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 02-Dec-1813 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Zachariah "Zachary" **Sears**^{6608, 6609, 6610, 6611, 6612} [FTM68484] (see 2252), born^{6613, 6614, 6615} 29-Dec-1783 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 16-Jun-1793; died^{6616, 6617, 6618, 6619} 25-Aug-1845 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁶⁶²⁰ in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, son of Joseph Sears [FTM37545] and Thankful Clark [FTM21206].
- + 4210 v Joseph Hamblen⁷ **Sears** [FTM2675].
- 4211 vi Betsy⁷ **Sears**^{6621, 6622, 6623, 6624, 6625} [FTM2676], born^{6626, 6627, 6628, 6629, 6630} 26-Nov-1795 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 10-Jun-1796 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died^{6631, 6632, 6633, 6634} 28-Jan-1870 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁶⁶³⁵ in

⁶⁶⁰⁴U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 249.

⁶⁶⁰⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁶⁰⁶U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 251.

⁶⁶⁰⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁶⁰⁸U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 249.

⁶⁶⁰⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁶⁶¹⁰U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 251.

⁶⁶¹¹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁶¹²Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;). Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.<p>Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.</p> . "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911".

⁶⁶¹³U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 249.

⁶⁶¹⁴Ibid.

⁶⁶¹⁵Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;). Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.<p>Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.</p> . "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911".

⁶⁶¹⁶U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 249.

⁶⁶¹⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁶⁶¹⁸U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 251.

⁶⁶¹⁹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁶²⁰U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁶⁶²¹Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁶⁶²²Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁶⁶²³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁶²⁴Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁶²⁵U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Non-population Census Schedules for Massachusetts, 1850-1880; Archive Collection: T1204; Archive Roll Number: 22; Census Year: 1870; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Pa".

⁶⁶²⁶Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁶⁶²⁷Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁶⁶²⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁶²⁹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁶³⁰U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Non-population Census Schedules for Massachusetts, 1850-1880; Archive Collection: T1204; Archive Roll Number: 22; Census Year: 1870; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Pa".

⁶⁶³¹Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁶⁶³²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁶³³Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 27-Sep-1848 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Thacher **Clark** Esq [FTM37035], born 27-Aug-1788 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died Jan-1870.

- 4212 vii Benjamin⁷ **Sears**^{6636, 6637} [FTM2678], born^{6638, 6639} 13-Jul-1807 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died^{6640, 6641} 15-Apr-1825 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁶⁶⁴² in West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

1868. Charlotte⁶ **Clark** [FTM6428] (Mary⁵ Paddock, Ebenezer⁴, John³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 10-Jan-1781 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 17-Sep-1861 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Simeon **Crowell** [FTM2546], born 03-May-1778, born 08-May-1778 in perh, South Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 24-Aug-1848.

Children of Charlotte Clark and Simeon Crowell were as follows:

- 4213 i Simeon⁷ **Crowell** [FTM30244], born Jan-1808; died Sep-1849. He married in May-1841 Desire **Crosby** [FTM7864].
- 4214 ii Charlotte⁷ **Crowell** [FTM35142], born Jun-1803.
- 4215 iii Mary⁷ **Crowell** [FTM49163], born Feb-1806; died Dec-1886.
- 4216 iv Ruth Hinckley⁷ **Crowell**⁶⁶⁴³ [FTM55095], born 28-Jan-1810 in perh, South Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 31-Oct-1851; buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, Bass River, South Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married^{6644, 6645} on 26-Nov-1840 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Barnabas **Sears Jr**^{6646, 6647} [FTM25939] (see 0), born⁶⁶⁴⁸ 14-Sep-1818 in South Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 30-Aug-1894; buried in Bass River Baptist Church Cemetery, Bass River, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, son of Barnabas Sears [FTM12145] and Hannah Crocker [FTM46911].

1869. Phebe⁶ **Clark**⁶⁶⁴⁹ [FTM6431] (Mary⁵ Paddock, Ebenezer⁴, John³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 27-Nov-1771 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 23-Dec-1846 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She

⁶⁶³⁴ U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Non-population Census Schedules for Massachusetts, 1850-1880; Archive Collection: T1204; Archive Roll Number: 22; Census Year: 1870; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Pa".

⁶⁶³⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁶³⁶ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁶³⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁶³⁸ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁶³⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁶⁴⁰ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁶⁴¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁶⁴² Ibid.

⁶⁶⁴³ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁶⁶⁴⁴ Ibid.

⁶⁶⁴⁵ Ibid.

⁶⁶⁴⁶ Ibid.

⁶⁶⁴⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: 551; Family History Film: 1254551; Page: 445C; Enumeration District: 568".

⁶⁶⁴⁸ Ibid.

⁶⁶⁴⁹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

married (1) Daniel **Clark** [FTM77733], born 1769; died 07-Jun-1861; (2)^{6650, 6651} in 1793 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Benjamin **Gage**⁶⁶⁵² [FTM6439], died Jan-1794; (3) on 01-May-1795 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Luke **Baker** [FTM6438], born 28-Mar-1770 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 06-Nov-1801 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; (4) in Jul-1807 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Richard **Nickerson** [FTM62586], born 28-May-1765 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 07-May-1832 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Phebe Clark and Daniel Clark were as follows:

- 4217 i Abigail⁷ **Clark** [FTM77734], born 24-Mar-1810; died 18-Jul-1832 in St Albans, Franklin, Vermont, USA.
- 4218 ii David⁷ **Clark** [FTM77735], born 14-Sep-1807 in Franklin, Vermont, USA; died 18-Mar-1897 in East Lynne, Cass, Missouri, USA.

Children of Phebe Clark and Luke Baker were as follows:

- 4219 i Luke Clark⁷ **Baker** [FTM34564].

1871. Isaiah⁶ **Clark** [FTM6433] (Mary⁵ Paddock, Ebenezer⁴, John³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 30-Nov-1777 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 29-Jul-1838 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 01-Jan-1804 Deborah Manter **Sears** [FTM2543] (see 1871), born 30-Aug-1785 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 27-Aug-1838, daughter of Christopher Sears [FTM9672] and Deborah Manter [FTM62065].

Children of Isaiah Clark and Deborah Manter Sears were as follows:

- + 4220 i William⁷ **Clark** [FTM7928].
- 4221 ii Isaiah⁷ **Clark** [FTM21100], born 06-Oct-1805 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 28-May-1810.
- 4222 iii Isaiah⁷ **Clark** [FTM21102], born 28-Jul-1811 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 10-Jul-1835 in Indian Key, Florida, USA.
- + 4223 iv Jeremiah Manter⁷ **Clark** [FTM21103].
- + 4224 v Isaac⁷ **Clark** [FTM21104].

1875. Isaac⁶ **Clark** Esq [FTM56706] (Mary⁵ Paddock, Ebenezer⁴, John³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 10-Oct-1761 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 11-Feb-1819 in Africa, Spalding, Georgia, USA. He married on 28-Apr-1789 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Temperance **Sears**⁶⁶⁵³ [FTM9686] (see 1875), born⁶⁶⁵⁴ 09-Aug-1764 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 18-Nov-1764; died 12-Oct-1859 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Edmund Sears [FTM72444] and Hannah Crowell [FTM72337].

Children of Isaac Clark Esq and Temperance Sears were as follows:

- + 4225 i Temperance⁷ **Clark** [FTM435].
- + 4226 ii Hannah⁷ **Clark** [FTM2597].
- + 4227 iii Mary Paddock⁷ **Clark** [FTM34755].

⁶⁶⁵⁰Ibid.

⁶⁶⁵¹Ibid.

⁶⁶⁵²Ibid.

⁶⁶⁵³Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁶⁶⁵⁴Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- + 4228 iv Eliza Jane⁷ **Clark** [FTM43083].
- + 4229 v Lot⁷ **Clark** [FTM56979].
- 4230 vi Isaac⁷ **Clark** [FTM56980], born 18-May-1794 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 08-Jul-1818 in Habana, Ciego de Avila, Cuba.
- + 4231 vii Strabo⁷ **Clark** [FTM56981].
- 4232 viii Strabo⁷ **Clark** [FTM56982], born 16-Oct-1798 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 29-Jun-1799 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4233 ix Edmund Sears⁷ **Clark** [FTM56983], born 05-Apr-1804 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 4234 x Albert Paddock⁷ **Clark** [FTM56986].

1879. Judah⁶ **Paddock**^{6655, 6656} [FTM26712] (Judah⁵, Samuel⁴, Judah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born⁶⁶⁵⁷ 12-Jan-1790 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 21-Sep-1855. He married Mary Crocker **Crowell**⁶⁶⁵⁸ [FTM3636], born⁶⁶⁵⁹ 21-Jul-1794 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁶⁶⁰ 29-Oct-1868 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Judah Paddock and Mary Crocker Crowell were as follows:

- 4235 i Mary Crocker⁷ **Paddock**^{6661, 6662, 6663, 6664} [FTM34724], born^{6665, 6666, 6667, 6668} 14-Dec-1821 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died^{6669, 6670, 6671} 26-Feb-1892 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁶⁶⁷² in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4236 ii Nathan Crowell⁷ **Paddock** [FTM34849], born 07-Sep-1819 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 09-Mar-1890 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, USA.
- 4237 iii Hannah Hall⁷ **Paddock**⁶⁶⁷³ [FTM85453], born⁶⁶⁷⁴ 06-Dec-1815 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁶⁷⁵ 21-Apr-1858; buried⁶⁶⁷⁶ in Lincoln, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

⁶⁶⁵⁵North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: John Crowe and His Descendants: A Genealogy".

⁶⁶⁵⁶Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁶⁵⁷Ibid.

⁶⁶⁵⁸North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: John Crowe and His Descendants: A Genealogy".

⁶⁶⁵⁹Ibid.

⁶⁶⁶⁰Ibid.

⁶⁶⁶¹Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁶⁶⁶²Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁶⁶³Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁶⁶⁴Ibid.

⁶⁶⁶⁵Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je;). 1 _APID 1,6742::0. "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film Name: Mary C. Paddock Birth: abt 1824 in Massachusetts Death:".

⁶⁶⁶⁶Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁶⁶⁶⁷Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁶⁶⁸Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁶⁶⁹Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁶⁶⁷⁰Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁶⁷¹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁶⁷²Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁶⁷³Ibid.

⁶⁶⁷⁴Ibid.

⁶⁶⁷⁵Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 4238 iv John⁷ **Paddock**⁶⁶⁷⁷ [FTM85451], born⁶⁶⁷⁸ 12-Oct-1817 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁶⁷⁹ 20-Jun-1851; buried⁶⁶⁸⁰ in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4239 v Elsa Alden⁷ **Paddock** [FTM85455], born 31-Jan-1825 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4240 vi Deborah Crowell⁷ **Paddock**⁶⁶⁸¹ [FTM85457], born⁶⁶⁸² 23-Jul-1833 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁶⁸³ 08-Apr-1872; buried⁶⁶⁸⁴ in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

1885. John⁶ **Paddock** [FTM66023] (Judah⁵, Samuel⁴, Judah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 27-Apr-1778 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died abt. 1822. He married unknown.

Children of John Paddock were as follows:

- 4241 i Eliza Clarissa⁷ **Paddock**⁶⁶⁸⁵ [FTM25142], born⁶⁶⁸⁶ abt. 1811 in Massachusetts, USA, born⁶⁶⁸⁷ 06-Oct-1811 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 29-Dec-1886 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married David **Howes** 2d^{6688, 6689, 6690} [FTM26724] (see 8368), born^{6691, 6692} 11-Dec-1807 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died^{6693, 6694} 19-Aug-1873, son of David Howes [FTM15991] and Mary Matthews [FTM56006].

1886. Samuel⁶ **Paddock** [FTM30434] (Eben⁵, Samuel⁴, Judah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born⁶⁶⁹⁵ 1811; died Apr-1888. He married Huldah Hopkins **Crowell** [FTM30429] (see 1886), born⁶⁶⁹⁶ abt. 1813 in Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Aron Crowell [FTM30428] and Polly Howes [FTM30431].

⁶⁶⁷⁶ Ibid.

⁶⁶⁷⁷ Ibid.

⁶⁶⁷⁸ Ibid.

⁶⁶⁷⁹ Ibid.

⁶⁶⁸⁰ Ibid.

⁶⁶⁸¹ Ibid.

⁶⁶⁸² Ibid.

⁶⁶⁸³ Ibid.

⁶⁶⁸⁴ Ibid.

⁶⁶⁸⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 208A; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0419".

⁶⁶⁸⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je;). 1 _APID 1,6742::0. "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film Name: Eliza C. Howes Birth: abt 1811 in Massachusetts Death:".

⁶⁶⁸⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 208A; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0419".

⁶⁶⁸⁸ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁶⁸⁹ Ibid.

⁶⁶⁹⁰ Ibid.

⁶⁶⁹¹ Ibid.

⁶⁶⁹² Ibid.

⁶⁶⁹³ Ibid.

⁶⁶⁹⁴ Ibid.

⁶⁶⁹⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je;). 1 _APID 1,6742::0. "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film Name: Samuel Paddock Birth: abt 1812 in Massachusetts Death:".

⁶⁶⁹⁶ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Children of Samuel Paddock and Huldah Hopkins Crowell were as follows:

4242 i Hannah Hopkins⁷ **Paddock** [FTM30435].

1901. Jedida⁶ **Swain** [FTM14992] (Daniel⁵, Love⁴ Paddock, Nathaniel³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 10-Dec-1748 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA; died 21-Jun-1815 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 01-Dec-1768 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA Abishai **Swain** [FTM14991], born 08-Nov-1746 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA; died 22-Sep-1832 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Jedida Swain and Abishai Swain were as follows:

+ 4243 i Hepsabeth⁷ **Swain** [FTM55770].

1905. Barzillai⁶ **Barnard** [FTM43945] (Love⁵ Swain, Love⁴ Paddock, Nathaniel³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹). He married Jane --**Barnard** [FTM13680].

Children of Barzillai Barnard and Jane --Barnard were as follows:

+ 4244 i Martha Matilda⁷ **Barnard** [FTM13681].

1906. Phebe⁶ **Coffin**^{6697, 6698} [FTM52411] (Barnabas⁵, Priscilla⁴ Paddock, Nathaniel³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 01-Mar-1783 in Deep River, Guilford, North Carolina, USA; died 29-Nov-1860 in Wayne, Indiana, USA. She married^{6699, 6700} on 25-Jan-1798 in Springfield, North Carolina, USA Jonathan **Hunt**^{6701, 6702, 6703} [FTM52414], born⁶⁷⁰⁴ 08-Apr-1781 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA; died 10-Mar-1846 in Wayne, Indiana, USA.

Children of Phebe Coffin and Jonathan Hunt were as follows:

- + 4245 i Barnabus⁷ **Hunt** [FTM9283].
- + 4246 ii Margaret⁷ **Hunt** [FTM9284].
- 4247 iii John⁷ **Hunt** [FTM9285], born 1803.
- 4248 iv Hulda⁷ **Hunt** [FTM9286], born 1805. She married Henry **Palin** [FTM21273].
- + 4249 v Jesse⁷ **Hunt** [FTM9287].
- + 4250 vi Elizabeth⁷ **Hunt** [FTM9288].
- + 4251 vii Rachel⁷ **Hunt** [FTM9289].
- + 4252 viii Mary⁷ **Hunt** [FTM9290].
- 4253 ix Beulah⁷ **Hunt** [FTM14271], born 1816.
- + 4254 x Celia⁷ **Hunt** [FTM14272].
- + 4255 xi Lydia⁷ **Hunt** [FTM14273].
- 4256 xii Joseph⁷ **Hunt** [FTM14274], born 1823.
- 4257 xiii Abijah⁷ **Hunt** [FTM14275], born 1824.
- 4258 xiv Hannah⁷ **Hunt** [FTM14276], born 1826.

⁶⁶⁹⁷North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2015;).

⁶⁶⁹⁸Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁶⁹⁹North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2015;).

⁶⁷⁰⁰Ibid.

⁶⁷⁰¹Ibid.

⁶⁷⁰²North Carolina, Marriage Index, 1741-2004 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2007;).

⁶⁷⁰³U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;). "Guilford College; Greensboro, North Carolina; Minutes, 1700-1900; Collection: North Carolina Yearly Meeting Minutes".

⁶⁷⁰⁴Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 4259 xv Jonathan⁷ **Hunt** [FTM14277], born 1831.
+ 4260 xvi Phebe⁷ **Hunt** [FTM52413].

1907. Joseph⁶ **Coffin** [FTM57546] (Barnabas⁵, Priscilla⁴ Paddock, Nathaniel³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 1774. He married Hannah **Billings** [FTM62808].

Children of Joseph Coffin and Hannah Billings were as follows:

- 4261 i Ruth⁷ **Coffin** [FTM41835], born 1818.
4262 ii Rhoda⁷ **Coffin** [FTM62807], born 1793. She married Nathan **Stanton** [FTM41791].
4263 iii Isaac⁷ **Coffin** [FTM67872], born 1797.
4264 iv Jonathan⁷ **Coffin** [FTM67873], born 1796.
4265 v Rebecca⁷ **Coffin** [FTM67874], born 1801. She married William **Mendenhall** [FTM41882].
4266 vi Huldah⁷ **Coffin** [FTM67875], born 1799. She married Elijah **Mendenhall** [FTM33987].
4267 vii Phebe⁷ **Coffin** [FTM67876], born 1807.
4268 viii Joseph⁷ **Coffin** Jr [FTM67877], born 1805. He married Sarah **Stuart** [FTM26552].
4269 ix Millicent⁷ **Coffin** [FTM67878], born 1810. She married Excellana **Price** [FTM26554].
4270 x Barnabus⁷ **Coffin** [FTM67879], born 1809. He married Miriam **Worth** [FTM26551].
4271 xi Stephen⁷ **Coffin** [FTM67880], born 1815.
4272 xii Hannah⁷ **Coffin** [FTM67881], born 1814.

1910. Barnabus⁶ **Coffin** Jr [FTM62801] (Barnabas⁵, Priscilla⁴ Paddock, Nathaniel³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 1785. He married Sarah **Wheeler** [FTM9681].

Children of Barnabus Coffin Jr and Sarah Wheeler were as follows:

- 4273 i Lydia Esther⁷ **Coffin** [FTM9676], born 1824.
+ 4274 ii John⁷ **Coffin** [FTM9677].
4275 iii Joseph⁷ **Coffin** [FTM9678], born 1810.
4276 iv Samuel⁷ **Coffin** [FTM9679], born 1809. He married Elizabeth **Fentress** [FTM9675].
4277 v Rachel S⁷ **Coffin** [FTM9680], born 1807.

1911. Abel⁶ **Coffin** [FTM62802] (Barnabas⁵, Priscilla⁴ Paddock, Nathaniel³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 1780. He married (1) Martha Beard **Hill** [FTM31171]; (2) Rhoda **Gardner** [FTM26556].

Children of Abel Coffin and Martha Beard Hill were as follows:

- 4278 i MacRina⁷ **Coffin** [FTM31170], born 1842.
4279 ii Alpheus⁷ **Coffin** [FTM31173], born 1845.

Children of Abel Coffin and Rhoda Gardner were as follows:

- 4280 i Abigail⁷ **Coffin** [FTM26555], born 1802. She married Isaac **White** [FTM31172].
+ 4281 ii Shubal Gardner⁷ **Coffin** [FTM31164].
4282 iii Phebe⁷ **Coffin** [FTM31165], born 1805.
4283 iv Rhoda⁷ **Coffin** [FTM31166], born 1817.
4284 v Abel⁷ **Coffin** [FTM31167], born 1811. He married Maria **Iddings** [FTM9282].
4285 vi Thomas E⁷ **Coffin** [FTM31168], born 1822.
4286 vii Oliver G⁷ **Coffin** [FTM31169], born 1819.

Descendants of Richard Sears

1921. Mary⁶ **Coffin** [FTM65119] (Samuel⁵, Priscilla⁴ Paddock, Nathaniel³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 1776. She married Gideon **Stevens** [FTM65113].

Children of Mary Coffin and Gideon Stevens were as follows:

+ 4287 i Evan⁷ **Stevens** [FTM88973].

1927. William⁶ **Coffin** [FTM41836] (Libni⁵, Priscilla⁴ Paddock, Nathaniel³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 1771. He married (1) Pharaba **Huiskin** [FTM68144]; (2) (---) **Iddings** [FTM63092].

Children of William Coffin and Pharaba Huiskin were as follows:

4288 i Priscilla⁷ **Coffin** [FTM68139].

4289 ii Deborah⁷ **Coffin** [FTM68140].

4290 iii Sarah⁷ **Coffin** [FTM68141].

4291 iv Hepsabeth⁷ **Coffin** [FTM68142].

Children of William Coffin and (---) Iddings were as follows:

4292 i Stephen⁷ **Coffin** [FTM45300].

4293 ii Jesse⁷ **Coffin** [FTM68143].

1928. Libni⁶ **Coffin** [FTM41883] (Libni⁵, Priscilla⁴ Paddock, Nathaniel³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 1767. He married Elizabeth **Macy** [FTM68137].

Children of Libni Coffin and Elizabeth Macy were as follows:

4294 i Abigail⁷ **Coffin** [FTM68138], born 1795.

1934. Anne⁶ **Coffin** [FTM72453] (Libni⁵, Priscilla⁴ Paddock, Nathaniel³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 12-Jul-1777 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA; died 17-Dec-1859 in Randolph, Indiana, USA. She married on 17-Sep-1803 in Grayson, Virginia, USA Zachariah **Hiatt** [FTM72454], born 01-Dec-1779 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA; died 31-Dec-1860 in Randolph, Indiana, USA.

Children of Anne Coffin and Zachariah Hiatt were as follows:

+ 4295 i Martha⁷ **Hiatt** [FTM72449].

1944. Elihu⁶ **Coffin** [FTM68612] (William⁵, Priscilla⁴ Paddock, Nathaniel³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 1784. He married Jane **Starbuck** [FTM31463].

Children of Elihu Coffin and Jane Starbuck were as follows:

4296 i Nathan Hunt⁷ **Coffin** [FTM16731], born 1833. He married Sarah A **Stewart** [FTM52423].

4297 ii Warner Miffling⁷ **Coffin** [FTM16732], born 1829. He married Maria I **Hobbs** [FTM31754].

4298 iii Esther Jane⁷ **Coffin** [FTM31454], born 1823.

4299 iv Sally Ann⁷ **Coffin** [FTM31455], born 1827.

4300 v Benjamin Rush⁷ **Coffin** [FTM31457], born 1820.

4301 vi Thomas C⁷ **Coffin** [FTM31458], born 1813.

4302 vii Albert G⁷ **Coffin** [FTM31459], born 1814.

4303 viii Duncan Cameron⁷ **Coffin** [FTM31460], born 1808. He married Susannah **Mendenhall** [FTM12577].

+ 4304 ix William Gaston⁷ **Coffin** [FTM31461].

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 4305 x Samuel D⁷ **Coffin** [FTM48165], born 1835. He married Mary **Nevlin** [FTM32803].
 + 4306 xi Vestal M⁷ **Coffin** [FTM31456].

1945. Levi⁶ **Coffin** [FTM14616] (Levi⁵, Priscilla⁴ Paddock, Nathaniel³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 1798. He married Katherine **White** [FTM19758].

Children of Levi Coffin and Katherine White were as follows:

- 4307 i Anna U⁷ **Coffin** [FTM19751], born 1839.
 4308 ii Sarah Emeline⁷ **Coffin** [FTM19752], born 1843.
 4309 iii Henry W⁷ **Coffin** [FTM19754], born 1836. He married Sadie E **Amick** [FTM19750].
 4310 iv Jesse⁷ **Coffin** [FTM19755], born 1825. He married Meekey B **Williams** [FTM19749].
 4311 v Thomas F⁷ **Coffin** [FTM19753].
 4312 vi Addison⁷ **Coffin** [FTM19756].

1949. Priscilla⁶ **Coffin** [FTM47803] (Levi⁵, Priscilla⁴ Paddock, Nathaniel³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 1801. She married Asa **Hunt** [FTM52704].

Children of Priscilla Coffin and Asa Hunt were as follows:

- 4313 i Libni⁷ **Hunt** [FTM52702], born 1791.
 4314 ii Miriam⁷ **Hunt** [FTM52705], born 1784.

1952. Hannah⁶ **Coffin** [FTM5467] (Bethuel⁵, Priscilla⁴ Paddock, Nathaniel³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 15-May-1788 in Symons Creek, Guilford, North Carolina, USA; died 06-Mar-1873 in Whitewater, Wayne, Indiana, USA; buried in Spiceland cemetery, Henry, Indiana, USA. She married on 01-May-1811 in New Garden, Guilford, North Carolina, USA Thomas **Symons** [FTM50453], born 17-Feb-1782; died 30-Sep-1865 in Whitewater, Wayne, Indiana, USA.

Children of Hannah Coffin and Thomas Symons were as follows:

- 4315 i Bethuel⁷ **Symons** [FTM1052], born 07-Feb-1814 in Richmond, Wayne, Indiana, USA.
 + 4316 ii Nathan Dick⁷ **Symons** [FTM35833].
 4317 iii Elijah⁷ **Symons** [FTM40568], born 17-Aug-1816 in Richmond, Wayne, Indiana, USA; died 03-Jun-1859.
 4318 iv Josiah⁷ **Symons** [FTM40570], born 10-Jun-1812 in Richmond, Wayne, Indiana, USA; died 02-Jul-1879 in Spiceland, Henry, Indiana, USA. He married on 08-Sep-1831 in Milford, Wayne, Indiana, USA Sarah **Kindly** [FTM61849].
 4319 v Rebecca⁷ **Symons** [FTM40571], born 10-Feb-1820 in Richmond, Wayne, Indiana, USA.
 4320 vi Thomas⁷ **Symons** [FTM40572], born 23-Jan-1822 in Richmond, Wayne, Indiana, USA.
 4321 vii Daniel⁷ **Symons** [FTM60835], born 15-May-1829 in Richmond, Wayne, Indiana, USA. He married on 24-May-1848 in Henry, Indiana, USA Louisa **Macy** [FTM61850].
 4322 viii Aaron⁷ **Symons** [FTM61845], born 02-Feb-1832 in Richmond, Wayne, Indiana, USA. He married in 1861 in Henry, Indiana, USA Anna Kersey **Sheridan** [FTM61851].
 4323 ix Abel⁷ **Symons** [FTM61847], born 17-Feb-1828 in Richmond, Wayne, Indiana, USA.

1953. Elijah⁶ **Coffin**^{6705, 6706} [FTM5468] (Bethuel⁵, Priscilla⁴ Paddock, Nathaniel³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born⁶⁷⁰⁷

⁶⁷⁰⁵ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

17-Nov-1798 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA; died⁶⁷⁰⁸ 22-Jan-1862. He married^{6709, 6710} on 02-Feb-1820 Naomi **Hiatt**⁶⁷¹¹ [FTM50451].

Children of Elijah Coffin and Naomi Hiatt were as follows:

- 4324 i Hannah Amelia⁷ **Coffin** [FTM4559], born 1836.
- 4325 ii Miriam Allison⁷ **Coffin** [FTM4681], born 1821.
- 4326 iii Caroline E⁷ **Coffin** [FTM44533], born 1831.
- + 4327 iv Charles Fisher⁷ **Coffin** [FTM44688].

1959. Zacharias⁶ **Coffin**^{6712, 6713, 6714, 6715, 6716, 6717} [FTM34207] (Bethuel⁵, Priscilla⁴ Paddock, Nathaniel³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born^{6718, 6719, 6720, 6721, 6722} 06-Apr-1782 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA; died^{6723, 6724, 6725, 6726, 6727} 21-Aug-1845 in Westland, Indiana, USA; buried^{6728, 6729, 6730, 6731, 6732} 1845 in Blue River, Hancock, Indiana, USA. He married^{6733, 6734, 6735, 6736} on 29-Sep-1803 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA Phoebe **Starbuck** [FTM34208], born 08-

⁶⁷⁰⁶ U.S., Hinshaw Index to Selected Quaker Records, 1680-1940 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁷⁰⁷ Ibid.

⁶⁷⁰⁸ Ibid.

⁶⁷⁰⁹ U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;). "Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Oversized Marriage Certificates; Collection: Quaker Meeting Records".

⁶⁷¹⁰ Ibid.

⁶⁷¹¹ Ibid.

⁶⁷¹² FamilySearch.org (---), FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch. ""Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (http://familysearch.org : modified 15 July 2017, 20:00), entry for Zacharius Coffin(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LZTJ-KLS); contributed by various users. PersonID LZTJ-KLS Zacharius Coffin".

⁶⁷¹³ Ibid.

⁶⁷¹⁴ Ibid.

⁶⁷¹⁵ Ibid.

⁶⁷¹⁶ Ibid.

⁶⁷¹⁷ Ibid.

⁶⁷¹⁸ Ibid.

⁶⁷¹⁹ Ibid.

⁶⁷²⁰ Ibid.

⁶⁷²¹ Ibid.

⁶⁷²² Ibid.

⁶⁷²³ Ibid.

⁶⁷²⁴ Ibid.

⁶⁷²⁵ Ibid.

⁶⁷²⁶ Ibid.

⁶⁷²⁷ Ibid.

⁶⁷²⁸ Ibid.

⁶⁷²⁹ Ibid.

⁶⁷³⁰ Ibid.

⁶⁷³¹ Ibid.

⁶⁷³² Ibid.

⁶⁷³³ Ibid.

⁶⁷³⁴ Ibid.

⁶⁷³⁵ Ibid.

⁶⁷³⁶ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Mar-1782 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA; died 18-Dec-1852 in Westland, Indiana, USA; buried Dec-1852 in Blue River, Hancock, Indiana, USA.

Children of Zacharias Coffin and Phoebe Starbuck were as follows:

- 4328 i Cyrene or Cyrena⁷ **Coffin** [FTM1781], born 1808 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA; christened 28-Nov-1808 in Deep River, Guilford, North Carolina, USA; died 19-Nov-1893 in Sugar Grove, Indiana, USA; buried Feb-1888 in Blue River, Hancock, Indiana, USA. She married John **Brown** [FTM57911].
- 4329 ii Elihu⁷ **Coffin** [FTM1782], born 31-Mar-1807 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA; died 14-Dec-1883 in Plainfield, Hendricks, Indiana, USA.
- 4330 iii John⁷ **Coffin** [FTM1783], born 19-Nov-1813 in Deep River, Guilford, North Carolina, USA; died 1898 in Charlottesville, Hancock, Indiana, USA; buried 1898 in Gilboa Cemetery, Hancock, Indiana, USA.
- 4331 iv Alfred⁷ **Coffin** [FTM1784], born 13-May-1812 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA; died 02-Apr-1859.
- 4332 v Abigail⁷ **Coffin** [FTM1787], born 1805 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA; died 10-Nov-1855 in Wabash, Indiana, USA; buried Nov-1855 in Matlock Cemetery, Wabash, Indiana, USA. She married John **Hubbard** [FTM57912].
- + 4333 vi Nathan Dixon⁷ **Coffin** [FTM1791].
- 4334 vii Maria⁷ **Coffin** [FTM1792], born 17-Dec-1815 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA; died in Indiana, USA. She married Jesse **Davis** [FTM57910].
- 4335 viii Phebe S⁷ **Coffin** [FTM5471], born 12-Nov-1820 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA; died 05-Sep-1905 in East Peru, Madison, Iowa, USA; buried Sep-1905 in Ebenezer Cemetery, Madison, Iowa, USA.
- + 4336 ix Harvey⁷ **Coffin** [FTM34209].
- 4337 x Nathan Dixon⁷ **Coffin** [FTM89602], born 16-Nov-1818 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA; died 13-Sep-1908 in Blue River, Hancock, Indiana, USA; buried Sep-1908 in Blue River, Hancock, Indiana, USA.

1964. James⁶ **Coffin** [FTM19835] (Matthew⁵, Priscilla⁴ Paddock, Nathaniel³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 1783 in perh, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married Sally **Starbuck** [FTM52773].

Children of James Coffin and Sally Starbuck were as follows:

- 4338 i Priscilla⁷ **Coffin** [FTM2082], born 1813.
- 4339 ii Cyrus Sitkirk⁷ **Coffin** [FTM52767], born 1815.
- 4340 iii Jabez⁷ **Hunt** [FTM52769], born 1813.
- 4341 iv Mathew S⁷ **Coffin** [FTM52770], born 1811.
- 4342 v William Barney⁷ **Coffin** [FTM52771], born 1809.
- 4343 vi Eunice⁷ **Coffin** [FTM52772], born 1807.

1968. Elizabeth⁶ **Coffin** [FTM61536] (Matthew⁵, Priscilla⁴ Paddock, Nathaniel³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 1781 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA; died 1846 in Bedford, Lawrence, Indiana, USA. She married (1) Richard **Gardner** [FTM52774]; (2) in 1808 William **Hoggat** [FTM4702], born 1779 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA; died 1830 in Paoli, Orange, Indiana, USA.

Children of Elizabeth Coffin and William Hoggat were as follows:

- + 4344 i Iras Glendenning⁷ **Hoggatt** [FTM42109].

Descendants of Richard Sears

1972. Jonathan⁶ **Paddock** [FTM45640] (Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Nathaniel³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 15-Apr-1791 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA; died 16-Oct-1858 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 23-Sep-1815 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA Nancy **Rand** [FTM45641], born 22-Dec-1790 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA; died 1850.

Children of Jonathan Paddock and Nancy Rand were as follows:

- 4345 i John L⁷ **Paddock** [FTM31326], born 15-Aug-1830 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA; died 1850. He married in 1856 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA Mary Jane **Coffin** [FTM31322].
- + 4346 ii Paul A⁷ **Paddock** [FTM45642].
- 4347 iii Charles Rand⁷ **Paddock** [FTM55026], born 1817 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 01-Dec-1839 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA Lydia S **Bunker** [FTM13789].
- 4348 iv Sarah C⁷ **Paddock** [FTM56153], born 18-Jun-1821 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA; died 1850. She married on 18-Oct-1842 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA William W **McCleave** [FTM31323].
- 4349 v Lucretia C⁷ **Paddock** [FTM56223], born 1819 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA; died 1850. She married in 1840 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA George **Coleman** [FTM31324].

1977. Anna⁶ **Barnard** [FTM3506] (Judith⁵ Swain, Margaret⁴ Paddock, Joseph³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 01-Dec-1766 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA; died 26-May-1824. She married on 27-Nov-1788 Thomas **Hussey** [FTM3507], born 12-Jul-1763 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA; died 22-Jun-1818.

Children of Anna Barnard and Thomas Hussey were as follows:

- + 4350 i Edward Barnard⁷ **Hussey** [FTM4398].

1990. John⁶ **Hoar** [FTM51093] (Anne⁵ Paddock, Robert⁴, Robert³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 21-Jul-1765 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut, USA; died 03-Feb-1827 in Woodstock, Windsor, Vermont, USA. He married on 07-Sep-1786 Theodosia **Durkee** [FTM40198], born 19-Feb-1764 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut, USA; died 02-May-1827 in Pomfret, Windsor, Vermont, USA.

Children of John Hoar and Theodosia Durkee were as follows:

- + 4351 i Hannah⁷ **Hoar** [FTM68447].
- 4352 ii Mary⁷ **Hoar** [FTM72532], born 28-Apr-1801 in Pomfret, Windsor, Vermont, USA; died 05-May-1893 in Avon, Lorain, Ohio, USA. She married on 22-Oct-1835 in Avon, Lorain, Ohio, USA Joseph B **Jameson** [FTM68440].
- 4353 iii Lucina⁷ **Hoar** [FTM72533], born 13-Jul-1799 in Pomfret, Windsor, Vermont, USA; died 06-May-1849 in Trenton, Dodge, Wisconsin, USA. She married in 1837 in Avon, Lorain, Ohio, USA Samuel H **Robinson** [FTM68441].
- 4354 iv Laura⁷ **Hoar** [FTM72534], born 26-Oct-1797 in Pomfret, Windsor, Vermont, USA; died 18-Oct-1856 in Norridgewock, Somerset, Maine, USA. She married on 23-Oct-1824 in Pomfret, Windsor, Vermont, USA John S **Lynde** [FTM68442].
- 4355 v Roswell⁷ **Hoar** [FTM72535], born 13-Jan-1796 in Pomfret, Windsor, Vermont, USA; died 25-Apr-1841 in Avon, Lorain, Ohio, USA. He married on 27-Dec-1818 in Waitsfield, Washington, Vermont, USA Lucinda **Wheeler** [FTM68443].
- 4356 vi Alanson⁷ **Hoar** [FTM72536], born 08-Jan-1794 in Pomfret, Windsor, Vermont, USA; died 18-Apr-1838 in Pomfret, Windsor, Vermont, USA. He married on 24-Dec-1815 in Pomfret, Windsor, Vermont, USA Fannie **Pratt** [FTM68444].
- 4357 vii Ralph Chauncey⁷ **Hoar** [FTM72537], born 10-Dec-1790 in Pomfret, Windsor, Vermont, USA; died

Descendants of Richard Sears

1870. He married Anna **Robinson** [FTM68445].
- 4358 viii Samuel⁷ **Hoar** [FTM72538], born 08-May-1789 in Pomfret, Windsor, Vermont, USA; died 1874 in Trenton, Dodge, Wisconsin, USA. He married on 02-Oct-1814 in Pomfret, Windsor, Vermont, USA Louisa **Mason** [FTM68446].
- 4359 ix John⁷ **Hoar** [FTM72542], born 16-Jan-1805 in Pomfret, Windsor, Vermont, USA; died 30-Dec-1811 in Pomfret, Windsor, Vermont, USA.
- 4360 x Persis⁷ **Hoar** [FTM72543], born 01-Apr-1803 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut, USA; died 01-Mar-1804 in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut, USA.

1996. Asa⁶ **Cheadle** Jr [FTM21249] (Martha "Patty"⁵ Paddock, Robert⁴, Robert³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 05-Aug-1762 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut, USA; died 1836 in Ohio, USA; buried in Windsor, Morgan, Ohio, USA. He married in 1786 Dolly (Or Sally) **Gray** [FTM18163].

Children of Asa Cheadle Jr and Dolly (Or Sally) Gray were as follows:

- + 4361 i Joseph⁷ **Cheadle** [FTM56753].
- + 4362 ii Cyrus⁷ **Cheadle** [FTM58323].

2010. John⁶ **Gray** III [FTM52220] (Mary⁵ Paddock, David⁴, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹). He married Susannah **Rider** [FTM30324].

Children of John Gray III and Susannah Rider were as follows:

- 4363 i Lorena⁷ **Gray** [FTM47399]. She married Stephen **Rider** [FTM47342] (see 4363), son of Ebenezer Ryder [FTM68246] and Ann Bethia Young [FTM68400].

2012. Aaron⁶ **Paddock** [FTM49448] (David⁵, David⁴, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 15-Apr-1773 in Dutchess, New York, USA. He married Sarah **Benjamin** [FTM52285], born 05-Dec-1779.

Children of Aaron Paddock and Sarah Benjamin were as follows:

- 4364 i George W⁷ **Paddock** [FTM21623], born 1818.
- 4365 ii Jane⁷ **Paddock** [FTM21625], born 1816.
- 4366 iii Esther⁷ **Paddock** [FTM21626], born 1817.
- + 4367 iv Nathan B⁷ **Paddock** [FTM21627].
- 4368 v Rhoda⁷ **Paddock** [FTM21629], born 1810.
- 4369 vi Daniel B⁷ **Paddock** [FTM21630], born 1812.
- 4370 vii Aaron B⁷ **Paddock** [FTM21631], born 1807.
- 4371 viii Matilda⁷ **Paddock** [FTM21632], born 1809.
- 4372 ix James⁷ **Paddock** [FTM27316], born 1814.
- 4373 x Elizabeth⁷ **Paddock** [FTM33483], born 1806.
- 4374 xi Ruth⁷ **Paddock** [FTM52278], born 1804. She married Ambrose **Soule** [FTM8182].
- 4375 xii Maria⁷ **Paddock** [FTM52280], born 1802.
- 4376 xiii Miriam⁷ **Paddock** [FTM52282], born 1798.
- 4377 xiv Ann⁷ **Paddock** [FTM52283], born 1800.
- 4378 xv Chester B⁷ **Paddock** [FTM68200], born 1803.

Descendants of Richard Sears

2027. Barnabas⁶ **Howes**⁶⁷³⁷ [FTM9051] (Barnabas⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 10-May-1755 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 19-Oct-1766. He married on 29-May-1777 Mercy **Smith**⁶⁷³⁸ [FTM2966], born 03-Oct-1760 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 18-Jun-1845 in Orleans, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Barnabas Howes and Mercy Smith were as follows:

- 4379 i Betsey⁷ **Howes**^{6739, 6740} [FTM8337], born^{6741, 6742} 28-Aug-1784 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁷⁴³ 20-Mar-1805; buried⁶⁷⁴⁴ in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 4380 ii Lewis⁷ **Howes** [FTM8338].
- 4381 iii Ruth⁷ **Howes**^{6745, 6746} [FTM23570], born^{6747, 6748} 09-Sep-1781 in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁷⁴⁹ 05-Jan-1865 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁶⁷⁵⁰ in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 02-Dec-1800 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Paul **Sears** [FTM53666] (see 4381), born 22-Nov-1777 in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 23-Nov-1854 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, son of Edmund Sears [FTM40813] and Hannah Taylor [FTM53771].

2029. Kimbal⁶ **Howes** [FTM9053] (Barnabas⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 05-Feb-1750/51 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 19-Oct-1766; died 20-Jan-1820 in New Boston, Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 13-Dec-1774 Elizabeth **Howes** [FTM10147], born 16-Nov-1749 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 12-Nov-1824 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Kimbal Howes and Elizabeth Howes were as follows:

- 4382 i Lemuel⁷ **Howes** [FTM8247], born 16-Oct-1775; died 30-Oct-1775.
- + 4383 ii Lemuel⁷ **Howes** [FTM10153].
- 4384 iii Elizabeth⁷ **Howes** [FTM43671], born 06-Mar-1782; died Nov-1859. She married in Jan-1817 Enoch **Dole** [FTM8344].
- + 4385 iv Kimball⁷ **Howes** [FTM43672].
- 4386 v Mary⁷ **Howes** [FTM43673], born 07-Mar-1779; died 30-Oct-1862.
- + 4387 vi Barnabas⁷ **Howes** [FTM43674].
- 4388 vii Lydia⁷ **Howes** [FTM68019], born 26-Oct-1790; died 06-Oct-1863. She married on 26-Nov-1809 Lyman **Cross** [FTM8346].

⁶⁷³⁷Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁷³⁸Ibid.

⁶⁷³⁹Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁷⁴⁰Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁷⁴¹Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁷⁴²Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁷⁴³Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁷⁴⁴Ibid.

⁶⁷⁴⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁶⁷⁴⁶Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁷⁴⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁶⁷⁴⁸Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁷⁴⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁶⁷⁵⁰Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 4389 viii (---)⁷ **Howes** [FTM68020], born 05-Jan-1788; died 20-Jan-1788.
4390 ix Lois⁷ **Howes** [FTM68021], born 12-Oct-1783. She married Oliver **Rawson** [FTM8343].

2030. Sparrow⁶ **Howes** [FTM9054] (Barnabas⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 28-Jun-1752 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 19-Oct-1766; died 13-Dec-1796. He married (1) on 10-Jun-1777 Huldah **Chase** [FTM55244], born 21-Feb-1751/52 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 21-Feb-1757 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 10-Jun-1777; (2) on 19-Jan-1790 Esther **Kelley** [FTM55012].

Children of Sparrow Howes and Huldah Chase were as follows:

- 4391 i Betsey⁷ **Howes** [FTM8347], born 06-Jul-1783.
4392 ii Abigail⁷ **Howes** [FTM8348], born 03-Mar-1781.
4393 iii Huldah⁷ **Howes**⁶⁷⁵¹ [FTM8350], born 16-Aug-1786; died 08-Dec-1846.
+ 4394 iv Phebe⁷ **Howes** [FTM24626].

Children of Sparrow Howes and Esther Kelley were as follows:

- 4395 i Esther⁷ **Howes** [FTM8349], born 11-Jan-1791.

2032. Hannah⁶ **Howes** [FTM9055] (Barnabas⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 1774 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 08-May-1774. She married Daniel **Belden** [FTM49419].

Children of Hannah Howes and Daniel Belden were as follows:

- + 4396 i Barnabus "Barney"⁷ **Belden** [FTM49420].
4397 ii Allen⁷ **Belden** [FTM49422], born 1803.
4398 iii Sears⁷ **Belden** [FTM69582], born 1801.

2035. Sylvanus⁶ **Howes** [FTM31001] (Edward⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 04-Jul-1757. He married on 03-Jun-1779 Sarah **Lincoln** [FTM31185].

Children of Sylvanus Howes and Sarah Lincoln were as follows:

- 4399 i Harvey⁷ **Howes** [FTM24368].
4400 ii Sylvanus⁷ **Howes** [FTM24389].
+ 4401 iii Cordelle⁷ **Howes** [FTM24442].
4402 iv Samuel⁷ **Howes** [FTM24638].
+ 4403 v Thomas⁷ **Howes** [FTM24639].
4404 vi Edward⁷ **Howes** [FTM24640].

2037. Mary⁶ **Howes** [FTM34475] (Edward⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 1742; died 29-Jan-1808. She married on 01-Feb-1770 James **Howes** [FTM70811], born 15-Jul-1742; died 22-Mar-1825.

Children of Mary Howes and James Howes were as follows:

- 4405 i Elizabeth⁷ **Howes** [FTM985], born 17-Jul-1785. She married Jonathan **Gray** [FTM22772].
+ 4406 ii Enoch⁷ **Howes** [FTM1076].

⁶⁷⁵¹Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

- + 4407 iii Simeon⁷ **Howes** [FTM1123].
- 4408 iv Hannah⁷ **Howes** [FTM28455], born 21-Oct-1770.
- 4409 v James⁷ **Howes** [FTM32907], born 12-Sep-1789.
- 4410 vi Amos⁷ **Howes** [FTM43302], born 13-Aug-1778; died 02-Feb-1812.

2038. Edward⁶ **Howes** [FTM50842] (Edward⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 04-Oct-1739 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 20-Dec-1764 Sarah **Green** [FTM50839], born abt. 1744 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Edward Howes and Sarah Green were as follows:

- 4411 i Gideon⁷ **Howes** [FTM11487], born 05-Aug-1771.
- 4412 ii Andrew⁷ **Howes** [FTM48132], born 07-Mar-1768.
- + 4413 iii Jabez⁷ **Howes** [FTM50840].
- 4414 iv Mary⁷ **Howes** [FTM69469], born 28-Aug-1769.
- 4415 v John⁷ **Howes** [FTM69483], born 22-Jun-1765.

2042. Joseph⁶ **Bangs** [FTM13831] (Rebecca⁵ Howes, Elizabeth⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 05-Jul-1757 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1809 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 17-Dec-1778 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Desire **Sears** [FTM8886] (see 2451), born 24-Aug-1760 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 19-Oct-1760, daughter of Nathaniel Sears [FTM11884] and Phebe Lincoln [FTM8883].

Children of Joseph Bangs and Desire Sears were as follows:

- + 4416 i Washington⁷ **Bangs** [FTM13824].
- 4417 ii Phebe⁷ **Bangs** [FTM13832], born 05-Sep-1779 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 4418 iii Joseph⁷ **Bangs** [FTM13833].
- 4419 iv Desire⁷ **Bangs** [FTM13834], born 09-Dec-1785 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4420 v Sarah⁷ **Bangs** [FTM13835], born 06-Jan-1788 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4421 vi Polly⁷ **Bangs** [FTM13836], born 28-Feb-1790 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4422 vii Jonathan⁷ **Bangs** [FTM13837], born 09-Feb-1792 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4423 viii Sabra⁷ **Bangs** [FTM13838], born 10-Feb-1794 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 4424 ix Freeman Sears⁷ **Bangs** [FTM47389].
- 4425 x Olive⁷ **Bangs** [FTM61654], born 08-Jun-1796 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

2045. Jonathan⁶ **Bangs**⁶⁷⁵² [FTM34352] (Rebecca⁵ Howes, Elizabeth⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born⁶⁷⁵³ 19-Jul-1760 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 24-Jan-1846 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married in 1787 Mary --**Bangs** [FTM37192].

Children of Jonathan Bangs and Mary --Bangs were as follows:

- + 4426 i John⁷ **Bangs** [FTM79955].
- 4427 ii Polly⁷ **Bangs** [FTM61718], born 06-Sep-1790.

⁶⁷⁵²Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁷⁵³Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

2046. Allen⁶ **Bangs**⁶⁷⁵⁴ [FTM57400] (Rebecca⁵ Howes, Elizabeth⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 22-Apr-1765, born 15-Aug-1770 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died bet. 1765 and Oct-1769; died abt. 1850. He married^{6755, 6756} in 1792 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Mrs. Rebecca **Berry**⁶⁷⁵⁷ [FTM50631].

Children of Allen Bangs and Mrs. Rebecca Berry were as follows:

- 4428 i Zenas⁷ **Bangs** [FTM68319], born 05-Nov-1818 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 12-Jan-1878.
- 4429 ii Joseph⁷ **Bangs** [FTM68320], born 21-Aug-1810 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 08-Sep-1827 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4430 iii Eunis Berry⁷ **Bangs** [FTM68327], born 07-Jul-1812 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 07-Jul-1812.
- 4431 iv Rebecca H⁷ **Bangs** [FTM79938], born 18-Nov-1793 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 10-Jan-1876 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4432 v Phebe⁷ **Bangs**⁶⁷⁵⁸ [FTM79940], born⁶⁷⁵⁹ 01-Nov-1802 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁷⁶⁰ 11-Jan-1873 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4433 vi Mary Burr⁷ **Bangs**⁶⁷⁶¹ [FTM79946], born 04-Sep-1814 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁷⁶² 07-Aug-1844 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4434 vii Joshua Berry⁷ **Bangs**⁶⁷⁶³ [FTM79948], born⁶⁷⁶⁴ 25-Sep-1808 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁷⁶⁵ 29-Dec-1853; buried⁶⁷⁶⁶ in South Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4435 viii Jonathan⁷ **Bangs**⁶⁷⁶⁷ [FTM79952], born 24-Feb-1806 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁷⁶⁸ 26-Sep-1825 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4436 ix Hannah⁷ **Bangs**⁶⁷⁶⁹ [FTM79959], born^{6770, 6771} 29-Oct-1795 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 29-Oct-1795 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

⁶⁷⁵⁴ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁶⁷⁵⁵ Ibid.

⁶⁷⁵⁶ Ibid.

⁶⁷⁵⁷ Ibid.

⁶⁷⁵⁸ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁶⁷⁵⁹ Ibid.

⁶⁷⁶⁰ Ibid.

⁶⁷⁶¹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁷⁶² Ibid.

⁶⁷⁶³ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁷⁶⁴ Ibid.

⁶⁷⁶⁵ Ibid.

⁶⁷⁶⁶ Ibid.

⁶⁷⁶⁷ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁷⁶⁸ Ibid.

⁶⁷⁶⁹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 220A; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0441. Birth date: abt 1796 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States".

⁶⁷⁷⁰ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je;). 1 _APID 1,6742::0. "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film Birth date: abt 1796 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States".

⁶⁷⁷¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 220A; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0441. Birth date: abt 1796 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States".

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 4437 x Barnabas⁷ **Bangs**⁶⁷⁷² [FTM79967], born 10-Dec-1798 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born⁶⁷⁷³ 10-Dec-1798 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁷⁷⁴ 16-Sep-1873 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 4438 xi Allen⁷ **Bangs** [FTM79969].

2047. Phebe⁶ **Bangs**⁶⁷⁷⁵ [FTM17967] (Rebecca⁵ Howes, Elizabeth⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 17-Aug-1758 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 14-Sep-1843 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She married in 1780 Ebenezer **Crowell**⁶⁷⁷⁶ [FTM48015], born 08-Jan-1756 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 18-Jan-1756 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 18-Jan-1756; died 21-Dec-1831 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 22-Dec-1831 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Phebe Bangs and Ebenezer Crowell were as follows:

- 4439 i Phebe⁷ **Crowell** [FTM18554], born 22-Jan-1784.
- 4440 ii Edward⁷ **Crowell** [FTM47313], born 16-Aug-1794.
- 4441 iii Ebenezer⁷ **Crowell** [FTM47368], born 05-Aug-1792 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 02-Aug-1872 in Cicero, Onondaga, New York, USA.
- 4442 iv Elizabeth⁷ **Crowell** [FTM56168], born 21-Nov-1788.
- 4443 v Rebecca⁷ **Crowell** [FTM66062], born 02-Mar-1781.
- 4444 vi Erede⁷ **Crowell** [FTM8975], born 09-May-1786 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 09-May-1786; died 11-May-1848 in Cicero, Onondaga, New York, USA. She married Seth **Hall** [FTM39543] (see 4444), born 22-Aug-1773 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 24-Jan-1837 in Cicero, Onondaga, New York, USA, son of Seth Hall [FTM72711] and Phebe Sears [FTM8884].

2048. Lemuel⁶ **Howes** [FTM4808] (Samuel⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 26-Mar-1752 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 22-Nov-1839 in Industry, Franklin, Maine, USA. He married on 25-Nov-1773 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Jerusha **Sears**^{6777, 6778} [FTM1268] (see 2048), born 28-Jul-1756 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 10-Jul-1757; died 12-Jun-1845 in Industry, Franklin, Maine, USA, daughter of Nathaniel Sears [FTM56737] and Deborah Howes [FTM43009].

Children of Lemuel Howes and Jerusha Sears were as follows:

- + 4445 i Alvin⁷ **Howes** [FTM4807].
- 4446 ii Deby⁷ **Howes** [FTM4811], born 15-Feb-1781 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 12-Jul-1841. She married on 02-Sep-1819 David **Howes** [FTM2602] (see 1439), born 17-Nov-1771 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, son of Isaac Howes [FTM2591] and Hannah Howes [FTM6471].
- 4447 iii Samuel⁷ **Howes** [FTM4812], born 1781 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 4448 iv Sears⁷ **Howes** [FTM4813].

⁶⁷⁷² Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁶⁷⁷³ Ibid.

⁶⁷⁷⁴ Ibid.

⁶⁷⁷⁵ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁶⁷⁷⁶ Ibid.

⁶⁷⁷⁷ Ibid.

⁶⁷⁷⁸ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 4449 v Kimbal⁷ **Howes** [FTM4814], born 02-Mar-1777 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 16-Sep-1821 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, USA.
- 4450 vi Lemuel⁷ **Howes** [FTM4817], born 26-Jan-1793 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Harriet **Dutton** [FTM13999] (see 1443).
- 4451 vii Lot⁷ **Howes** [FTM4818], born 25-Dec-1785 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4452 viii Jerusha⁷ **Howes** [FTM9020], born 1805 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4453 ix Nathaniel Price⁷ **Howes** [FTM9021], born 1802 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4454 x Daniel⁷ **Howes** [FTM9022], born 1796 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4455 xi Betsy⁷ **Howes** [FTM9023], born 09-Nov-1799 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 10-May-1891. She married Samuel **Howes**^{6779, 6780} [FTM28886] (see 1448), born^{6781, 6782} 10-Mar-1800 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁷⁸³ 02-May-1865 in Southborough, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA, son of David Howes [FTM15991] and Mary Matthews [FTM56006].
- 4456 xii Sally⁷ **Howes** [FTM9027], born 1807 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married (---) **Holland** [FTM28885] (see 1449).
- 4457 xiii Mercy⁷ **Howes** [FTM14000], born 18-Jul-1783.
- 4458 xiv Sarah⁷ **Howes** [FTM67667], born 06-Jan-1795. She married on 29-Mar-1829 Haskell **Willard** [FTM2975] (see 1451).

2050. Peter⁶ **Howes** [FTM41802] (Samuel⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 22-Jun-1743. He married on 26-Dec-1771 Desire **Howes** [FTM13965] (see 2050), born Mar-1747 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born Mar-1747 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born Mar-1747; died 1817; died 1822; died 11-Jan-1822 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Philip Howes [FTM8991] and Mercy Sears [FTM1251].

Children of Peter Howes and Desire Howes were as follows:

- + 4459 i Peter⁷ **Howes** [FTM64634].
- 4460 ii Richard⁷ **Howes** [FTM69482], born 12-Jan-1775.
- 4461 iii Samuel⁷ **Howes** [FTM31974], born 29-May-1781.
- 4462 iv Elizabeth⁷ **Howes** [FTM49094], born 14-Nov-1782.

2052. Samuel⁶ **Howes** [FTM42925] (Samuel⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 09-Aug-1737 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 17-Nov-1761 Bathsheba **Howes** [FTM26187] (see 2052), born 24-Feb-1738/39 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1808, daughter of John Howes [FTM15881] and Priscilla "Junior" Sears [FTM15880].

Children of Samuel Howes and Bathsheba Howes were as follows:

- + 4463 i Jesse⁷ **Howes** [FTM42922].
- 4464 ii Azariah⁷ **Howes** [FTM42926], born 05-Apr-1772 in perh, Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4465 iii Lavinia⁷ **Howes** [FTM42927], born 15-Mar-1778 in perh, Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4466 iv Susannah⁷ **Howes** [FTM42928], born 23-May-1767 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA;

⁶⁷⁷⁹Ibid.

⁶⁷⁸⁰Ibid.

⁶⁷⁸¹Ibid.

⁶⁷⁸²Ibid.

⁶⁷⁸³Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- died 1851. She married Eliakem **Lilly** [FTM30032].
- + 4467 v Heman⁷ **Howes** [FTM42929].
 - 4468 vi Priscilla⁷ **Howes** [FTM62854], born 16-Dec-1764 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died Aug-1827. She married Caleb **Ward** [FTM42555].

2053. Josiah⁶ **Howes** [FTM57052] (Samuel⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 13-May-1739 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 13-May-1739 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 23-Nov-1763. He married on 23-Nov-1763 Lydia **Howes** [FTM57053], born 01-Jul-1742 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 01-Jul-1742; died 1812.

Children of Josiah Howes and Lydia Howes were as follows:

- 4469 i Reliance⁷ **Howes** [FTM14185], born 29-Dec-1776 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Job C **Stone** [FTM11467].
- + 4470 ii David⁷ **Howes** [FTM15991].
- 4471 iii Heman⁷ **Howes** [FTM31561], born 28-Oct-1781 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4472 iv Susannah⁷ **Howes** [FTM47910], born 11-Jul-1786; died Jul-1803.
- + 4473 v Josiah⁷ **Howes** [FTM48536].
- 4474 vi John⁷ **Howes** [FTM56008], born 05-Aug-1769 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 4475 vii James⁷ **Howes** [FTM57054].
- 4476 viii Lydia⁷ **Howes** [FTM64648], born 20-Jul-1774 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4477 ix Betty "Betsey"⁷ **Howes**⁶⁷⁸⁴ [FTM64649], born 20-Jul-1774 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 13-Nov-1833 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married^{6785, 6786} on 08-Dec-1791 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Reuben **Howes**^{6787, 6788} [FTM69480] (see 4477), born⁶⁷⁸⁹ 15-Jan-1768 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 15-Jun-1768 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 10-Aug-1815, son of Benjamin Howes [FTM1163] and Elizabeth "Betty" Sears [FTM1183].

2056. Ezra⁶ **Howes** [FTM31513] (Joseph⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 16-Aug-1746 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 16-Aug-1746; died 24-Jan-1821 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA. He married (1) on 01-Jan-1769 Mercy **Lincoln** [FTM66191]; (2) on 08-Nov-1789 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Abigail **Howes** [FTM18774] (see 2086), born 06-Sep-1765 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died abt. 1856, daughter of Jonathan Howes [FTM34823] and Rebeckah Chapman [FTM53102].

Children of Ezra Howes and Mercy Lincoln were as follows:

- 4478 i Patience⁷ **Howes** [FTM1937], born 15-Jul-1785 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died Aug-1785 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4479 ii Nathaniel⁷ **Howes** [FTM20364], born 12-Jan-1773 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died Aug-1774 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

⁶⁷⁸⁴ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁶⁷⁸⁵ Ibid.

⁶⁷⁸⁶ Ibid.

⁶⁷⁸⁷ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Genealogy of the Howes family in America : descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Massachusetts : 1".

⁶⁷⁸⁸ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁶⁷⁸⁹ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Genealogy of the Howes family in America : descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Massachusetts : 1".

Descendants of Richard Sears

- + 4480 iii Mary⁷ **Howes** [FTM20506].
- 4481 iv Phebe⁷ **Howes** [FTM23569], born 13-Jul-1781 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 10-May-1810 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Simeon **Crowell** [FTM71135].
- + 4482 v Mercy⁷ **Howes** [FTM24500].
- 4483 vi Lavina⁷ **Howes** [FTM28270], born 13-Jul-1784 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 18-Dec-1844 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Elnathan **Lewis** [FTM32847].
- 4484 vii Nathaniel⁷ **Howes** [FTM28283], born 03-Sep-1775 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died Apr-1776 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 4485 viii Zachariah⁷ **Howes** [FTM28285].
- + 4486 ix Elijah⁷ **Howes** [FTM32035].

Children of Ezra Howes and Abigail Howes were as follows:

- 4487 i Ezra⁷ **Howes** [FTM71605], born 26-Aug-1790.
- 4488 ii Roxy⁷ **Howes** [FTM32858], born 15-Sep-1792. She married Howes **Crowell** [FTM32860] (see 0).
- 4489 iii Desire⁷ **Howes** [FTM35649], born 07-Jul-1795; died 02-Mar-1871.

2058. Paul⁶ **Howes**⁶⁷⁹⁰ [FTM41149] (Joseph⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born⁶⁷⁹¹ 01-Sep-1757 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 31-Dec-1820 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁷⁹² 31-Dec-1820; buried⁶⁷⁹³ in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married in 1781 Sarah **Crowell** [FTM54816] (see 2058), born 22-Nov-1762 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 11-May-1817, daughter of Christopher Crowell [FTM57846] and Deborah Sears [FTM71544].

Children of Paul Howes and Sarah Crowell were as follows:

- 4490 i Desire⁷ **Howes** [FTM3954], born 14-Jul-1792; died 1793 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4491 ii Deborah⁷ **Howes** [FTM9173], born 17-Jun-1784.
- 4492 iii Almira "Myra"⁷ **Howes** [FTM39541], born 03-Jan-1802. She married Willis **Howes** [FTM34673] (see 3678).
- + 4493 iv Anna⁷ **Howes** [FTM41201].
- + 4494 v Christopher⁷ **Howes** [FTM42563].
- 4495 vi Sarah "Sally"⁷ **Howes** [FTM51191], born 25-Oct-1798.
- + 4496 vii Susan "Susey"⁷ **Howes** [FTM66190].
- + 4497 viii Persis⁷ **Howes** [FTM68468].

2059. Zachariah⁶ **Howes**^{6794, 6795, 6796, 6797, 6798} [FTM27754] (Joseph⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears,

⁶⁷⁹⁰U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁶⁷⁹¹Ibid.

⁶⁷⁹²Ibid.

⁶⁷⁹³Ibid.

⁶⁷⁹⁴New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

<p><i>Vital Records of Bellingham Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904.<p><i>Vital Records of Granville Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.<p><i>Vital Records of Lawrence Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Salem, MA: Essex Institute, 1926.<p><i>Vital Records of Lincoln Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908.<p><i>Vital Records of Richmond Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1913.<p><i>Vital Records of Shirley Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1918.<p><i>New England Historic Genealogical Society. Vital Records of Chelmsford Massachusetts to the Year 1849.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.<p><i>"Record for Lavina Sears".

⁶⁷⁹⁵Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;). "Record for Lavina Sears".

Descendants of Richard Sears

Richard¹), born^{6799, 6800} 23-May-1753 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁸⁰¹ 28-Dec-1832 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁶⁸⁰² in Plain Cemetery, Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) Sarah **Cranston** [FTM27753], born 1757 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; (2) on 23-Feb-1779 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Lavinia **Sears**^{6803, 6804, 6805, 6806, 6807, 6808, 6809} [FTM64091] (see 2059), born⁶⁸¹⁰ 26-Nov-1760 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born⁶⁸¹¹ 26-Nov-1760 in Ashfield,

⁶⁷⁹⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁶⁷⁹⁷ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Genealogy of the Howes family in America : descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Massachusetts : 1637-1892 : with some account of English ancestry : with illustrations".

⁶⁷⁹⁸ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;). "Record for Levinah Seears".

⁶⁷⁹⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁶⁸⁰⁰ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Genealogy of the Howes family in America : descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Massachusetts : 1637-1892 : with some account of English ancestry : with illustrations".

⁶⁸⁰¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁶⁸⁰² Ibid.

⁶⁸⁰³ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Genealogy of the Howes family in America : descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Massachusetts : 1637-1892 : with some account of English ancestry : with illustrations".

⁶⁸⁰⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁶⁸⁰⁵ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;). "Record for Levinah Seears".

⁶⁸⁰⁶ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;). <p>Vital Records of Bellingham Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904.</p><p>Vital Records of Granville Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.</p><p>Vital Records of Lawrence Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Salem, MA: Essex Institute, 1926.</p><p>Vital Records of Lincoln Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908.</p><p>Vital Records of Richmond Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1913.</p><p>Vital Records of Shirley Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1918.</p><p>New England Historic Genealogical Society. Vital Records of Chelmsford Massachusetts to the Year 1849.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.</p>. "Record for Lavina Sears".

⁶⁸⁰⁷ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;). "Record for Lavina Sears".

⁶⁸⁰⁸ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Death Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;). <p>Vital Records of Bellingham Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904.</p><p>Vital Records of Granville Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.</p><p>Vital Records of Lawrence Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Salem, MA: Essex Institute, 1926.</p><p>Vital Records of Lincoln Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908.</p><p>Vital Records of Richmond Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1913.</p><p>Vital Records of Shirley Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1918.</p><p>New England Historic Genealogical Society. Vital Records of Chelmsford Massachusetts to the Year 1849.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.</p>. "Record for Lavina S. Howes".

⁶⁸⁰⁹ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;). <p>Vital Records of Bellingham Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904.</p><p>Vital Records of Granville Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.</p><p>Vital Records of Lawrence Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Salem, MA: Essex Institute, 1926.</p><p>Vital Records of Lincoln Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908.</p><p>Vital Records of Richmond Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1913.</p><p>Vital Records of Shirley Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1918.</p><p>New England Historic Genealogical Society. Vital Records of Chelmsford Massachusetts to the Year 1849.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.</p>. "Record for Lavina Sears".

⁶⁸¹⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁶⁸¹¹ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;). <p>Vital Records of Bellingham Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904.</p><p>Vital Records of Granville Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.</p><p>Vital Records of Lawrence Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Salem, MA: Essex Institute, 1926.</p><p>Vital Records of Lincoln Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908.</p><p>Vital Records of Richmond Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1913.</p><p>Vital Records of Shirley Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1918.</p><p>New England Historic Genealogical Society. Vital Records of Chelmsford Massachusetts to the Year 1849.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.</p>. "Record for Lavina Sears".

Descendants of Richard Sears

Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; christened 12-Apr-1761; died⁶⁸¹² 14-Sep-1812 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁸¹³ 14-Sep-1812 in Massachusetts, USA; buried^{6814, 6815} in Plain Cemetery, Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Micajah Sears [FTM39171] and Anna Crowell [FTM3910].

Children of Zachariah Howes and Lavinia Sears were as follows:

- 4498 i Anna⁷ **Howes** [FTM22853], born 23-Jul-1801 in perh, Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 18-Mar-1808. She married on 19-Jan-1832 Francis **Ranney** [FTM48522].
- 4499 ii Polly⁷ **Howes** [FTM22854], born 27-Aug-1798 in perh, Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 18-Mar-1808.
- 4500 iii Lavinia⁷ **Howes** [FTM22857], born 23-Aug-1791 in perh, Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 14-Sep-1812. She married on 05-Dec-1811 Elijah **Bardwell** [FTM26094].
- + 4501 iv Huldah⁷ **Howes** [FTM22858].
- + 4502 v Ezra⁷ **Howes** [FTM22859].
- 4503 vi Zachariah⁷ **Howes** [FTM22860], born 19-Dec-1793 in perh, Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 27-Sep-1837.
- + 4504 vii Micajah⁷ **Howes** [FTM27755].
- + 4505 viii Joseph⁷ **Howes** [FTM27756].
- + 4506 ix Nathan⁷ **Howes** [FTM27762].
- 4507 x Anna⁷ **Howes**^{6816, 6817} [FTM27763], born⁶⁸¹⁸ 16-Jan-1785 in perh, Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died^{6819, 6820} 12-Aug-1801; buried⁶⁸²¹ in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.

2060. Seth⁶ **Howes** [FTM3926] (Joseph⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 31-Oct-1749 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 31-Oct-1749; died 19-Feb-1819 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married in 1772 Elizabeth **Lincoln** [FTM64237], born 10-Apr-1748 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Seth Howes and Elizabeth Lincoln were as follows:

- 4508 i Hannah⁷ **Howes** [FTM4384], born 06-Sep-1782. She married Isaiah **Crowell** [FTM2352].
- 4509 ii Elizabeth⁷ **Howes** [FTM4437], born 05-Aug-1776 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Barzillai **Hall** [FTM16212].

⁶⁸¹²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁶⁸¹³New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Death Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;). <p>Vital Records of Bellingham Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904.<p><p>Vital Records of Granville Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.<p><p>Vital Records of Lawrence Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Salem, MA: Essex Institute, 1926.<p><p>Vital Records of Lincoln Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908.<p><p>Vital Records of Richmond Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1913.<p><p>Vital Records of Shirley Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1918.<p><p>New England Historic Genealogical Society. Vital Records of Chelmsford Massachusetts to the Year 1849.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.<p>. "Record for Lavina S. Howes".

⁶⁸¹⁴Ibid.

⁶⁸¹⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁶⁸¹⁶Ibid.

⁶⁸¹⁷North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Genealogy of the Howes family in America : descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Massachusetts : 1637-1892 : with some account of English ancestry : with illustrations".

⁶⁸¹⁸Ibid.

⁶⁸¹⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁶⁸²⁰North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Genealogy of the Howes family in America : descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Massachusetts : 1637-1892 : with some account of English ancestry : with illustrations".

⁶⁸²¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 4510 iii Betsey⁷ **Howes**⁶⁸²² [FTM4485], born 28-Jul-1792 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁸²³ 08-Oct-1848 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Eben **Hall**⁶⁸²⁴ [FTM31344] (see 4510), born⁶⁸²⁵ 31-Jul-1788 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 31-Jul-1788 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 31-Jul-1788, son of Isaiah Hall [FTM15959] and Thankful Taylor [FTM68892].
- + 4511 iv Isaiah⁷ **Howes** [FTM26082].
- + 4512 v Zenas⁷ **Howes** [FTM64238].
- 4513 vi Seth⁷ **Howes** [FTM69652], born 28-May-1785.

2061. Joseph⁶ **Howes**⁶⁸²⁶ [FTM10699] (Joseph⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born⁶⁸²⁷ 06-Dec-1751 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 1754 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁸²⁸ 19-Feb-1806 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁶⁸²⁹ in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married in 1776 Hannah **Hopkins** [FTM10700], born 1758.

Children of Joseph Howes and Hannah Hopkins were as follows:

- 4514 i Rhoda⁷ **Howes** [FTM9172], born 02-Apr-1787 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 14-Jun-1846; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 06-Apr-1807 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Henry **Sears** [FTM68418] (see 2251), born 05-May-1785 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 16-Jun-1793; died 28-May-1823 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, son of Joseph Sears [FTM37545] and Thankful Clark [FTM21206].
- + 4515 ii Zoheth⁷ **Howes** [FTM27861].
- + 4516 iii Joseph⁷ **Howes** [FTM36892].
- + 4517 iv Nathan⁷ **Howes** [FTM38533].
- + 4518 v Olive⁷ **Howes** [FTM42566].
- + 4519 vi Huldah⁷ **Howes** [FTM45481].
- + 4520 vii Moses⁷ **Howes** [FTM53722].
- + 4521 viii Lydia⁷ **Howes** [FTM54448].

2064. Joseph⁶ **Howes**^{6830, 6831} [FTM36324] (Zachariah⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 25-Nov-1752 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 04-Feb-1831 in Norwich, Windsor, Vermont, USA. He married on 01-Jan-1777 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA Martha **Howard**⁶⁸³² [FTM6846], born 1756 in perh, Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA.

Children of Joseph Howes and Martha Howard were as follows:

⁶⁸²²Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁸²³Ibid.

⁶⁸²⁴Ibid.

⁶⁸²⁵Ibid.

⁶⁸²⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁶⁸²⁷Ibid.

⁶⁸²⁸Ibid.

⁶⁸²⁹Ibid.

⁶⁸³⁰Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2006;). "Record for Martha Howes".

⁶⁸³¹Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;). "Record for Martha Waterman".

⁶⁸³²Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- + 4522 i Joseph W⁷ **Howes** Jr [FTM6844].
- 4523 ii Martha⁷ **Howes**^{6833, 6834, 6835} [FTM21291], born^{6836, 6837} 22-May-1777 in Lebanon; died⁶⁸³⁸ 13-May-1858 in Norwich, Windsor, Vermont, USA.
- 4524 iii Sally⁷ **Howes** [FTM7805].
- 4525 iv Sophia⁷ **Howes** [FTM21293].
- 4526 v John⁷ **Howes** [FTM21295].
- 4527 vi Henry⁷ **Howes** [FTM72464].

2065. Zachariah⁶ **Howes** Jr [FTM43135] (Zachariah⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 17-May-1754 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 25-Mar-1824. He married (1) Alice **Moulton** [FTM88731], died 10-May-1827; (2) Sarah **Reed** [FTM88729].

Children of Zachariah Howes Jr and Alice Moulton were as follows:

- 4528 i George Anson⁷ **Howes** [FTM21294], born 08-Mar-1781.
- 4529 ii Amelia "Mille"⁷ **Howes** [FTM6736], born 05-Apr-1779; died 12-Sep-1793.
- 4530 iii Amos Augustus⁷ **Howes** [FTM38158], born 27-Aug-1792.
- 4531 iv Lucy⁷ **Howes** [FTM70562], born 21-Oct-1785; died 25-Apr-1805.
- 4532 v Nabby⁷ **Howes** [FTM70656], born 06-Dec-1777; died 16-Nov-1800. She married William **Jones** [FTM88721].
- 4533 vi Lucinda⁷ **Howes** [FTM88722], born 15-Mar-1783; died 06-Feb-1785.
- 4534 vii Nancy⁷ **Howes** [FTM88723], born 08-May-1788; died 15-Nov-1812. She married Lucius **Wood** [FTM88724].
- 4535 viii Lucius⁷ **Howes** [FTM88725], born 08-Jul-1790.
- 4536 ix Charles⁷ **Howes** [FTM88726], born 07-Feb-1795.
- 4537 x William⁷ **Howes** [FTM88727], born 01-Jul-1798.
- 4538 xi Susie⁷ **Howes** [FTM70605].

Children of Zachariah Howes Jr and Sarah Reed were as follows:

- 4539 i Zenas⁷ **Howes** [FTM88730].

2067. Zenas⁶ **Howes** [FTM65856] (Zachariah⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 20-May-1757 in perh, Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married on 16-Dec-1779 Eunice **Hunt** [FTM26164].

Children of Zenas Howes and Eunice Hunt were as follows:

- 4540 i Bethiah⁷ **Howes** [FTM11932], born 01-Feb-1792. She married (---) **Lee** [FTM59397].
- 4541 ii Eunice⁷ **Howes** [FTM26247], born 01-Jun-1783. She married (---) **Fitch** [FTM8191].
- 4542 iii Fanny⁷ **Howes** [FTM54123], born 16-Mar-1790. She married (---) **Wright** [FTM73776].
- + 4543 iv Nathaniel⁷ **Howes** [FTM70004].
- + 4544 v Alfred⁷ **Howes** [FTM70747].

⁶⁸³³Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2006;). "Record for Martha Howes".

⁶⁸³⁴Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;). "Record for Martha Waterman".

⁶⁸³⁵Ibid.

⁶⁸³⁶Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2006;). "Record for Martha Howes".

⁶⁸³⁷Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;). "Record for Martha Waterman".

⁶⁸³⁸Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- + 4545 vi Zenas⁷ **Howes** [FTM70803].
- 4546 vii Lydia Juliette⁷ **Howes** [FTM73558], born 22-Nov-1795. She married (---) **Moulton** [FTM59396].

2068. Nathaniel⁶ **Paddock** [FTM47607] (Silas⁵, Zachariah⁴, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹). He married Mary **Crane** [FTM12581].

Children of Nathaniel Paddock and Mary Crane were as follows:

- + 4547 i Eunice⁷ **Paddock** [FTM11285].

2069. Sally⁶ **Paddock** [FTM26973] (Thomas⁵, Ichabod⁴, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 1760 in perh, Sennett, Cayuga, New York, USA. She married Samuel **Eddy Jr** [FTM26970], born 1760 in perh, Sennett, Cayuga, New York, USA.

Children of Sally Paddock and Samuel Eddy Jr were as follows:

- + 4548 i Polly⁷ **Eddy** [FTM26971].

2076. Gideon⁶ **Bradford Jr** [FTM63561] (Jennee "Jane"⁵ Paddock, Ichabod⁴, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 30-May-1752 in Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 05-Apr-1805 in Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 08-Jan-1778 in Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA Abigail **Sampson** [FTM32423], born 11-Jul-1758 in Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 17-Apr-1813 in Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Gideon Bradford Jr and Abigail Sampson were as follows:

- + 4549 i Gideon⁷ **Bradford** [FTM32422].

2077. Thomas⁶ **Waterman** [FTM57795] (Joanna⁵ Paddock, Ichabod⁴, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born Oct-1707 in Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 22-Aug-1789 in Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 12-Jun-1728 in Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA Mercy **Freeman** [FTM52650], born 24-Apr-1711 in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA; died 1760.

Children of Thomas Waterman and Mercy Freeman were as follows:

- 4550 i Priscilla⁷ **Waterman** [FTM52644], born 22-Apr-1745 in Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4551 ii Freeman⁷ **Waterman** [FTM52645], born 16-Jul-1748 in perh, Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4552 iii Mary⁷ **Waterman** [FTM52646], born 10-Jun-1738 in perh, Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4553 iv Thomas⁷ **Waterman** [FTM52647], born 23-Jul-1742 in Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4554 v Abigail⁷ **Waterman** [FTM52648], born 16-May-1733 in Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4555 vi Rebecca⁷ **Waterman** [FTM52649], born 19-Apr-1736 in Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4556 vii Jonathan⁷ **Waterman** [FTM52651], born 17-Dec-1730 in Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

2078. John⁶ **Perkins** [FTM72512] (Patience⁵ Paddock, Ichabod⁴, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 26-Dec-1748 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 10-Feb-1835 in Barnard, Windsor, Vermont, USA. He married on 27-Aug-1772 Hannah **Gardner** [FTM72511], died 23-Oct-1812 in Barnard, Windsor, Vermont, USA.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Children of John Perkins and Hannah Gardner were as follows:

+ 4557 i Patience⁷ **Perkins** [FTM72506].

2079. William⁶ **Howes** [FTM65815] (Levi⁵, Hannah⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 08-Jun-1781 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 01-Jan-1869 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) Lydia **Howes**⁶⁸³⁹ [FTM65812] (see 2079), born⁶⁸⁴⁰ 13-Apr-1794 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 29-Sep-1868, daughter of Isaiah Howes [FTM10769] and Lydia Chapman [FTM35031]; (2) Lydia **Howes**⁶⁸⁴¹ [FTM54448] (see 2079), born⁶⁸⁴² 26-Jan-1783; died⁶⁸⁴³ 18-Mar-1815; buried⁶⁸⁴⁴ in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Joseph Howes [FTM10699] and Hannah Hopkins [FTM10700].

Children of William Howes and Lydia Howes were as follows:

4558 i Lydia⁷ **Howes** [FTM51794], born⁶⁸⁴⁵ 03-Oct-1823 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 18-Feb-1901; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 05-Dec-1844 James Sturgis **Howes** [FTM65985] (see 4558), born⁶⁸⁴⁶ 20-Jul-1814 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 14-May-1890; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, son of Lothrop Howes [FTM71542] and Elizabeth Taylor [FTM55477].

4559 ii Anthony⁷ **Howes**⁶⁸⁴⁷ [FTM65813], born⁶⁸⁴⁸ 1821 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁸⁴⁹ 21-Dec-1868; buried⁶⁸⁵⁰ in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) on 09-Jun-1847 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Susan **Sears**⁶⁸⁵¹,⁶⁸⁵² [FTM50356] (see 4559), born⁶⁸⁵³,⁶⁸⁵⁴ 23-Nov-1822 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁸⁵⁵ 06-Apr-1851 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁶⁸⁵⁶ in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Nathan Sears [FTM2673] and Sarah "Sally" Winslow [FTM33788]; (2) on 08-Jan-1854 Sally Winslow **Sears**⁶⁸⁵⁷ [FTM65816]

⁶⁸³⁹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁸⁴⁰Ibid.

⁶⁸⁴¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁶⁸⁴²Ibid.

⁶⁸⁴³Ibid.

⁶⁸⁴⁴Ibid.

⁶⁸⁴⁵Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je;). 1 _APID 1,6742::0. "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film Birth date: abt 1824 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States".

⁶⁸⁴⁶Ibid.

⁶⁸⁴⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁸⁴⁸Ibid.

⁶⁸⁴⁹Ibid.

⁶⁸⁵⁰Ibid.

⁶⁸⁵¹Ibid.

⁶⁸⁵²Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁸⁵³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁸⁵⁴Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁸⁵⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁸⁵⁶Ibid.

⁶⁸⁵⁷Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

(see 4559), born⁶⁸⁵⁸ 12-May-1824 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁸⁵⁹ 10-Apr-1876 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA; buried⁶⁸⁶⁰ in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Nathan Sears [FTM2673] and Sarah "Sally" Winslow [FTM33788].

+ 4560 iii Allison⁷ **Howes** [FTM66800].

Children of William Howes and Lydia Howes were as follows:

4561 i Hannah⁷ **Howes**^{6861, 6862} [FTM4006], born⁶⁸⁶³ 03-Sep-1806; died⁶⁸⁶⁴ 11-Mar-1853; buried⁶⁸⁶⁵ in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Thomas **Hall**⁶⁸⁶⁶ [FTM16214] (see 0), born 18-Jul-1804 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died Feb-1829.

+ 4562 ii Deborah⁷ **Howes** [FTM8379].

+ 4563 iii Levi⁷ **Howes** [FTM8798].

+ 4564 iv William Frederick⁷ **Howes** [FTM49585].

+ 4565 v David Porter⁷ **Howes** [FTM50761].

2083. Joshua⁶ **Howes**⁶⁸⁶⁷ [FTM468] (Joshua⁵, Hannah⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born⁶⁸⁶⁸ 15-Mar-1781. He married in Apr-1801 Hepsibah **Hall**^{6869, 6870} [FTM8893] (see 2083), born⁶⁸⁷¹ 21-Jul-1782 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 1784, daughter of Joseph Hall Jr [FTM67486] and Lucy Sears [FTM1220].

Children of Joshua Howes and Hepsibah Hall were as follows:

4566 i Lucy⁷ **Howes** [FTM19036], born 09-Aug-1818; died 21-Dec-1903. She married Almon Zina **Smith** [FTM19035].

+ 4567 ii Mary⁷ **Howes** [FTM89145].

2085. Ruth⁶ **Howes** [FTM18773] (Jonathan⁵, Hannah⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 20-Nov-1767 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 20-Jul-1825 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 19-Sep-1789 Seth **Tobey** [FTM42717], died 21-Jan-1828 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Ruth Howes and Seth Tobey were as follows:

⁶⁸⁵⁸Ibid.

⁶⁸⁵⁹Ibid.

⁶⁸⁶⁰Ibid.

⁶⁸⁶¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁶⁸⁶²Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁸⁶³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁶⁸⁶⁴Ibid.

⁶⁸⁶⁵Ibid.

⁶⁸⁶⁶Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁸⁶⁷North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Genealogy of the Howes family in America : descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Massachusetts : 1".

⁶⁸⁶⁸Ibid.

⁶⁸⁶⁹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁸⁷⁰North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Genealogy of the Howes family in America : descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Massachusetts : 1".

⁶⁸⁷¹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 4568 i Seth⁷ **Tobey** [FTM11791], born 18-Jul-1792 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 20-Sep-1809 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 4569 ii Jonathan Howes⁷ **Tobey** [FTM16693].
- 4570 iii Nabbe⁷ **Tobey** [FTM60838], born bet. 21-Aug-1795 and 21-Aug-1799 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 16-Apr-1869.
- 4571 iv Betsey Howes⁷ **Tobey** [FTM60839], born 16-Apr-1790 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 23-Jul-1821 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4572 v Helen⁷ **Tobey**⁶⁸⁷² [FTM60842], born⁶⁸⁷³ 19-Sep-1809 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁸⁷⁴ 01-Apr-1900 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4573 vi Ruth⁷ **Tobey** [FTM60843], born 09-Aug-1801 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 02-Nov-1818 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4574 vii Rebecca⁷ **Tobey**^{6875, 6876} [FTM60844], born^{6877, 6878} 01-Jun-1803 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁸⁷⁹ 09-Jan-1883 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4575 viii Polly⁷ **Tobey**⁶⁸⁸⁰ [FTM66941], born⁶⁸⁸¹ 15-Jun-1806 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁸⁸² 23-Jan-1881 in Lincoln, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

2086. Abigail⁶ **Howes** [FTM18774] (Jonathan⁵, Hannah⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 06-Sep-1765 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died abt. 1856. She married on 08-Nov-1789 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Ezra **Howes** [FTM31513] (see 2086), born 16-Aug-1746 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 16-Aug-1746; died 24-Jan-1821 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA, son of Joseph Howes [FTM73644] and Ann Vincent [FTM56651].

Children of Abigail Howes and Ezra Howes were as follows:

- 4576 i Ezra⁷ **Howes** [FTM71605], born 26-Aug-1790.
- 4577 ii Roxy⁷ **Howes** [FTM32858], born 15-Sep-1792. She married Howes **Crowell** [FTM32860] (see 4488).
- 4578 iii Desire⁷ **Howes** [FTM35649], born 07-Jul-1795; died 02-Mar-1871.

2087. Elizabeth "Betty"⁶ **Howes** [FTM18775] (Jonathan⁵, Hannah⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 01-Feb-1760 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 01-Dec-1786. She married William **Bassett** [FTM58854], born 22-Jun-1750; died 24-Sep-1789.

Children of Elizabeth "Betty" Howes and William Bassett were as follows:

- 4579 i Francis⁷ **Bassett** [FTM22861], born 09-Sep-1786.

⁶⁸⁷²Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁶⁸⁷³Ibid.

⁶⁸⁷⁴Ibid.

⁶⁸⁷⁵Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 225D; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0452".

⁶⁸⁷⁶Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁶⁸⁷⁷Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 225D; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0452".

⁶⁸⁷⁸Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁶⁸⁷⁹Ibid.

⁶⁸⁸⁰Ibid.

⁶⁸⁸¹Ibid.

⁶⁸⁸²Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

2088. Henry⁶ **Howes** [FTM21220] (Jonathan⁵, Hannah⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 03-Jan-1757 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 03-Jan-1779 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Thankful **Clark**^{6883, 6884, 6885, 6886} [FTM21206] (see 860), born^{6887, 6888} 22-Oct-1759 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died^{6889, 6890} 22-Apr-1842 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁶⁸⁹¹ in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Henry Howes and Thankful Clark were as follows:

4580 i Rebecca⁷ **Howes** [FTM21219]; christened 16-Jun-1793 in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

2089. Nathan⁶ **Howes** [FTM55428] (Jonathan⁵, Hannah⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 01-Jan-1756 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married (---) **Rebecca** [FTM42711].

Children of Nathan Howes and (---) Rebecca were as follows:

4581 i Susannah⁷ **Howes** [FTM741], born 16-Jun-1780.
4582 ii Oliver⁷ **Howes** [FTM71238], born 30-Apr-1783.
4583 iii Nathan⁷ **Howes** [FTM71239], born 06-Dec-1789.

2093. David⁶ **Howes** [FTM712] (Anthony⁵, Hannah⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³, Deborah² Sears, Richard¹), born 12-Jul-1789; died 26-Aug-1856. He married on 13-Oct-1816 Rhoda **Waitt** [FTM1053].

Children of David Howes and Rhoda Waitt were as follows:

4584 i Bethia⁷ **Howes** [FTM71236], born 13-Jul-1817. She married in May-1850 Wait **Bennett** [FTM71237].

2097. Susanna⁶ **Cooke** [FTM20922] (Sears⁵, Paul⁴, Elizabeth³ Sears, Silas², Richard¹), born 06-May-1778 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 18-Jan-1840 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 27-Nov-1800 in Wilmington, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA Benjamin **Walker** [FTM20921], born 03-Jul-1767 in Wilmington, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 26-Jun-1811 in Wilmington, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Susanna Cooke and Benjamin Walker were as follows:

4585 i Sears Cook⁷ **Walker** [FTM26142], born 28-Mar-1805 in Wilmington, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 30-Jan-1853 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA.
+ 4586 ii Benjamin⁷ **Walker** [FTM36735].

⁶⁸⁸³ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁶⁸⁸⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁸⁸⁵ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 251.

⁶⁸⁸⁶ Ibid.

⁶⁸⁸⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁸⁸⁸ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 251.

⁶⁸⁸⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁸⁹⁰ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 251.

⁶⁸⁹¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

- + 4587 iii Timothy⁷ **Walker** [FTM36741].
- 4588 iv Joseph Brewster⁷ **Walker** [FTM40892], born 1809 in Wilmington, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 31-Dec-1846 in St Louis, Missouri, USA.
- 4589 v Horatio⁷ **Walker** [FTM45183], born 1807 in Wilmington, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 26-Jan-1824 in Wilmington, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

2101. Susanna⁶ **Cook** [FTM41237] (Sears⁵ Cooke, Paul⁴, Elizabeth³ Sears, Silas², Richard¹). She married Ezra **Kendall** 3d [FTM41559], born 1788.

Children of Susanna Cook and Ezra Kendall 3d were as follows:

- + 4590 i Abigail Maria⁷ **Kendall** [FTM64235].

2103. Elizabeth⁶ **Dyer** [FTM25391] (Hannah⁵ Hinckley, Mary⁴ Snow, Hannah³ Sears, Silas², Richard¹), born 20-Jul-1753 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 25-Nov-1797 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 13-Jan-1780 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Jonathan **Smith** [FTM25390], born 18-May-1751; died 1781.

Children of Elizabeth Dyer and Jonathan Smith were as follows:

- + 4591 i Jonathan⁷ **Smith** [FTM25393].

2105. Isabel⁶ **Smalley** [FTM41706] (Elizabeth⁵ Hinckley, Mary⁴ Snow, Hannah³ Sears, Silas², Richard¹), born 30-Jul-1766 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 26-Sep-1857. She married on 11-Nov-1790 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Robert **Soper** [FTM41705], born 15-Aug-1770 in Milton, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA; died 06-May-1796.

Children of Isabel Smalley and Robert Soper were as follows:

- + 4592 i Samuel⁷ **Soper** [FTM41704].

2106. Samuel⁶ **Coan** [FTM58055] (Christian⁵ Hinckley, Mary⁴ Snow, Hannah³ Sears, Silas², Richard¹), born 02-Nov-1766 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 15-Dec-1808 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 30-Nov-1788 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Elizabeth **Dyer** [FTM58054], born 11-Sep-1772 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 01-Oct-1854 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Samuel Coan and Elizabeth Dyer were as follows:

- + 4593 i John⁷ **Coan** [FTM58053].

2108. Sarah⁶ **Sears** [FTM8768] (Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 15-Sep-1758 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 17-Aug-1775 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Benjamin **Hatch** [FTM36966], born 1754 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Sarah Sears and Benjamin Hatch were as follows:

- 4594 i Samuel Sears⁷ **Hatch** [FTM1049], born 28-Jul-1794 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; christened 21-Aug-1796; died 28-Aug-1817 in Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mercy **Savery** [FTM948].
- 4595 ii Sarah Sears⁷ **Hatch** [FTM36967], born 31-Jan-1779 in perh, Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts,

Descendants of Richard Sears

USA; died 05-Sep-1863 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 25-Sep-1792 Elisha **Raymond** [FTM36968], born 28-Feb-1771 in perh, Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA; died 28-Jan-1857.

2109. Allen⁶ **Sears**^{6892, 6893, 6894} [FTM8769] (Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁶⁸⁹⁵ 05-Aug-1760 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married^{6896, 6897} on 04-Aug-1789 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Sarah **Howes**⁶⁸⁹⁸ [FTM2258] (see 2109), born⁶⁸⁹⁹ 21-Mar-1761 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Isaac Howes [FTM2591] and Temperance Crowell [FTM57832].

Children of Allen Sears and Sarah Howes were as follows:

4596 i (---)⁷ **Sears** [FTM6646], born 1810 in perh, New York, USA.

4597 ii (---)⁷ **Sears** [FTM8997], born 1808 in perh, New York, USA. She married Annis --**Sears** [FTM6644].

4598 iii Allen⁷ **Sears** [FTM8998], born 1806 in New York, USA; died 04-Dec-1846 in Spencer, Owen, Indiana, USA. He married in 1846 in Vigo, Indiana, USA Sarah A --**Sears** [FTM6645], born 05-Jan-1827 in Licking, Ohio, USA.

2110. Bethia⁶ **Sears** [FTM8776] (Eleazar⁵, Thomas⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 17-Dec-1765 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 14-May-1820 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Railroad Station Cemetery, South Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) on 15-Mar-1787 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Benjamin **Hallett** [FTM38401], born 13-Aug-1762 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 27-Nov-1763 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1790; (2) on 08-Mar-1795 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Gorham **Baker**⁶⁹⁰⁰ [FTM47318], born⁶⁹⁰¹ 12-Jul-1769 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 12-Jul-1847 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in R.R. Station Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Bethia Sears and Benjamin Hallett were as follows:

+ 4599 i Sears⁷ **Hallett** [FTM13712].

4600 ii Benjamin⁷ **Hallett** [FTM13713], born 21-Jan-1790 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 11-Aug-1799 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Bethia Sears and Gorham Baker were as follows:

+ 4601 i Winthrop Sears⁷ **Baker** [FTM47314].

4602 ii Eliza⁷ **Baker** [FTM47315], born 01-Dec-1807 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA;

⁶⁸⁹² Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁸⁹³ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Genealogy of the Howes family in America : descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Massachusetts : 1637-1892 : with some account of English ancestry : with illustrations".

⁶⁸⁹⁴ 1790 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1790; Census Place: Caughnawaga, Montgomery, New York; Series: M637; Roll: 6; Page: 8; Image: 18; Family History Library Film: 0568146".

⁶⁸⁹⁵ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁸⁹⁶ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Genealogy of the Howes family in America : descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Massachusetts : 1637-1892 : with some account of English ancestry : with illustrations".

⁶⁸⁹⁷ Ibid.

⁶⁸⁹⁸ Ibid.

⁶⁸⁹⁹ Ibid.

⁶⁹⁰⁰ Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁶⁹⁰¹ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- christened 21-Jun-1807.
- 4603 iii Pauline⁷ **Baker** [FTM47316], born 25-May-1801 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 26-Jul-1801.
- + 4604 iv Alexander⁷ **Baker** [FTM47317].
- 4605 v Polly⁷ **Baker**⁶⁹⁰² [FTM47319], born⁶⁹⁰³ 29-Jun-1796 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 11-Aug-1799; died⁶⁹⁰⁴ 10-Oct-1887 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4606 vi Gorham⁷ **Baker** [FTM47320], born 05-Mar-1799 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 11-Aug-1799 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 11-Aug-1799 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 25-Aug-1825 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Lavinia **Sears**⁶⁹⁰⁵ [FTM49890] (see 4943), born 03-Jul-1804 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of James Sears [FTM47270] and Elizabeth "Betsey" Sears [FTM11657].
- + 4607 vii Judah⁷ **Baker** [FTM47321].

2111. Thomas⁶ **Sears**^{6906, 6907} [FTM13703] (Eleazar⁵, Thomas⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁶⁹⁰⁸ 16-Mar-1781 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 09-Nov-1815. He married^{6909, 6910} on 16-Jul-1805 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Lydia Atwood **Gray**⁶⁹¹¹ [FTM51837], born bet. 13-Jan-1783 and 1784 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 26-Jan-1844 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 26-Jan-1844; buried in Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Thomas Sears and Lydia Atwood Gray were as follows:

- + 4608 i Lydia A⁷ **Sears** [FTM40953].
- + 4609 ii Thomas⁷ **Sears** [FTM40954].
- + 4610 iii Sherburne⁷ **Sears** [FTM40955].
- 4611 iv Sabra⁷ **Sears**⁶⁹¹² [FTM40959], born^{6913, 6914} 10-May-1813 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁹¹⁵ 18-Mar-1891 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 20-Nov-1847 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Thomas <John> **Howes** [FTM40957] (see 4611), born Jan-1816 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 21-Aug-1872, son of John Howes [FTM10814] and Rebecca Matthews [FTM10813].
- + 4612 v Almira⁷ **Sears** [FTM24026].

⁶⁹⁰²Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁹⁰³Ibid.

⁶⁹⁰⁴Ibid.

⁶⁹⁰⁵May, Samuel P, Descendants of Richard Sears of Yarmouth, Mass (Name: Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany NY, 1890;), Ray Sears(2).

⁶⁹⁰⁶Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁶⁹⁰⁷Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁹⁰⁸Ibid.

⁶⁹⁰⁹Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁶⁹¹⁰Ibid.

⁶⁹¹¹Ibid.

⁶⁹¹²Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁶⁹¹³Ibid.

⁶⁹¹⁴Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je;). 1 _APID 1,6742::0. "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film Birth date: abt 1813 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States".

⁶⁹¹⁵Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

2112. Richard⁶ **Sears**⁶⁹¹⁶ [FTM13704] (Eleazar⁵, Thomas⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁶⁹¹⁷ 22-Jul-1783 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁹¹⁸ 18-Jul-1851 in Goshen, Orange, New York, USA; buried⁶⁹¹⁹ in Goshen, Orange County, New York, USA. He married on 16-Aug-1810 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Ruth **Hedge**⁶⁹²⁰ [FTM40964] (see 2112), born⁶⁹²¹ 21-Apr-1789 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁹²² 05-Jan-1871 in Goshen, Orange, New York, USA; buried⁶⁹²³ in Goshen, Orange County, New York, USA, daughter of Thomas Hedge [FTM89043] and Dinah Hall [FTM89044].

Children of Richard Sears and Ruth Hedge were as follows:

- 4613 i Edwin⁷ **Sears** [FTM40963], born 30-Oct-1812 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 20-Sep-1853 in Goshen, Orange, New York, USA.
- 4614 ii Julia⁷ **Sears** [FTM62508], born 20-Mar-1827 in perh, New York, New York, USA; died 27-Jun-1832 in Goshen, Orange, New York, USA.
- 4615 iii Sarah Lavinia⁷ **Sears** [FTM62509], born 30-Jun-1829 in perh, New York, New York, USA; died 02-Nov-1861 in Goshen, Orange, New York, USA. She married on 13-Jun-1850 in Goshen, Orange, New York, USA James W **Oliver** [FTM52117], born 1825 in perh, Goshen, Orange, New York, USA.
- 4616 iv Richard⁷ **Sears** [FTM62510], born 23-Dec-1833 in perh, New York, New York, USA; died 01-Feb-1865. He married on 10-Oct-1860 in Goshen, Orange, New York, USA Jane Augusta **Smith** [FTM52118], born 1839 in perh, Goshen, Orange, New York, USA.
- 4617 v Edmund Hall⁷ **Sears** [FTM62512], born 29-Dec-1814 in perh, New York, New York, USA; died 14-Aug-1837.
- 4618 vi Ruth Hedge⁷ **Sears** [FTM62513], born 16-Jun-1819 in perh, New York, New York, USA; died 31-Dec-1836 in Goshen, Orange, New York, USA.
- + 4619 vii Jane⁷ **Sears** [FTM62514].
- 4620 viii Lavinia⁷ **Sears** [FTM62515], born 03-Feb-1824 in perh, New York, New York, USA; died 07-Oct-1824 in New York, USA.

2114. Winthrop⁶ **Sears**⁶⁹²⁴ [FTM13707] (Eleazar⁵, Thomas⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁶⁹²⁵ 01-May-1772 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁹²⁶ 17-Nov-1838; buried⁶⁹²⁷ in West Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) on 11-Dec-1794 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Betsy **Crowell**⁶⁹²⁸ [FTM6643], born⁶⁹²⁹ 1773 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁹³⁰ 30-Jul-1809;

⁶⁹¹⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁹¹⁷ Ibid.

⁶⁹¹⁸ Ibid.

⁶⁹¹⁹ Ibid.

⁶⁹²⁰ Ibid.

⁶⁹²¹ Ibid.

⁶⁹²² Ibid.

⁶⁹²³ Ibid.

⁶⁹²⁴ Ibid.

⁶⁹²⁵ Ibid.

⁶⁹²⁶ Ibid.

⁶⁹²⁷ Ibid.

⁶⁹²⁸ Ibid.

⁶⁹²⁹ Ibid.

⁶⁹³⁰ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

buried⁶⁹³¹ in West Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; (2) in 1809 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Susanna **Blish** [FTM6650], born 21-Jul-1775 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 05-May-1853.

Children of Winthrop Sears and Susanna Blish were as follows:

- + 4621 i Abigail "Nabby"⁷ **Sears** [FTM6647].
- 4622 ii Susan⁷ **Sears** [FTM6648], born 26-Dec-1811 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1881. She married in Jan-1832 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Christopher **Lewis** [FTM6653], born 1807 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 4623 iii Odlin Page⁷ **Sears** [FTM6649].
- 4624 iv Mary⁷ **Sears** [FTM6654], born 01-Jun-1821 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1891.
- + 4625 v Winthrop⁷ **Sears** [FTM51706].

2115. Sally⁶ **Sears**⁶⁹³² [FTM13708] (Eleazar⁵, Thomas⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁶⁹³³ 08-May-1775 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁹³⁴ 27-Apr-1851 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁶⁹³⁵ in Yarmouth Port, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 23-Apr-1795 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Isaac **Smalley**⁶⁹³⁶ [FTM51839], born 19-Aug-1773 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁹³⁷ 1813 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁶⁹³⁸ in Yarmouth Port, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Sally Sears and Isaac Smalley were as follows:

- 4626 i Lydia⁷ **Smalley** [FTM51834], born 1800 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married (---) **Wheeler** [FTM51835], born in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4627 ii Leonard⁷ **Smalley** [FTM51840], born 06-Apr-1796 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4628 iii Winthrop S⁷ **Smalley** [FTM51841], born 23-May-1798 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4629 iv Isaac⁷ **Smalley**⁶⁹³⁹ [FTM89098], born⁶⁹⁴⁰ 11-May-1802; died⁶⁹⁴¹ 11-Aug-1856; buried⁶⁹⁴² in Yarmouth Port, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

2116. Sabra⁶ **Sears** [FTM13709] (Eleazar⁵, Thomas⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 23-Dec-1777 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 09-Jan-1859. She married on 22-Jan-1799 Samuel **Matthews** [FTM51836], born 09-Apr-1775 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 14-Oct-1846.

⁶⁹³¹Ibid.

⁶⁹³²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁶⁹³³Ibid.

⁶⁹³⁴Ibid.

⁶⁹³⁵Ibid.

⁶⁹³⁶Ibid.

⁶⁹³⁷Ibid.

⁶⁹³⁸Ibid.

⁶⁹³⁹Ibid.

⁶⁹⁴⁰Ibid.

⁶⁹⁴¹Ibid.

⁶⁹⁴²Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Children of Sabra Sears and Samuel Matthews were as follows:

- 4630 i Sylvania⁷ **Matthews** [FTM66561], born 20-Mar-1818 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married (---) **Hedge** [FTM25283].
- 4631 ii Rebecca⁷ **Matthews** [FTM66562], born 05-Sep-1814 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Henry **Bangs** [FTM25284].
- 4632 iii Bethia Sears⁷ **Matthews** [FTM66563], born 14-Feb-1813 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Gorham **Eldridge** [FTM25285].
- 4633 iv Oliver⁷ **Matthews** [FTM66564], born 22-Oct-1810 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Phoebe **Matthews** [FTM25286].
- 4634 v Richard⁷ **Matthews** [FTM66565], born 26-Mar-1808 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Eunice **Bangs** [FTM25287].
- 4635 vi Nathaniel⁷ **Matthews** [FTM66566], born 30-Jul-1806 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Hannah **Thatcher** [FTM25288].
- + 4636 vii Sabra⁷ **Matthews** [FTM66567].
- 4637 viii Samuel⁷ **Matthews** [FTM66568], born 27-Sep-1801 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Helen **Tobey** [FTM25290].
- 4638 ix Temperance⁷ **Matthews** [FTM66569], born 30-Oct-1799 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married John **Marston** [FTM25291].

2117. Patience⁶ **Sears** [FTM32110] (Eleazar⁵, Thomas⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 23-Aug-1763 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1789. She married on 13-Sep-1783 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Willard **Crowell** [FTM32493], born 1759 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born⁶⁹⁴³ 14-Oct-1759.

Children of Patience Sears and Willard Crowell were as follows:

- 4639 i Zipporah⁷ **Crowell** [FTM4499], born⁶⁹⁴⁴ 20-Apr-1789.
- 4640 ii Juliana⁷ **Crowell** [FTM36969], born 19-Oct-1784 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married⁶⁹⁴⁵ in 1809 Jonathan **Hallet** 3d [FTM4506].
- 4641 iii Hannah⁷ **Crowell** [FTM36974], born 18-Feb-1787 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 4642 iv Sabrina Sears⁷ **Crowell** [FTM36975].

2118. Zachariah⁶ **Sears**^{6946, 6947, 6948} [FTM2600] (David⁵, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{6949, 6950} Apr-1778 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; died^{6951, 6952} 17-Nov-1865 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. He

⁶⁹⁴³ C W Swift, Library of Cape Cod History & Genealogy (Name: C W Swift; Location: Yarmouthport, MA; Date: 1913;), p. 1094, Ray Sears, 2208 Amber RdOklahoma City, OK 73170 / 405/703-0779.

⁶⁹⁴⁴ Ibid.

⁶⁹⁴⁵ Ibid.

⁶⁹⁴⁶ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁶⁹⁴⁷ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁹⁴⁸ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁶⁹⁴⁹ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁶⁹⁵⁰ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁶⁹⁵¹ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁶⁹⁵² North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

Descendants of Richard Sears

married (1) Almira **Butler**^{6953, 6954} [FTM62485], born^{6955, 6956} 1790 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; died^{6957, 6958} 13-Mar-1857 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁶⁹⁵⁹ in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; (2)^{6960, 6961} on 29-Jul-1805 in pub, Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA Sally **Hall**⁶⁹⁶² [FTM41010], born 1784 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Zachariah Sears and Almira Butler were as follows:

- + 4643 i Levi Lincoln⁷ **Sears** [FTM62480].
- + 4644 ii James⁷ **Sears** [FTM62481].
- 4645 iii Maria⁷ **Sears** [FTM62482], born 1829 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; died 1899.
- 4646 iv Polly⁷ **Sears** [FTM62483], born 1827 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; died 1897. She married (---) **Whitaker** [FTM67565], born in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 4647 v John⁷ **Sears** [FTM62484].
- 4648 vi Sarah⁷ **Sears** [FTM62486], born 1816 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; died 1886. She married John **Parker** [FTM62491].
- + 4649 vii Elijah⁷ **Sears** [FTM62487].

Children of Zachariah Sears and Sally Hall were as follows:

- + 4650 i Zachariah Paddock⁷ **Sears** [FTM41011].
- 4651 ii David⁷ **Sears** [FTM41016], born 1808 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 4652 iii Samuel H⁷ **Sears** [FTM41017].

2119. Bethia⁶ **Sears** [FTM2603] (David⁵, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 1756 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; died 1826. She married Jacob **Goodrich** [FTM36970], born 21-Sep-1755 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; died 1833.

Children of Bethia Sears and Jacob Goodrich were as follows:

- 4653 i George⁷ **Goodrich** [FTM36971], born 1783 in perh, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4654 ii Jacob⁷ **Goodrich** [FTM55541], born 1781 in perh, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Monroe, Wisconsin, USA.

2120. David⁶ **Sears**^{6963, 6964} [FTM2604] (David⁵, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁶⁹⁶⁵ 1761 in perh, New York,

⁶⁹⁵³ Ibid.

⁶⁹⁵⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁶⁹⁵⁵ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁶⁹⁵⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁶⁹⁵⁷ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁶⁹⁵⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁶⁹⁵⁹ Ibid.

⁶⁹⁶⁰ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁹⁶¹ Ibid.

⁶⁹⁶² Ibid.

⁶⁹⁶³ Hatcher, Patricia Law, Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;). "Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots; Volume: 4".

⁶⁹⁶⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁶⁹⁶⁵ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

USA; died⁶⁹⁶⁶ 19-Aug-1842 in Milton, Saratoga, New York, USA; buried⁶⁹⁶⁷ in West Milton, Milton, Saratoga, New York, USA. He married in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA Huldah **Carr** [FTM52123], born 1763 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of David Sears and Huldah Carr were as follows:

- + 4655 i David⁷ **Sears** [FTM52124].
- 4656 ii Isaac⁷ **Sears** [FTM57228], born 1803 in Milton, Ulster, New York, USA; died 17-Dec-1834 in Ballston Spa, Saratoga, New York, USA. He married Visonia **Jones** [FTM19233].
- 4657 iii Edward⁷ **Sears** [FTM57229], born 1805 in Milton, Ulster, New York, USA; died 1875 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. He married in Camillus, Onondaga, New York, USA Rebecca **Hand** [FTM19226], died in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA.
- 4658 iv John⁷ **Sears** [FTM57230], born 1807 in Milton, Ulster, New York, USA; died 1877 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA.
- 4659 v Major⁷ **Sears** [FTM57231], born 1809 in Milton, Ulster, New York, USA; died 1828 in Saratoga, New York, USA.
- 4660 vi Lovilly⁷ **Sears** [FTM57232], born 25-Oct-1786 in Milton, Saratoga, New York, USA; died 1856 in Nunda, McHenry, Illinois, USA. She married in Auburn, Cayuga, New York, USA William **Hoffman** [FTM57239], born 1782 in perh, Milton, Saratoga, New York, USA.
- 4661 vii Abigail⁷ **Sears** [FTM57233], born 1788 in Milton, Saratoga, New York, USA; died 16-Mar-1859. She married Hezekiah **Hoyt** [FTM57240].
- + 4662 viii Huldah⁷ **Sears** [FTM57234].
- + 4663 ix Eleazar⁷ **Sears** [FTM57235].

2121. Isaac⁶ **Sears** [FTM2605] (David⁵, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 1763 in perh, North East, Dutchess, New York, USA. He married (1) Priscilla **Stearns** [FTM19228], born 1768 in perh, Mansfield City, Tolland, Connecticut, USA; died 01-May-1799 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; (2) unknown.

Children of Isaac Sears and Priscilla Stearns were as follows:

- + 4664 i Elijah⁷ **Sears** [FTM19229].
- 4665 ii Polly⁷ **Sears** [FTM19237], born 12-Jul-1796 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4666 iii Melissa⁷ **Sears** [FTM19238], born 1798 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 4667 iv Charles Andrew⁷ **Sears** [FTM73677].

Children of Isaac Sears were as follows:

- + 4668 i Thomas⁷ **Sears** [FTM45675].
- 4669 ii James⁷ **Sears** [FTM66420].

2122. Luther⁶ **Sears**^{6968, 6969} [FTM2606] (David⁵, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁶⁹⁷⁰ 28-Sep-1774 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁹⁷¹ Jul-1857 in Volney, Oswego, New York, USA; buried⁶⁹⁷² in Fulton,

⁶⁹⁶⁶ Ibid.

⁶⁹⁶⁷ Ibid.

⁶⁹⁶⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁹⁶⁹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁹⁷⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁹⁷¹ Ibid.

⁶⁹⁷² Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Oswego, New York, USA. He married^{6973, 6974} on 05-Feb-1798 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA Anna **Foster**^{6975, 6976} [FTM49940], born⁶⁹⁷⁷ 25-Mar-1779 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; died⁶⁹⁷⁸ 30-May-1863 in Volney, Oswego, New York, USA; buried⁶⁹⁷⁹ in Fulton, Oswego, New York, USA.

Children of Luther Sears and Anna Foster were as follows:

- + 4670 i Zachariah P⁷ **Sears** [FTM49936].
- + 4671 ii Luther⁷ **Sears** [FTM49937].
- + 4672 iii Marietta⁷ **Sears** [FTM49938].
- + 4673 iv Ann Maria⁷ **Sears** [FTM49939].
- + 4674 v Nelson⁷ **Sears** [FTM49941].
- + 4675 vi Nancy⁷ **Sears** [FTM49942].
- + 4676 vii Marshall⁷ **Sears** [FTM49943].
- + 4677 viii Harriet⁷ **Sears** [FTM49944].

2123. James⁶ **Sears**^{6980, 6981, 6982} [FTM2607] (David⁵, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{6983, 6984} 15-May-1776 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; died^{6985, 6986} 22-Feb-1847 in Richford, Tioga, New York, USA; buried⁶⁹⁸⁷ in Richford, Tioga County, New York, USA. He married^{6988, 6989} on 23-Dec-1798 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA Lucy **Judd**^{6990, 6991, 6992} [FTM49945], born^{6993, 6994} 28-Nov-1776 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; died^{6995, 6996} 1841 in Richford, Tioga, New York, USA; buried⁶⁹⁹⁷ in Richford, Tioga County, New York, USA.

Children of James Sears and Lucy Judd were as follows:

⁶⁹⁷³Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁹⁷⁴Ibid.

⁶⁹⁷⁵Ibid.

⁶⁹⁷⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁹⁷⁷Ibid.

⁶⁹⁷⁸Ibid.

⁶⁹⁷⁹Ibid.

⁶⁹⁸⁰Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁹⁸¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁹⁸²U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁹⁸³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁹⁸⁴U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁹⁸⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁹⁸⁶U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁹⁸⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁹⁸⁸Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁹⁸⁹Ibid.

⁶⁹⁹⁰U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁹⁹¹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁹⁹²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁹⁹³U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁹⁹⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁹⁹⁵U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁶⁹⁹⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁶⁹⁹⁷Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 4678 i Patty⁷ **Sears** [FTM7301], born 18-May-1806 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; died 1876. She married James **Bristol** [FTM70865], born 1802 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 4679 ii Dioclesian⁷ **Sears** [FTM7427].
- 4680 iii Lucy⁷ **Sears** [FTM8074], born 18-Nov-1802 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; died Jun-1872. She married on 11-Sep-1828 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA George **Cargill** [FTM6716], born 31-Jan-1802 in Goshen, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; died 22-Sep-1872 in Newark Valley, Tioga, New York, USA.
- + 4681 iv Sally⁷ **Sears** [FTM8292].
- + 4682 v Phillip⁷ **Sears** [FTM9076].
- 4683 vi James⁷ **Sears** [FTM9445], born Jun-1802; died 21-Apr-1803; buried in Sears Cemetery, Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4684 vii Sophy⁷ **Sears** [FTM43239], born May-1801; died 28-Nov-1801; buried in Sears Cemetery, Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.

2124. Elizabeth⁶ **Sears**^{6998, 6999} [FTM2611] (David⁵, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 1775 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. She married Robert **McKnight**^{7000, 7001, 7002, 7003} [FTM36972].

Children of Elizabeth Sears and Robert McKnight were as follows:

- + 4685 i Calvin Sears⁷ **McKnight** [FTM64030].

2126. Philip⁶ **Sears**^{7004, 7005} [FTM51845] (David⁵, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁷⁰⁰⁶ 1759 in North East, Dutchess, New York, USA; died⁷⁰⁰⁷ 17-Jul-1831 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁷⁰⁰⁸ in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 25-Nov-1798 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA Lavina **Gunn**^{7009, 7010} [FTM52111], born⁷⁰¹¹ 1771 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; died⁷⁰¹² 16-Mar-1847 in New Lenox, Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁷⁰¹³ in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.

⁶⁹⁹⁸ U.S. Pensioners, 1818-1872 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2007;). "The National Archives; Washington, D.C.; Ledgers of Payments, 1818-1872, to U.S. Pensioners Under Acts of 1818 Through 1858 From Records of the Office of the Third Auditor of the Treasury; Record Group Title: Records of the Accounting Officers of the Depa".

⁶⁹⁹⁹ Ibid.

⁷⁰⁰⁰ Ibid.

⁷⁰⁰¹ U.S., Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, 1800-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;).

⁷⁰⁰² U.S. Pensioners, 1818-1872 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2007;). "The National Archives; Washington, D.C.; Ledgers of Payments, 1818-1872, to U.S. Pensioners Under Acts of 1818 Through 1858 From Records of the Office of the Third Auditor of the Treasury; Record Group Title: Records of the Accounting Officers of the Depa".

⁷⁰⁰³ U.S., Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2007;).

⁷⁰⁰⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁰⁰⁵ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: The Hamlin Family; a Genealogy of James Hamlin of Barnstable, Massachusetts".

⁷⁰⁰⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁰⁰⁷ Ibid.

⁷⁰⁰⁸ Ibid.

⁷⁰⁰⁹ Ibid.

⁷⁰¹⁰ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: The Hamlin Family; a Genealogy of James Hamlin of Barnstable, Massachusetts".

⁷⁰¹¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁰¹² Ibid.

⁷⁰¹³ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Children of Philip Sears and Lavina Gunn were as follows:

- + 4686 i Chauncey⁷ **Sears** [FTM52112].
- + 4687 ii Laura Dickinson⁷ **Sears** [FTM52113].

2127. Calvin⁶ **Sears**⁷⁰¹⁴ [FTM53987] (David⁵, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁷⁰¹⁵ 1769 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; died⁷⁰¹⁶ 06-Mar-1859 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) on 25-Dec-1792 in pub, Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA Mary **Hubby** [FTM67564], born 1768 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; died 16-Oct-1807 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; (2) in 1810 Isabell --**Sears** [FTM42899].

Children of Calvin Sears and Mary Hubby were as follows:

- 4688 i Polly Hubby⁷ **Sears** [FTM4914], born 1806 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 4689 ii John Calvin⁷ **Sears** [FTM56814].
- 4690 iii Fannie⁷ **Sears** [FTM67566], born 30-Mar-1802 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; died 1872. She married on 15-Jul-1823 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA John Henry **Phelps** [FTM67561], born 19-Apr-1792 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; died 06-Jun-1874 in Wadsworth, Medina, Ohio, USA.
- 4691 iv Mary Maria⁷ **Sears** [FTM67567], born 14-May-1800 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; died 25-Dec-1811 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Calvin Sears and Isabell --Sears were as follows:

- 4692 i Hannah⁷ **Sears** [FTM4912], born 01-Jun-1821 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4693 ii Ann Maria⁷ **Sears** [FTM4913], born 19-Sep-1816 in Worthington, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 4694 iii George Washington⁷ **Sears** [FTM42971].
- 4695 iv William Anson⁷ **Sears** [FTM42974], born 12-Jun-1813 in Worthington, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; died 1883. He married (---) **Clark** [FTM42976], born 1817 in Washington, USA.

2131. James⁶ **Crosby** [FTM8942] (Sarah⁵ Sears, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 1763 in Putnam, New York, USA; died 1833. He married in 1789 Deborah **Paddock** [FTM11446] (see 2131), born 27-Oct-1767; died 21-Nov-1837, daughter of David Paddock [FTM28583] and Miriam Belden [FTM28578].

Children of James Crosby and Deborah Paddock were as follows:

- 4696 i David⁷ **Crosby** [FTM12572]. He married Miriam **Belden** [FTM70585].
- 4697 ii Elizabeth⁷ **Crosby** [FTM40290]. She married Stephen **Perry** [FTM39864].

2137. Elizabeth⁶ **Sears**⁷⁰¹⁷ [FTM47307] (Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁷⁰¹⁸ 26-Nov-1790 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died⁷⁰¹⁹ 1880; buried⁷⁰²⁰ in Huron, Wayne County, New York, USA. She

⁷⁰¹⁴Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁷⁰¹⁵Ibid.

⁷⁰¹⁶Ibid.

⁷⁰¹⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁰¹⁸Ibid.

⁷⁰¹⁹Ibid.

⁷⁰²⁰Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

married Joseph Bennett **Brush** [FTM52350], born 26-May-1786 in Huron, Wayne, New York, USA; died 30-Apr-1858.

Children of Elizabeth Sears and Joseph Bennett Brush were as follows:

- 4698 i Zophar P⁷ **Brush** [FTM20215], born Jan-1817; died 1900.
- + 4699 ii Knowles Sears⁷ **Brush** [FTM36948].
- 4700 iii Charity Elizabeth⁷ **Brush** [FTM36949], born 1810. She married (---) **Drum** [FTM1398], born 1806.
- 4701 iv Mary⁷ **Brush** [FTM36950], born 1821. She married Gordon **Tracy** [FTM56984].
- 4702 v Charlotte A⁷ **Brush** [FTM36951], born 1819; died in Geneva, Walworth, Wisconsin, USA. She married (1) David M Keeler **Col** [FTM1342], born abt. 1811; died abt. 1849; (2) Myron S **Barnes** [FTM88616].
- + 4703 vi William C⁷ **Brush** [FTM36957].
- + 4704 vii Ann Elizabeth⁷ **Brush** [FTM36958].
- 4705 viii James⁷ **Brush** [FTM38751], born 1834.
- 4706 ix Caroline⁷ **Brush** [FTM88617].

2138. Charity⁶ **Sears**⁷⁰²¹ [FTM47308] (Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁷⁰²² 14-Aug-1789 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died⁷⁰²³ 1859 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA; buried⁷⁰²⁴ in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA. She married on 13-Oct-1805 Stephen B **Crosby** [FTM36955], born 19-Jun-1784 in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

Children of Charity Sears and Stephen B Crosby were as follows:

- + 4707 i Mary⁷ **Crosby** [FTM17129].
- + 4708 ii Ruth Ann⁷ **Crosby** [FTM30114].

2141. Daniel⁶ **Sears**⁷⁰²⁵ [FTM13674] (Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁷⁰²⁶ 14-May-1762 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died⁷⁰²⁷ 18-Feb-1840 in Van Buren, Onondaga, New York, USA; buried⁷⁰²⁸ in Baldwinsville, Onondaga, New York, USA. He married on 30-Mar-1787 Catharine **Warin** [FTM9510], born 10-Oct-1767 in perh, Rensselaerville, Albany, New York, USA; died 03-Apr-1860.

Children of Daniel Sears and Catharine Warin were as follows:

- + 4709 i Arza⁷ **Sears** [FTM14026].
- 4710 ii Alfred⁷ **Sears** [FTM14027], born 14-Jan-1789 in perh, Rensselaerville, Albany, New York, USA; died 28-Jul-1856; buried in Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Lysander, Onondaga, New York, USA.
- 4711 iii Abijah⁷ **Sears** [FTM14055], born 25-Nov-1798 in perh, Rensselaerville, Albany, New York, USA; died 26-Jun-1837; buried in Sears Cemetery, Baldwinsville, Onondaga, New York, USA.
- + 4712 iv Ruhamah⁷ **Sears** [FTM14151].
- + 4713 v Maria⁷ **Sears** [FTM19197].

⁷⁰²¹Ibid.

⁷⁰²²Ibid.

⁷⁰²³Ibid.

⁷⁰²⁴Ibid.

⁷⁰²⁵Ibid.

⁷⁰²⁶Ibid.

⁷⁰²⁷Ibid.

⁷⁰²⁸Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- + 4714 vi Rufus⁷ **Sears** [FTM19198].
- + 4715 vii Ahiram⁷ **Sears** [FTM19201].
- + 4716 viii Ambrose⁷ **Sears** [FTM19202].

2143. Betty⁶ **Sears**⁷⁰²⁹ [FTM13685] (Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁷⁰³⁰ 31-Oct-1763 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died⁷⁰³¹ 28-Jul-1846 in Albany, New York, USA. She married on 14-Apr-1785 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA Nathan **Hawley** [FTM51815], born 09-Sep-1763 in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 27-Feb-1810.

Children of Betty Sears and Nathan Hawley were as follows:

- 4717 i James⁷ **Hawley** [FTM2579], born 04-Jun-1803 in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 31-Oct-1872.
- + 4718 ii George⁷ **Hawley** [FTM2580].
- 4719 iii Maria⁷ **Hawley** [FTM2581], born 26-Dec-1807 in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- 4720 iv Matilda⁷ **Hawley** [FTM2582], born 26-Mar-1805 in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 02-Jan-1877.
- 4721 v Aaron⁷ **Hawley** [FTM51808], born 25-Jan-1790 in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- 4722 vi Comfort Sears **Hawley** [FTM51809], born 27-Jan-1788 in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 1874.
- 4723 vii Harvey⁷ **Hawley** [FTM51810], born 20-Feb-1794 in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- 4724 viii Arza⁷ **Hawley** [FTM51811], born 14-Mar-1792 in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 16-Sep-1823.
- 4725 ix Elizabeth⁷ **Hawley** [FTM51814], born 20-Jul-1786 in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- 4726 x Henry⁷ **Hawley** [FTM51818], born 1798 in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- 4727 xi Samuel⁷ **Hawley** [FTM51819], born 22-Mar-1796 in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 11-Apr-1852.
- 4728 xii Susanna⁷ **Hawley** [FTM64564], born 13-Mar-1810 in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

2144. Desire⁶ **Sears** [FTM47298] (Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 25-May-1778 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 17-Feb-1879 in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; buried in 2 mi NE, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She married on 13-Nov-1796 in Westchester, New York, USA Caleb Curtis **Gregory** [FTM2585], born 18-Jul-1771 in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 01-Dec-1845.

Children of Desire Sears and Caleb Curtis Gregory were as follows:

- + 4729 i Adeline⁷ **Gregory** [FTM476].
- 4730 ii Delos⁷ **Gregory** [FTM2584], born 1797 in lives, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- 4731 iii Charles⁷ **Gregory** [FTM26058], born 03-Aug-1870 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- 4732 iv (---)⁷ **Gregory** [FTM36953], born 1799. She married Levi Starr **Benedict** [FTM36952].

2145. Isaac⁶ **Sears**^{7032, 7033, 7034} [FTM47299] (Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁷⁰³⁵ 07-Aug-1776 in

⁷⁰²⁹ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁰³⁰ Ibid.

⁷⁰³¹ Ibid.

⁷⁰³² 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1840; Census Place: Newfane, Niagara, New York; Roll: 311; Page: 129; Family History Library Film: 0017199".

⁷⁰³³ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1776; Birth city: Danbury; Birth state:

Descendants of Richard Sears

Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 20-Sep-1848; buried in Olcott, Niagara, New York, USA. He married (1) Polly **Woods** [FTM57286], born 1780 in perh, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 27-Jun-1858; buried in Olcott, Niagara, New York, USA; (2) Abigail **Andrews** [FTM67608], born 1776 in perh, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

Children of Isaac Sears and Abigail Andrews were as follows:

- + 4733 i Ruhamah⁷ **Sears** [FTM3637].
- 4734 ii Kate⁷ **Sears** [FTM10114], born 1798 in perh, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- 4735 iii Sophy⁷ **Sears**⁷⁰³⁶ [FTM57287], born⁷⁰³⁷ 1804 in perh, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died⁷⁰³⁸ 17-Aug-1826 in Connecticut, USA; buried in Bogg's District, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- + 4736 iv Heman⁷ **Sears** [FTM57288].
- + 4737 v Angeline⁷ **Sears** [FTM57290].
- + 4738 vi Haman⁷ **Sears** [FTM75705].

2146. Charles⁶ **Sears**^{7039, 7040} [FTM47301] (Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{7041, 7042} 03-Aug-1780 in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died^{7043, 7044} 22-Apr-1836 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; buried⁷⁰⁴⁵ in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He married on 17-Mar-1804 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA Betsy **Smith**⁷⁰⁴⁶ [FTM20602], born⁷⁰⁴⁷ 26-Oct-1784 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died⁷⁰⁴⁸ 15-Aug-1869 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; buried⁷⁰⁴⁹ in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

Children of Charles Sears and Betsy Smith were as follows:

- + 4739 i Edwin Collins⁷ **Sears** [FTM17222].
- + 4740 ii George⁷ **Sears** [FTM17316].
- 4741 iii Clara M⁷ **Sears** [FTM17494], born 18-Nov-1804 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 07-Sep-1821.

2147. Mary⁶ **Sears** [FTM47302] (Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 07-Aug-1770 in Ridgefield,

CT".

⁷⁰³⁴1810 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1810; Census Place: Redding, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: 1; Page: 291; Image: 00294; Family History Library Film: 0281229".

⁷⁰³⁵Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1776; Birth city: Danbury; Birth state: CT".

⁷⁰³⁶Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁰³⁷Ibid.

⁷⁰³⁸Ibid.

⁷⁰³⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁰⁴⁰Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁰⁴¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁰⁴²Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁰⁴³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁰⁴⁴Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁰⁴⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁰⁴⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁰⁴⁷Ibid.

⁷⁰⁴⁸Ibid.

⁷⁰⁴⁹Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 16-Dec-1866. She married (1) Elijah **Benedict** [FTM2578], born 15-Nov-1765; died 23-Nov-1822; (2) Forward **Stevens** [FTM64614], born 1766; (3) on 23-Nov-1786 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA Isaac **Townsend** [FTM49111], born 1766.

Children of Mary Sears and Elijah Benedict were as follows:

- + 4742 i Ezra Pearce⁷ **Benedict** [FTM71356].

2149. Abijah⁶ **Sears**⁷⁰⁵⁰ [FTM47304] (Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 08-Aug-1774 in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died⁷⁰⁵¹ 01-Sep-1839. He married (1) Anna **Browne** [FTM52177], died 1856 in Newark Valley, Tioga, New York, USA; (2) Sally **Hendricks** [FTM67654], died Mar-1883; (3) on 08-Jan-1797 in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA Catharine **Boughton** [FTM18646], born 1776 in perh, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died May-1816.

Children of Abijah Sears and Sally Hendricks were as follows:

- 4743 i Lucy⁷ **Sears** [FTM52178], born 1800 in Danby, Tompkins, New York, USA; died 1870.
- 4744 ii Isaac⁷ **Sears** [FTM52179], born 1802 in perh, Danby, Tompkins, New York, USA; died 1872.

Children of Abijah Sears and Catharine Boughton were as follows:

- + 4745 i Mary Ann⁷ **Sears** [FTM44594].
- + 4746 ii James⁷ **Sears** [FTM44847].
- + 4747 iii Hart Boughton⁷ **Sears** [FTM67640].
- 4748 iv Erastus⁷ **Sears** [FTM67641], born 1809 in Eaton, Madison, New York, USA.
- + 4749 v Charles⁷ **Sears** [FTM67642].

2150. John⁶ **Sears**⁷⁰⁵² [FTM47305] (Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁷⁰⁵³ 15-Oct-1772 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died⁷⁰⁵⁴ 01-Sep-1839 in Camillus, Onondaga, New York, USA; buried⁷⁰⁵⁵ in Baldwinsville, Onondaga, New York, USA. He married (1) Mary **Townsend** [FTM1152], born 25-Jul-1772 in perh, Camillus, Onondaga, New York, USA; died 06-Aug-1819; (2) on 20-Apr-1820 Phebe **Lusk** [FTM6688], born 27-Aug-1784 in perh, Camillus, Onondaga, New York, USA; died 28-Apr-1855.

Children of John Sears and Mary Townsend were as follows:

- 4750 i Knowles⁷ **Sears** [FTM5942], born 18-May-1800 in Camillus, Onondaga, New York, USA; died 18-Aug-1820.
- + 4751 ii Hannah⁷ **Sears** [FTM6005].
- + 4752 iii Tamma⁷ **Sears** [FTM9047].
- 4753 iv Susanna⁷ **Sears** [FTM9048], born 30-Nov-1793 in Camillus, Onondaga, New York, USA; died 22-Aug-1808.
- 4754 v Adelaide⁷ **Sears** [FTM9059], born 14-Apr-1805 in Camillus, Onondaga, New York, USA; died 31-Aug-1876.
- 4755 vi Betsy⁷ **Sears** [FTM9060], born 13-Nov-1802 in Camillus, Onondaga, New York, USA; died 07-

⁷⁰⁵⁰New York, Wills and Probate Records, 1659-1999 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2015;). "Probate Records, 1818-1911; Author: New York. Surrogate's Court (Chautauqua County); Probate Place: Chautauqua, New York".

⁷⁰⁵¹Ibid.

⁷⁰⁵²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁰⁵³Ibid.

⁷⁰⁵⁴Ibid.

⁷⁰⁵⁵Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Aug-1819.

Children of John Sears and Phebe Lusk were as follows:

- + 4756 i John⁷ **Sears** [FTM6687].
- 4757 ii Phebe⁷ **Sears** [FTM6690], born 12-Aug-1823 in Camillus, Onondaga, New York, USA.

2151. Eli⁶ **Sears**^{7056, 7057, 7058} [FTM47499] (Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{7059, 7060} 16-Oct-1768 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died^{7061, 7062} 16-Mar-1800 in Carmel, Putnam, New York, USA. He married on 24-Feb-1788 in Carmel, Putnam, New York, USA Hanna **Bull**^{7063, 7064, 7065, 7066} [FTM17066], born^{7067, 7068, 7069} 17-Mar-1769 in Carmel, Putnam, New York, USA; died^{7070, 7071, 7072} 04-Feb-1850 in Searsburg, New York, USA; buried⁷⁰⁷³ in Trumansburg, Tompkins County, New York, USA.

Children of Eli Sears and Hanna Bull were as follows:

- + 4758 i David F⁷ **Sears** [FTM14105].
- + 4759 ii Thomas Baldwin⁷ **Sears** [FTM17156].

2153. Isaac⁶ **Sears**⁷⁰⁷⁴ [FTM62237] (Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁷⁰⁷⁵ 23-Jul-1786 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. He married on 12-May-1811 Mary **Sears** [FTM42465] (see 2153), born 1791 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 11-Apr-1821; buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA, daughter of Heman Sears [FTM43843] and Susanna Sears [FTM13684].

Children of Isaac Sears and Mary Sears were as follows:

- 4760 i Susie⁷ **Sears** [FTM49987], born 1816 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 1886.
- 4761 ii Isaac⁷ **Sears** [FTM49988], born 1821 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 21-Jan-1823; buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA.

⁷⁰⁵⁶U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 156.

⁷⁰⁵⁷North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 017".

⁷⁰⁵⁸U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 143.

⁷⁰⁵⁹Ibid.

⁷⁰⁶⁰Ibid.

⁷⁰⁶¹Ibid.

⁷⁰⁶²Ibid.

⁷⁰⁶³Ibid.

⁷⁰⁶⁴Ibid.

⁷⁰⁶⁵North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 017".

⁷⁰⁶⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁰⁶⁷U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 156.

⁷⁰⁶⁸Ibid.

⁷⁰⁶⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁰⁷⁰U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 156.

⁷⁰⁷¹Ibid.

⁷⁰⁷²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁰⁷³Ibid.

⁷⁰⁷⁴North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 085".

⁷⁰⁷⁵Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 4762 iii George⁷ **Sears** [FTM49989], born 1812 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 1882.
- 4763 iv Heman⁷ **Sears** [FTM49990], born 1814 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 1884.

2154. James⁶ **Sears**⁷⁰⁷⁶ [FTM62238] (Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 24-Mar-1778 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died Mar-1857; buried⁷⁰⁷⁷ in Waterloo, Seneca County, New York, USA. He married (1) Phebe --**Sears** [FTM58111], born 1817 in New York, USA; (2) on 19-Nov-1797 Mehitabel S **Sherwood**⁷⁰⁷⁸ [FTM49968], born⁷⁰⁷⁹ 1776 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died⁷⁰⁸⁰ 1824 in Wayne, New York, USA; buried⁷⁰⁸¹ in Wayne, New York, USA; (3) in Mar-1829 Lucretia **Munsell** [FTM5347], born 1808 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA.

Children of James Sears and Phebe --Sears were as follows:

- 4764 i James⁷ **Sears** [FTM17997], born 1839 in perh, New York, USA.
- 4765 ii Smith⁷ **Sears** [FTM58106], born 1841 in New York, USA.

Children of James Sears and Mehitabel S Sherwood were as follows:

- + 4766 i Archibald⁷ **Sears** [FTM14106].
- + 4767 ii Eli⁷ **Sears** [FTM24956].
- 4768 iii Caroline⁷ **Sears** [FTM46297], born 1816 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 22-Feb-1857 in Tyre, Seneca, New York, USA.
- + 4769 iv Isaac W⁷ **Sears** [FTM46324].
- + 4770 v Thomas⁷ **Sears** [FTM48499].
- + 4771 vi Deborah⁷ **Sears** [FTM73728].
- + 4772 vii Melanthe⁷ **Sears** [FTM73733].
- + 4773 viii Sally⁷ **Sears** [FTM73734].

2155. Archibald⁶ **Sears**⁷⁰⁸² [FTM62239] (Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 08-Aug-1780 in Carmel, Putnam, New York, USA; died⁷⁰⁸³ 27-Oct-1864 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; buried⁷⁰⁸⁴ in Sears Burying Ground, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. He married on 25-Jan-1829 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA Polly **Sellick** [FTM21676], born 11-Jul-1798 in was Dutchess, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 26-May-1868; buried in 69-10-24, Sears Burying Gd, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA.

Children of Archibald Sears and Polly Sellick were as follows:

- 4774 i Thomas⁷ **Sears** [FTM19286], born 16-Apr-1836 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 1906.
- + 4775 ii Mary E "Polly"⁷ **Sears** [FTM21748].
- 4776 iii Fannie Baldwin⁷ **Sears** [FTM23621], born 26-May-1832 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 17-Aug-1902; buried in Sears Burying Ground, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA.
- 4777 iv Kate⁷ **Sears** [FTM23752], born 27-Sep-1834 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 19-

⁷⁰⁷⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁰⁷⁷Ibid.

⁷⁰⁷⁸Ibid.

⁷⁰⁷⁹Ibid.

⁷⁰⁸⁰Ibid.

⁷⁰⁸¹Ibid.

⁷⁰⁸²Ibid.

⁷⁰⁸³Ibid.

⁷⁰⁸⁴Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Jan-1892. She married in Oct-1866 Roswell **Smith** [FTM19299], born 1830.

2159. Sally B⁶ **Sears** [FTM62251] (Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 26-Jun-1792 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. She married on 27-Mar-1810 Ezra **Young** [FTM21233], born 1788 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA.

Children of Sally B Sears and Ezra Young were as follows:

+ 4778 i Thomas Sears⁷ **Young** [FTM64368].

2161. Mary⁶ **Foster** [FTM60574] (Thankful⁵ Sears, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 1764 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1830. She married Obadiah **Crosby** [FTM16604], born 1760; died 1830.

Children of Mary Foster and Obadiah Crosby were as follows:

+ 4779 i Thankful⁷ **Crosby** [FTM16765].

2162. Eleazar H⁶ **Sears**⁷⁰⁸⁵ [FTM5092] (Seth⁵, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 1771 in Danbury or, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died⁷⁰⁸⁶ 1855 in De Ruyter, Madison, New York, USA; buried⁷⁰⁸⁷ in De Ruyter, Madison, New York, USA. He married in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA Betsy **Marvin**⁷⁰⁸⁸ [FTM9763], born⁷⁰⁸⁹ 1778 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died⁷⁰⁹⁰ 1854 in De Ruyter, Madison, New York, USA; buried⁷⁰⁹¹ in De Ruyter, Madison, New York, USA.

Children of Eleazar H Sears and Betsy Marvin were as follows:

+ 4780 i Stephen Gregory⁷ **Sears** [FTM9671].

4781 ii George S⁷ **Sears** [FTM9851], born 1804 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 1858 in De Ruyter, Madison, New York, USA.

4782 iii Ann M⁷ **Sears** [FTM9938], born 1800 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 1874 in Cazenovia, Madison, New York, USA.

+ 4783 iv Odell Marvin⁷ **Sears** [FTM14014].

+ 4784 v Francis⁷ **Sears** [FTM14015].

2164. Thankful⁶ **Sears** [FTM56897] (Seth⁵, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 30-Jun-1775 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 28-Jul-1808 in Litchfield, Herkimer, New York, USA. She married on 27-Dec-1793 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA William **Smith** [FTM56904], born 20-Mar-1770 in West Farms, Suffolk, New York, USA; died 29-Jul-1857 in Bedford, Coshocton, Ohio, USA.

Children of Thankful Sears and William Smith were as follows:

+ 4785 i Seth Sears⁷ **Smith** [FTM62149].

⁷⁰⁸⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁰⁸⁶ Ibid.

⁷⁰⁸⁷ Ibid.

⁷⁰⁸⁸ Ibid.

⁷⁰⁸⁹ Ibid.

⁷⁰⁹⁰ Ibid.

⁷⁰⁹¹ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- + 4786 ii Amanda Maria⁷ **Smith** [FTM62150].
- 4787 iii Orrin Gazebe⁷ **Smith** [FTM62153], born 06-May-1797 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 01-Jul-1880. He married Mary **Crawford** [FTM62159], born 1801 in Arkwright, Chautauqua, New York, USA.
- 4788 iv Seth⁷ **Smith** [FTM62154], born 31-Mar-1795 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 28-Oct-1801.
- + 4789 v Silas⁷ **Smith** [FTM62155].
- + 4790 vi Nathaniel⁷ **Smith** [FTM62156].

2165. Seth⁶ **Sears Jr** [FTM56900] (Seth⁵, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 11-Aug-1769 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 01-May-1819 in Milltown, Putnam, New York, USA; buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. He married (1) Eunice (Paddock) Crosby **Mrs** [FTM9597], born 1792 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; (2) on 23-Aug-1797 in prob, Greenfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA Ruhamah **Andrews** [FTM57207], born 1782; died 09-Dec-1813; buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA.

Children of Seth Sears Jr and Eunice (Paddock) Crosby Mrs were as follows:

- 4791 i Susannah⁷ **Sears** [FTM14933], born 1814 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 26-Dec-1830 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; buried in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA.
- 4792 ii Ruhamah⁷ **Sears** [FTM57213], born 14-Aug-1817 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA.

Children of Seth Sears Jr and Ruhamah Andrews were as follows:

- 4793 i Roxanna(Ruhamah)⁷ **Sears** [FTM57203], born 01-Apr-1805 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 1875.
- + 4794 ii Naomi⁷ **Sears** [FTM57204].
- 4795 iii Lewis⁷ **Sears** [FTM57205], born 29-Jul-1807 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 1877.
- 4796 iv Seth A⁷ **Sears** [FTM57206], born 16-Nov-1810 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 1880 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He married (---) **Polly** [FTM57212], born 1814 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA.
- 4797 v Peter H⁷ **Sears** [FTM57209], born 26-Aug-1800 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 1870.
- 4798 vi Ebenezer A⁷ **Sears** [FTM57210], born 28-Sep-1798 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 1868.

2166. Enoch Hamlin⁶ **Sears** [FTM56901] (Seth⁵, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 1761 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. He married (---) **Smith** [FTM32668], born 1760 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA.

Children of Enoch Hamlin Sears and (---) Smith were as follows:

- + 4799 i Enoch Smith⁷ **Sears** [FTM40931].
- 4800 ii Lewis⁷ **Sears** [FTM52091], born 1790 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 1860.
- 4801 iii Sally⁷ **Sears** [FTM52092], born 1788 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 1858. She married (---) **Pierson** [FTM57208].
- 4802 iv Smith⁷ **Sears** [FTM52094], born 1792 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 1862.
- + 4803 v Alexander⁷ **Sears** [FTM67562].
- + 4804 vi Ruth⁷ **Sears** [FTM67569].
- + 4805 vii Betsy⁷ **Sears** [FTM67570].

2167. Sarah⁶ **Sears** [FTM69828] (Seth⁵, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 24-Mar-1767 in Southeast, Putnam,

Descendants of Richard Sears

New York, USA; died 26-Sep-1860; buried in Columbus, Warren, Pennsylvania, USA. She married in Nov-1787 in Dutchess, New York, USA Zacheus **Raymond** [FTM9882], born Jan-1766 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 09-Dec-1844 in Columbus, Warren, Pennsylvania, USA.

Children of Sarah Sears and Zacheus Raymond were as follows:

- 4806 i Harvey⁷ **Raymond** [FTM47771], born 1790 in perh, New York, USA.
- 4807 ii Lorenzo⁷ **Raymond** [FTM59597], born 1802 in perh, New York, USA.
- 4808 iii Matilda⁷ **Raymond** [FTM59598], born 1800 in perh, New York, USA.
- + 4809 iv Seth Sears⁷ **Raymond** [FTM59599].
- 4810 v Enoch⁷ **Raymond** [FTM59600], born 1792 in perh, New York, USA. He married Rebecca **Stewart** [FTM54345].
- + 4811 vi Lewis Napoleon⁷ **Raymond** [FTM59903].

2168. James⁶ **Sears**⁷⁰⁹² [FTM3131] (Comfort⁵, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁷⁰⁹³ 10-Nov-1788 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died⁷⁰⁹⁴ 19-Jan-1878 in Seneca Castle, Ontario, New York, USA; buried⁷⁰⁹⁵ in Seneca, Ontario County, New York, USA. He married (1) Charity **White** [FTM14080], born 1792 in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 11-Apr-1883; (2) on 11-Oct-1808 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA Deborah **Crosby** [FTM2649], born 11-Oct-1790 in was Dutchess, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 03-Feb-1849 in Phelps, Ontario, New York, USA.

Children of James Sears and Deborah Crosby were as follows:

- + 4812 i Gould Boughton⁷ **Sears** [FTM16123].
- + 4813 ii George Belden⁷ **Sears** [FTM16173].
- + 4814 iii Clarke Crosby⁷ **Sears** [FTM67611].
- + 4815 iv Eliza Ann⁷ **Sears** [FTM67612].
- 4816 v Camilla Maria⁷ **Sears** [FTM67613], born 09-Aug-1816 in Millplain, Connecticut, USA; died 1886. She married on 25-Dec-1833 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA Francis B **Northrop** [FTM67625] (see 4816), born 01-May-1809 in North Salem, Westchester, New York, USA, son of Timothy Sears [FTM2061].

2170. Eunice⁶ **Sears** [FTM8824] (Comfort⁵, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 04-Feb-1784 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 08-Jul-1858; buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. She married on 18-Dec-1810 James **Weed** [FTM72544], born 31-Mar-1783 in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 08-May-1814.

Children of Eunice Sears and James Weed were as follows:

- + 4817 i Joseph Oscar⁷ **Weed** [FTM51888].
- 4818 ii James Orville⁷ **Weed** [FTM51889], born 04-Sep-1814 in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He married on 12-Apr-1843 Sarah E **Crane** [FTM2651], born 23-Oct-1818 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA.

2172. Esther⁶ **Sears** [FTM8826] (Comfort⁵, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 29-Jul-1780 in Ridgefield, Fairfield,

⁷⁰⁹² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁰⁹³ Ibid.

⁷⁰⁹⁴ Ibid.

⁷⁰⁹⁵ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Connecticut, USA; died 10-Oct-1811. She married in 1799 Jeremiah **Griffiths** [FTM47347], born 1776 in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 1814.

Children of Esther Sears and Jeremiah Griffiths were as follows:

+ 4819 i Avilda S⁷ **Griffiths** [FTM38627].

2173. Desire⁶ **Sears** [FTM8827] (Comfort⁵, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 24-May-1782 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 22-Apr-1854. She married on 01-Oct-1815 Czar **Benedict** [FTM72676], born 07-Jan-1769 in perh, Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA; died 05-Dec-1858 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA.

Children of Desire Sears and Czar Benedict were as follows:

4820 i Camilla⁷ **Benedict** [FTM72582], born 30-Jul-1821 in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 27-Jul-1832.

+ 4821 ii Edwin Sears⁷ **Benedict** [FTM72625].

4822 iii Ursula⁷ **Benedict** [FTM72732], born 07-Jul-1818 in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 09-Jul-1832.

2175. Joseph Crane⁶ **Sears**^{7096, 7097} [FTM8836] (Comfort⁵, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁷⁰⁹⁸ 18-Dec-1792 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died^{7099, 7100} 29-May-1857 in Millplain, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) on 26-Oct-1814 Patty M **Barnum**^{7101, 7102} [FTM15097], born⁷¹⁰³ 09-Dec-1793 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died⁷¹⁰⁴ 14-Nov-1815 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; buried⁷¹⁰⁵ in Old Cemetery, Milltown, Dutchess, New York, USA; (2) on 22-Feb-1818 Mary A **Brush**⁷¹⁰⁶ [FTM14077], born⁷¹⁰⁷ 03-Jan-1796 in perh, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died⁷¹⁰⁸ 13-Dec-1872 in Camden, Camden, New Jersey, USA.

Children of Joseph Crane Sears and Patty M Barnum were as follows:

+ 4823 i Herman Barnum⁷ **Sears** [FTM14463].

Children of Joseph Crane Sears and Mary A Brush were as follows:

+ 4824 i Martha Matilda⁷ **Sears** [FTM14076].

⁷⁰⁹⁶Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁰⁹⁷Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609-1999 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2015;). "Probate Files Collection, Early to 1880; Author: Connecticut State Library (Hartford, Connecticut); Probate Place: Hartford, Connecticut".

⁷⁰⁹⁸Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁰⁹⁹Ibid.

⁷¹⁰⁰Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609-1999 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2015;). "Probate Files Collection, Early to 1880; Author: Connecticut State Library (Hartford, Connecticut); Probate Place: Hartford, Connecticut".

⁷¹⁰¹New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2004;). "The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly-1902) - Extracts; Publication Place: New York; Publisher: New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Page Number: 138".

⁷¹⁰²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷¹⁰³New York, Genealogical Records, 1675-1920 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2004;). "The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly-1902) - Extracts; Publication Place: New York; Publisher: New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Page Number: 138".

⁷¹⁰⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷¹⁰⁵Ibid.

⁷¹⁰⁶Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷¹⁰⁷Ibid.

⁷¹⁰⁸Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- + 4825 ii Alonzo Elmore⁷ **Sears** [FTM16891].
- + 4826 iii Jacob Brush⁷ **Sears** [FTM17006].
- + 4827 iv Henrietta Louisa⁷ **Sears** [FTM19076].
- 4828 v Margaret Eliza⁷ **Sears** [FTM19176], born 27-Aug-1831 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 1915.
- + 4829 vi Esther Camilla⁷ **Sears** [FTM19273].

2176. Lewis⁶ **Sears**^{7109, 7110} [FTM8837] (Comfort⁵, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{7111, 7112} 26-Jun-1795 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died^{7113, 7114} 10-Nov-1868 in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He married on 30-Sep-1824 in Phelps, Ontario, New York, USA Sarah **Crosby** [FTM49958], born 27-Jun-1800 in Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA; died 31-May-1869 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA.

Children of Lewis Sears and Sarah Crosby were as follows:

- 4830 i Mary Eliza⁷ **Sears**⁷¹¹⁵ [FTM9111], born⁷¹¹⁶ 15-Oct-1836 in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- + 4831 ii Francis Augustus "Frank"⁷ **Sears** [FTM9112].
- 4832 iii William Henry⁷ **Sears** [FTM9113], born 23-Dec-1830 in Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He married Rose **Richmond** [FTM9110], born 1834 in perh, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- + 4833 iv Theodore Crosby⁷ **Sears** [FTM49969].

2177. Polly M⁶ **Sears** [FTM48245] (Comfort⁵, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 26-Jul-1800 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 12-Apr-1873; buried in 72-8-16 Sears Burying Ground, Southeast, Putnam, New York, USA. She married on 22-Oct-1831 Nehemiah **Perry** [FTM49966], born 1796 in perh, Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA; died 1872.

Children of Polly M Sears and Nehemiah Perry were as follows:

- + 4834 i Mary M⁷ **Perry** [FTM49738].

2179. Thirza⁶ **Sears** [FTM16209] (James⁵, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 1772; died 12-Apr-1862. She married Ephraim **Hawley Jr** [FTM54130], born 13-Jan-1767; died 24-Aug-1852.

Children of Thirza Sears and Ephraim Hawley Jr were as follows:

- 4835 i William⁷ **Hawley** [FTM11610], born 1791.
- 4836 ii Amos⁷ **Hawley** [FTM11757], born 1795.
- 4837 iii Hulda⁷ **Hawley** [FTM54132], born 1793.
- 4838 iv Ephraim⁷ **Hawley** [FTM69470], born 1798.
- 4839 v Anna⁷ **Hawley** [FTM69471], born 1800.
- 4840 vi Betsey⁷ **Hawley** [FTM69472], born 1801.

⁷¹⁰⁹ Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷¹¹⁰ Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷¹¹¹ Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷¹¹² Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷¹¹³ Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷¹¹⁴ Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷¹¹⁵ 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1850; Census Place: Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut; Roll: M432_37; Page: 140B; Image: 284".

⁷¹¹⁶ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 4841 vii Millicent⁷ **Hawley** [FTM69473], born 1804.
- 4842 viii Nathan Sears⁷ **Hawley** [FTM69474], born 1807.
- 4843 ix Thirza⁷ **Hawley** [FTM69475], born 1809.
- 4844 x Henry⁷ **Hawley** [FTM69476], born 1812.
- 4845 xi Harriet⁷ **Hawley** [FTM69477], born 1815.

2180. Hezekiah⁶ **Sears** [FTM21232] (James⁵, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 1770 in Massachusetts, USA; died 1819 in Caldwell Manor, Quebec, Canada. He married Roxana --**Sears** [FTM7530].

Children of Hezekiah Sears and Roxana --Sears were as follows:

- + 4846 i Hezekiah⁷ **Sears** Jr [FTM28353].
- 4847 ii Sophronia⁷ **Sears** [FTM33120], born 1817 in Quebec, Canada. She married on 25-Jan-1835 John **Fairchild** [FTM33117].
- + 4848 iii Lyman⁷ **Sears** [FTM69478].
- + 4849 iv William⁷ **Sears** [FTM69479].

2181. Lyman⁶ **Sears** [FTM21243] (James⁵, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born bet. 1773 and 1778; died 1842. He married Theresa **Sagar** [FTM11375].

Children of Lyman Sears and Theresa Sagar were as follows:

- 4850 i Electa⁷ **Sears** [FTM11463], born 1813; christened 1845; died 1873; buried in Methodist Cemetery, Farnham, Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec, Canada. She married Erastus Robert **West** [FTM7277].

2182. Huldah⁶ **Sears** [FTM26101] (James⁵, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 09-Oct-1767; died 1843. She married Isaac **Brownson** [FTM26112], born 1763 in Sunderland, Bennington, Vermont, USA; died 18-Jul-1832 in Gainesville, Wyoming, New York, USA.

Children of Huldah Sears and Isaac Brownson were as follows:

- 4851 i Sophronia⁷ **Brownson** [FTM16201], born 11-Aug-1788 in Sunderland, Bennington, Vermont, USA.
- 4852 ii James⁷ **Brownson** [FTM16205], born 19-Nov-1802 in perh, Sunderland, Bennington, Vermont, USA; died 25-Dec-1803.
- 4853 iii Cornelia White⁷ **Brownson** [FTM40300], born 04-Nov-1804 in perh, Sunderland, Bennington, Vermont, USA.
- 4854 iv Richard⁷ **Brownson** [FTM64604], born 08-Sep-1795 in perh, Sunderland, Bennington, Vermont, USA.
- 4855 v Gideon⁷ **Brownson** [FTM66408], born 24-Mar-1790 in perh, Sunderland, Bennington, Vermont, USA.
- 4856 vi Thirza⁷ **Brownson** [FTM66483], born 11-Aug-1792 in perh, Sunderland, Bennington, Vermont, USA.
- 4857 vii Isaac⁷ **Brownson** Jr [FTM66809], born 12-Jul-1809 in perh, Sunderland, Bennington, Vermont, USA.

2183. Elizabeth "Betsy"⁶ **Sears** [FTM26104] (James⁵, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born Aug-1783 in Arlington, Bennington, Vermont, USA; died 06-Jul-1843 in Fletcher, Franklin, Vermont, USA. She married in 1803 Joseph **Montague** [FTM70379], born 1779 in Cambridge, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Children of Elizabeth "Betsy" Sears and Joseph Montague were as follows:

- 4858 i Lucy⁷ **Montague** [FTM4112], born Nov-1813 in perh, Swanton, Franklin, Vermont, USA; died 1839.
- 4859 ii Harry⁷ **Montague** [FTM26097], born 28-Jun-1805 in Swanton, Franklin, Vermont, USA.
- 4860 iii Elizabeth⁷ **Montague** [FTM26098], born 1807 in perh, Swanton, Franklin, Vermont, USA; died 1813 in St Albans, Franklin, Vermont, USA. She married (---) **Porter** [FTM26111], born 1803 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4861 iv Jane A⁷ **Montague** [FTM46694], born 15-Oct-1811 in perh, Swanton, Franklin, Vermont, USA.
- 4862 v Electa S⁷ **Montague** [FTM54124], born 1820 in perh, Swanton, Franklin, Vermont, USA. She married on 31-Oct-1854 Jonathan Edwards **Porter** [FTM11222].
- 4863 vi William H⁷ **Montague** [FTM54125], born 24-Oct-1824 in perh, Swanton, Franklin, Vermont, USA. He married on 02-Feb-1854 Laura H **Potter** [FTM54127], born in of, Brookfield, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4864 vii Julia⁷ **Montague** [FTM59388], born 02-Jul-1809 in perh, Swanton, Franklin, Vermont, USA; died Apr-1859.
- 4865 viii Harriet E⁷ **Montague** [FTM59391], born 03-Sep-1815 in perh, Swanton, Franklin, Vermont, USA.
- 4866 ix James Sears⁷ **Montague** [FTM59392], born 1818 in perh, Swanton, Franklin, Vermont, USA; died 1860.

2185. Jared⁶ **Sears** [FTM39117] (James⁵, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 12-Aug-1779 in Lenox, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; died 06-Feb-1828 in Knowlesville, Orleans, New York, USA; buried in Bennington, Vermont, USA. He married on 11-Feb-1802 in Bennington, Vermont, USA Betsy **Robinson** [FTM49983], born 18-Apr-1780 in Bennington, Vermont, USA; died 01-Nov-1843 in Bennington, Vermont, USA.

Children of Jared Sears and Betsy Robinson were as follows:

- 4867 i Delia Maria⁷ **Sears** [FTM12843], born 25-Aug-1821 in Bennington, Vermont, USA; died 01-Aug-1853. She married on 19-Mar-1846 in Bennington, Vermont, USA Zimri **Haswell** [FTM9131], born 01-Sep-1817 in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont, USA; died 22-Apr-1858 in San Francisco, California, USA.
- + 4868 ii Lucy Robinson⁷ **Sears** [FTM13005].
- 4869 iii Charles Follett⁷ **Sears** [FTM13085], born 26-Aug-1817 in Bennington, Vermont, USA; died 1841 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA.
- + 4870 iv Mary Ann⁷ **Sears** [FTM49984].
- + 4871 v Emily Hyde⁷ **Sears** [FTM49997].
- + 4872 vi Benjamin Robinson⁷ **Sears** [FTM49998].

2186. Millicent⁶ **Sears** [FTM59383] (James⁵, James⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 15-Apr-1786 in Vermont, USA; christened 09-Oct-1853 in Stukeley, Quebec, Canada; died 29-Apr-1868 in Shefford, La Haute-Yamaska, Quebec, Canada; buried 02-May-1868. She married in Quebec, Canada Bradley **Castle** [FTM59384], born 1786; died 13-Mar-1848 in Shefford, La Haute-Yamaska, Quebec, Canada; buried 15-Mar-1848 in Waterloo Burial Ground, Shefford, La Haute-Yamaska, Quebec, Canada.

Children of Millicent Sears and Bradley Castle were as follows:

- 4873 i Lavinia⁷ **Castle** [FTM27606], born 1812 in Quebec, Canada; christened 16-Feb-1837 in Shefford, La Haute-Yamaska, Quebec, Canada; died 29-Sep-1838 in Frost Village, Shefford, La Haute-Yamaska, Quebec, Canada; buried 02-Oct-1838. She married on 01-Jan-1835 in Shefford, La Haute-Yamaska, Quebec, Canada Jarvis C **Ellis** [FTM20557].
- 4874 ii Evelyn⁷ **Castle** [FTM27615], born 1828. She married in 1863 in Shefford, La Haute-Yamaska,

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Quebec, Canada Shepard Parker **Bunker** [FTM20554].
- 4875 iii Nathan Olmsted⁷ **Castle** [FTM59385], born 20-May-1810 in Shefford, La Haute-Yamaska, Quebec, Canada; died 24-Aug-1876 in Afton, Washington, Minnesota, USA. He married (1) Rosetta **Savage** [FTM20559]; (2) on 24-May-1835 Phebe **Lawrence** [FTM20560].
- 4876 iv Maria⁷ **Castle** [FTM27602]. She married on 17-May-1841 in Shefford, La Haute-Yamaska, Quebec, Canada Lindsey **Day** [FTM20555].
- 4877 v Horace⁷ **Castle** [FTM27603].
- 4878 vi Thirza⁷ **Castle** [FTM27604].
- 4879 vii Julia Ann⁷ **Castle** [FTM27605]; died 30-Jul-1845 in Shefford, La Haute-Yamaska, Quebec, Canada. She married on 03-Sep-1838 in Waterloo, La Haute-Yamaska, Quebec, Canada Gardner **Kneeland** [FTM20556].
- 4880 viii Nelson⁷ **Castle** [FTM27607]. He married (1) Elizabeth **Spinney** [FTM20558]; (2) on 10-Jul-1831 in Shefford, La Haute-Yamaska, Quebec, Canada Hannah **Lawrence** [FTM27614].

2190. Mercy⁶ **Hazen** [FTM52940] (Sarah⁵ Hamblin, Sarah⁴ Sears, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹). She married Abner **Mead** [FTM859].

Children of Mercy Hazen and Abner Mead were as follows:

- + 4881 i James M⁷ **Mead** [FTM32347].

2201. Edward⁶ **Sears**^{7117, 7118} [FTM47266] (Edward⁵, Silas⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{7119, 7120, 7121} 09-Apr-1779 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁷¹²² 10-Oct-1858 in South Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁷¹²³ in Baptist Church Cemetery, West Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 20-Apr-1807 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Abigail "Abbie" **Baker**^{7124, 7125} [FTM7322], born⁷¹²⁶ 22-Nov-1783 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁷¹²⁷ 18-Sep-1853 in South Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried^{7128, 7129, 7130} in Baptist Church Cemetery, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Edward Sears and Abigail "Abbie" Baker were as follows:

- + 4882 i Grafton⁷ **Sears** [FTM2117].
- + 4883 ii Jepthah Baker⁷ **Sears** [FTM7467].
- + 4884 iii Michael⁷ **Sears** [FTM7605].

⁷¹¹⁷Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;). "Record for Grafton Sears".

⁷¹¹⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷¹¹⁹Nancy Thacher Reid, Dennis, Cape Cod (Name: Dennis Historical Society, 1996;).

⁷¹²⁰U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷¹²¹Nancy Thacher Reid, Dennis, Cape Cod (Name: Dennis Historical Society, 1996;), 305.

⁷¹²²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷¹²³Ibid.

⁷¹²⁴Ibid.

⁷¹²⁵Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;). "Record for Grafton Sears".

⁷¹²⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷¹²⁷Ibid.

⁷¹²⁸Derick, Burton Nathaniel, Dennis, MA, Cemetery Inscriptions of (Name: ISBN 1-55613-901-2;).

⁷¹²⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷¹³⁰Derick, Burton Nathaniel, Dennis, MA, Cemetery Inscriptions of (Name: ISBN 1-55613-901-2;), 484. "Abigail wife of Edward Sears b. 22 Nov 1783 d. 18 Sep 1853".

Descendants of Richard Sears

- + 4885 iv Sylvanus⁷ **Sears** [FTM7674].
- + 4886 v Edward "Howard"⁷ **Sears** [FTM13987].
- + 4887 vi Shubael B⁷ **Sears** [FTM13988].
- 4888 vii Henry K⁷ **Sears**⁷¹³¹ [FTM13992], born⁷¹³² 12-Oct-1819 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁷¹³³ 05-Feb-1833 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried^{7134, 7135, 7136} in South Dennis Congregational Church Cemetery, South Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 4889 viii Abigail⁷ **Sears** [FTM13997].
- + 4890 ix Benjamin Parker⁷ **Sears** [FTM13998].

2207. Mercy⁶ **Crowell** [FTM1199] (Mary⁵ Sears, Silas⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 18-Aug-1748 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 10-Jul-1769 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Solomon **Godfrey** [FTM3947], born 01-Sep-1746 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1786.

Children of Mercy Crowell and Solomon Godfrey were as follows:

- + 4891 i John⁷ **Godfrey** [FTM3382].
- 4892 ii Phebe⁷ **Godfrey** [FTM24204], born 28-Jan-1771. She married on 12-Oct-1790 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Elisha **Bennit** [FTM64669].
- 4893 iii Mercy⁷ **Godfrey** [FTM24388], born 02-Jan-1775. She married Silas **Whitford** [FTM4521], born 02-Dec-1793 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4894 iv Mary⁷ **Godfrey** [FTM39195], born 22-Mar-1779.
- 4895 v Solomon⁷ **Godfrey** [FTM40352], born 18-Jan-1777.
- 4896 vi Josiah⁷ **Godfrey** [FTM64667], born 06-May-1786.
- 4897 vii Sabra⁷ **Godfrey** [FTM64668], born 1787.

2209. Lydia⁶ **Sears** [FTM2521] (Eleazar⁵, Silas⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 05-Aug-1770 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 22-Aug-1841; buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 23-Jun-1788 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Joseph **Crowell** [FTM62188], born 20-Feb-1761 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1825.

Children of Lydia Sears and Joseph Crowell were as follows:

- + 4898 i Winthrop⁷ **Crowell** [FTM21189].
- 4899 ii Obed⁷ **Crowell** [FTM21190], born 30-Jun-1800 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 20-Feb-1823 Hannah **Bessey** [FTM26043].
- 4900 iii Lydia⁷ **Crowell** [FTM21191], born 17-Oct-1802 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 14-Jan-1821 Ebenezer **Crowell** [FTM62182] (see 4900), born 30-Jun-1796 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, son of Aaron Crowell [FTM72517] and Phebe Sears [FTM51767].
- 4901 iv Calvin⁷ **Crowell** [FTM21192], born 28-Apr-1805 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 18-Apr-1831; buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

⁷¹³¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷¹³²Ibid.

⁷¹³³Ibid.

⁷¹³⁴Derick, Burton Nathaniel, Dennis, MA, Cemetery Inscriptions of (Name: ISBN 1-55613-901-2;).

⁷¹³⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷¹³⁶Derick, Burton Nathaniel, Dennis, MA, Cemetery Inscriptions of (Name: ISBN 1-55613-901-2;), 201. "Henry K son of Edward and Abigail Sears b. 12 Oct 1819 d. 5 Feb 1833".

Descendants of Richard Sears

- + 4902 v Lewis⁷ **Crowell** [FTM21193].
- 4903 vi Nathan⁷ **Crowell** [FTM21194], born 27-Nov-1791 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Hannah --**Crowell** [FTM26047].
- 4904 vii Joseph⁷ **Crowell** [FTM21195], born 23-Apr-1793 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1824. He married in 1817 Rebecca **Matthews** [FTM26048].
- + 4905 viii Hannah Baxter⁷ **Crowell** [FTM21196].
- 4906 ix Diantha T⁷ **Crowell** [FTM21198], born 21-Aug-1807 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married in Sep-1826 Warren **Lewis** [FTM26044].
- 4907 x Tabitha S⁷ **Crowell** [FTM21199], born 17-Apr-1810 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 29-May-1839; buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married in Jan-1837 Freeman **Crowell** [FTM26045].

2210. Lewis⁶ **Sears**^{7137, 7138} [FTM2522] (Eleazar⁵, Silas⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁷¹³⁹ 26-Oct-1768 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died^{7140, 7141} 20-Sep-1848 in South Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁷¹⁴² in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 18-Apr-1792 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Ruth **Baker** [FTM57153], born 29-Aug-1772 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 26-Oct-1856 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Lewis Sears and Ruth Baker were as follows:

- 4908 i Eleazar⁷ **Sears** [FTM5258], born 16-Oct-1800 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 31-Aug-1823; buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4909 ii Ruth⁷ **Sears** [FTM5321], born 04-Nov-1797 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 31-Mar-1801.
- 4910 iii Benjamin⁷ **Sears** [FTM5403], born 01-Apr-1814 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 4911 iv Jane⁷ **Sears** [FTM5492].
- 4912 v Alfred⁷ **Sears** [FTM5646], born 10-Sep-1809 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 17-Dec-1820; buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 4913 vi Ruth⁷ **Sears** [FTM13957].
- + 4914 vii Hiram⁷ **Sears** [FTM13958].
- 4915 viii Harriet⁷ **Sears** [FTM13968], born 26-Apr-1817 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 16-Oct-1873. She married on 21-Nov-1847 Nelson **White** [FTM19145], born 1813 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 4916 ix Lewis⁷ **Sears** Jr [FTM57159].
- + 4917 x Jonathan⁷ **Sears** [FTM57160].
- 4918 xi (---)⁷ **Sears** [FTM65300], born 1809 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1813.

2213. Edward⁶ **Sears**^{7143, 7144, 7145} [FTM2527] (Eleazar⁵, Silas⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁷¹⁴⁶ 11-Jul-1777 in

⁷¹³⁷Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷¹³⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷¹³⁹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷¹⁴⁰Ibid.

⁷¹⁴¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷¹⁴²Ibid.

⁷¹⁴³Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁷¹⁴⁴Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 17-Aug-1777 in West Yarmouth Congregational Church, West Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died^{7147, 7148} 29-Apr-1859 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁷¹⁴⁹ in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1)^{7150, 7151} on 07-Mar-1797 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Susannah **Crowell**⁷¹⁵² [FTM19144], born 1776 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 15-Aug-1820; (2) on 09-Apr-1821 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Ruth H **Taylor** [FTM49870], born 1792 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 23-Jun-1864; buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Edward Sears and Susannah Crowell were as follows:

- 4919 i John⁷ **Sears** [FTM19143], born 03-Jan-1798 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died Oct-1799.
- + 4920 ii Samuel⁷ **Sears** [FTM19149].
- + 4921 iii Edward⁷ **Sears** [FTM19150].
- 4922 iv Lois⁷ **Sears** [FTM49864], born 21-Sep-1814 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1884. She married on 24-Dec-1836 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Joshua **Baker** [FTM2173], born 1810 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 4923 v Susan⁷ **Sears** [FTM49865].
- 4924 vi Paulina⁷ **Sears**⁷¹⁵³ [FTM49866], born⁷¹⁵⁴ 12-Apr-1809 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 4925 vii Emery⁷ **Sears** [FTM49867].
- + 4926 viii Pauline "Polina"⁷ **Sears** [FTM49871].

Children of Edward Sears and Ruth H Taylor were as follows:

- 4927 i Rebecca⁷ **Sears** [FTM49868], born 04-Aug-1824 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1894. She married on 01-Apr-1848 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Abraham **Berry** [FTM8987], born 1820 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4928 ii Cornelia⁷ **Sears** [FTM49873], born 04-Apr-1830 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 15-Oct-1860; buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4929 iii Abby T⁷ **Sears** [FTM49874], born 14-Apr-1827 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 29-Oct-1846 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Winthrop **Crowell** [FTM2443], born 1823 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4930 iv Nathan T⁷ **Sears**^{7155, 7156, 7157, 7158, 7159, 7160, 7161} [FTM27764], born^{7162, 7163, 7164, 7165, 7166, 7167, 7168} 19-Jan-

⁷¹⁴⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷¹⁴⁶Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁷¹⁴⁷Ibid.

⁷¹⁴⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷¹⁴⁹Ibid.

⁷¹⁵⁰Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁷¹⁵¹Ibid.

⁷¹⁵²Ibid.

⁷¹⁵³Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁷¹⁵⁴Ibid.

⁷¹⁵⁵Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 134A; Enumeration District: 009; Image: 0270".

⁷¹⁵⁶Rhode Island, State Censuses, 1865-1935 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁷¹⁵⁷Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

1822 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 19-Jan-1822 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1892; died 1895 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

2214. Tabitha⁶ **Sears** [FTM2528] (Eleazar⁵, Silas⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 19-Jul-1773 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 17-Nov-1791 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Samuel **Crowell** [FTM26052], born 18-Mar-1767 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Tabitha Sears and Samuel Crowell were as follows:

- 4931 i Sears⁷ **Crowell** [FTM8771], born 14-Oct-1795 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4932 ii Mercy⁷ **Crowell** [FTM8772], born 04-Nov-1797 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4933 iii Samuel⁷ **Crowell** [FTM8773], born 10-Aug-1800 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4934 iv Ruth⁷ **Crowell** [FTM26053], born 19-Jan-1794 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

2218. James⁶ **Sears** [FTM47270] (Moody⁵, Silas⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 12-Apr-1766 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 08-Oct-1830 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) on 10-Dec-1789 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Thankful **Hallet**⁷¹⁶⁹ [FTM19169], born 06-Oct-1764 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 13-May-1791; (2) on 14-Apr-1793 Elizabeth "Betsey" **Sears** [FTM11657], born 1772 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 02-Jul-1827; (3) in Nov-1827 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Rebecca **Crowell** [FTM49894], born 1806 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of James Sears and Thankful Hallet were as follows:

- 4935 i Thankful⁷ **Sears** [FTM19170], born 13-May-1791 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 14-May-1791 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4936 ii Jerusha⁷ **Sears** [FTM19175], born 13-May-1791 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 14-May-1791 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

⁷¹⁵⁸U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsh".

⁷¹⁵⁹Massachusetts, State Census, 1865 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁷¹⁶⁰1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1860; Census Place: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_486; Page: 231; Image: 231; Family History Library Film: 803486".

⁷¹⁶¹1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1870; Census Place: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_600; Page: 421A; Image: 117303; Family History Library Film: 552099".

⁷¹⁶²Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 134A; Enumeration District: 009; Image: 0270".

⁷¹⁶³Rhode Island, State Censuses, 1865-1935 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁷¹⁶⁴Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁷¹⁶⁵U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsh".

⁷¹⁶⁶Massachusetts, State Census, 1865 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁷¹⁶⁷1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1860; Census Place: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_486; Page: 231; Image: 231; Family History Library Film: 803486".

⁷¹⁶⁸1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1870; Census Place: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_600; Page: 421A; Image: 117303; Family History Library Film: 552099".

⁷¹⁶⁹U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 208.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Children of James Sears and Elizabeth "Betsey" Sears were as follows:

- 4937 i (---)⁷ **Sears** [FTM19173], born 1794 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died Jul-1795.
- + 4938 ii Thankful⁷ **Sears** [FTM19174].
- + 4939 iii James⁷ **Sears Jr** [FTM19178].
- 4940 iv Freeman⁷ **Sears** [FTM19179], born 09-Sep-1802 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1872. He married on 29-Oct-1824 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Patience **Eldridge** [FTM49892], born 1803.
- 4941 v Betsy⁷ **Sears** [FTM49888], born 13-Jan-1808 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1878. She married in Jul-1827 Reuben **Worth** [FTM62798], born 1804 in Nantucket, Massachusetts, USA; died 1874.
- 4942 vi Fessenden⁷ **Sears** [FTM49889], born 01-Apr-1818 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1888.
- 4943 vii Lavinia⁷ **Sears**⁷¹⁷⁰ [FTM49890], born 03-Jul-1804 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 25-Aug-1825 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Gorham **Baker** [FTM47320] (see 4943), born 05-Mar-1799 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 11-Aug-1799 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 11-Aug-1799 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, son of Gorham Baker [FTM47318] and Bethia Sears [FTM8776].
- 4944 viii Otis⁷ **Sears** [FTM49891], born 20-Jan-1806 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 31-Jul-1827.

2221. Deborah⁶ **Sears** [FTM51758] (Moody⁵, Silas⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born 07-Jul-1772 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 02-May-1838. She married on 23-Feb-1792 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA John **Thacher Jr** [FTM36910], born 1768 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1820.

Children of Deborah Sears and John Thacher Jr were as follows:

- 4945 i Lavinia⁷ **Thacher** [FTM36909], born 02-Oct-1792 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4946 ii Serena⁷ **Thacher** [FTM36913], born 28-Jun-1802. She married Ebenezer **Alden** [FTM56924].
- 4947 iii Isaiah⁷ **Thacher** [FTM36914], born 26-Sep-1799; died 17-Jan-1801.
- 4948 iv Rebecca⁷ **Thacher** [FTM36915], born 03-Oct-1797; died 01-Apr-1850.
- 4949 v Sears⁷ **Thacher** [FTM36916], born 03-Oct-1797; died 07-Mar-1820.
- 4950 vi Sarah⁷ **Thacher** [FTM36920], born 07-Oct-1803. She married (---) **Parker** [FTM56925].
- 4951 vii John⁷ **Thacher** [FTM43068], born 26-Nov-1804; died 07-Mar-1820.
- 4952 viii Job⁷ **Thacher** [FTM56928], born 01-Jan-1807; died 03-Jan-1807.
- 4953 ix Isaac⁷ **Thacher** [FTM56929], born 01-Jan-1807; died 18-Jan-1807.
- 4954 x Deborah⁷ **Thacher** [FTM56930], born 14-Jul-1808.
- 4955 xi Charlotte⁷ **Thacher** [FTM56931], born 03-Apr-1812; died 12-Feb-1813.

2222. Prince⁶ **Sears**^{7171, 7172, 7173} [FTM51759] (Moody⁵, Silas⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{7174, 7175} 20-Dec-1769 in

⁷¹⁷⁰ May, Samuel P, Descendants of Richard Sears of Yarmouth, Mass (Name: Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany NY, 1890;), Ray Sears(2).

⁷¹⁷¹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁷¹⁷² North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁷¹⁷³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died^{7176, 7177} 13-Aug-1808 in South Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁷¹⁷⁸ in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He married^{7179, 7180, 7181} on 04-Mar-1794 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Achsah **Collins**^{7182, 7183} [FTM3995] (see 2222), born^{7184, 7185} 28-Jul-1776 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died^{7186, 7187} 16-Feb-1858; buried⁷¹⁸⁸ in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of David Collins Jr [FTM49898] and Deborah Sears [FTM1263].

Children of Prince Sears and Achsah Collins were as follows:

- + 4956 i Eunice⁷ **Sears** [FTM4101].
- 4957 ii Clarissa⁷ **Sears**⁷¹⁸⁹ [FTM4161], born⁷¹⁹⁰ 02-Jun-1803 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁷¹⁹¹ 24-Oct-1823 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁷¹⁹² in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.
- 4958 iii Ezra⁷ **Sears** [FTM4200], born 20-Aug-1799 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 08-Sep-1799.
- 4959 iv David⁷ **Sears** [FTM4253], born 06-Aug-1800 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 19-Aug-1800.
- + 4960 v Achsah Collins⁷ **Sears** [FTM6665].
- 4961 vi Collings⁷ **Sears** [FTM9018], born 27-Apr-1795 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 14-May-1795 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 4962 vii Prince⁷ **Sears** [FTM9019].
- 4963 viii Sally Howes⁷ **Sears**⁷¹⁹³ [FTM9028], born⁷¹⁹⁴ 13-Aug-1805 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁷¹⁹⁵ 30-Mar-1879 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA; buried⁷¹⁹⁶ in Bourne, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Lurin **Bourne**⁷¹⁹⁷ [FTM6672] (see 3439), born⁷¹⁹⁸ 1801 in perh,

⁷¹⁷⁴North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁷¹⁷⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷¹⁷⁶North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁷¹⁷⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷¹⁷⁸Ibid.

⁷¹⁷⁹North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁷¹⁸⁰Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁷¹⁸¹North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁷¹⁸²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷¹⁸³North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁷¹⁸⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷¹⁸⁵North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁷¹⁸⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷¹⁸⁷North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁷¹⁸⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷¹⁸⁹Ibid.

⁷¹⁹⁰Ibid.

⁷¹⁹¹Ibid.

⁷¹⁹²Ibid.

⁷¹⁹³Ibid.

⁷¹⁹⁴Ibid.

⁷¹⁹⁵Ibid.

⁷¹⁹⁶Ibid.

⁷¹⁹⁷Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁷¹⁹⁹ 27-Sep-1856 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

4964 ix (---)⁷ **Sears** [FTM9029], born Jul-1806 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died Jul-1806.

2225. Enoch⁶ **Sears**^{7200, 7201, 7202, 7203} [FTM51763] (Moody⁵, Silas⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{7204, 7205} 28-Jun-1779 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died Jun-1839. He married^{7206, 7207, 7208, 7209} on 05-Dec-1799 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Bethia **Kelley**^{7210, 7211, 7212, 7213, 7214} [FTM52041], born^{7215, 7216, 7217} 1778 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Enoch Sears and Bethia Kelley were as follows:

4965 i Rosalinda⁷ **Sears** [FTM33509], born 1802; died 27-Nov-1826; buried in North Harwich Cemetery, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

+ 4966 ii Mercy⁷ **Sears** [FTM52040].

2226. Isaiah⁶ **Sears**^{7218, 7219, 7220, 7221, 7222, 7223} [FTM92694] (Moody⁵, Silas⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{7224, 7225, 7226} 18-

⁷¹⁹⁸ Ibid.

⁷¹⁹⁹ Ibid.

⁷²⁰⁰ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁷²⁰¹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷²⁰² Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁷²⁰³ Web: US, New England Seamen's Protection Certificate Index, 1796-1871 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2015;).

⁷²⁰⁴ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷²⁰⁵ Web: US, New England Seamen's Protection Certificate Index, 1796-1871 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2015;).

⁷²⁰⁶ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁷²⁰⁷ Ibid.

⁷²⁰⁸ Ibid.

⁷²⁰⁹ Ibid.

⁷²¹⁰ 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1850; Census Place: Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_317; Page: 263B; Image: 132".

⁷²¹¹ Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁷²¹² 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1860; Census Place: Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_501; Page: 64; Image: 68; Family History Library Film: 803501".

⁷²¹³ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁷²¹⁴ Ibid.

⁷²¹⁵ 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1850; Census Place: Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_317; Page: 263B; Image: 132".

⁷²¹⁶ Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁷²¹⁷ 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1860; Census Place: Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_501; Page: 64; Image: 68; Family History Library Film: 803501".

⁷²¹⁸ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;). Town and City Clerks of Massachusetts. <i>Massachusetts Vital and Town Records</i>. Provo, UT: Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and Delene Holbrook). "Record for Anna Sears".

⁷²¹⁹ Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2018;). "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Dartmouth, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1850 Record for Anna Sears".

⁷²²⁰ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷²²¹ 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1860; Census Place: Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_492; Page: 911; Image: 77; Family History Library Film: 803492".

⁷²²² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Mar-1777 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁷²²⁷ 14-Feb-1864 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁷²²⁸ in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He married^{7229, 7230} on 25-Feb-1797 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Sarah Ann "Anna" Collins^{7231, 7232, 7233, 7234, 7235} [FTM74244] (see 2226), born^{7236, 7237, 7238, 7239, 7240} 30-Apr-1778; died^{7241, 7242, 7243, 7244} 13-Aug-1845 in South Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; buried^{7245, 7246, 7247} in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of David Collins Jr [FTM49898] and

⁷²²³Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷²²⁴Ibid.

⁷²²⁵1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1860; Census Place: Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_492; Page: 911; Image: 77; Family History Library Film: 803492".

⁷²²⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷²²⁷Ibid.

⁷²²⁸Ibid.

⁷²²⁹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷²³⁰Ibid.

⁷²³¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷²³²Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷²³³Ibid.

⁷²³⁴New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Death Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;). <p>Vital Records of Bellingham Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904.<p><p>Vital Records of Granville Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.<p><p>Vital Records of Lawrence Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Salem, MA: Essex Institute, 1926.<p><p>Vital Records of Lincoln Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908.<p><p>Vital Records of Richmond Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1913.<p><p>Vital Records of Shirley Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1918.<p><p>New England Historic Genealogical Society. Vital Records of Chelmsford Massachusetts to the Year 1849.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.<p>. "Record for Anna Sears".

⁷²³⁵Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2018;).

"New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Dartmouth, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1850 Record for Anna Sears".

⁷²³⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷²³⁷Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷²³⁸Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;). Town and City Clerks of Massachusetts. <i>Massachusetts Vital and Town Records</i>. Provo, UT: Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and Delene Holbrook)."Record for Anna Sears".

⁷²³⁹Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2018;).

"New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Dartmouth, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1850 Record for Anna Sears".

⁷²⁴⁰U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷²⁴¹Ibid.

⁷²⁴²Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷²⁴³Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2018;).

"New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Dartmouth, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1850 Record for Anna Sears".

⁷²⁴⁴New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Death Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;). <p>Vital Records of Bellingham Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904.<p><p>Vital Records of Granville Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.<p><p>Vital Records of Lawrence Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Salem, MA: Essex Institute, 1926.<p><p>Vital Records of Lincoln Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908.<p><p>Vital Records of Richmond Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1913.<p><p>Vital Records of Shirley Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1918.<p><p>New England Historic Genealogical Society. Vital Records of Chelmsford Massachusetts to the Year 1849.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.<p>. "Record for Anna Sears".

⁷²⁴⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷²⁴⁶New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Death Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;). <p>Vital Records of Bellingham Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1904.<p><p>Vital Records of Granville Massachusetts to the Year 1850.</i> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.<p><p>Vital

Descendants of Richard Sears

Deborah Sears [FTM1263].

Children of Isaiah Sears and Sarah Ann "Anna" Collins were as follows:

- | | | | |
|---|------|------|---|
| + | 4967 | i | Mehitable ⁷ Sears [FTM40979]. |
| + | 4968 | ii | Moody ⁷ Sears [FTM40982]. |
| + | 4969 | iii | Elizabeth ⁷ Sears [FTM40983]. |
| | 4970 | iv | Rosanna ⁷ Sears ^{7248, 7249, 7250, 7251, 7252, 7253} [FTM62427], born ^{7254, 7255, 7256, 7257, 7258} 25-Jul-1803 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died ^{7259, 7260, 7261, 7262} 22-Aug-1879 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; buried ⁷²⁶³ in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. |
| + | 4971 | v | Deborah ⁷ Sears [FTM62426]. |
| | 4972 | vi | Charlotte ⁷ Sears [FTM62424], born 25-Oct-1808 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died Nov-1808. |
| | 4973 | vii | Susan C ⁷ Sears ^{7264, 7265} [FTM62425], born ^{7266, 7267} 25-Oct-1808 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died ^{7268, 7269} 06-Oct-1859 in South Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; buried ⁷²⁷⁰ in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. |
| + | 4974 | viii | Isaiah ⁷ Sears [FTM62431]. |
| | 4975 | ix | Peter Collins ⁷ Sears [FTM62430], born 06-Oct-1812 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; |

Records of Lawrence Massachusetts to the Year 1850.<i>i>> Salem, MA: Essex Institute, 1926.<i>i>><p>p>><i>i>>Vital Records of Lincoln Massachusetts to the Year 1850.<i>i>> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908.<i>i>><p>p>><i>i>><p>p>><i>i>>Vital Records of Richmond Massachusetts to the Year 1850.<i>i>> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1913.<i>i>><p>p>><i>i>><p>p>><i>i>>Vital Records of Shirley Massachusetts to the Year 1850.<i>i>> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1918.<i>i>><p>p>><p>p>><i>i>>New England Historic Genealogical Society. Vital Records of Chelmsford Massachusetts to the Year 1849.<i>i>> Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914.<i>i>>. "Record for Anna Sears".

⁷²⁴⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷²⁴⁸Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷²⁴⁹Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

7250 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009);. "Year: 1870; Census Place: New Bedford Ward 6, Bristol, Massachusetts; Roll: M593 605; Page: 233A; Image: 470; Family History Library Film: 552104".

Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁷²⁵²U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;), Census Year: 1879.

⁷²⁵³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷²⁵⁴Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

2755 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009); "Year: 1870; Census Place: New Bedford Ward 6, Bristol, Massachusetts; Roll: M593 605; Page: 233A; Image: 470; Family History Library Film: 552104".

⁷²⁵⁶Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁷²⁵⁷ U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;), Census Year: 1879.

⁷²⁵⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷²⁶⁰Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁷²⁶¹U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;), Census Year: 1879.

⁷²⁶²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

7263 Ibid.

7264 Ibid.

Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011);

⁷²⁶⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012);

7267 Massachusetts. Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011:).

7268 U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012);

7269 Massachusetts. Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011:).

7270 U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012);).

Descendants of Richard Sears

- died 13-Nov-1832 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 4976 x Eunice⁷ **Sears** [FTM62429].
 - 4977 xi Mary Ann⁷ **Sears** [FTM62428], born 06-Dec-1816 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died Jun-1853 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She married Hiram **Norton** [FTM52036] (see 3451), born 1812 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA.
 - 4978 xii Sarah Howes⁷ **Sears** [FTM62435], born 07-May-1822 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1892. She married Joseph **Howland** [FTM52042] (see 3452), born 1818 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

2230. Abner⁶ **Sears**^{7271, 7272} [FTM21209] (Rowland⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{7273, 7274} 02-Apr-1796 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 18-Feb-1855 in Shiawassee, Michigan, USA. He married in 1828 Mariah **Gaston** [FTM54526], born 05-Apr-1804 in Richmond, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; died 18-Aug-1839 in Shiawassee, Michigan, USA.

Children of Abner Sears and Mariah Gaston were as follows:

- + 4979 i Catherine Mariah⁷ **Sears** [FTM54525].

2231. Roxanna⁶ **Sears**^{7275, 7276, 7277, 7278, 7279, 7280} [FTM21210] (Rowland⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{7281, 7282, 7283, 7284, 7285} 14-Oct-1792 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died⁷²⁸⁶ 23-Jan-1868 in Ohio, USA; buried⁷²⁸⁷ in Westlake, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA. She married^{7288, 7289} in 1813 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA Austin **Lilly**⁷²⁹⁰ [FTM51467], born 1788; died 1848.

Children of Roxanna Sears and Austin Lilly were as follows:

⁷²⁷¹New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁷²⁷²Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷²⁷³New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁷²⁷⁴Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷²⁷⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷²⁷⁶1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1860; Census Place: Lowell Ward 5, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_507; Page: 747; Image: 749; Family History Library Film: 803507".

⁷²⁷⁷New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁷²⁷⁸Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁷²⁷⁹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷²⁸⁰1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1850; Census Place: Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_327; Page: 433B; Image: 481".

⁷²⁸¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷²⁸²1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1860; Census Place: Lowell Ward 5, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_507; Page: 747; Image: 749; Family History Library Film: 803507".

⁷²⁸³New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁷²⁸⁴Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷²⁸⁵1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1850; Census Place: Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_327; Page: 433B; Image: 481".

⁷²⁸⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷²⁸⁷Ibid.

⁷²⁸⁸Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁷²⁸⁹Ibid.

⁷²⁹⁰Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

+ 4980 i Alanson⁷ **Lilly** [FTM47012].

2232. Thomas⁶ **Sears**^{7291, 7292, 7293, 7294, 7295, 7296, 7297} [FTM21211] (Rowland⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{7298, 7299, 7300, 7301, 7302} 29-Jan-1791 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died^{7303, 7304} 25-Aug-1839 in Lima, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA; buried⁷³⁰⁵ in Chelsea, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA. He married^{7306, 7307} on 11-May-1815 in Goshen, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA Sophia **James**^{7308, 7309, 7310, 7311} [FTM19326], born^{7312, 7313, 7314} 18-Nov-1791 in Chelsea, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA; died^{7315, 7316} 16-Jan-1879 in Chelsea, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA; buried⁷³¹⁷ in Chelsea, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA.

Children of Thomas Sears and Sophia James were as follows:

4981 i Sophia Antoinette⁷ **Sears** [FTM19316], born 13-Feb-1821 in Peru, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 14-Sep-1841 Alexander **Ewing** [FTM50015], born 1817 in perh, Peru, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.

+ 4982 ii Frances Maria⁷ **Sears** [FTM19317].

⁷²⁹¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷²⁹²U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷²⁹³Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁷²⁹⁴Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2018;). "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Ashfield, Massachusetts to the Year 1850".

⁷²⁹⁵Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2015;). "Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Death Records".

⁷²⁹⁶1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "1830; Census Place: Peru, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Series: M19; Roll: 62; Page: 433; Family History Library Film: 0337920".

⁷²⁹⁷Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷²⁹⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷²⁹⁹U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷³⁰⁰Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Lehi, UT, USA; Date: 2018;). "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Ashfield, Massachusetts to the Year 1850".

⁷³⁰¹Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2015;). "Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Death Records".

⁷³⁰²Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷³⁰³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷³⁰⁴U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷³⁰⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷³⁰⁶Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁷³⁰⁷Ibid.

⁷³⁰⁸U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷³⁰⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷³¹⁰Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁷³¹¹Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2015;). "Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Death Records".

⁷³¹²U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷³¹³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷³¹⁴Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2015;). "Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Death Records".

⁷³¹⁵U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷³¹⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷³¹⁷Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- + 4983 iii Claudius Wistar⁷ **Sears** [FTM19328].
- 4984 iv Darwin Rush⁷ **Sears** [FTM19329], born 30-Jan-1816 in Peru, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; died 05-Apr-1817 in Peru, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 4985 v Clarissa Cecilia⁷ **Sears** [FTM50021].
- 4986 vi Thomas Spencer⁷ **Sears** [FTM50022], born 09-Mar-1823 in Peru, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA; died 15-Sep-1823 in Peru, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 4987 vii Elizabeth Lyman⁷ **Sears** [FTM50023].
- 4988 viii Thomas Spencer⁷ **Sears**^{7318, 7319, 7320, 7321, 7322, 7323, 7324, 7325} [FTM50024], born^{7326, 7327, 7328, 7329, 7330, 7331, 7332} 14-Oct-1826 in Four Corners, Canaan, Columbia, New York, USA; died^{7333, 7334, 7335, 7336} 18-May-1902 in Lima, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA; buried^{7337, 7338} in Chelsea, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA. He married on 23-Dec-1858 in Chelsea, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA Anna Elizabeth **Congdon**^{7339, 7340, 7341, 7342} [FTM9168], born^{7343, 7344, 7345} 1837 in Chelsea, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA; died^{7346, 7347}

⁷³¹⁸ 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1850; Census Place: Lima, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: M432_364; Page: 314A; Image: 276".

⁷³¹⁹ U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau".

⁷³²⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷³²¹ U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷³²² Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷³²³ Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷³²⁴ Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷³²⁵ Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2015;). "Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Death Records".

⁷³²⁶ 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1850; Census Place: Lima, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: M432_364; Page: 314A; Image: 276".

⁷³²⁷ U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau".

⁷³²⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷³²⁹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷³³⁰ Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷³³¹ Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷³³² Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2015;). "Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Death Records".

⁷³³³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷³³⁴ Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷³³⁵ Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷³³⁶ Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2015;). "Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan; Death Records".

⁷³³⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷³³⁸ Web: Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷³³⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷³⁴⁰ U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷³⁴¹ Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1920 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "The Library of Michigan; Michigan Death Records, 1897-1920; Rolls: 1-302; Archive Barcode/Item Number: 30000008533014; Roll Number: 231; Certificate Number: 503".

⁷³⁴² 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1850; Census Place: Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island; Roll: M432_847; Page: 403A; Image: 367".

⁷³⁴³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷³⁴⁴ Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1920 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "The Library of Michigan; Michigan Death Records, 1897-1920; Rolls: 1-302;

Descendants of Richard Sears

28-Dec-1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA; buried⁷³⁴⁸ in Chelsea, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA.

4989 ix Mary Robinson⁷ **Sears** [FTM50025], born 22-Apr-1835 in Four Corners, Canaan, Columbia, New York, USA; died 24-Jan-1837 in Four Corners, Canaan, Columbia, New York, USA.

+ 4990 x Sarah James⁷ **Sears** [FTM50026].

2233. Rowland⁶ **Sears Jr**^{7349, 7350, 7351, 7352, 7353} [FTM21212] (Rowland⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{7354, 7355, 7356, 7357, 7358} 03-Feb-1789 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died⁷³⁵⁹ 16-Apr-1872 in Clay, Onondaga, New York, USA; buried⁷³⁶⁰ in Clay, Onondaga, New York, USA. He married (1) on 10-Feb-1815 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA Experience **Clarke**⁷³⁶¹ [FTM14148], born⁷³⁶² 07-Jan-1791 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died⁷³⁶³ 23-May-1833 in Clay, Onondaga, New York, USA; buried⁷³⁶⁴ in Clay, Onondaga, New York, USA; (2) on 18-Dec-1833 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA Hepsibah "Hepsy" **Hill**^{7365, 7366} [FTM14137], born⁷³⁶⁷ 1805 in New York, USA; died⁷³⁶⁸ 02-Jan-1898; buried⁷³⁶⁹ in Clay, Onondaga, New York, USA.

Children of Rowland Sears Jr and Experience Clarke were as follows:

4991 i Maria⁷ **Sears** [FTM14138], born 14-Jan-1831 in perh, Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 14-Sep-1854 in Pennellville, Oswego, New York, USA. She married on 12-Apr-1854 James

Archive Barcode/Item Number: 30000008533014; Roll Number: 231; Certificate Number: 503".

⁷³⁴⁵ 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1850; Census Place: Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island; Roll: M432_847; Page: 403A; Image: 367".

⁷³⁴⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷³⁴⁷ Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1920 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "The Library of Michigan; Michigan Death Records, 1897-1920; Rolls: 1-302;

Archive Barcode/Item Number: 30000008533014; Roll Number: 231; Certificate Number: 503".

⁷³⁴⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷³⁴⁹ Ibid.

⁷³⁵⁰ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁷³⁵¹ New York, State Census, 1855 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁷³⁵² 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1850; Census Place: Clay, Onondaga, New York; Roll: M432_570; Page: 293A; Image: 63".

⁷³⁵³ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷³⁵⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷³⁵⁵ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁷³⁵⁶ New York, State Census, 1855 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁷³⁵⁷ 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1850; Census Place: Clay, Onondaga, New York; Roll: M432_570; Page: 293A; Image: 63".

⁷³⁵⁸ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷³⁵⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷³⁶⁰ Ibid.

⁷³⁶¹ Ibid.

⁷³⁶² Ibid.

⁷³⁶³ Ibid.

⁷³⁶⁴ Ibid.

⁷³⁶⁵ New York, State Census, 1855 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁷³⁶⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷³⁶⁷ New York, State Census, 1855 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁷³⁶⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷³⁶⁹ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Osborne [FTM19324], born 1827 in perh, Pennellville, Oswego, New York, USA.

- + 4992 ii Silas C⁷ **Sears** [FTM14147].
- + 4993 iii Betsy⁷ **Sears** [FTM14149].
- + 4994 iv Emily⁷ **Sears** [FTM14150].

Children of Rowland Sears Jr and Hepsibah "Hepsy" Hill were as follows:

- + 4995 i Warren J⁷ **Sears** [FTM19323].

2234. Peter⁶ **Sears**^{7370, 7371, 7372, 7373, 7374, 7375} [FTM21213] (Rowland⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{7376, 7377, 7378, 7379} 23-Aug-1787 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died⁷³⁸⁰ 18-Jan-1867 in Northfield, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA; buried⁷³⁸¹ in Webster, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA. He married⁷³⁸² on 15-Mar-1808 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA Lucy **Fuller**⁷³⁸³ [FTM67669], born⁷³⁸⁴ 22-Feb-1789 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died⁷³⁸⁵ 23-Jan-1875 in Northfield, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA; buried⁷³⁸⁶ in Webster, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA.

Children of Peter Sears and Lucy Fuller were as follows:

- 4996 i John⁷ **Sears**^{7387, 7388} [FTM52194], born^{7389, 7390} 31-Oct-1832 in Webster, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA; died in perh, Texas, USA.
- + 4997 ii Mary Ann⁷ **Sears** [FTM52197].
- + 4998 iii Peter⁷ **Sears** [FTM52198].
- + 4999 iv Samuel Dwight⁷ **Sears** [FTM52199].

⁷³⁷⁰ 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1860; Census Place: Northfield, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: M653_563; Page: 34; Image: 34; Family History Library Film: 803563".

⁷³⁷¹ U.S. Pensioners, 1818-1872 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2007;).

⁷³⁷² Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷³⁷³ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁷³⁷⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷³⁷⁵ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁷³⁷⁶ 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1860; Census Place: Northfield, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: M653_563; Page: 34; Image: 34; Family History Library Film: 803563".

⁷³⁷⁷ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷³⁷⁸ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁷³⁷⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷³⁸⁰ Ibid.

⁷³⁸¹ Ibid.

⁷³⁸² New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁷³⁸³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷³⁸⁴ Ibid.

⁷³⁸⁵ Ibid.

⁷³⁸⁶ Ibid.

⁷³⁸⁷ 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2004;). "Year: 1900; Census Place: Houston Ward 3, Harris, Texas; Roll: 1642; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0080; FHL microfilm: 1241642".

⁷³⁸⁸ 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1870; Census Place: Northfield, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: M593_707; Page: 258B; Image: 527; Family History Library Film: 552206".

⁷³⁸⁹ 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2004;). "Year: 1900; Census Place: Houston Ward 3, Harris, Texas; Roll: 1642; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0080; FHL microfilm: 1241642".

⁷³⁹⁰ 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1870; Census Place: Northfield, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: M593_707; Page: 258B; Image: 527; Family History Library Film: 552206".

Descendants of Richard Sears

- + 5000 v Solomon Fuller⁷ **Sears** [FTM52200].
- + 5001 vi George⁷ **Sears** [FTM52201].
- 5002 vii Russell⁷ **Sears**^{7391, 7392, 7393, 7394, 7395, 7396, 7397, 7398} [FTM52202], born^{7399, 7400, 7401, 7402} 24-Jun-1821 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA, born⁷⁴⁰³ 24-Jun-1821 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died^{7404, 7405, 7406} 17-Feb-1865 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA; buried^{7407, 7408} in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA.
- 5003 viii William Franklin⁷ **Sears**⁷⁴⁰⁹ [FTM52203], born⁷⁴¹⁰ 22-Sep-1829 in Webster, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA; died⁷⁴¹¹ 19-Oct-1875 in Boulder, Colorado, USA; buried⁷⁴¹² in Boulder, Boulder, Colorado, USA.
- 5004 ix Lewis C⁷ **Sears**⁷⁴¹³ [FTM52204], born⁷⁴¹⁴ 13-Nov-1826 in Charlemont, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 01-Oct-1870 in Chelsea, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA.
- + 5005 x Thankful⁷ **Sears** [FTM67668].

2235. Mary "Polly"⁶ **Sears**^{7415, 7416, 7417, 7418, 7419, 7420} [FTM62205] (Rowland⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹),

-
- ⁷³⁹¹ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).
 - ⁷³⁹² 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1860; Census Place: Kalamo, Eaton, Michigan; Roll: M653_542; Page: 824; Image: 328; Family History Library Film: 803542".
 - ⁷³⁹³ Historical Data Systems, comp, U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;).
 - ⁷³⁹⁴ 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1850; Census Place: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: M432_364; Page: 232B; Image: 115".
 - ⁷³⁹⁵ U.S. National Cemetery Interment Control Forms, 1928-1962 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).
 - ⁷³⁹⁶ U.S., Registers of Deaths of Volunteers, 1861-1865 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).
 - ⁷³⁹⁷ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).
 - ⁷³⁹⁸ National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2006;).
 - ⁷³⁹⁹ 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1860; Census Place: Kalamo, Eaton, Michigan; Roll: M653_542; Page: 824; Image: 328; Family History Library Film: 803542".
 - ⁷⁴⁰⁰ Historical Data Systems, comp, U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;).
 - ⁷⁴⁰¹ 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1850; Census Place: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: M432_364; Page: 232B; Image: 115".
 - ⁷⁴⁰² Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).
 - ⁷⁴⁰³ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).
 - ⁷⁴⁰⁴ U.S. National Cemetery Interment Control Forms, 1928-1962 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).
 - ⁷⁴⁰⁵ U.S., Registers of Deaths of Volunteers, 1861-1865 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).
 - ⁷⁴⁰⁶ National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2006;).
 - ⁷⁴⁰⁷ U.S. National Cemetery Interment Control Forms, 1928-1962 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).
 - ⁷⁴⁰⁸ National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2006;).
 - ⁷⁴⁰⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).
 - ⁷⁴¹⁰ Ibid.
 - ⁷⁴¹¹ Ibid.
 - ⁷⁴¹² Ibid.
 - ⁷⁴¹³ 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1850; Census Place: Webster, Washtenaw, Michigan; Roll: M432_364; Page: 286B; Image: 222".
 - ⁷⁴¹⁴ Ibid.
 - ⁷⁴¹⁵ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).
 - ⁷⁴¹⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).
 - ⁷⁴¹⁷ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).
 - ⁷⁴¹⁸ 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1860; Census Place: Williamsburg, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_505; Page: 730; Image: 736; Family History Library Film: 803505".

Descendants of Richard Sears

born^{7421, 7422, 7423, 7424} 26-Jul-1780 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died⁷⁴²⁵ 09-Feb-1861 in Williamsburg, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁷⁴²⁶ in Williamsburg, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. She married^{7427, 7428} on 02-Apr-1799 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA Eliphalet **Thayer**^{7429, 7430, 7431, 7432, 7433, 7434, 7435} [FTM30886], born^{7436, 7437, 7438, 7439} 12-May-1776 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA; died^{7440, 7441} 10-Nov-1840 in Williamsburg, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; buried^{7442, 7443} in Williamsburg, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Mary "Polly" Sears and Eliphalet Thayer were as follows:

- 5006 i Louisa⁷ **Thayer**⁷⁴⁴⁴ [FTM134], born⁷⁴⁴⁵ 15-Nov-1822 in Charlemont, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died⁷⁴⁴⁶ 21-Sep-1888 in Williamsburg, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁷⁴⁴⁷ in Williamsburg, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 5007 ii Rowland Sears⁷ **Thayer** [FTM2885].
- 5008 iii Rhoda⁷ **Thayer**⁷⁴⁴⁸ [FTM3250], born⁷⁴⁴⁹ 11-Jul-1820 in Massachusetts, USA; died⁷⁴⁵⁰ 26-Jan-1901 in

⁷⁴¹⁹ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 133.

⁷⁴²⁰ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁷⁴²¹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁴²² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁴²³ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁷⁴²⁴ 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1860; Census Place: Williamsburg, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_505; Page: 730; Image: 736; Family History Library Film: 803505".

⁷⁴²⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁴²⁶ Ibid.

⁷⁴²⁷ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁷⁴²⁸ Ibid.

⁷⁴²⁹ 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "1830; Census Place: Dorchester, Norfolk, Massachusetts; Series: M19; Roll: 60; Page: 110; Family History Library Film: 0337918".

⁷⁴³⁰ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 133.

⁷⁴³¹ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁴³² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁴³³ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁷⁴³⁴ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁷⁴³⁵ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁷⁴³⁶ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 133.

⁷⁴³⁷ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁴³⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁴³⁹ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁷⁴⁴⁰ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁴⁴¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁴⁴² Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁴⁴³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁴⁴⁴ Ibid.

⁷⁴⁴⁵ Ibid.

⁷⁴⁴⁶ Ibid.

⁷⁴⁴⁷ Ibid.

⁷⁴⁴⁸ Ibid.

⁷⁴⁴⁹ Ibid.

⁷⁴⁵⁰ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- USA; buried⁷⁴⁵¹ in Williamsburg, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5009 iv Willisson I⁷ **Thayer**^{7452, 7453} [FTM3339], born^{7454, 7455} 23-Nov-1802 in USA; died^{7456, 7457} 09-Sep-1859 in USA; buried⁷⁴⁵⁸ in Williamsburg, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. He married Maria **Clark** [FTM38552].
- 5010 v William Eaton⁷ **Thayer**⁷⁴⁵⁹ [FTM3445], born⁷⁴⁶⁰ 11-Oct-1816 in Williamsburg, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; died⁷⁴⁶¹ 13-Apr-1893 in USA; buried⁷⁴⁶² in Williamsburg, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5011 vi Maryette Margaret⁷ **Thayer**^{7463, 7464, 7465, 7466} [FTM40370], born^{7467, 7468, 7469} 19-Sep-1812 in Massachusetts, USA; died^{7470, 7471, 7472} 21-Apr-1890 in Williamsburg, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁷⁴⁷³ in Williamsburg, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. She married^{7474, 7475} on 10-Nov-1833 in Williamsburg, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA Dwight **Smith**⁷⁴⁷⁶ [FTM18449].
- 5012 vii Oliver⁷ **Thayer**⁷⁴⁷⁷ [FTM40380], born⁷⁴⁷⁸ 13-Mar-1809 in Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; died⁷⁴⁷⁹ 20-Aug-1833 in USA; buried⁷⁴⁸⁰ in Williamsburg, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 5013 viii Ezra⁷ **Thayer** [FTM46478].
- 5014 ix Harwood⁷ **Thayer**⁷⁴⁸¹ [FTM59625], born⁷⁴⁸² 13-Jan-1801 in Williamsburg, Hampshire,

⁷⁴⁵¹ Ibid.

⁷⁴⁵² Ibid.

⁷⁴⁵³ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁷⁴⁵⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁴⁵⁵ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁷⁴⁵⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁴⁵⁷ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁷⁴⁵⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁴⁵⁹ Ibid.

⁷⁴⁶⁰ Ibid.

⁷⁴⁶¹ Ibid.

⁷⁴⁶² Ibid.

⁷⁴⁶³ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁴⁶⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁴⁶⁵ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁷⁴⁶⁶ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁴⁶⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁴⁶⁸ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁷⁴⁶⁹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁴⁷⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁴⁷¹ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁷⁴⁷² Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁴⁷³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁴⁷⁴ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁴⁷⁵ Ibid.

⁷⁴⁷⁶ Ibid.

⁷⁴⁷⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁴⁷⁸ Ibid.

⁷⁴⁷⁹ Ibid.

⁷⁴⁸⁰ Ibid.

⁷⁴⁸¹ Ibid.

⁷⁴⁸² Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Massachusetts, USA; died⁷⁴⁸³ 18-May-1841 in Williamsburg, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁷⁴⁸⁴ in Williamsburg, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.

2236. Mehitable⁶ **Sears**^{7485, 7486, 7487} [FTM62206] (Rowland⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{7488, 7489} 21-Dec-1778 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 15-Mar-1850 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She married^{7490, 7491} on 15-Oct-1800 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA Moses **Rogers**^{7492, 7493, 7494} [FTM68928], born^{7495, 7496} 11-Sep-1772 in Monson, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA; died^{7497, 7498} 01-Feb-1808 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; buried^{7499, 7500} in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Mehitable Sears and Moses Rogers were as follows:

- 5015 i Polly⁷ **Rogers**⁷⁵⁰¹ [FTM37382], born⁷⁵⁰² 24-Sep-1807 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 5016 ii Almira⁷ **Rogers** [FTM37384].
- + 5017 iii Elias⁷ **Rogers** [FTM37387].
- 5018 iv Ahira⁷ **Rogers**⁷⁵⁰³ [FTM66679], born⁷⁵⁰⁴ 14-Jun-1803 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died⁷⁵⁰⁵ 11-Apr-1859 in Ithaca, Tompkins, New York, USA; buried⁷⁵⁰⁶ in Groton, Tompkins, New York, USA.

2237. Lois⁶ **Sears**^{7507, 7508, 7509, 7510, 7511} [FTM62207] (Rowland⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{7512, 7513, 7514}

⁷⁴⁸³ Ibid.

⁷⁴⁸⁴ Ibid.

⁷⁴⁸⁵ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁷⁴⁸⁶ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁷⁴⁸⁷ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁴⁸⁸ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁷⁴⁸⁹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁴⁹⁰ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁷⁴⁹¹ Ibid.

⁷⁴⁹² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁴⁹³ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁷⁴⁹⁴ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁴⁹⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁴⁹⁶ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁴⁹⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁴⁹⁸ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁴⁹⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁵⁰⁰ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁵⁰¹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁵⁰² Ibid.

⁷⁵⁰³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁵⁰⁴ Ibid.

⁷⁵⁰⁵ Ibid.

⁷⁵⁰⁶ Ibid.

⁷⁵⁰⁷ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁵⁰⁸ Ibid.

⁷⁵⁰⁹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

06-Jun-1777 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died perh. 20 Aug 1875. She married^{7515, 7516} on 12-Jan-1804 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA Jonah **Fuller**⁷⁵¹⁷ [FTM63883], born 23-Jun-1775 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Lois Sears and Jonah Fuller were as follows:

- + 5019 i Sarah Blodgett⁷ **Fuller** [FTM32175].
- 5020 ii Roxana Sears⁷ **Fuller** [FTM40960], born 09-Dec-1810 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5021 iii Emeline⁷ **Fuller** [FTM41076], born 27-Jan-1817 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 1887.
- 5022 iv Dexter⁷ **Fuller** [FTM41686], born 25-Dec-1818 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 1888.
- 5023 v Jonah⁷ **Fuller** [FTM41739], born 09-Jan-1821 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 1891.
- 5024 vi Moses Rogers⁷ **Fuller** [FTM63878], born 02-Sep-1808 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5025 vii Jedidah⁷ **Fuller** [FTM63884], born 12-Jul-1804 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5026 viii Charles⁷ **Fuller** [FTM63885], born 25-Nov-1806 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5027 ix Gaius Conant⁷ **Fuller** [FTM72710], born 28-Sep-1812 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 1882.

2238. Ahira⁶ **Sears**^{7518, 7519, 7520, 7521} [FTM62219] (Rowland⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{7522, 7523, 7524, 7525} 12-Dec-1783 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died^{7526, 7527} 13-Jan-1870 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁷⁵²⁸ in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 04-Apr-1815 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA Aurora **Griffith**^{7529, 7530, 7531, 7532, 7533} [FTM67675], born^{7534, 7535, 7536} Nov-1791 in

⁷⁵¹⁰ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁷⁵¹¹ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁷⁵¹² Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁵¹³ Ibid.

⁷⁵¹⁴ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁷⁵¹⁵ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁷⁵¹⁶ Ibid.

⁷⁵¹⁷ Ibid.

⁷⁵¹⁸ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁵¹⁹ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁷⁵²⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁵²¹ U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;), Census Year: 1870.

⁷⁵²² Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁵²³ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁷⁵²⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁵²⁵ U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;), Census Year: 1870.

⁷⁵²⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁵²⁷ U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;), Census Year: 1870.

⁷⁵²⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁵²⁹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁵³⁰ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁷⁵³¹ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁷⁵³² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelburne, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 533; Family History Film: 1254533; Page: 225D; Enumeration District: 259; Image: 0452".

Descendants of Richard Sears

Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA; died^{7537, 7538, 7539} 17-Mar-1881 in Shelburne Falls, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁷⁵⁴⁰ in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Ahira Sears and Aurora Griffith were as follows:

- 5028 i Sally⁷ **Sears**^{7541, 7542, 7543, 7544} [FTM28766], born^{7545, 7546, 7547, 7548} 11-Aug-1820 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died⁷⁵⁴⁹ 25-Dec-1871 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁷⁵⁵⁰ in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 08-Jun-1854 Enos **Hall**⁷⁵⁵¹ [FTM13847] (see 5028), born⁷⁵⁵² 13-Sep-1806 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died⁷⁵⁵³ 28-Apr-1880 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁷⁵⁵⁴ in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA, son of Joseph Hall [FTM8895] and Tamsen Sears [FTM13845].
- 5029 ii Joshua Griffith⁷ **Sears**^{7555, 7556, 7557, 7558, 7559} [FTM42593], born^{7560, 7561, 7562, 7563, 7564} 05-Sep-1822 in

⁷⁵³³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁵³⁴ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁷⁵³⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelburne, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 533; Family History Film: 1254533; Page: 225D; Enumeration District: 259; Image: 0452".

⁷⁵³⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁵³⁷ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁵³⁸ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁷⁵³⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁵⁴⁰ Ibid.

⁷⁵⁴¹ Ibid.

⁷⁵⁴² 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1870; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_615; Page: 4B; Image: 12; Family History Library Film: 552114".

⁷⁵⁴³ 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1850; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_316; Page: 193B; Image: 384".

⁷⁵⁴⁴ 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1860; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_501; Page: 93; Image: 97; Family History Library Film: 803501".

⁷⁵⁴⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁵⁴⁶ 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1870; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_615; Page: 4B; Image: 12; Family History Library Film: 552114".

⁷⁵⁴⁷ 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1850; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_316; Page: 193B; Image: 384".

⁷⁵⁴⁸ 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1860; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_501; Page: 93; Image: 97; Family History Library Film: 803501".

⁷⁵⁴⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁵⁵⁰ Ibid.

⁷⁵⁵¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁵⁵² Ibid.

⁷⁵⁵³ Ibid.

⁷⁵⁵⁴ Ibid.

⁷⁵⁵⁵ Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁷⁵⁵⁶ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁷⁵⁵⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁵⁵⁸ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelburne, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 533; Family History Film: 1254533; Page: 225D; Enumeration District: 259; Image: 0452".

⁷⁵⁵⁹ 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2004;). "Year: 1900; Census Place: Shelburne, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 649; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0496; FHL microfilm: 1240649".

⁷⁵⁶⁰ Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁷⁵⁶¹ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died⁷⁵⁶⁵ 1892 in Shelburne Falls, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁷⁵⁶⁶ in Shelburne, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1)^{7567, 7568} on 06-Jul-1848 in Worcester, Massachusetts, USA Mary Gorham **Eldridge**^{7569, 7570, 7571, 7572} [FTM38984], born^{7573, 7574, 7575, 7576} 22-Jan-1825 in Worcester, Massachusetts, USA; died⁷⁵⁷⁷ 09-May-1853; buried⁷⁵⁷⁸ in Shelburne, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; (2)^{7579, 7580} on 16-May-1854 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Hannah Crowell **Sears**^{7581, 7582, 7583} [FTM42589] (see 5029), born^{7584, 7585, 7586} 12-Jun-1833 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁷⁵⁸⁷ 08-Feb-1907 in Shelburne, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁷⁵⁸⁸ in Shelburne, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Edmund Sears Jr [FTM48911] and Elizabeth "Betsy" Crowell [FTM5851].
- 5030 iii Betsy Jane⁷ **Sears**⁷⁵⁸⁹ [FTM49698], born⁷⁵⁹⁰ 15-Nov-1824 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died⁷⁵⁹¹ 28-Oct-1825 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁷⁵⁹² in Ashfield,

⁷⁵⁶² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁵⁶³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelburne, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 533; Family History Film: 1254533; Page: 225D; Enumeration District: 259; Image: 0452".

⁷⁵⁶⁴ 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2004;). "Year: 1900; Census Place: Shelburne, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 649; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0496; FHL microfilm: 1240649".

⁷⁵⁶⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁵⁶⁶ Ibid.

⁷⁵⁶⁷ Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁷⁵⁶⁸ Ibid.

⁷⁵⁶⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁵⁷⁰ Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁷⁵⁷¹ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁷⁵⁷² Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁵⁷³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁵⁷⁴ Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁷⁵⁷⁵ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁷⁵⁷⁶ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁵⁷⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁵⁷⁸ Ibid.

⁷⁵⁷⁹ 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2004;). "Year: 1900; Census Place: Shelburne, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 649; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0496; FHL microfilm: 1240649".

⁷⁵⁸⁰ Ibid.

⁷⁵⁸¹ Ibid.

⁷⁵⁸² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelburne, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 533; Family History Film: 1254533; Page: 225D; Enumeration District: 259; Image: 0452".

⁷⁵⁸³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁵⁸⁴ 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2004;). "Year: 1900; Census Place: Shelburne, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 649; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0496; FHL microfilm: 1240649".

⁷⁵⁸⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelburne, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 533; Family History Film: 1254533; Page: 225D; Enumeration District: 259; Image: 0452".

⁷⁵⁸⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁵⁸⁷ Ibid.

⁷⁵⁸⁸ Ibid.

⁷⁵⁸⁹ Ibid.

⁷⁵⁹⁰ Ibid.

⁷⁵⁹¹ Ibid.

⁷⁵⁹² Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5031 iv Thomas Conant⁷ **Sears**^{7593, 7594, 7595, 7596} [FTM67674], born^{7597, 7598, 7599, 7600} 22-Nov-1815 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died⁷⁶⁰¹ 26-Sep-1883 in Shelburne, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁷⁶⁰² in Shelburne, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5032 v Darwin Dwight⁷ **Sears**^{7603, 7604, 7605, 7606, 7607} [FTM67677], born^{7608, 7609} 11-Aug-1818 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died^{7610, 7611, 7612} 16-Jul-1845 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; buried^{7613, 7614} in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. He married^{7615, 7616, 7617, 7618} on 16-Jul-1845 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA Huldah J **Thomas**^{7619, 7620} [FTM67678], born 1824 in perh, Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 1894.
- + 5033 vi Harriet Bennett⁷ **Sears** [FTM67679].

2239. Zachariah⁶ **Sears**^{7621, 7622, 7623, 7624, 7625, 7626} [FTM62220] (Rowland⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹),

⁷⁵⁹³ Ibid.

⁷⁵⁹⁴ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁷⁵⁹⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelburne, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 533; Family History Film: 1254533; Page: 225D; Enumeration District: 259; Image: 0452".

⁷⁵⁹⁶ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁵⁹⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁵⁹⁸ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁷⁵⁹⁹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Shelburne, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 533; Family History Film: 1254533; Page: 225D; Enumeration District: 259; Image: 0452".

⁷⁶⁰⁰ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁶⁰¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁶⁰² Ibid.

⁷⁶⁰³ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Death Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁷⁶⁰⁴ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁷⁶⁰⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁶⁰⁶ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁶⁰⁷ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁷⁶⁰⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁶⁰⁹ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁷⁶¹⁰ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Death Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁷⁶¹¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁶¹² Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁷⁶¹³ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Death Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁷⁶¹⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁶¹⁵ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁶¹⁶ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁷⁶¹⁷ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁶¹⁸ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁷⁶¹⁹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁶²⁰ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁷⁶²¹ Ibid.

⁷⁶²² Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁶²³ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁷⁶²⁴ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1782; Birth city: Ashfield; Birth state: MA".

Descendants of Richard Sears

born^{7627, 7628, 7629} 19-Mar-1782 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died⁷⁶³⁰ 03-Jun-1842 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan, USA. He married^{7631, 7632, 7633, 7634} on 15-Jan-1806 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA Delight **Coolidge**⁷⁶³⁵ [FTM67691], born 08-Jan-1783 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 1850 in Brighton, Livingston, Michigan, USA.

Children of Zachariah Sears and Delight Coolidge were as follows:

- + 5034 i Lorenzo⁷ **Sears** [FTM24003].
- + 5035 ii Orange S⁷ **Sears** [FTM67693].
- + 5036 iii Warren C⁷ **Sears** [FTM67694].
- 5037 iv Ahira⁷ **Sears**⁷⁶³⁶ [FTM67695], born 04-Feb-1817 in Fabius, Onondaga, New York, USA, born 04-Feb-1817 in Fabius, Onondaga, New York, USA; died⁷⁶³⁷ 29-Aug-1886 in Jackson, Michigan, USA; died 29-Aug-1886 in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan, USA; buried⁷⁶³⁸ in Rives Junction, Jackson County, Michigan, USA.
- + 5038 v Louisa⁷ **Sears** [FTM67696].
- + 5039 vi Lysander⁷ **Sears** [FTM67697].

2240. Oliver⁶ **Crowell** [FTM41397] (Hannah⁵ Sears, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 28-Apr-1785 in perth, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 03-Oct-1856 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Abigail --**Crowell** [FTM15093], born abt. 1787; died 04-Feb-1867; buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Oliver Crowell and Abigail --Crowell were as follows:

- 5040 i Hannah Sears⁷ **Crowell** [FTM15026], born abt. Jun-1817; died 20-Jul-1817; buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5041 ii Josiah⁷ **Crowell** [FTM16887]; buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

2245. Roland⁶ **Sears**^{7639, 7640, 7641} [FTM26067] (Joseph⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{7642, 7643} 23-Nov-

⁷⁶²⁵ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁷⁶²⁶ Michigan, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1827-1870 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁷⁶²⁷ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁶²⁸ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁷⁶²⁹ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1782; Birth city: Ashfield; Birth state: MA".

⁷⁶³⁰ Ibid.

⁷⁶³¹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁷⁶³² Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1782; Birth city: Ashfield; Birth state: MA".

⁷⁶³³ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁷⁶³⁴ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁷⁶³⁵ Ibid.

⁷⁶³⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁶³⁷ Ibid.

⁷⁶³⁸ Ibid.

⁷⁶³⁹ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

1798 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 10-Jan-1802; died^{7644, 7645} 24-May-1857 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁷⁶⁴⁶ in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 05-Jul-1838 Mehitable Sears **Berry**^{7647, 7648, 7649} [FTM17253], born^{7650, 7651} 10-Jul-1808 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died^{7652, 7653} 19-May-1899 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁷⁶⁵⁴ in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Roland Sears and Mehitable Sears Berry were as follows:

- + 5042 i Sarah Francis "Fannie"⁷ **Sears** [FTM12083].
- 5043 ii Lydia Alice⁷ **Sears**^{7655, 7656, 7657} [FTM12084], born^{7658, 7659, 7660} 07-Jul-1840 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried^{7661, 7662} in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Charles H **Nason**⁷⁶⁶³ [FTM55149], born 1836 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 5044 iii Joseph Bainbridge⁷ **Sears** [FTM12085].
- 5045 iv Richard Franklin **Sears**^{7664, 7665} [FTM12086], born^{7666, 7667} 22-Dec-1843 in Dennis, Barnstable,

⁷⁶⁴⁰ National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books (152 Vols.) (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2000;).

⁷⁶⁴¹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁶⁴² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁶⁴³ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁶⁴⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁶⁴⁵ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁶⁴⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁶⁴⁷ Ibid.

⁷⁶⁴⁸ National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books (152 Vols.) (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2000;).

⁷⁶⁴⁹ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁷⁶⁵⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁶⁵¹ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁷⁶⁵² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁶⁵³ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁷⁶⁵⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁶⁵⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁶⁵⁶ National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books (152 Vols.) (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2000;).

⁷⁶⁵⁷ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁶⁵⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁶⁵⁹ National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books (152 Vols.) (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2000;).

⁷⁶⁶⁰ Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁶⁶¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁶⁶² Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁶⁶³ National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books (152 Vols.) (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2000;).

⁷⁶⁶⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁶⁶⁵ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁶⁶⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁶⁶⁷ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Massachusetts, USA; died in New York, USA; buried⁷⁶⁶⁸ in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Emma **Bort** [FTM55150], born 1847 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 5046 v George Fulton⁷ **Sears** [FTM12087].
 - + 5047 vi Elizabeth Watson⁷ **Sears** [FTM12088].
 - 5048 vii William "Willie" Hayman⁷ **Sears**⁷⁶⁶⁹ [FTM12089], born⁷⁶⁷⁰ 12-Aug-1850 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁷⁶⁷¹ 19-Jul-1851 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁷⁶⁷² in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - 5049 viii Mary Harriet⁷ **Sears**⁷⁶⁷³ [FTM12090], born⁷⁶⁷⁴ 10-Sep-1852 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁷⁶⁷⁵ in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married George Arthur **Fullerton** [FTM32517].

2246. Peter⁶ **Sears**^{7676, 7677} [FTM26068] (Joseph⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{7678, 7679} 09-May-1796 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 19-Jun-1796; died⁷⁶⁸⁰ 16-Oct-1874 in Cobden, Union, Illinois, USA; buried⁷⁶⁸¹ in Cobden, Union County, Illinois, USA. He married Sarah Griffith **Clark** [FTM17250], born 11-Feb-1801 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont, USA; died 1837.

Children of Peter Sears and Sarah Griffith Clark were as follows:

- 5050 i Franklin⁷ **Sears** [FTM17251], born 1823 in perh, Westminster, Windham, Vermont, USA.

2248. Joseph⁶ **Sears**^{7682, 7683, 7684} [FTM68195] (Joseph⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁷⁶⁸⁵ 24-Jun-1792 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁷⁶⁸⁶ 10-Feb-1852 in Fayette, Howard, Missouri, USA; buried⁷⁶⁸⁷ in Fayette, Howard County, Missouri, USA. He married (1)^{7688, 7689, 7690, 7691} on 23-Oct-1817 in Howard, Missouri, USA

⁷⁶⁶⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁶⁶⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁶⁷⁰ Ibid.

⁷⁶⁷¹ Ibid.

⁷⁶⁷² Ibid.

⁷⁶⁷³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁶⁷⁴ Ibid.

⁷⁶⁷⁵ Ibid.

⁷⁶⁷⁶ 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1860; Census Place: Geneva, Kane, Illinois; Roll: M653_191; Page: 943; Image: 711; Family History Library Film: 803191".

⁷⁶⁷⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁶⁷⁸ 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1860; Census Place: Geneva, Kane, Illinois; Roll: M653_191; Page: 943; Image: 711; Family History Library Film: 803191".

⁷⁶⁷⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁶⁸⁰ Ibid.

⁷⁶⁸¹ Ibid.

⁷⁶⁸² Ibid.

⁷⁶⁸³ Missouri, Compiled Marriages, 1754-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1997;).

⁷⁶⁸⁴ Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2007;).

⁷⁶⁸⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁶⁸⁶ Ibid.

⁷⁶⁸⁷ Ibid.

⁷⁶⁸⁸ Missouri, Compiled Marriages, 1754-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1997;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Elizabeth **Loe**^{7692, 7693, 7694} [FTM7382], born⁷⁶⁹⁵ 27-Dec-1800 in perh, Howard, Missouri, USA; died⁷⁶⁹⁶ 27-Sep-1841 in Howard, Missouri, USA; buried⁷⁶⁹⁷ in Fayette, Howard County, Missouri, USA; (2) on 10-Nov-1842 Ann Maria **Turner** [FTM48237], born 1821 in Howard, Missouri, USA; died 10-Nov-1860.

Children of Joseph Sears and Elizabeth Loe were as follows:

- + 5051 i Clarissa⁷ **Sears** [FTM7383].
- + 5052 ii Thankful Atilla⁷ **Sears** [FTM7384].
- 5053 iii Fanny⁷ **Sears**⁷⁶⁹⁸ [FTM7385], born⁷⁶⁹⁹ 18-Jan-1824 in perh, Howard, Missouri, USA; died⁷⁷⁰⁰ 06-Oct-1844 in Savannah, Andrew, Missouri, USA; buried⁷⁷⁰¹ in Savannah, Andrew, Missouri, USA. She married on 22-Oct-1843 Charles Wesley **Baker** [FTM17246], born 1811; died 1868.
- + 5054 iv Henry⁷ **Sears** [FTM7386].
- 5055 v Elizabeth⁷ **Sears**⁷⁷⁰² [FTM7387], born⁷⁷⁰³ 14-Jan-1828 in perh, Fayette, Howard, Missouri, USA; died⁷⁷⁰⁴ 1880 in Kansas City, Clay, Missouri, USA; buried⁷⁷⁰⁵ in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, USA. She married John G **Treadway** [FTM17247], born 1824 in perh, Kansas City, Clay, Missouri, USA.
- 5056 vi Mary⁷ **Sears** [FTM7388], born 27-Apr-1830 in perh, Fayette, Howard, Missouri, USA.
- 5057 vii Augustus⁷ **Sears**^{7706, 7707, 7708, 7709, 7710} [FTM7389], born^{7711, 7712} 11-May-1832 in Missouri, USA; died^{7713, 7714, 7715} 18-Feb-1884 in Fayette, Howard, Missouri, USA; buried^{7716, 7717, 7718} 18-Feb-1884 in

⁷⁶⁸⁹ Ibid.

⁷⁶⁹⁰ Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2007;).

⁷⁶⁹¹ Ibid.

⁷⁶⁹² Missouri, Compiled Marriages, 1754-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1997;).

⁷⁶⁹³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁶⁹⁴ Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2007;).

⁷⁶⁹⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁶⁹⁶ Ibid.

⁷⁶⁹⁷ Ibid.

⁷⁶⁹⁸ Ibid.

⁷⁶⁹⁹ Ibid.

⁷⁷⁰⁰ Ibid.

⁷⁷⁰¹ Ibid.

⁷⁷⁰² Ibid.

⁷⁷⁰³ Ibid.

⁷⁷⁰⁴ Ibid.

⁷⁷⁰⁵ Ibid.

⁷⁷⁰⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁷⁰⁷ Missouri, Deaths and Burials Index, 1873-1976 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁷⁰⁸ U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau".

⁷⁷⁰⁹ Web: Missouri, Find A Grave Index, 1812-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁷¹⁰ National Park Service, U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2007;).

⁷⁷¹¹ Missouri, Deaths and Burials Index, 1873-1976 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁷¹² U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau".

⁷⁷¹³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁷¹⁴ Missouri, Deaths and Burials Index, 1873-1976 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Fayette, Howard County, Missouri, USA.
- 5058 viii Thomas⁷ **Sears** [FTM7390], born 22-May-1834 in perh, Fayette, Howard, Missouri, USA; died 1840.
- 5059 ix Miranda⁷ **Sears** [FTM48234], born 05-Jun-1836 in perh, Fayette, Howard, Missouri, USA.
- 5060 x Joseph G⁷ **Sears**^{7719, 7720} [FTM48235], born^{7721, 7722} 26-Jul-1838 in Fayette, Howard, Missouri, USA; died in Excelsior Springs, Clay, Missouri, USA.
- + 5061 xi Peter Redmond⁷ **Sears** [FTM48236].
- Children of Joseph Sears and Ann Maria Turner were as follows:
- + 5062 i John T⁷ **Sears** [FTM48238].
- 5063 ii Edward Jordan⁷ **Sears**⁷⁷²³ [FTM48239], born⁷⁷²⁴ 13-Sep-1845 in perh, Howard Co., Missouri, USA; died⁷⁷²⁵ 17-Aug-1846 in Howard, Missouri, USA; buried⁷⁷²⁶ in Fayette, Howard County, Missouri, USA.
- 5064 iii Kate⁷ **Sears** [FTM48240], born 31-Aug-1847 in perh, Howard Co., Missouri, USA.
- + 5065 iv Robert Christopher⁷ **Sears** [FTM48241].
- 5066 v Squire Archibald⁷ **Sears**^{7727, 7728, 7729, 7730, 7731} [FTM48242], born^{7732, 7733, 7734, 7735} 30-May-1852 in Missouri, USA; died^{7736, 7737, 7738} 06-Jun-1904 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, USA;

⁷⁷¹⁵Web: Missouri, Find A Grave Index, 1812-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁷¹⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁷¹⁷Missouri, Deaths and Burials Index, 1873-1976 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁷¹⁸Web: Missouri, Find A Grave Index, 1812-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁷¹⁹Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Washington, Clay, Missouri; Roll: 681; Family History Film: 1254681; Page: 282C; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 0569".

⁷⁷²⁰U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau".

⁷⁷²¹Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Washington, Clay, Missouri; Roll: 681; Family History Film: 1254681; Page: 282C; Enumeration District: 115; Image: 0569".

⁷⁷²²U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau".

⁷⁷²³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁷²⁴Ibid.

⁷⁷²⁵Ibid.

⁷⁷²⁶Ibid.

⁷⁷²⁷1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1860; Census Place: Fayette, Howard, Missouri; Roll: M653_623; Page: 415; Image: 415; Family History Library Film: 803623".

⁷⁷²⁸Web: Washington, Find A Grave Index, 1821-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT. USA; Date: 2012;).

⁷⁷²⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁷³⁰Washington, Deaths, 1883-1960 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2008;).

⁷⁷³¹National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books (152 Vols.) (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2000;).

⁷⁷³²1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1860; Census Place: Fayette, Howard, Missouri; Roll: M653_623; Page: 415; Image: 415; Family History Library Film: 803623".

⁷⁷³³Web: Washington, Find A Grave Index, 1821-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT. USA; Date: 2012;).

⁷⁷³⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁷³⁵Washington, Deaths, 1883-1960 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2008;).

⁷⁷³⁶Web: Washington, Find A Grave Index, 1821-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT. USA; Date: 2012;).

⁷⁷³⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁷³⁸Washington, Deaths, 1883-1960 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2008;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

buried^{7739, 7740} in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, USA. He married in 1889 Frances **King**^{7741, 7742} [FTM39616], born⁷⁷⁴³ Feb-1857 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA; died⁷⁷⁴⁴ 04-Mar-1933 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA; buried⁷⁷⁴⁵ in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, USA.

2249. Zebina⁶ **Sears**^{7746, 7747, 7748, 7749} [FTM68258] (Joseph⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁷⁷⁵⁰ 11-Mar-1790 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 16-Jun-1793; died^{7751, 7752} 28-Aug-1834 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁷⁷⁵³ in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married^{7754, 7755, 7756} on 09-Aug-1812 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA Elizabeth Lloyd **Dexter**^{7757, 7758, 7759} [FTM41068], born 06-May-1796 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; died 28-Apr-1880 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Zebina Sears and Elizabeth Lloyd Dexter were as follows:

- + 5067 i Joseph Henry⁷ **Sears** [FTM11816].
- + 5068 ii Alfred Francis⁷ **Sears** [FTM27338].
- 5069 iii Augustus M⁷ **Sears** [FTM41063], born 30-May-1833 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; died 27-Jul-1835 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5070 iv Hannah Elizabeth⁷ **Sears** [FTM41070], born 20-Apr-1817 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; died 06-Jun-1882 in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA.
- + 5071 v Charles Zebina Harris⁷ **Sears** [FTM41071].
- 5072 vi Franklin A⁷ **Sears**^{7760, 7761, 7762} [FTM41074], born^{7763, 7764, 7765} 18-Oct-1830 in Boston, Suffolk,

⁷⁷³⁹Web: Washington, Find A Grave Index, 1821-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT. USA; Date: 2012;).

⁷⁷⁴⁰U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁷⁴¹Ibid.

⁷⁷⁴²National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books (152 Vols.) (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2000;).

⁷⁷⁴³Ibid.

⁷⁷⁴⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁷⁴⁵Ibid.

⁷⁷⁴⁶U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁷⁷⁴⁷U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 34.

⁷⁷⁴⁸Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁷⁴⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁷⁵⁰Ibid.

⁷⁷⁵¹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁷⁵²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁷⁵³Ibid.

⁷⁷⁵⁴U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁷⁷⁵⁵Ibid.

⁷⁷⁵⁶The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁷⁵⁷U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 34.

⁷⁷⁵⁸U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁷⁷⁵⁹The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁷⁶⁰Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁷⁶¹Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁷⁷⁶²1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1860; Census Place: Boston Ward 7, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_522; Page: 14; Image: 18; Family History Library Film: 803522".

⁷⁷⁶³Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Massachusetts, USA; died^{7766, 7767} 30-Mar-1868 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married in Ohio, USA Melvina **Lockwood** [FTM55811], born 1834 in perh, Ohio, USA.
- 5073 vii Edwin Dexter⁷ **Sears** [FTM41075], born 23-Sep-1828 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; died Mar-1860 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, USA; buried in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, USA.

2251. Henry⁶ **Sears** [FTM68418] (Joseph⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 05-May-1785 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 16-Jun-1793; died 28-May-1823 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 06-Apr-1807 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Rhoda **Howes** [FTM9172] (see 2251), born 02-Apr-1787 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 14-Jun-1846; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Joseph Howes [FTM10699] and Hannah Hopkins [FTM10700].

Children of Henry Sears and Rhoda Howes were as follows:

- + 5074 i Rebecca⁷ **Sears** [FTM6765].
- 5075 ii Zebina⁷ **Sears** [FTM6766], born 09-Dec-1818 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 16-Dec-1847; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5076 iii Lydia Howes⁷ **Sears** [FTM9162], born 28-Nov-1815 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 27-Feb-1839; buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5077 iv Hitty⁷ **Sears** [FTM9163], born 20-Mar-1813 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 18-Jan-1842; buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5078 v Charles⁷ **Sears** [FTM9174], born 26-Oct-1809 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 15-Sep-1832 in Roundout, New Jersey, USA; buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5079 vi Calvin⁷ **Sears**⁷⁷⁶⁸ [FTM9175], born⁷⁷⁶⁹ 11-Jan-1808 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 11-Dec-1881 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 23-Jun-1851 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Phebe **Cole** [FTM6767], born 1817 in perh, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 26-Feb-1877; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

2252. Zachariah "Zachary"⁶ **Sears**^{7770, 7771, 7772, 7773, 7774} [FTM68484] (Joseph⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹),

⁷⁷⁶⁴Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁷⁷⁶⁵1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1860; Census Place: Boston Ward 7, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_522; Page: 14; Image: 18; Family History Library Film: 803522".

⁷⁷⁶⁶Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁷⁶⁷Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁷⁷⁶⁸Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 217C; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0436".

⁷⁷⁶⁹Ibid.

⁷⁷⁷⁰U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 249.

⁷⁷⁷¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁷⁷²U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 251.

⁷⁷⁷³Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁷⁷⁴Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;). Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts. <p>Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston,

Descendants of Richard Sears

born^{7775, 7776, 7777} 29-Dec-1783 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 16-Jun-1793; died^{7778, 7779, 7780, 7781} 25-Aug-1845 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁷⁷⁸² in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 02-Dec-1813 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Olive **Sears**^{7783, 7784, 7785, 7786, 7787, 7788} [FTM2674] (see 2252), born^{7789, 7790, 7791, 7792, 7793} 07-Dec-1790 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 06-Mar-1791 in East Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 06-Mar-1791 in East Yarmouth, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died^{7794, 7795, 7796} 22-May-1871 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁷⁷⁹⁷ in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Joseph Sears [FTM30586] and Kezia Hamblen [FTM33874].

Children of Zachariah "Zachary" Sears and Olive Sears were as follows:

- 5080 i Isaac Hamblin⁷ **Sears** [FTM2668], born 07-Oct-1816 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 27-Apr-1838; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5081 ii Joseph Bainbridge⁷ **Sears** [FTM2669], born 25-Oct-1814 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 09-Oct-1836; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 5082 iii Benjamin⁷ **Sears** [FTM37031].
- + 5083 iv Barzillai⁷ **Sears** [FTM37032].

Massachusetts.</p> . "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840–1911".

⁷⁷⁷⁵U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 249.

⁷⁷⁷⁶Ibid.

⁷⁷⁷⁷Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;). Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840–1911. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.<p>Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911–1915. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.</p> . "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840–1911".

⁷⁷⁷⁸U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 249.

⁷⁷⁷⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁷⁸⁰U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 251.

⁷⁷⁸¹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁷⁸²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁷⁸³U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 249.

⁷⁷⁸⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁷⁸⁵Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁷⁸⁶U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 251.

⁷⁷⁸⁷Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;). Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840–1911. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.<p>Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911–1915. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.</p> . "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840–1911".

⁷⁷⁸⁸Halvorsen, Alice, comp., Barnstable County Massachusetts 1855 Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2000;).

⁷⁷⁸⁹U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 249.

⁷⁷⁹⁰Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁷⁹¹U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 251.

⁷⁷⁹²Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;). Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840–1911. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.<p>Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911–1915. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.</p> . "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840–1911".

⁷⁷⁹³Halvorsen, Alice, comp., Barnstable County Massachusetts 1855 Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2000;).

⁷⁷⁹⁴U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 249.

⁷⁷⁹⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁷⁹⁶U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 251.

⁷⁷⁹⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 5084 v Elizabeth Lowe⁷ **Sears**^{7798, 7799} [FTM48939], born^{7800, 7801} 09-Nov-1828 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁷⁸⁰² 27-Jun-1894 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 15-Aug-1848 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Milton Pierce **Hedge**^{7803, 7804} [FTM53693] (see 5084), born^{7805, 7806} 15-Aug-1825 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁷⁸⁰⁷ 05-Oct-1897; buried⁷⁸⁰⁸ in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, son of John Hedge [FTM53699] and Abigail "Nabby" Sears [FTM14235].

2253. Stephen⁶ **Sears** [FTM7216] (Stephen⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 1766 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 23-Oct-1826 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Sagamore Cemetery, Sagamore, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 03-Mar-1791 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Lydia **Sears** [FTM36994] (see 2307), born 24-Jul-1771 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 20-Mar-1774; died 27-Aug-1858; buried in Sagamore Cemetery, Bourne, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Stephen Sears [FTM4867] and Lydia Sears [FTM31711].

Children of Stephen Sears and Lydia Sears were as follows:

- 5085 i Eliza⁷ **Sears** [FTM24373], born 28-Feb-1811 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5086 ii Barzillai⁷ **Sears** [FTM29162], born 1793 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 19-May-1793; buried in West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5087 iii Warren⁷ **Sears** [FTM29163], born 11-Nov-1795 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 1795 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 5088 iv Barzillai⁷ **Sears** [FTM29164].
- + 5089 v Stephen⁷ **Sears** [FTM29165].
- 5090 vi Clarissa⁷ **Sears** [FTM29166], born 19-Sep-1798 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 23-Apr-1818 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Job B **Millard Jr** [FTM24374], born in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5091 vii Lydia⁷ **Sears** [FTM29167], born 11-Oct-1802 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

⁷⁷⁹⁸ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 216A; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0434. Birth date: abt 1829 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States".

⁷⁷⁹⁹ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;). Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.<p>Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.</p> . "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911".

⁷⁸⁰⁰ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 216A; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0434. Birth date: abt 1829 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States".

⁷⁸⁰¹ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;). Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.<p>Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.</p> . "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911".

⁷⁸⁰² Ibid.

⁷⁸⁰³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 216A; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0434. Birth date: abt 1825 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States".

⁷⁸⁰⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁸⁰⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 216A; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0434. Birth date: abt 1825 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States".

⁷⁸⁰⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁸⁰⁷ Ibid.

⁷⁸⁰⁸ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

2254. Ruth⁶ **Sears** [FTM8795] (Stephen⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 09-Feb-1761 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 19-Oct-1766 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1850 in prob, Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married bet. 1793 and 1794 Jonathan **Covell** [FTM73022], born 1767, born abt. 1767; christened 19-Oct-1776 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1850 in prob, Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died aft. 1850 in prob, Wareham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Ruth Sears and Jonathan Covell were as follows:

- 5092 i Edward⁷ **Covell** [FTM18882], born 09-Jul-1796 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 5093 ii Ruth Sears⁷ **Covell** [FTM18883].
- 5094 iii Lavina⁷ **Covell** [FTM18884], born 15-Jun-1794 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

2256. Learned⁶ **Sears**^{7809, 7810, 7811, 7812} [FTM8806] (Stephen⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁷⁸¹³ Feb-1766 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 03-May-1767 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died^{7814, 7815} 28-Oct-1822; buried^{7816, 7817} in Putnam, Windham County, Connecticut, USA. He married on 24-Jan-1788 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Kezia **Baker**^{7818, 7819, 7820} [FTM50202], died⁷⁸²¹ 03-Jun-1857, buried⁷⁸²² in Putnam, Windham County, Connecticut, USA.

Children of Learned Sears and Kezia Baker were as follows:

- + 5095 i David⁷ **Sears** [FTM50203].
- + 5096 ii Uriah⁷ **Sears** [FTM50204].
- 5097 iii Lavinia⁷ **Sears** [FTM50205], born 25-Mar-1793 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 22-Sep-1867. She married in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Josiah **Baker** [FTM33528] (see 2457), born 28-May-1780; christened 28-May-1780 in perh East Yarmouth, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, son of Theophilus Baker [FTM28925] and Bethia Sears [FTM14018].
- + 5098 iv Larned B⁷ **Sears Jr** [FTM50206].
- 5099 v Mercy⁷ **Sears** [FTM50207], born 08-Oct-1797 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 15-

⁷⁸⁰⁹ Ibid.

⁷⁸¹⁰ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 22.

⁷⁸¹¹ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Wakefield Memorial : comprising an historical, genealogical and biographical register of the name and family of Wakefield".

⁷⁸¹² Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). "Connecticut State Library; Hartford, Connecticut".

⁷⁸¹³ Ibid.

⁷⁸¹⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁸¹⁵ Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). "Connecticut State Library; Hartford, Connecticut".

⁷⁸¹⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁸¹⁷ Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). "Connecticut State Library; Hartford, Connecticut".

⁷⁸¹⁸ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 22.

⁷⁸¹⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁸²⁰ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Wakefield Memorial : comprising an historical, genealogical and biographical register of the name and family of Wakefield".

⁷⁸²¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁸²² Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Feb-1826.
- 5100 vi Servilla⁷ **Sears** [FTM50208], born 18-Apr-1801 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 15-Apr-1835.
 - 5101 vii Rozilla⁷ **Sears** [FTM50209], born 09-Sep-1803 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 08-Sep-1875. She married on 14-Mar-1824 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, USA John B **Darling** [FTM65644], born 1799 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, USA.
 - + 5102 viii Eliza⁷ **Sears** [FTM50210].
 - 5103 ix Kezia⁷ **Sears** [FTM65638], born 14-Jan-1808 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 15-Mar-1875. She married John **Bartlett** [FTM65646], born 1804 in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, USA.
 - 5104 x Olive⁷ **Sears** [FTM65639], born 23-Apr-1810 in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 23-Mar-1879.
 - 5105 xi Susan⁷ **Sears** [FTM65640], born 18-Apr-1814 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died abt. 1884.
 - 5106 xii Dutee⁷ **Sears** [FTM65641], born 31-May-1817 in Oxford, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA; christened Aug-1824 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened Aug-1824 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 21-Dec-1879. He married in Southbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA Hannah P **Chase** [FTM65647], born 1821 in perh, Southbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

2258. Washington⁶ **Sears**⁷⁸²³ [FTM13731] (Stephen⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁷⁸²⁴ 26-Oct-1781 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 25-Nov-1781; died⁷⁸²⁵ 15-Aug-1848 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁷⁸²⁶ in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 24-Mar-1805 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Betsy **Mack**⁷⁸²⁷ [FTM7364], born⁷⁸²⁸ 1784 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁷⁸²⁹ 29-Aug-1871 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁷⁸³⁰ in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Washington Sears and Betsy Mack were as follows:

- + 5107 i William **Sears** [FTM38643].
- + 5108 ii George⁷ **Sears** [FTM48213].
- + 5109 iii Lyman⁷ **Sears** [FTM48214].
- 5110 iv Sukey⁷ **Sears** [FTM48215], born 19-Dec-1812 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5111 v Washington⁷ **Sears** [FTM48217], born 12-Dec-1820 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 5112 vi Francis "Frank"⁷ **Sears** [FTM48218].
- + 5113 vii Charles⁷ **Sears** [FTM48220].

2259. Joseph⁶ **Sears**⁷⁸³¹ [FTM47504] (Stephen⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 26-Aug-1776; christened 12-

⁷⁸²³ Ibid.

⁷⁸²⁴ Ibid.

⁷⁸²⁵ Ibid.

⁷⁸²⁶ Ibid.

⁷⁸²⁷ Ibid.

⁷⁸²⁸ Ibid.

⁷⁸²⁹ Ibid.

⁷⁸³⁰ Ibid.

⁷⁸³¹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Oct-1776 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 12-Oct-1776 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 22-Feb-1843 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married^{7832, 7833} on 19-Dec-1799 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Marabah (Meribah) **Howes**⁷⁸³⁴ [FTM24376], born 14-Dec-1779 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 27-Apr-1857 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Joseph Sears and Marabah (Meribah) Howes were as follows:

- + 5114 i Joseph Ellery⁷ **Sears** [FTM7356].
- + 5115 ii Frederic⁷ **Sears** [FTM7357].
- 5116 iii Edwin⁷ **Sears** [FTM7358], born 12-Jan-1820 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 21-Sep-1822.
- 5117 iv Harriet Newell⁷ **Sears** [FTM7359], born 16-Mar-1818 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Thomas Snow **Crosby** [FTM7365], born 1814 in Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5118 v Caroline⁷ **Sears** [FTM24377], born 24-May-1801 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1871. She married (---) **Slocum** [FTM7361], born 1797 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 5119 vi Dezhiah⁷ **Sears** [FTM24378].
- + 5120 vii Joanna⁷ **Sears** [FTM24379].
- 5121 viii Loring⁷ **Sears** [FTM24380], born 29-Nov-1805 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 20-Aug-1826.
- + 5122 ix Franklin⁷ **Sears** [FTM24381].
- + 5123 x Belinda⁷ **Sears** [FTM24382].

2260. Levi⁶ **Sears**⁷⁸³⁵ [FTM47804] (Stephen⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁷⁸³⁶ 15-Dec-1769 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, born 13-Dec-1770 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁷⁸³⁷ 05-Dec-1827 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁷⁸³⁸ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married in Dec-1796 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Jerusha **Foster**⁷⁸³⁹ [FTM60428], born⁷⁸⁴⁰ 19-Apr-1776 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁷⁸⁴¹ 19-Nov-1859 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 19-Nov-1859; buried⁷⁸⁴² in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Levi Sears and Jerusha Foster were as follows:

- 5124 i Jonathan⁷ **Sears**⁷⁸⁴³ [FTM60429], born⁷⁸⁴⁴ 30-May-1798 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts,

⁷⁸³²Ibid.

⁷⁸³³Ibid.

⁷⁸³⁴Ibid.

⁷⁸³⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁸³⁶Ibid.

⁷⁸³⁷Ibid.

⁷⁸³⁸Ibid.

⁷⁸³⁹Ibid.

⁷⁸⁴⁰Ibid.

⁷⁸⁴¹Ibid.

⁷⁸⁴²Ibid.

⁷⁸⁴³Ibid.

⁷⁸⁴⁴Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

USA; christened 19-Aug-1798; died⁷⁸⁴⁵ 18-Jul-1871 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁷⁸⁴⁶ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 10-Nov-1864 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Sarah **Crowell** [FTM62183] (see 5124), born 04-Mar-1800 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 16-Jul-1871 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Aaron Crowell [FTM72517] and Phebe Sears [FTM51767].

5125 ii Almira⁷ **Sears**⁷⁸⁴⁷ [FTM60430], born⁷⁸⁴⁸ 27-Apr-1801 in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened Jun-1801; died⁷⁸⁴⁹ 20-Aug-1863 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁷⁸⁵⁰ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

5126 iii Laban⁷ **Sears**⁷⁸⁵¹ [FTM60431], born⁷⁸⁵² 05-Oct-1805 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 17-Nov-1805; died⁷⁸⁵³ 10-Aug-1819; buried⁷⁸⁵⁴ in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

+ 5127 iv Levi⁷ **Sears** [FTM60432].

+ 5128 v Luther⁷ **Sears** [FTM60433].

+ 5129 vi Jerusha F⁷ **Sears** [FTM60434].

+ 5130 vii Josiah Foster⁷ **Sears** [FTM60435].

+ 5131 viii Polly⁷ **Sears** [FTM61350].

2261. Isaac⁶ **Sears**⁷⁸⁵⁵ [FTM86044] (Stephen⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁷⁸⁵⁶ 19-Oct-1766 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 19-Oct-1766 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁷⁸⁵⁷ Mar-1816. He married on 03-Nov-1784 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Sarah "Sally" **Eldridge**⁷⁸⁵⁸ [FTM55154], born⁷⁸⁵⁹ in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 10-Jul-1796 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Isaac Sears and Sarah "Sally" Eldridge were as follows:

+ 5132 i Mulford⁷ **Sears** [FTM55155].

5133 ii Patty⁷ **Sears** [FTM55156], born 01-Nov-1785 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 10-Jul-1796.

+ 5134 iii Eldredge⁷ **Sears** [FTM55157].

⁷⁸⁴⁵ Ibid.

⁷⁸⁴⁶ Ibid.

⁷⁸⁴⁷ Ibid.

⁷⁸⁴⁸ Ibid.

⁷⁸⁴⁹ Ibid.

⁷⁸⁵⁰ Ibid.

⁷⁸⁵¹ Ibid.

⁷⁸⁵² Ibid.

⁷⁸⁵³ Ibid.

⁷⁸⁵⁴ Ibid.

⁷⁸⁵⁵ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 229.

⁷⁸⁵⁶ Ibid.

⁷⁸⁵⁷ Ibid.

⁷⁸⁵⁸ Ibid.

⁷⁸⁵⁹ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

2266. Roland⁶ **Sears**^{7860, 7861} [FTM13744] (Freeman⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{7862, 7863} 24-Dec-1762 in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA; died^{7864, 7865} 22-Mar-1851 in Greenwich, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁷⁸⁶⁶ in Ware, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 29-Nov-1785 in Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA Mary **Fletcher**⁷⁸⁶⁷ [FTM48219], born⁷⁸⁶⁸ 01-Jul-1767 in Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA; died⁷⁸⁶⁹ 01-Feb-1849 in Greenwich, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁷⁸⁷⁰ in Ware, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Roland Sears and Mary Fletcher were as follows:

- + 5135 i Ama Fletcher⁷ **Sears** [FTM17216].
- 5136 ii Jonathan Fletcher⁷ **Sears** [FTM17217], born 06-May-1791 in Greenwich, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; died 08-Jul-1849. He married Sally **Towne** [FTM50176], born 1795 in perh, Greenwich, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5137 iii Emilia⁷ **Sears** [FTM17218], born 01-May-1800 in Greenwich, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; died 21-Mar-1814.
- 5138 iv Relief⁷ **Sears** [FTM17219], born 02-Mar-1798 in Greenwich, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; died Nov-1877. She married Calvin **Sears**^{7871, 7872, 7873, 7874} [FTM60401] (see 5147), born^{7875, 7876, 7877, 7878}

⁷⁸⁶⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁸⁶¹Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁷⁸⁶²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁸⁶³Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁷⁸⁶⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁸⁶⁵Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁷⁸⁶⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

7867 Ibid.

7868 Ibid.

7869 Ibid.

7870 Ibid.

7871 Ibid.

⁷⁸⁷²Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁸⁷³ U.S., Federal Census Mortality Schedules Index, 1850-1880 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;). Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp.. AIS Mortality Schedules Index&l;i&t;. Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.

[illegible]

⁷⁸⁷⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

7876 Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁸⁷⁷ U.S., Federal Census Mortality Schedules Index, 1850-1880 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;). Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp.. AIS Mortality Schedules Index</i>>. Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.

⁷⁸⁷⁸U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). <Table Border="1"><tr><th>State

Descendants of Richard Sears

30-Oct-1789 in Greenwich, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; died^{7879, 7880, 7881} Oct-1869 in Hartford, Connecticut, USA; buried⁷⁸⁸² in Ware, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA, son of Andrew Haskell Sears [FTM47336] and Rachel Stetson [FTM60399].

+	5139	v	Alpheus Freeman ⁷ Sears [FTM17220].
	5140	vi	Alpheus ⁷ Sears ⁷⁸⁸³ [FTM17221], born ⁷⁸⁸⁴ 24-Oct-1802 in Greenwich, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; died ⁷⁸⁸⁵ 26-Aug-1803 in Greenwich, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; buried ⁷⁸⁸⁶ in Ware, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.
	5141	vii	Emilia ⁷ Sears [FTM17223], born 05-Aug-1814 in Greenwich, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; died 1884.
+	5142	viii	Mary "Polly" ⁷ Sears [FTM48221].
	5143	ix	Freeman ⁷ Sears ⁷⁸⁸⁷ [FTM48222], born ⁷⁸⁸⁸ 15-Sep-1786 in Greenwich, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; died ⁷⁸⁸⁹ 24-Aug-1803 in Greenwich, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; buried ⁷⁸⁹⁰ in Ware, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.

</th>>Citation</th>></tr>></tr>></td>></td>></td>>United States. Federal Mortality Census Schedules, 1850-1880 (formerly in the custody of the Daughters of the American Revolution), and Related Indexes, 1850-1880.</l> T655, 30 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. </td>></tr>></td>></td>></td>></td>>Alabama, 1850-1880</i> Alabama State Department of Archives & History, Montgomery, Alabama</td>></tr>></td>></td>></td>></td>></td>>Arkansas</td>></td>></td>></td>>United States. Eighth census of the United States, 1860, Arkansas, mortality</i> and Tenth census of the United States, 1880, Arkansas, mortality</i> [microform] F410.C46 1850a, 1860a, 1870a, 1880a. University of Arkansas Libraries, Fayetteville, Arkansas</td>></tr>></td>></td>></td>></td>></td>></td>>California</td>></td>></td>></td>></td>>Nonpopulation Census Schedules for California, 1850-1880. Microfilm, 4 rolls. The Bancroft Library, University of California, Berkeley.</td>></tr>></td>></td>></td>></td>></td>></td>></td>></td>></td>>Colorado</td>></td>></td>></td>></td>></td>>United States. Schedules of the Colorado State Census, 1885. Schedule 5, Mortality.</i> M158, 8 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C.</td>></tr>></td>></td>></td>></td>></td>></td>></td>></td>></td>>Connecticut</td>></td>></td>></td>></td>></td>></td>>United States. Nonpopulation Federal Census Schedules, Mortality, 1850-1885</i>. 4 rolls. The Connecticut State Library, Hartford, Connecticut.</td>></tr>></td>></td>></td>></td>></td>></td>></td>></td>></td>></td>>Florida</td>></td>></td>></td>></td>></td>></td>>United States. Schedules of the Florida State Census of 1885. Schedule 5, Mortality</i>. M845, 13 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington".

⁷⁸⁷⁹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁸⁸⁰U.S., Federal Census Mortality Schedules Index, 1850-1880 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;). Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp..

AIS Mortality Schedules Index<i>i>, Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.

⁷⁸U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). &t;Table Border="1">&t;&t;r>&t;&t;h>&t;State
&t;&t;h>&t;Citation&t;/&t;&t;&t;/&t;&t;&t;&t;&t;d>&t;/&t>&t;&t;&t;d>&t;United States. Federal Mortality Census Schedules, 1850-1880 (formerly in
the custody of the Daughters of the American Revolution), and Related Indexes, 1850-1880.&t;/I>&t; T655, 30 rolls. National Archives and Records
Administration, Washington D.C. &t;/d>&t;&t;&t;r>&t;&t;d>&t;&t;b>&t;Alabama&t;/b>&t;&t;/d>&t;&t;&t;d>&t;United States. U.S. Census Mortality
Schedules, Alabama, 1850-1880&t;/i>&t; Alabama State Department of Archives & History, Montgomery,
Alabama&t;/d>&t;&t;&t;r>&t;&t;&t;b>&t;Arkansas&t;/b>&t;&t;/d>&t;&t;&t;d>&t;United States. Eighth census of the United States, 1860, Arkansas,
mortality&t;/i>&t; and Tenth census of the United States, 1880, Arkansas, mortality&t;/i>&t; [microform] F410.C46 1850a, 1860a, 1870a, 1880a. University of
Arkansas Libraries, Fayetteville, Arkansas&t;/d>&t;&t;&t;r>&t;&t;b>&t;California&t;/b>&t;&t;/d>&t;&t;&t;d>&t;Nonpopulation Census Schedules
for California, 1850-1880. Microfilm, 4 rolls. The Bancroft Library, University of California,
Berkeley.&t;/d>&t;&t;&t;r>&t;&t;&t;b>&t;Colorado&t;/b>&t;&t;/d>&t;&t;&t;d>&t;United States. Schedules of the Colorado State Census,
1885. Schedule 5, Mortality.&t;/i>&t; M158, 8 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington,
D.C.&t;/d>&t;&t;&t;r>&t;&t;&t;b>&t;Connecticut&t;/b>&t;&t;/d>&t;&t;&t;d>&t;United States. Nonpopulation Federal Census Schedules,
Mortality, 1850-1885&t;/i>&t;. 4 rolls. The Connecticut State Library, Hartford,
Connecticut.&t;/d>&t;&t;&t;r>&t;&t;&t;b>&t;Florida&t;/b>&t;&t;/d>&t;&t;&t;d>&t;United States. Schedules of the Florida State Census of
1885. Schedule 5, Mortality&t;/i>&t;. M845, 13 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington".

⁷⁸⁸²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

7883 Ibid.

7884 Ibid.

7885 Ibid.

7886 Ibid.

7887 Ibid.

7888 Ibid.

7889 Ibid.

7890 Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

2272. Millisent⁶ **Sears** [FTM47335] (Freeman⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 20-Sep-1767 in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA; died 06-Mar-1853 in Erving, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) on 01-Dec-1785 David **Blackmer** [FTM35412]; (2) on 01-May-1816 Rufus **Field** [FTM47339], born 1763 in perh, Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Millisent Sears and David Blackmer were as follows:

+ 5144 i Satina⁷ **Blackmer** [FTM11091].

2273. Andrew Haskell⁶ **Sears**^{7891, 7892, 7893} [FTM47336] (Freeman⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{7894, 7895} 28-Mar-1765 in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA; died⁷⁸⁹⁶ 14-Apr-1846 in Greenwich, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁷⁸⁹⁷ in Ware, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) Rachel **Leonard** [FTM29149], born 1780 in Oakham, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA; died 14-Oct-1864; (2)^{7898, 7899} on 14-Mar-1787 in Greenwich, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA Rachel **Stetson**^{7900, 7901} [FTM60399], born⁷⁹⁰² 1768 in Greenwich, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; died⁷⁹⁰³ 02-Aug-1835 in Greenwich, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁷⁹⁰⁴ in Ware, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Andrew Haskell Sears and Rachel Stetson were as follows:

+ 5145 i Phebe Powers⁷ **Sears** [FTM29140].
 + 5146 ii Andrew Haskell⁷ **Sears** [FTM29141].
 + 5147 iii Calvin⁷ **Sears** [FTM60401].
 + 5148 iv Hetty⁷ **Sears** [FTM60402].
 5149 v Mercy⁷ **Sears** [FTM60403], born 13-Oct-1795 in Greenwich, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; died 1865.
 5150 vi Cynthia⁷ **Sears** [FTM60404], born 13-Apr-1792 in Greenwich, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; died 1862.
 + 5151 vii Clark⁷ **Sears** [FTM60405].
 + 5152 viii Turner⁷ **Sears** [FTM60406].
 5153 ix Mary Fletcher⁷ **Sears** [FTM60407], born 16-Aug-1804 in Greenwich, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; died Oct-1870 in De Kalb, Illinois, USA.
 5154 x Lydia⁷ **Sears** [FTM60408], born 17-Apr-1802 in Greenwich, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; died 04-Oct-1833.

⁷⁸⁹¹Ibid.

⁷⁸⁹²Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁸⁹³Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁷⁸⁹⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁸⁹⁵Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁸⁹⁶U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁸⁹⁷Ibid.

⁷⁸⁹⁸Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁷⁸⁹⁹Ibid.

⁷⁹⁰⁰U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁹⁰¹Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁷⁹⁰²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁹⁰³Ibid.

⁷⁹⁰⁴Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

2278. Barnabas⁶ **Sears**^{7905, 7906} [FTM51872] (Barnabas⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁷⁹⁰⁷ 01-May-1782; died 29-Oct-1856 in Lockport, Niagara, New York, USA. He married on 03-Sep-1810 in Bennington, Vermont, USA Lucy E **Stone**⁷⁹⁰⁸ [FTM24353], born⁷⁹⁰⁹ 25-Dec-1782 in Bennington, Vermont, USA; died 18-Feb-1874 in Lockport, Niagara, New York, USA.

Children of Barnabas Sears and Lucy E Stone were as follows:

- 5155 i Annis⁷ **Sears** [FTM24352], born 18-Jun-1811 in perh, Bennington, Vermont, USA; died 05-Jun-1833.
- + 5156 ii Rowland⁷ **Sears** [FTM24355].

2280. Moses⁶ **Sears**^{7910, 7911, 7912} [FTM70628] (Barnabas⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{7913, 7914, 7915} 22-Apr-1771 in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA; died 11-Sep-1805 in Otisco, Onondaga, New York, USA. He married (---) **Clark** [FTM29148], born 1775 in perh, Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Moses Sears and (---) Clark were as follows:

- 5157 i (---)⁷ **Sears** [FTM24346], born 1799 in perh, Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5158 ii (---)⁷ **Sears** [FTM24347], born 1797 in perh, Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5159 iii (---)⁷ **Sears** [FTM24349], born 1801 in perh, Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

2281. Joseph⁶ **Sears**^{7916, 7917, 7918, 7919} [FTM70681] (Barnabas⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁷⁹²⁰ 12-Apr-1769 in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA; died 14-May-1801 in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.

⁷⁹⁰⁵ New York, State Census, 1855 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁷⁹⁰⁶ 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "1830; Census Place: Lockport Ward 1, Niagara, New York; Series: M19; Roll: 95; Page: 404; Family History Library Film: 0017155".

⁷⁹⁰⁷ New York, State Census, 1855 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁷⁹⁰⁸ Ibid.

⁷⁹⁰⁹ Ibid.

⁷⁹¹⁰ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁹¹¹ FamilySearch.org (---), FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch. ""Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (http://familysearch.org : modified 11 May 2016, 22:53), entry for Moses Sears(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:K8XN-JL5); contributed by various users. PersonID K8XN-JL5 Moses Sears".

⁷⁹¹² Ibid.

⁷⁹¹³ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁹¹⁴ FamilySearch.org (---), FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch. ""Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (http://familysearch.org : modified 11 May 2016, 22:53), entry for Moses Sears(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:K8XN-JL5); contributed by various users. PersonID K8XN-JL5 Moses Sears".

⁷⁹¹⁵ Ibid.

⁷⁹¹⁶ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁹¹⁷ 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). Second Census of the United States, 1800. NARA microfilm publication M32 (52 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. <p>> Second Census of the United States, 1800: Population Schedules, Washington County, Territory Northwest of the River Ohio; and Population Census, 1803: Washington County, Ohio. NARA microfilm publication M1804 (1 roll).<p>> "Year: 1800; Census Place: Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Series: M32; Roll: 15; Page: 938; Image: 217; Family History Library Film: 205614".

⁷⁹¹⁸ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁹¹⁹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁷⁹²⁰ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

He married^{7921, 7922} on 08-Jan-1797 in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA Frances "Frank" **Peebles**^{7923, 7924} [FTM29142], born⁷⁹²⁵ 24-Sep-1775 in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; died 1834.

Children of Joseph Sears and Frances "Frank" Peebles were as follows:

- 5160 i James Peebles⁷ **Sears** [FTM29144], born 02-Feb-1798 in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; died 1874 in Madison, Madison, New York, USA.
- + 5161 ii Frank Peebles⁷ **Sears** [FTM29145].

2285. Polly⁶ **Sears**^{7926, 7927, 7928} [FTM14049] (Elisha⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{7929, 7930} 1774 in Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA; died^{7931, 7932} 29-Jan-1844 in Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁷⁹³³ in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. She married⁷⁹³⁴ on 14-Nov-1802 in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA Asahel **Phelps**^{7935, 7936, 7937, 7938, 7939} [FTM30469], born^{7940, 7941, 7942, 7943} 1780 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; died^{7944, 7945, 7946} 16-Apr-1826 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁷⁹⁴⁷ in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Polly Sears and Asahel Phelps were as follows:

- 5162 i Joseph Edmund⁷ **Phelps**⁷⁹⁴⁸ [FTM74510], born⁷⁹⁴⁹ 06-Jan-1805 in Northampton, Hampshire,

⁷⁹²¹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁷⁹²² Ibid.

⁷⁹²³ Ibid.

⁷⁹²⁴ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁹²⁵ Ibid.

⁷⁹²⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁹²⁷ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁷⁹²⁸ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁹²⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁹³⁰ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁹³¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁹³² Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁹³³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁹³⁴ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁷⁹³⁵ Ibid.

⁷⁹³⁶ U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁷⁹³⁷ Rhode Island, Vital Extracts, 1636-1899 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁷⁹³⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁹³⁹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁹⁴⁰ U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁷⁹⁴¹ Rhode Island, Vital Extracts, 1636-1899 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁷⁹⁴² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁹⁴³ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁹⁴⁴ U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁷⁹⁴⁵ Rhode Island, Vital Extracts, 1636-1899 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁷⁹⁴⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁹⁴⁷ Ibid.

⁷⁹⁴⁸ Ibid.

⁷⁹⁴⁹ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Massachusetts, USA; died⁷⁹⁵⁰ 04-Mar-1895 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA; buried⁷⁹⁵¹ in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.

- 5163 ii Asahel⁷ **Phelps**⁷⁹⁵² [FTM74557], born⁷⁹⁵³ 1803; died⁷⁹⁵⁴ 1804; buried⁷⁹⁵⁵ in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.

2287. Barnabas⁶ **Sears**⁷⁹⁵⁶ [FTM14060] (Elisha⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 11-Jun-1777 in Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA; died 03-Oct-1838 in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married^{7957, 7958} on 21-Oct-1800 in Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA Abigail **Witherell**⁷⁹⁵⁹ [FTM24354], born 1780 in perh, Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA; died 04-Dec-1860.

Children of Barnabas Sears and Abigail Witherell were as follows:

- 5164 i Abigail⁷ **Sears** [FTM5543], born 1821 in perh, Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 21-Sep-1841 in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA Charles S **Smith** [FTM5542], born 1821 in Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5165 ii Enos⁷ **Sears** [FTM7433], born 24-Jun-1806 in Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA; died 1876.
- 5166 iii Alonzo⁷ **Sears** [FTM7434], born 28-Jan-1808 in perh, Barre, Orleans, New York, USA; died 1878.
- + 5167 iv Ashbel⁷ **Sears** [FTM7435].
- + 5168 v Sumner⁷ **Sears** [FTM7436].
- + 5169 vi Barnabas⁷ **Sears** [FTM7437].
- 5170 vii Caroline H⁷ **Sears** [FTM7438], born 15-Apr-1831 in Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA; died 1901.
- 5171 viii Mary⁷ **Sears** [FTM7439], born 01-May-1810 in Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA; died 19-Apr-1825.
- 5172 ix Arethusa⁷ **Sears** [FTM7440], born 13-Dec-1816 in Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA; died 1886.

2289. Lydia⁶ **Sears** [FTM28946] (Elisha⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 1781 in Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) Benjamin **Smith** [FTM2625]; (2) on 15-Aug-1806 Asher **Witherell** [FTM2624], born 1781 in perh, Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Lydia Sears and Asher Witherell were as follows:

- 5173 i Mary⁷ **Witherell** [FTM2620], born 1813 in Chatsworth, Livingston, Illinois, USA. She married (---) **Stone** [FTM2632].
- 5174 ii Lyman⁷ **Witherell** [FTM2621], born 1811 in Olean, Cattaraugus, New York, USA.
- 5175 iii William⁷ **Witherell** [FTM2622], born 1809.
- 5176 iv Franklin⁷ **Witherell** [FTM2623], born 1807.

⁷⁹⁵⁰ Ibid.

⁷⁹⁵¹ Ibid.

⁷⁹⁵² Ibid.

⁷⁹⁵³ Ibid.

⁷⁹⁵⁴ Ibid.

⁷⁹⁵⁵ Ibid.

⁷⁹⁵⁶ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁷⁹⁵⁷ Ibid.

⁷⁹⁵⁸ Ibid.

⁷⁹⁵⁹ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

2290. Franklin⁶ **Sears**⁷⁹⁶⁰ [FTM28947] (Elisha⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁷⁹⁶¹ 03-Oct-1785 in Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA; died⁷⁹⁶² 04-Jan-1869 in Leicester, Livingston, New York, USA; buried⁷⁹⁶³ in Leicester, Livingston, New York, USA. He married on 09-Dec-1819 in Groveland, Livingston, New York, USA Elizabeth **Shadders** [FTM7443], born 22-Jan-1801 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland, USA; died 09-Feb-1872 in Moscow, New York, USA.

Children of Franklin Sears and Elizabeth Shadders were as follows:

- 5177 i (---)⁷ **Sears** [FTM7444], born 1820 in perh, Groveland, Livingston, New York, USA.
- + 5178 ii William Wallace⁷ **Sears** [FTM48281].
- + 5179 iii Jane Maria⁷ **Sears** [FTM48282].
- + 5180 iv Edmund Winslow⁷ **Sears** [FTM48283].
- 5181 v Elizabeth⁷ **Sears** [FTM48284], born 1823 in Groveland, Livingston, New York, USA; died 1893. She married Harry **Ewart** [FTM48290].
- + 5182 vi Mary Emily⁷ **Sears** [FTM48285].
- 5183 vii Matilda⁷ **Sears** [FTM48286], born 1839 in perh, Groveland, Livingston, New York, USA.
- 5184 viii Julia A⁷ **Sears** [FTM48287], born 29-Apr-1833 in perh, Groveland, Livingston, New York, USA. She married William **Crawford** [FTM17312], born 1829.
- 5185 ix Ellen⁷ **Sears** [FTM48288], born 26-Oct-1835 in perh, Groveland, Livingston, New York, USA; died 02-Mar-1843.

2293. Silas⁶ **Snow**⁷⁹⁶⁴ [FTM1311] (Mercy⁵ Sears, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 15-Aug-1781 in Ware, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; died 14-Dec-1840 in Ware, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 07-Apr-1808 Polly Rodah **Brown**⁷⁹⁶⁵ [FTM7017], born 1794 in perh, Stafford, Genesee, New York, USA.

Children of Silas Snow and Polly Rodah Brown were as follows:

- + 5186 i Celestine Lisette⁷ **Snow** [FTM3109].
- + 5187 ii Montraville⁷ **Snow** [FTM3110].

2297. Stephen⁶ **Snow** [FTM1315] (Mercy⁵ Sears, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 16-May-1772 in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA; died 16-Jan-1857 in Elyria, Lorain, Ohio, USA. He married on 03-Jan-1828 Lydia **Woodard** [FTM4861], born 13-Oct-1770 in perh, South Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; died 16-Mar-1841 in Ridgeville, Henry, Ohio, USA.

Children of Stephen Snow and Lydia Woodard were as follows:

- 5188 i Samuel⁷ **Snow** [FTM4860], born 05-May-1799 in South Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mary **Smith** [FTM36978].
- 5189 ii (---)⁷ **Snow** [FTM4863], born 1829 in perh, Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She married William **Ingles** [FTM4862].

⁷⁹⁶⁰U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁷⁹⁶¹Ibid.

⁷⁹⁶²Ibid.

⁷⁹⁶³Ibid.

⁷⁹⁶⁴Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2015;). "Michigan Department of Community Health, Division for Vital Records and Health Statistics; Lansing, Michigan".

⁷⁹⁶⁵Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 5190 iii Eliza⁷ **Snow** [FTM5965], born 20-Apr-1807 in perh, Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA; died 16-Aug-1843. She married Hiram **Wheeler** [FTM72358].
- 5191 iv Asahel⁷ **Snow** [FTM30502], born 15-Nov-1796 in Massachusetts, USA; died 02-Oct-1884. He married Mary **Bullard** [FTM30198].
- 5192 v Daniel⁷ **Snow** [FTM37171], born 28-Sep-1811; died Apr-1892 in Ohio, USA.
- 5193 vi Mary⁷ **Snow** [FTM37416], born 02-Jan-1802 in Massachusetts, USA; died 24-Oct-1872 in Virginia, USA.
- + 5194 vii Roswell⁷ **Snow** [FTM51397].

2300. Cynthia⁶ **Snow** [FTM1320] (Mercy⁵ Sears, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 16-Jun-1793 in perh, Ware, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; died 22-Oct-1879 in New York, USA. She married on 25-Apr-1816 in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA Adin **Ruggles** [FTM4856], born 08-Aug-1793 in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Cynthia Snow and Adin Ruggles were as follows:

- 5195 i Sarah Green⁷ **Ruggles** [FTM62321], born May-1823.
- 5196 ii Austin⁷ **Ruggles** [FTM62322], born Dec-1820.
- 5197 iii John Bisbee⁷ **Ruggles** [FTM62323], born 02-Jul-1832.
- 5198 iv Adin Hudson⁷ **Ruggles** [FTM62327], born 20-Oct-1817.
- 5199 v Henry Richardson⁷ **Ruggles** [FTM68656], born 19-Sep-1825.

2304. Stephen⁶ **Sears**^{7966, 7967} [FTM36984] (Stephen⁵, Barnabas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁷⁹⁶⁸ 02-Oct-1765 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 20-Mar-1774; died 24-May-1851 in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married^{7969, 7970} on 10-Nov-1785 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Sarah "Sally" **Gorham**⁷⁹⁷¹ [FTM17311], born 1764 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 12-Jan-1825.

Children of Stephen Sears and Sarah "Sally" Gorham were as follows:

- 5200 i David Gorham "Gorham"⁷ **Sears**^{7972, 7973, 7974, 7975} [FTM12143], born⁷⁹⁷⁶ 16-Nov-1794 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married^{7977, 7978, 7979, 7980, 7981} on 07-Jan-1823 in Yarmouth,

⁷⁹⁶⁶ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁹⁶⁷ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁷⁹⁶⁸ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁹⁶⁹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁷⁹⁷⁰ Ibid.

⁷⁹⁷¹ Ibid.

⁷⁹⁷² Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁹⁷³ The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁹⁷⁴ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁷⁹⁷⁵ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁹⁷⁶ Ibid.

⁷⁹⁷⁷ The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁹⁷⁸ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁷⁹⁷⁹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁹⁸⁰ Ibid.

⁷⁹⁸¹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Nabby **Miller**^{7982, 7983} [FTM12147], born 11-May-1801 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 11-Oct-1878 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 5201 ii Almond⁷ **Sears** [FTM12144].
 - + 5202 iii Barnabas⁷ **Sears** [FTM12145].
 - 5203 iv Lydia⁷ **Sears**^{7984, 7985, 7986} [FTM12146], born⁷⁹⁸⁷ 03-Sep-1792 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 04-Nov-1792; died^{7988, 7989} 01-Oct-1826 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - 5204 v Stephen⁷ **Sears**⁷⁹⁹⁰ [FTM12149], born 16-Mar-1800 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 18-May-1800; died⁷⁹⁹¹ 08-Dec-1800 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
 - + 5205 vi Stephen⁷ **Sears** Jr [FTM12150].
 - + 5206 vii Elizabeth⁷ **Sears** [FTM17314].
 - 5207 viii Priscilla⁷ **Sears**⁷⁹⁹² [FTM17315], born⁷⁹⁹³ 25-Jun-1788 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 03-Aug-1788.

2305. Thankful⁶ **Sears**^{7994, 7995, 7996, 7997, 7998} [FTM36985] (Stephen⁵, Barnabas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{7999, 8000, 8001, 8002} 15-Oct-1760 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 20-Mar-1774; died^{8003, 8004, 8005} 06-Apr-1827 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; buried^{8006, 8007} in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She married^{8008, 8009} on 03-Jun-1779 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Levi **Eldredge**^{8010, 8011} [FTM57051]

⁷⁹⁸²Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁹⁸³Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁷⁹⁸⁴Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁹⁸⁵Ibid.

⁷⁹⁸⁶Ibid.

⁷⁹⁸⁷Ibid.

⁷⁹⁸⁸Ibid.

⁷⁹⁸⁹Ibid.

⁷⁹⁹⁰Ibid.

⁷⁹⁹¹Ibid.

⁷⁹⁹²Ibid.

⁷⁹⁹³Ibid.

⁷⁹⁹⁴Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁹⁹⁵Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁷⁹⁹⁶Ibid.

⁷⁹⁹⁷Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁷⁹⁹⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁷⁹⁹⁹Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁸⁰⁰⁰Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁸⁰⁰¹Ibid.

⁸⁰⁰²U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁸⁰⁰³Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁸⁰⁰⁴Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁸⁰⁰⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁸⁰⁰⁶Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁸⁰⁰⁷U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁸⁰⁰⁸Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

(see 362), born⁸⁰¹² 27-Sep-1735 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁸⁰¹³ 30-May-1830 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁸⁰¹⁴ in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Thankful Sears and Levi Eldredge were as follows:

- 5208 i Samuel⁷ **Eldredge**⁸⁰¹⁵ [FTM4686], born⁸⁰¹⁶ 24-Apr-1782 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died⁸⁰¹⁷ 15-Oct-1850 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁸⁰¹⁸ in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 5209 ii Barnabas⁷ **Eldredge** [FTM22031].
- + 5210 iii Stephen⁷ **Eldredge** [FTM50836].
- + 5211 iv Levi⁷ **Eldredge** [FTM50849].
- 5212 v Sarah⁷ **Eldredge** [FTM50850], born 20-Sep-1789 in perh, Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She married Daniel **Williams** [FTM55830].
- 5213 vi Keziah⁷ **Eldredge**⁸⁰¹⁹ [FTM55834], born⁸⁰²⁰ 28-Aug-1796 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; christened 28-Aug-1796 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died⁸⁰²¹ 06-Sep-1855 in Kane, Illinois, USA; buried⁸⁰²² in Sugar Grove, Kane County, Illinois, USA.
- 5214 vii Lemuel⁷ **Eldredge** [FTM55836], born 08-Sep-1791 in perh, Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 10-Mar-1824. He married Lucy **Selden** [FTM55831].
- 5215 viii Lydia⁷ **Eldredge** [FTM55837], born 08-Sep-1791 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; christened 25-Oct-1795.
- 5216 ix Tamsin⁷ **Eldredge**^{8023, 8024, 8025, 8026} [FTM64548], born^{8027, 8028, 8029} 1786 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died^{8030, 8031, 8032} 02-Dec-1878 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁸⁰³³ in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She married in Ashfield, Franklin,

⁸⁰⁰⁹ Ibid.

⁸⁰¹⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁸⁰¹¹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁸⁰¹² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁸⁰¹³ Ibid.

⁸⁰¹⁴ Ibid.

⁸⁰¹⁵ Ibid.

⁸⁰¹⁶ Ibid.

⁸⁰¹⁷ Ibid.

⁸⁰¹⁸ Ibid.

⁸⁰¹⁹ Ibid.

⁸⁰²⁰ Ibid.

⁸⁰²¹ Ibid.

⁸⁰²² Ibid.

⁸⁰²³ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁸⁰²⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁸⁰²⁵ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁸⁰²⁶ Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2015;).

⁸⁰²⁷ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁸⁰²⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁸⁰²⁹ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁸⁰³⁰ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁸⁰³¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁸⁰³² Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁸⁰³³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Massachusetts, USA William **Sears**^{8034, 8035, 8036} [FTM22930] (see 5216), born^{8037, 8038} 1785 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died^{8039, 8040} Aug-1829 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁸⁰⁴¹ in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA, son of Enos Sears [FTM3235] and Rebecca Kelley [FTM22932].

2309. Sophronia⁶ **Sears**^{8042, 8043, 8044, 8045, 8046, 8047} [FTM57050] (Stephen⁵, Barnabas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{8048, 8049} 19-Apr-1797 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 11-Jun-1797; died^{8050, 8051} 11-Aug-1849 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁸⁰⁵² in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married^{8053, 8054, 8055, 8056} on 31-Jan-1819 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Parker **Miller**^{8057, 8058, 8059} [FTM57055], born⁸⁰⁶⁰ 1793 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁸⁰⁶¹ 12-Jun-1849 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁸⁰⁶² in East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Sophronia Sears and Parker Miller were as follows:

5217 i Sophronia S.⁷ **Miller**⁸⁰⁶³ [FTM38709], born⁸⁰⁶⁴ 19-Jun-1833; died⁸⁰⁶⁵ 03-May-1918; buried⁸⁰⁶⁶ in

⁸⁰³⁴ Ibid.

⁸⁰³⁵ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁸⁰³⁶ Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2015;).

⁸⁰³⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁸⁰³⁸ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁸⁰³⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁸⁰⁴⁰ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁸⁰⁴¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁸⁰⁴² Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁸⁰⁴³ Ibid.

⁸⁰⁴⁴ Ibid.

⁸⁰⁴⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁸⁰⁴⁶ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁸⁰⁴⁷ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁸⁰⁴⁸ Ibid.

⁸⁰⁴⁹ Ibid.

⁸⁰⁵⁰ Ibid.

⁸⁰⁵¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁸⁰⁵² Ibid.

⁸⁰⁵³ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁸⁰⁵⁴ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁸⁰⁵⁵ Ibid.

⁸⁰⁵⁶ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁸⁰⁵⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁸⁰⁵⁸ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁸⁰⁵⁹ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁸⁰⁶⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁸⁰⁶¹ Ibid.

⁸⁰⁶² Ibid.

⁸⁰⁶³ Ibid.

⁸⁰⁶⁴ Ibid.

⁸⁰⁶⁵ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- East Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Gregory **Dorley** [FTM53742], born 04-May-1828 in Nova Scotia, Canada; died 23-Sep-1894 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5218 ii Benjamin⁷ **Miller**⁸⁰⁶⁷ [FTM995]; died⁸⁰⁶⁸ 02-Oct-1848 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

2316. John⁶ **Sears**⁸⁰⁶⁹ [FTM62302] (Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁸⁰⁷⁰ 22-Feb-1773 in Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; died⁸⁰⁷¹ 01-Dec-1852 in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, USA; buried⁸⁰⁷² in Barnumtown, Addison, Vermont, USA. He married Betsy **Chapman**⁸⁰⁷³ [FTM12148], born⁸⁰⁷⁴ 1778 in perh, Hinesburg, Chittenden, Vermont, USA; died⁸⁰⁷⁵ 28-Oct-1842 in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, USA; buried⁸⁰⁷⁶ in Barnumtown, Addison, Vermont, USA.

Children of John Sears and Betsy Chapman were as follows:

- 5219 i Edmund⁷ **Sears** [FTM12152], born 1794 in Hinesburg, Chittenden, Vermont, USA; died 1803 in Charlotte, Virginia, USA.
- 5220 ii Betsy⁷ **Sears** [FTM12153], born 1796 in Hinesburg, Chittenden, Vermont, USA; died 1796.
- + 5221 iii Henry Lee⁷ **Sears** [FTM50256].
- + 5222 iv Hiram⁷ **Sears** [FTM55206].
- + 5223 v Caroline⁷ **Sears** [FTM55207].
- + 5224 vi Harriet⁷ **Sears** [FTM55208].
- + 5225 vii Aurelia⁷ **Sears** [FTM55209].
- + 5226 viii Emeline⁷ **Sears** [FTM55210].
- 5227 ix Mary Elizabeth⁷ **Sears**⁸⁰⁷⁷ [FTM55211], born 1816 in Hinesburg, Chittenden, Vermont, USA; died⁸⁰⁷⁸ 17-Oct-1841 in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, USA; buried⁸⁰⁷⁹ in Barnumtown, Addison, Vermont, USA.
- 5228 x Cassius⁷ **Sears** [FTM55212], born 1808 in Charlotte, Chittenden, Vermont, USA; died 1878. He married Adeline **Gruna** [FTM12116].
- 5229 xi John⁷ **Sears**⁸⁰⁸⁰ [FTM55213], born⁸⁰⁸¹ 1810 in Charlotte, Chittenden, Vermont, USA; died⁸⁰⁸² 27-Feb-1834 in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, USA; buried⁸⁰⁸³ in Barnumtown, Addison, Vermont, USA.

⁸⁰⁶⁶ Ibid.

⁸⁰⁶⁷ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁸⁰⁶⁸ Ibid.

⁸⁰⁶⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁸⁰⁷⁰ Ibid.

⁸⁰⁷¹ Ibid.

⁸⁰⁷² Ibid.

⁸⁰⁷³ Ibid.

⁸⁰⁷⁴ Ibid.

⁸⁰⁷⁵ Ibid.

⁸⁰⁷⁶ Ibid.

⁸⁰⁷⁷ Ibid.

⁸⁰⁷⁸ Ibid.

⁸⁰⁷⁹ Ibid.

⁸⁰⁸⁰ Ibid.

⁸⁰⁸¹ Ibid.

⁸⁰⁸² Ibid.

⁸⁰⁸³ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- + 5230 xii Anna B⁷ **Sears** [FTM55216].
- 5231 xiii Rufus Chapman⁷ **Sears**⁸⁰⁸⁴ [FTM55217], born⁸⁰⁸⁵ 15-Dec-1818 in Hinesburg, Chittenden, Vermont, USA; died⁸⁰⁸⁶ 29-Aug-1838 in Monkton, Addison, Vermont, USA; buried⁸⁰⁸⁷ in Barnumtown, Addison, Vermont, USA.

2317. Richard⁶ **Sears**^{8088, 8089} [FTM62303] (Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{8090, 8091} 09-Oct-1775; died⁸⁰⁹² 02-May-1830 in Rome, Oneida, New York, USA. He married in Feb-1798 Mary **Ash**⁸⁰⁹³ [FTM50231], born 14-Oct-1782 in Connecticut, USA; died 08-Jun-1845 in Camden, Oneida, New York, USA.

Children of Richard Sears and Mary Ash were as follows:

- + 5232 i Richard⁷ **Sears** III [FTM50237].
- + 5233 ii Mary⁷ **Sears** [FTM50238].
- + 5234 iii Priscilla⁷ **Sears** [FTM65670].
- + 5235 iv Silas⁷ **Sears** [FTM65671].
- 5236 v Jonas⁷ **Sears** [FTM65672], born 24-Feb-1804 in Rome, Oneida, New York, USA; died 20-Mar-1833.
- + 5237 vi Walter S⁷ **Sears** [FTM65675].
- 5238 vii John⁷ **Sears** [FTM65676], born 26-Aug-1820 in Rome, Oneida, New York, USA; died 20-Aug-1845 in Rome, Oneida, New York, USA.

2318. Orange⁶ **Sears**⁸⁰⁹⁴ [FTM62304] (Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁸⁰⁹⁵ 04-Dec-1776 in Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; died 1854 in Lyons, Wayne, New York, USA. He married in 1809 in Valley Falls, Rensselaer, New York, USA Annis **Bissell** [FTM24397], born 29-Jul-1782 in Litchfield, Connecticut, USA; died 17-Sep-1841 in West Butler, Butler, Wayne, New York, USA.

Children of Orange Sears and Annis Bissell were as follows:

- + 5239 i Hiram⁷ **Sears** [FTM7487].
- 5240 ii Orin⁷ **Sears** [FTM24401], born 27-Nov-1810 in Valley Falls, Rensselaer, New York, USA; died Aug-1839.
- + 5241 iii Amanda⁷ **Sears** [FTM24407].
- + 5242 iv Oscar⁷ **Sears** [FTM24408].

⁸⁰⁸⁴Ibid.

⁸⁰⁸⁵Ibid.

⁸⁰⁸⁶Ibid.

⁸⁰⁸⁷Ibid.

⁸⁰⁸⁸U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 252.

⁸⁰⁸⁹North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 096 : 1912".

⁸⁰⁹⁰U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 252.

⁸⁰⁹¹North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 096 : 1912".

⁸⁰⁹²Ibid.

⁸⁰⁹³Ibid.

⁸⁰⁹⁴1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1850; Census Place: Butler, Wayne, New York; Roll: M432_613; Page: 319A; Image: 49".

⁸⁰⁹⁵Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

2319. Polly⁶ **Sears** [FTM62305] (Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 1778 in perh, Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. She married Daniel **Harrington** [FTM62296].

Children of Polly Sears and Daniel Harrington were as follows:

5243 i Charles⁷ **Harrington** [FTM21278].

2320. Silas⁶ **Sears** [FTM62306] (Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 10-Feb-1781 in Massachusetts, USA; died 01-Apr-1830 in Orwell, Bradford, Pennsylvania, USA. He married in 1801 in Brunswick, Rensselaer, New York, USA Sally **Roberts** [FTM25813], born 10-Mar-1781 in Albany, New York, USA; died 20-Sep-1855 in Dimock, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania, USA.

Children of Silas Sears and Sally Roberts were as follows:

+ 5244 i Sally Maria⁷ **Sears** [FTM4380].

+ 5245 ii Ellen⁷ **Sears** [FTM4482].

+ 5246 iii Betsy⁷ **Sears** [FTM59061].

5247 iv Mary⁷ **Sears** [FTM59062], born 08-Aug-1802 in perh, Brunswick, Rensselaer, New York, USA; died 05-Aug-1807.

+ 5248 v Mary Ann⁷ **Sears** [FTM59063].

2321. Sally⁶ **Sears**⁸⁰⁹⁶ [FTM62307] (Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁸⁰⁹⁷ 1784 in Massachusetts, USA. She married William **Babcock** [FTM62309], born 1780.

Children of Sally Sears and William Babcock were as follows:

5249 i Phebe Ann⁷ **Babcock** [FTM62295], born 1806 in Berus, New York, USA.

2322. Abner⁶ **Sears**^{8098, 8099} [FTM62308] (Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁸¹⁰⁰ 15-Jun-1787 in Massachusetts, USA; died^{8101, 8102} 22-Aug-1842 in near, Naples, Scott, Illinois, USA; buried⁸¹⁰³ in Bluffs, Scott, Illinois, USA. He married^{8104, 8105} on 30-Dec-1807 in near, Troy, Albany, New York, USA Mary **Van Pelt**⁸¹⁰⁶ [FTM48337], born⁸¹⁰⁷ 06-Mar-1789 in Essex, New Jersey, USA; died⁸¹⁰⁸ 03-Aug-1865 in Scott, Illinois, USA.

Children of Abner Sears and Mary Van Pelt were as follows:

⁸⁰⁹⁶FamilySearch.org (---), FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch. ""Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (http://familysearch.org : modified 29 June 2015, 16:52), entry for Sally Sears(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LK71-WD9); contributed by various users. PersonID LK71-WD9 Sally Sears".

⁸⁰⁹⁷Ibid.

⁸⁰⁹⁸U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave http://www.findagrave.com.

⁸⁰⁹⁹North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 149 : 1919".

⁸¹⁰⁰Ibid.

⁸¹⁰¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave http://www.findagrave.com.

⁸¹⁰²North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 149 : 1919".

⁸¹⁰³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave http://www.findagrave.com.

⁸¹⁰⁴North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 149 : 1919".

⁸¹⁰⁵Ibid.

⁸¹⁰⁶Ibid.

⁸¹⁰⁷Ibid.

⁸¹⁰⁸Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- + 5250 i Caroline⁷ **Sears** [FTM17361].
- + 5251 ii Addison⁷ **Sears** [FTM17362].
- + 5252 iii Hannah Jane⁷ **Sears** [FTM17365].
- + 5253 iv Richard Van Rensselaer⁷ **Sears** [FTM17366].
- 5254 v Angeline⁷ **Sears** [FTM17367], born 10-Sep-1822 in Yankeetown, Ohio, USA; died 20-Aug-1852 in Naples, Ontario, New York, USA.
- + 5255 vi Hiram⁷ **Sears** DD [FTM17368].
- + 5256 vii Washington⁷ **Sears** [FTM20088].
- + 5257 viii Charlotte⁷ **Sears** [FTM48338].
- 5258 ix Angeline⁷ **Sears** [FTM48339], born 26-Nov-1810 in Duanesburg, Schenectady, New York, USA; died 04-Aug-1813 in Cherry Valley, Winnebago, Illinois, USA.
- + 5259 x Diantha L⁷ **Sears** [FTM48344].
- + 5260 xi Alexander⁷ **Sears** [FTM48345].

2327. Simeon⁶ **Sears** [FTM26151] (Barnabas⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 13-Jun-1803 in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married Hannah L **Hinds** [FTM26154], born 1800 in Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Simeon Sears and Hannah L Hinds were as follows:

- 5261 i Sarah H⁷ **Sears** [FTM32628], born 1829 in Massachusetts, USA.
- 5262 ii Mariah T⁷ **Sears** [FTM40291], born 1836 in Massachusetts, USA.

2328. Sardis⁶ **Sears**⁸¹⁰⁹ [FTM26152] (Barnabas⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁸¹¹⁰ 05-Sep-1809 in Greenwich, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; died⁸¹¹¹ 18-Mar-1861 in Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1)⁸¹¹² on 01-Nov-1829 Electra **Sloan** [FTM39148]; (2) on 14-May-1840 Mariette **Jenks** [FTM13140], born 1817 in New York, USA; died 27-Dec-1864.

Children of Sardis Sears and Electra Sloan were as follows:

- 5263 i Rosanna "Rosa"⁷ **Sears** [FTM60518], born 1832 in perh, Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA; died 1908.

Children of Sardis Sears and Mariette Jenks were as follows:

- 5264 i Sophronia⁷ **Sears** [FTM17032], born 06-Jan-1848 in Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5265 ii Clarence⁷ **Sears** [FTM29219], born 1857 in perh, Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA; died 1918.
- 5266 iii Arthur⁷ **Sears** [FTM29220], born 21-Sep-1845 in North Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; died 22-Jun-1864 in Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5267 iv Idella⁷ **Sears** [FTM60517], born 1848 in perh, Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA; died 1910. She married Charles **Shaw** [FTM73372].
- 5268 v Frank⁷ **Sears** [FTM60526], born 1852 in perh, Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA; died 1914.
- 5269 vi Henry⁷ **Sears** [FTM60527], born 04-Sep-1841 in perh, Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA; died 1912.

⁸¹⁰⁹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁸¹¹⁰Ibid.

⁸¹¹¹Ibid.

⁸¹¹²Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

2329. Nathan⁶ **Sears**^{8113, 8114} [FTM26153] (Barnabas⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{8115, 8116} 31-May-1807 in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA; died^{8117, 8118} 20-Jan-1878 in Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁸¹¹⁹ in Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 02-Feb-1842 in Leverett, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA Julia Ann **Field**⁸¹²⁰ [FTM28697], born⁸¹²¹ 29-Sep-1811 in Leverett, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died⁸¹²² 10-Oct-1893; buried⁸¹²³ in Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Nathan Sears and Julia Ann Field were as follows:

- 5270 i Erastus Field⁷ **Sears**⁸¹²⁴ [FTM29216], born⁸¹²⁵ 18-May-1845 in perh, Leverett, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; christened Sep-1845; died⁸¹²⁶ 10-Aug-1855 in Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁸¹²⁷ in Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5271 ii Elizabeth Emily⁷ **Sears** [FTM29221], born 15-Feb-1843 in Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA; christened Sep-1843; died 1913.

2330. Barnabas⁶ **Sears**^{8128, 8129} [FTM28245] (Barnabas⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁸¹³⁰ Sep-1790 in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA; died⁸¹³¹ 20-Sep-1820 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, USA. He married^{8132, 8133} on 21-May-1818 in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA Mary "Polly" **Gray**⁸¹³⁴ [FTM60516], born 1797 in perh, Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Barnabas Sears and Mary "Polly" Gray were as follows:

- + 5272 i Charles Oliver⁷ **Sears** [FTM34622].

⁸¹¹³ Ibid.

⁸¹¹⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁸¹¹⁵ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁸¹¹⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁸¹¹⁷ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁸¹¹⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁸¹¹⁹ Ibid.

⁸¹²⁰ Ibid.

⁸¹²¹ Ibid.

⁸¹²² Ibid.

⁸¹²³ Ibid.

⁸¹²⁴ Ibid.

⁸¹²⁵ Ibid.

⁸¹²⁶ Ibid.

⁸¹²⁷ Ibid.

⁸¹²⁸ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁸¹²⁹ Savannah, Georgia Vital Records, 1803-1966 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁸¹³⁰ Ibid.

⁸¹³¹ Ibid.

⁸¹³² Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁸¹³³ Ibid.

⁸¹³⁴ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

2338. Hezekiah⁶ **Gorham**⁸¹³⁵ [FTM2063] (Hezekiah⁵, Priscilla⁴ Sears, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁸¹³⁶ 05-Aug-1776 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁸¹³⁷ 08-Aug-1835 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married^{8138, 8139} on 04-Feb-1800 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Phebe **Thacher**⁸¹⁴⁰ [FTM89088], born⁸¹⁴¹ 10-Nov-1778 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁸¹⁴² 1859.

Children of Hezekiah Gorham and Phebe Thacher were as follows:

- + 5273 i John⁷ **Gorham** [FTM82741].
- 5274 ii Abigail⁷ **Gorham**⁸¹⁴³ [FTM89089], born⁸¹⁴⁴ 16-Feb-1801 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁸¹⁴⁵ 1824.
- 5275 iii Lucy⁷ **Gorham**⁸¹⁴⁶ [FTM89090], born⁸¹⁴⁷ 26-Oct-1804 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁸¹⁴⁸ 16-Feb-1867 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5276 iv Thacher⁷ **Gorham**⁸¹⁴⁹ [FTM89091], born⁸¹⁵⁰ 12-Aug-1806 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁸¹⁵¹ 06-Dec-1874 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5277 v Hezekiah⁷ **Gorham**⁸¹⁵² [FTM89092], born⁸¹⁵³ 22-Sep-1807 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5278 vi Josiah⁷ **Gorham**⁸¹⁵⁴ [FTM89093], born⁸¹⁵⁵ 24-Jul-1809 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5279 vii Phebe⁷ **Gorham**⁸¹⁵⁶ [FTM89094], born⁸¹⁵⁷ 25-Aug-1811 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5280 viii Oliver⁷ **Gorham**⁸¹⁵⁸ [FTM89095], born⁸¹⁵⁹ 29-Oct-1813 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

⁸¹³⁵North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms".

⁸¹³⁶Ibid.

⁸¹³⁷Ibid.

⁸¹³⁸Ibid.

⁸¹³⁹Ibid.

⁸¹⁴⁰Ibid.

⁸¹⁴¹Ibid.

⁸¹⁴²Ibid.

⁸¹⁴³Ibid.

⁸¹⁴⁴Ibid.

⁸¹⁴⁵Ibid.

⁸¹⁴⁶Ibid.

⁸¹⁴⁷Ibid.

⁸¹⁴⁸Ibid.

⁸¹⁴⁹Ibid.

⁸¹⁵⁰Ibid.

⁸¹⁵¹Ibid.

⁸¹⁵²Ibid.

⁸¹⁵³Ibid.

⁸¹⁵⁴Ibid.

⁸¹⁵⁵Ibid.

⁸¹⁵⁶Ibid.

⁸¹⁵⁷Ibid.

⁸¹⁵⁸Ibid.

⁸¹⁵⁹Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 5281 ix Susan⁷ **Gorham**⁸¹⁶⁰ [FTM89096], born⁸¹⁶¹ 19-Feb-1816 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5282 x Joseph⁷ **Gorham**⁸¹⁶² [FTM89097], born⁸¹⁶³ 15-Dec-1818 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5283 xi Allen⁷ **Gorham**⁸¹⁶⁴ [FTM89087].

2349. Jonas (John)⁶ **Gorham**^{8165, 8166} [FTM30572] (Stephen⁵, Priscilla⁴ Sears, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁸¹⁶⁷ 04-Jan-1759 in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA; died⁸¹⁶⁸ 24-Apr-1847 in Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married^{8169, 8170, 8171, 8172} on 03-Jun-1784 in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA Mary "Polly" **Dexter**^{8173, 8174} [FTM64447], born⁸¹⁷⁵ 18-Jan-1763 in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA; died 28-Feb-1826.

Children of Jonas (John) Gorham and Mary "Polly" Dexter were as follows:

- 5284 i De Lafayette⁷ **Gorham**⁸¹⁷⁶ [FTM9185], born 24-Mar-1805; died 19-Dec-1873 in Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married Lucinda **Flagg** [FTM2800].
- 5285 ii Thomas⁷ **Gorham**⁸¹⁷⁷ [FTM72558], born⁸¹⁷⁸ 1784; died⁸¹⁷⁹ 15-Dec-1867 in Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married Hannah **Utley** [FTM16637], born in Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut, USA; died 19-Aug-1863; buried in Claremont, Dodge, Minnesota, USA.
- 5286 iii Sally⁷ **Gorham**⁸¹⁸⁰ [FTM9186]; christened 24-Mar-1805; died 01-Mar-1830.
- 5287 iv John⁷ **Gorham**⁸¹⁸¹ [FTM9187]; christened 10-Feb-1805.
- 5288 v Susan⁷ **Gorham**⁸¹⁸² [FTM58471]. She married Nathan **Taylor** [FTM2911].

⁸¹⁶⁰ Ibid.

⁸¹⁶¹ Ibid.

⁸¹⁶² Ibid.

⁸¹⁶³ Ibid.

⁸¹⁶⁴ Ibid.

⁸¹⁶⁵ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁸¹⁶⁶ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Genealogy of the Dexter family in America : descendants of Thomas Dexter : together with the record".

⁸¹⁶⁷ Ibid.

⁸¹⁶⁸ Ibid.

⁸¹⁶⁹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁸¹⁷⁰ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Genealogy of the Dexter family in America : descendants of Thomas Dexter : together with the record".

⁸¹⁷¹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁸¹⁷² North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Genealogy of the Dexter family in America : descendants of Thomas Dexter : together with the record".

⁸¹⁷³ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁸¹⁷⁴ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Genealogy of the Dexter family in America : descendants of Thomas Dexter : together with the record".

⁸¹⁷⁵ Ibid.

⁸¹⁷⁶ Ibid.

⁸¹⁷⁷ Ibid.

⁸¹⁷⁸ Ibid.

⁸¹⁷⁹ Ibid.

⁸¹⁸⁰ Ibid.

⁸¹⁸¹ Ibid.

⁸¹⁸² Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

2350. Elnathan⁶ **Gorham**⁸¹⁸³ [FTM39049] (Stephen⁵, Priscilla⁴ Sears, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁸¹⁸⁴ 10-Jun-1778 in Vermont, USA; died 11-Sep-1824. He married (1) Eliza **Wheller** [FTM2859]; (2) in 1802 Jane **Ayers** [FTM70679]; (3)^{8185, 8186} in 1807 Edith **Farwell**⁸¹⁸⁷ [FTM88053], born⁸¹⁸⁸ 1790 in New Hampshire, USA.

Children of Elnathan Gorham and Eliza Wheller were as follows:

- 5289 i Eliza W⁷ **Gorham** [FTM88060], born 14-Nov-1817.
- 5290 ii Elnathan C⁷ **Gorham** [FTM88061], born 18-May-1820.

Children of Elnathan Gorham and Jane Ayers were as follows:

- + 5291 i Antiss Rose⁷ **Gorham** [FTM54464].
- 5292 ii Noyes⁷ **Gorham** [FTM88054], born 12-Sep-1805.

Children of Elnathan Gorham and Edith Farwell were as follows:

- 5293 i Mary Ann⁷ **Gorham** [FTM88055], born 17-Aug-1808.
- 5294 ii Lloyd⁷ **Gorham** [FTM88056], born 10-Jan-1810.
- 5295 iii Hamcie⁷ **Gorham** [FTM88057], born 05-Dec-1811.
- 5296 iv George W⁷ **Gorham** [FTM88058], born 16-Mar-1814.
- 5297 v Sarah E⁷ **Gorham** [FTM88059], born 21-Feb-1816.

2352. Josiah⁶ **Gorham**⁸¹⁸⁹ [FTM42978] (Stephen⁵, Priscilla⁴ Sears, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁸¹⁹⁰ 12-Jun-1760 in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA; died 02-Apr-1849 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine, USA. He married^{8191, 8192} on 21-Aug-1800 in Edgecomb, Lincoln, Maine, USA Martha **Leeman**⁸¹⁹³ [FTM43409], born⁸¹⁹⁴ 1782; died 14-May-1859 in Dresden, Lincoln, Maine, USA.

Children of Josiah Gorham and Martha Leeman were as follows:

- 5298 i Joseph⁷ **Gorham** [FTM4438], born 02-Sep-1811; died 08-Jun-1893.
- 5299 ii Lois⁷ **Gorham** [FTM7600], born 1825; died 02-Jan-1851.
- 5300 iii Electra⁷ **Gorham** [FTM7829], born 1814; died 02-Nov-1860.
- 5301 iv Hannah⁷ **Gorham** [FTM7886], born 16-Apr-1817; died 14-Mar-1891.
- 5302 v John⁷ **Gorham** [FTM23533], born 1809.
- 5303 vi Daniel⁷ **Gorham** [FTM23655], born 02-Jun-1804.
- 5304 vii Eli⁷ **Gorham** [FTM28718], born 1821; died 10-Dec-1853.

⁸¹⁸³Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2004;). "Source number: 5893.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JJK".

⁸¹⁸⁴Ibid.

⁸¹⁸⁵Ibid.

⁸¹⁸⁶Ibid.

⁸¹⁸⁷Ibid.

⁸¹⁸⁸Ibid.

⁸¹⁸⁹Ibid.

⁸¹⁹⁰Ibid.

⁸¹⁹¹Ibid.

⁸¹⁹²Ibid.

⁸¹⁹³Ibid.

⁸¹⁹⁴Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 5305 viii Salome⁷ **Gorham** [FTM36081], born 02-Mar-1807; died 07-Sep-1892.
- 5306 ix Stephen⁷ **Gorham** [FTM43408], born 08-Nov-1802.
- 5307 x Silas⁷ **Gorham** [FTM55077], born 1813; died 1845.
- 5308 xi Betsy⁷ **Gorham** [FTM65480], born 1819.

2353. Silas⁶ **Gorham** [FTM42980] (Stephen⁵, Priscilla⁴ Sears, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 19-Apr-1764; died 22-Jul-1829. He married on 14-Nov-1784 Cynthia **Hanmer** [FTM30709].

Children of Silas Gorham and Cynthia Hanmer were as follows:

- 5309 i Cynthia P⁷ **Gorham** [FTM30161].

2354. Joseph⁶ **Gorham** [FTM42981] (Stephen⁵, Priscilla⁴ Sears, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 13-Feb-1766; died 08-Jan-1819; buried in Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married Ruth **Underwood** [FTM32765].

Children of Joseph Gorham and Ruth Underwood were as follows:

- 5310 i Jason⁷ **Gorham** [FTM30945], born in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA; died 23-May-1881 in Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) Elizabeth **Jenkins** [FTM33636], born 1810; died 24-Mar-1895; (2) Ruth **Phelps** [FTM33635]; (3) on 12-Jul-1827 Anna **Newcomb** [FTM2426], born 13-Jan-1804; died 09-Apr-1828.

2357. Stephen⁶ **Gorham** [FTM68183] (Stephen⁵, Priscilla⁴ Sears, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 19-Jul-1762; died 07-Jan-1825. He married on 06-Nov-1798 Lettice **Thurston** [FTM65264], died 22-Apr-1831.

Children of Stephen Gorham and Lettice Thurston were as follows:

- + 5311 i Sally Weston⁷ **Gorham** [FTM6266].
- 5312 ii Lewis⁷ **Gorham** [FTM7314], born 15-Mar-1801; died 26-Jan-1868 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 15-Oct-1827 Mary G **Whitman** [FTM70215].
- 5313 iii Elbridge⁷ **Gorham** [FTM30800], born 08-Apr-1818; died 19-Nov-1858 in Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5314 iv William Osman⁷ **Gorham** [FTM41191], born 10-Oct-1811; died 29-Jun-1812.
- 5315 v William Osman⁷ **Gorham** [FTM41319], born 19-Sep-1814; died 07-Nov-1869 in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5316 vi Joseph Warren⁷ **Gorham** [FTM42102], born 21-Mar-1809; died 18-Jul-1855 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He married on Nov-14 Sarah N **Rogers** [FTM36019].
- 5317 vii Lucinda⁷ **Gorham** [FTM55115], born 15-Mar-1805; died 23-Feb-1870.
- 5318 viii Hiram⁷ **Gorham** [FTM65907], born 30-Aug-1799; died 15-Apr-1880 in Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 26-Nov-1829 Mary M **Taylor** [FTM42264].
- + 5319 ix Chester Field⁷ **Gorham** [FTM70211].

2368. Obed⁶ **Taylor** [FTM59003] (Edward⁵, Thankful⁴ Sears, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹). He married Anna **Sawtell** [FTM72694].

Children of Obed Taylor and Anna Sawtell were as follows:

- + 5320 i Hascal L⁷ **Taylor** [FTM12188].

Descendants of Richard Sears

2369. Isaac⁶ **Taylor** [FTM86937] (Samuel⁵, Thankful⁴ Sears, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 05-Jun-1779 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 23-Mar-1842 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married on 25-Nov-1804 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA unknown.

Children of Isaac Taylor were as follows:

+ 5321 i Oliver⁷ **Taylor** [FTM86902].

2373. Temperance⁶ **Howes** [FTM2590] (Hannah⁵ Howes, Bethia⁴ Sears, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born Aug-1767 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 10-Sep-1790 Samuel **Eldredge** [FTM2601].

Children of Temperance Howes and Samuel Eldredge were as follows:

5322 i John⁷ **Eldredge** [FTM66047], born 12-Sep-1794 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

5323 ii Samuel⁷ **Eldredge** [FTM69438], born 11-May-1791.

5324 iii Temperance⁷ **Eldredge** [FTM69650], born 13-Sep-1793 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

2378. Ira⁶ **Howes** [FTM2595] (Solomon⁵, Bethia⁴ Sears, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 26-Feb-1784 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 24-Sep-1848 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Charlotte **Howes** [FTM2592], born 08-Jun-1785 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 22-Nov-1855 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Ira Howes and Charlotte Howes were as follows:

5325 i Frederick⁷ **Howes** [FTM702], born 21-Aug-1815 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 03-Oct-1841 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Betsey Lincoln **Hall**^{8195, 8196, 8197} [FTM24325], born 01-Oct-1822, born^{8198, 8199} 02-Nov-1822 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 14-Jan-1888.

+ 5326 ii Emeline⁷ **Howes** [FTM3234].

5327 iii Nancy⁷ **Howes**⁸²⁰⁰ [FTM8382], born 13-Aug-1810 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁸²⁰¹ 26-Sep-1830 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

5328 iv Eleanor⁷ **Howes** [FTM24666], born 18-Oct-1827 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 24-Oct-1828 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

5329 v Charles⁷ **Howes** [FTM28231], born⁸²⁰² 06-Feb-1813 in Massachusetts, USA. He married Prisca **Howes** [FTM61626], born 15-Feb-1814; died 05-Nov-1872.

5330 vi Elisha⁷ **Howes** [FTM71186], born 10-Apr-1819 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 03-Oct-1841 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

5331 vii James Otis⁷ **Howes**^{8203, 8204} [FTM71187], born^{8205, 8206, 8207} 28-Sep-1821 in Massachusetts, USA.

⁸¹⁹⁵Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁸¹⁹⁶Ibid.

⁸¹⁹⁷Ibid.

⁸¹⁹⁸Ibid.

⁸¹⁹⁹Ibid.

⁸²⁰⁰Ibid.

⁸²⁰¹Ibid.

⁸²⁰²Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je;). 1 APID 1,6742::0. "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film Name: Charles Howes Birth: abt 1813 in Massachusetts Death:".

⁸²⁰³Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 210A; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0423".

Descendants of Richard Sears

5332 viii Lucilla⁷ **Howes**⁸²⁰⁸ [FTM71188], born⁸²⁰⁹ 13-Dec-1824 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁸²¹⁰ 16-Jan-1876.

2382. Hepsibah⁶ **Howes**⁸²¹¹ [FTM6484] (Solomon⁵, Bethia⁴ Sears, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹), born 13-Feb-1778. She married Micah **Howes**⁸²¹² [FTM2594], born⁸²¹³ 27-Aug-1774.

Children of Hepsibah Howes and Micah Howes were as follows:

- 5333 i Joseph⁷ **Howes** [FTM22704], born 20-Jan-1816; died 18-May-1845. He married Abigail **Howes** [FTM54247], died 15-Sep-1859.
- 5334 ii Samuel⁷ **Howes** [FTM32786], born 15-Sep-1823; died 03-Oct-1841.
- + 5335 iii Edmond⁷ **Howes** [FTM32792].
- 5336 iv Hannah⁷ **Howes** [FTM32793], born 25-Apr-1800; died 12-Sep-1830.
- 5337 v Solomon⁷ **Howes** [FTM32794], born 16-Dec-1805; died 13-Sep-1832.
- 5338 vi Abraham⁷ **Howes** [FTM32795], born 12-Apr-1810; died May-1867. He married Huldah **Howes** [FTM18441], died 03-Aug-1877.
- 5339 vii Judah⁷ **Howes** [FTM32796], born 04-Nov-1813; died 24-Apr-1835.
- + 5340 viii Ebenezer "Eben"⁷ **Howes** [FTM67478].

2383. George⁶ **Sears**^{8214, 8215, 8216} [FTM37005] (George⁵, Seth⁴, Richard³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{8217, 8218} 1765 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA; died^{8219, 8220, 8221} 17-Sep-1800 in Christiana, Delaware, USA; buried^{8222, 8223} in Common Burying Ground, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He married Lucretia **Fry** [FTM9107], born 1769 in perh, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

⁸²⁰⁴ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁸²⁰⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 210A; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0423".

⁸²⁰⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je;). 1 _APID 1,6742::0. "Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film Name: James O. Howes Birth: abt 1822 in Massachusetts Death:".

⁸²⁰⁷ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁸²⁰⁸ Ibid.

⁸²⁰⁹ Ibid.

⁸²¹⁰ Ibid.

⁸²¹¹ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Genealogy of the Howes family in America : descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Massachusetts : 1637-1892 : with some account of English ancestry : with illustrations".

⁸²¹² Ibid.

⁸²¹³ Ibid.

⁸²¹⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁸²¹⁵ Rhode Island, Vital Extracts, 1636-1899 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁸²¹⁶ Web: Rhode Island, Historical Cemetery Commission Index, 1647-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;).

⁸²¹⁷ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁸²¹⁸ Web: Rhode Island, Historical Cemetery Commission Index, 1647-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;).

⁸²¹⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁸²²⁰ Rhode Island, Vital Extracts, 1636-1899 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2014;).

⁸²²¹ Web: Rhode Island, Historical Cemetery Commission Index, 1647-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;).

⁸²²² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁸²²³ Web: Rhode Island, Historical Cemetery Commission Index, 1647-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

Children of George Sears and Lucretia Fry were as follows:

- 5341 i George⁷ **Sears** [FTM9106], born 1791 in perh, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.
- + 5342 ii Abigail⁷ **Sears** [FTM11207].
- 5343 iii Richard⁷ **Sears** [FTM11287], born 1793 in perh, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

2384. Ruth⁶ **Sears**⁸²²⁴ [FTM37006] (George⁵, Seth⁴, Richard³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁸²²⁵ 1770 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA; died⁸²²⁶ 1802; buried⁸²²⁷ in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, USA. She married Joseph **Rogers** [FTM73891], born 1766.

Children of Ruth Sears and Joseph Rogers were as follows:

- 5344 i William⁷ **Rogers** [FTM73790], born 1794.
- 5345 ii (---)⁷ **Rogers** [FTM73844], born 1792.

2387. Betsy⁶ **Sears** [FTM56952] (John⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Silas², Richard¹), born 22-Nov-1765 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; christened 04-Aug-1771; died 1820. She married Elijah **Ransom**⁸²²⁸ [FTM62209], born 1761 in Montville, New London, Connecticut, USA; died⁸²²⁹ 1828 in New London, Connecticut, USA.

Children of Betsy Sears and Elijah Ransom were as follows:

- + 5346 i John Sears⁷ **Ransom** [FTM27588].
- + 5347 ii Lucy M⁷ **Ransom** [FTM36697].
- + 5348 iii Marian⁷ **Ransom** [FTM71985].

2388. Jasper Peck⁶ **Sears**^{8230, 8231, 8232} [FTM56953] (John⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁸²³³ 07-Jul-1763 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA; christened 04-Aug-1771; died^{8234, 8235} 17-May-1811 in West Bloomfield, Ontario, New York, USA; buried⁸²³⁶ in West Bloomfield, Ontario County, New York, USA. He married on 29-Jan-1793 in West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA Martha **Parsons**^{8237, 8238, 8239} [FTM62620], born⁸²⁴⁰ 1765 in

⁸²²⁴U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁸²²⁵Ibid.

⁸²²⁶Ibid.

⁸²²⁷Ibid.

⁸²²⁸Connecticut, Wills and Probate Records, 1609-1999 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2015;). "Probate Files Collection, Early to 1880; Author: Connecticut State Library (Hartford, Connecticut); Probate Place: Hartford, Connecticut".

⁸²²⁹Ibid.

⁸²³⁰North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 065 : 1907".

⁸²³¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁸²³²North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Gregory Stone Genealogy : Ancestry and Descendants of Dea. Gregory Stone of Cambridge, Massachusetts : 1320-1917".

⁸²³³Ibid.

⁸²³⁴Ibid.

⁸²³⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁸²³⁶Ibid.

⁸²³⁷Ibid.

⁸²³⁸North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 065 : 1907".

⁸²³⁹Ibid.

⁸²⁴⁰Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

perh, West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA; died^{8241, 8242} 20-Nov-1828; buried⁸²⁴³ in West Bloomfield, Ontario County, New York, USA.

Children of Jasper Peck Sears and Martha Parsons were as follows:

- 5349 i Mercy Parsons⁷ **Sears**⁸²⁴⁴ [FTM62621], born⁸²⁴⁵ 09-May-1794 in West Bloomfield, Ontario, New York, USA; died⁸²⁴⁶ 19-Jan-1878 in Hamburg, Erie, New York, USA; buried⁸²⁴⁷ in West Bloomfield, Ontario County, New York, USA. She married (1) Josiah **Taft** [FTM62617], born 1790 in West Bloomfield, Ontario, New York, USA; (2) on 24-Oct-1809 Erastus **Hunt** [FTM19127], born 1790 in West Bloomfield, Ontario, New York, USA; died 1822.
- 5350 ii John⁷ **Sears**⁸²⁴⁸ [FTM62622], born⁸²⁴⁹ 28-Aug-1796 in West Bloomfield, Ontario, New York, USA; died⁸²⁵⁰ 24-Apr-1837 in Lancaster, Erie, New York, USA; buried⁸²⁵¹ in Lancaster, Erie County, New York, USA.
- 5351 iii Orra Sophronia⁷ **Sears**⁸²⁵² [FTM62623], born⁸²⁵³ 12-Jul-1798 in West Bloomfield, Ontario, New York, USA; died⁸²⁵⁴ 24-Apr-1872 in Tonawanda, Erie, New York, USA; buried⁸²⁵⁵ in Niagara Falls, Niagara, New York, USA. She married on 27-Apr-1841 in Buffalo, Erie, New York, USA Edwin **Cook** [FTM67690], born 1794 in perh, West Bloomfield, Ontario, New York, USA.
- + 5352 iv Richard⁷ **Sears** [FTM62624].
- + 5353 v Jasper Peck⁷ **Sears** [FTM62625].
- + 5354 vi Israel Parsons⁷ **Sears** [FTM62626].

2396. Lucy⁶ **Washburn** [FTM11874] (Huldah⁵ Sears, David⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born 16-Mar-1769. She married Asahel **Woodward** [FTM58002].

Children of Lucy Washburn and Asahel Woodward were as follows:

- 5355 i Abigail⁷ **Woodward** [FTM58001]. She married in Oct-1818 Cephas **Washburn** [FTM58004] (see 5366), born 25-Jul-1793; died 1860 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas, USA, son of Josiah Washburn [FTM45690] and Phebe Cushman [FTM68293].

2398. Jonah M⁶ **Washburn** [FTM45689] (Huldah⁵ Sears, David⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born 03-Jan-1760 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 07-Nov-1836 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont, USA. He married on 03-Apr-1783 Sally **Eddy** [FTM72434].

⁸²⁴¹U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁸²⁴²North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 065 : 1907".

⁸²⁴³U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁸²⁴⁴Ibid.

⁸²⁴⁵Ibid.

⁸²⁴⁶Ibid.

⁸²⁴⁷Ibid.

⁸²⁴⁸Ibid.

⁸²⁴⁹Ibid.

⁸²⁵⁰Ibid.

⁸²⁵¹Ibid.

⁸²⁵²Ibid.

⁸²⁵³Ibid.

⁸²⁵⁴Ibid.

⁸²⁵⁵Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Children of Jonah M Washburn and Sally Eddy were as follows:

- + 5356 i William⁷ **Washburn** [FTM72436].
- 5357 ii Minerva⁷ **Washburn** [FTM72437]. She married James **Orr** [FTM72439].

2399. Josiah⁶ **Washburn** [FTM45690] (Huldah⁵ Sears, David⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born 23-Jan-1762; died 1832. He married on 26-Aug-1784 Phebe **Cushman** [FTM68293], born 27-Feb-1763; died 1833.

Children of Josiah Washburn and Phebe Cushman were as follows:

- 5358 i Susan⁷ **Washburn** [FTM24773], born 12-Jan-1790; died Jan-1833.
- + 5359 ii Hercules M⁷ **Washburn** [FTM24774].
- 5360 iii Content⁷ **Washburn** [FTM24775], born 25-Sep-1797.
- 5361 iv Daniel⁷ **Washburn** [FTM24778], born 26-Feb-1800.
- + 5362 v Josiah⁷ **Washburn** Jr [FTM54733].
- 5363 vi Titus⁷ **Washburn** [FTM54814], born 17-Aug-1802.
- 5364 vii Jonah⁷ **Washburn** [FTM57999], born 26-Mar-1796; died 17-Mar-1847 in Akron, Summit, Ohio, USA. He married in 1826 Lucy **Weston** [FTM58000] (see 5386), daughter of Abner Weston [FTM57997] and Huldah Washburn [FTM45695].
- 5365 viii Virgil⁷ **Washburn** [FTM58003], born 19-Aug-1786. He married in Mar-1819 Catherine **Storrs** [FTM24780].
- + 5366 ix Cephas⁷ **Washburn** [FTM58004].
- 5367 x Phebe Cushman⁷ **Washburn** [FTM63282], born 04-Apr-1804; died 19-Jan-1842 in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. She married in 1832 Randolph **Washburn** [FTM68301] (see 5385), born 1800; died 1877 in Stowe, Lamoille, Vermont, USA, son of Azel Washburn [FTM45694] and Sarah "Sally" Skinner [FTM68294].

2400. Abner⁶ **Washburn** [FTM45692] (Huldah⁵ Sears, David⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born 12-Oct-1757 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 27-Dec-1848 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont, USA. He married on 01-Mar-1781 in Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA Olive **Standish** [FTM73287], born 14-Mar-1763 in Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 07-Mar-1829 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont, USA.

Children of Abner Washburn and Olive Standish were as follows:

- 5368 i Andrew⁷ **Washburn** [FTM11876], born 03-Jan-1787 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 20-Jun-1820 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont, USA.
- 5369 ii Olive⁷ **Washburn** [FTM11877], born 21-Apr-1791 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont, USA; died 18-Nov-1828 in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, USA. She married Zenas **Wood** [FTM72433].
- 5370 iii Phoebe⁷ **Washburn** [FTM11878], born 17-Dec-1782 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 06-Nov-1839 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont, USA.
- + 5371 iv Mary "Polly"⁷ **Washburn** [FTM11880].
- 5372 v Huldah⁷ **Washburn** [FTM11881], born 08-Feb-1793 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont, USA; died 1874. She married in 1819 Homer **Hendee** [FTM72432] (see 0), born 1790; died Sep-1800.
- + 5373 vi Abner Standish⁷ **Washburn** [FTM72430].
- 5374 vii Lucy⁷ **Washburn** [FTM72431], born 05-Sep-1800 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont, USA; died 16-Dec-1858 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont, USA. She married (---) **Smith** [FTM30094].
- 5375 viii Philena⁷ **Washburn** [FTM72700], born 13-Jan-1809; died 11-Mar-1814.
- 5376 ix Azel⁷ **Washburn** [FTM73615], born 15-May-1785 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 1793.

Descendants of Richard Sears

2401. Azel⁶ **Washburn** [FTM45694] (Huldah⁵ Sears, David⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born 26-Apr-1764 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) in 1790 Sarah "Sally" **Skinner** [FTM68294]; (2) in 1828 Rhoda Emma **Grant** [FTM68297].

Children of Azel Washburn and Sarah "Sally" Skinner were as follows:

- + 5377 i Lucia⁷ **Washburn** [FTM63276].
- 5378 ii Huldah⁷ **Washburn** [FTM63277], born 1804. She married in 1829 Dan **Wild** [FTM57996].
- 5379 iii Laura Anne⁷ **Washburn** [FTM63278], born 1813; died 1896. She married in 1840 Horace **Maynard** [FTM57998].
- 5380 iv Mary⁷ **Washburn** [FTM63279], born 1809; died 1858.
- 5381 v Sally⁷ **Washburn** [FTM68296], born 1792; died 1856. She married in 1816 Royal **Converse** [FTM63281].
- 5382 vi Royal⁷ **Washburn** [FTM68298], born 1797; died 1833. He married (1) in 1821 Asenath Harriet **Wright** [FTM63280]; (2) in 1827 Harriet Williams **Parsons** [FTM63283].
- 5383 vii Azel⁷ **Washburn** Jr [FTM68299], born 1796; died 1796.
- 5384 viii Eleanor⁷ **Washburn** [FTM68300], born 09-Mar-1803 in Granville, Washington, New York, USA; died 14-Feb-1836 in Royalton, Windsor, Vermont, USA. She married on 12-Jul-1819 Joseph Carter **Tracy** Jr [FTM63284], born 03-Nov-1793 in Hartford, Windsor, Vermont, USA; died 24-Mar-1874.
- + 5385 ix Randolph⁷ **Washburn** [FTM68301].

2402. Huldah⁶ **Washburn** [FTM45695] (Huldah⁵ Sears, David⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born 27-Jun-1766. She married Abner **Weston** [FTM57997].

Children of Huldah Washburn and Abner Weston were as follows:

- 5386 i Lucy⁷ **Weston** [FTM58000]. She married in 1826 Jonah **Washburn** [FTM57999] (see 5386), born 26-Mar-1796; died 17-Mar-1847 in Akron, Summit, Ohio, USA, son of Josiah Washburn [FTM45690] and Phebe Cushman [FTM68293].

2408. Earl⁶ **Sears**^{8256, 8257} [FTM47384] (Zebedee⁵, David⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁸²⁵⁸ 19-Dec-1761 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died⁸²⁵⁹ 10-Jan-1842 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁸²⁶⁰ in Lakeville, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married^{8261, 8262} on 27-Apr-1793 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA Judith **Howland**^{8263, 8264} [FTM7527], born⁸²⁶⁵ 25-Feb-1755 in perh, Freetown, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; died⁸²⁶⁶ 20-Jul-1846 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁸²⁶⁷ in

⁸²⁵⁶ Ibid.

⁸²⁵⁷ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁸²⁵⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁸²⁵⁹ Ibid.

⁸²⁶⁰ Ibid.

⁸²⁶¹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁸²⁶² Ibid.

⁸²⁶³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁸²⁶⁴ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁸²⁶⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁸²⁶⁶ Ibid.

⁸²⁶⁷ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Lakeville, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Earl Sears and Judith Howland were as follows:

- 5387 i Mary⁷ **Sears** [FTM7528], born 03-Aug-1794 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 29-Feb-1796.
- + 5388 ii Earl⁷ **Sears** [FTM7538].

2411. Phebe⁶ **Sears** [FTM47396] (Zebedee⁵, David⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born 07-Oct-1758 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 30-May-1840. She married in 1778 Eseck **Howland** [FTM51938], born 1753 in Freetown, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA; died 09-Sep-1841.

Children of Phebe Sears and Eseck Howland were as follows:

- + 5389 i Eseck⁷ **Howland** [FTM2210].
- + 5390 ii John⁷ **Howland** [FTM51939].
- 5391 iii Elkanah⁷ **Howland** [FTM51941], born 1786 in perh, Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5392 iv Polly⁷ **Howland** [FTM51942], born 1788 in perh, Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5393 v Abigail⁷ **Howland** [FTM51943], born 1790 in perh, Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married Nathaniel **Lawson** [FTM57024], born in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont, USA.
- + 5394 vi Lucinda⁷ **Howland** [FTM51944].

2412. Leonard⁶ **Sears**^{8268, 8269, 8270} [FTM51937] (Zebedee⁵, David⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁸²⁷¹ 22-Sep-1771 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1)^{8272, 8273} on 22-Mar-1795 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA Remember **Leonard**^{8274, 8275} [FTM7539], born 1774 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died⁸²⁷⁶ 26-Feb-1803 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁸²⁷⁷ in Lakeville, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; (2)^{8278, 8279} on 03-Jun-1804 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA Abiah L **Leonard**^{8280, 8281} [FTM48389], born 1783 in perh, Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Leonard Sears and Remember Leonard were as follows:

- 5395 i Zebedee⁷ **Sears** [FTM48390], born 06-Jul-1799 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5396 ii Mary⁷ **Sears** [FTM48391], born Sep-1802 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

⁸²⁶⁸Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁸²⁶⁹Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁸²⁷⁰Ibid.

⁸²⁷¹Ibid.

⁸²⁷²Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁸²⁷³Ibid.

⁸²⁷⁴Ibid.

⁸²⁷⁵U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁸²⁷⁶Ibid.

⁸²⁷⁷Ibid.

⁸²⁷⁸Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁸²⁷⁹Ibid.

⁸²⁸⁰Ibid.

⁸²⁸¹Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

Descendants of Richard Sears

- + 5397 iii Oliver Leonard⁷ **Sears** [FTM48392].
- 5398 iv Daniel⁷ **Sears** [FTM48393], born 16-Aug-1797 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

2415. Holmes⁶ **Sears**^{8282, 8283} [FTM26156] (Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{8284, 8285} 13-Jul-1757 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; christened 22-Mar-1761; died^{8286, 8287} 05-Nov-1836 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁸²⁸⁸. He married (1) on 18-Mar-1781 Mercy **Cushing** [FTM29215], born 1760 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; (2) on 25-Nov-1790 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA Mercy **Bradford**^{8289, 8290} [FTM29227], born⁸²⁹¹ 20-Dec-1761 in Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died⁸²⁹² 04-Mar-1847 in perh, Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁸²⁹³ in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Holmes Sears and Mercy Bradford were as follows:

- 5399 i Josiah⁷ **Sears** [FTM24447], born 20-Oct-1797 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 1834. He married on 05-Jun-1817 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA Mary "Polly" **Porter** [FTM24444], born 1796 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- + 5400 ii William⁷ **Sears** [FTM24448].
- + 5401 iii Lucinda⁷ **Sears** [FTM24449].
- + 5402 iv Ward⁷ **Sears** [FTM24450].
- 5403 v Marcy Cushing⁷ **Sears**⁸²⁹⁴ [FTM29226], born⁸²⁹⁵ 29-Sep-1793 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died⁸²⁹⁶ 02-Nov-1800; buried⁸²⁹⁷ in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

2425. Mary⁶ **Tillson**⁸²⁹⁸ [FTM33551] (Mercy⁵ Sears, Edward⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁸²⁹⁹ 28-Oct-1772 in perh, Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died⁸³⁰⁰ 12-Apr-1850. She married on 05-Mar-1794 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA William **Hooper** [FTM37684], born 12-Oct-1763 in perh, Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 27-Mar-1825.

Children of Mary Tillson and William Hooper were as follows:

-
- ⁸²⁸² U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.
 - ⁸²⁸³ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 012".
 - ⁸²⁸⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.
 - ⁸²⁸⁵ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 012".
 - ⁸²⁸⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.
 - ⁸²⁸⁷ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 012".
 - ⁸²⁸⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.
 - ⁸²⁸⁹ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 012".
 - ⁸²⁹⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.
 - ⁸²⁹¹ Ibid.
 - ⁸²⁹² Ibid.
 - ⁸²⁹³ Ibid.
 - ⁸²⁹⁴ Ibid.
 - ⁸²⁹⁵ Ibid.
 - ⁸²⁹⁶ Ibid.
 - ⁸²⁹⁷ Ibid.
 - ⁸²⁹⁸ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: The Tilson genealogy : from Edmond Tilson at Plymouth, N E , 1638 to 1911 : with brief sketches of".
 - ⁸²⁹⁹ Ibid.
 - ⁸³⁰⁰ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 5404 i William⁷ **Hooper** [FTM37683], born 1795 in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5405 ii Thomas⁷ **Hooper** [FTM37691], born 1799 in perh, New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He married Eloisa **Washburn** [FTM41547].
- 5406 iii Cyrus⁷ **Hooper** [FTM37692], born 1797 in perh, New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He married Jane **Crocker** [FTM41552].
- 5407 iv Mary⁷ **Hooper** [FTM41550], born 1803 in perh, New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5408 v Susan⁷ **Hooper** [FTM41551], born 1801 in perh, New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5409 vi Sarah⁷ **Hooper** [FTM41553], born 1805 in perh, New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

2426. Elizabeth⁶ **Tilson**^{8301, 8302} [FTM33561] (Mercy⁵ Sears, Edward⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁸³⁰³ 12-Nov-1753 in perh, Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died⁸³⁰⁴ 20-Nov-1828 in Sumner, Oxford, Maine, USA. She married⁸³⁰⁵ on 20-Jan-1780 in Pembroke, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA Hezekiah **Stetson**^{8306, 8307} [FTM49124].

Children of Elizabeth Tilson and Hezekiah Stetson were as follows:

- + 5410 i Elisha⁷ **Stetson** [FTM3648].
- 5411 ii Zenas⁷ **Stetson** [FTM88193], born 1782; died 1853.
- 5412 iii Abel⁷ **Stetson** [FTM88204], born 1784; died 1853.
- 5413 iv Tilson⁷ **Stetson** [FTM88205], born 1786; died 1854.
- 5414 v Hezekiah⁷ **Stetson** [FTM88206], born 1788; died 1873.
- 5415 vi Lydia⁷ **Stetson** [FTM88207], born 1790; died 1868.
- 5416 vii Ephraim⁷ **Stetson** [FTM88208], born 1794.
- 5417 viii Mary⁷ **Stetson** [FTM88209], born 1799.

2431. Ephraim⁶ **Tillson**⁸³⁰⁸ [FTM37688] (Mercy⁵ Sears, Edward⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁸³⁰⁹ 23-May-1760 in perh, Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died⁸³¹⁰ 1833. He married in 1782 Fear **Waterman** [FTM15804].

Children of Ephraim Tillson and Fear Waterman were as follows:

- + 5418 i Welcome⁷ **Tillson** [FTM67418].
- 5419 ii Ephraim⁷ **Tillson** III [FTM88194], born 27-Nov-1793 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5420 iii Mercy⁷ **Tillson** [FTM88195], born 05-Jul-1794 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5421 iv Betsey⁷ **Tillson** [FTM88210], born 13-Jul-1783 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5422 v Elizabeth⁷ **Tillson** [FTM88211], born 20-Dec-1784 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5423 vi Edmund⁷ **Tillson** [FTM88212], born 10-Apr-1787 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5424 vii Fear⁷ **Tillson** [FTM88213], born 31-Jul-1790 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

⁸³⁰¹Ibid.

⁸³⁰²Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁸³⁰³North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: The Tilson genealogy : from Edmond Tilson at Plymouth, N E , 1638 to 1911 : with brief sketches of".

⁸³⁰⁴Ibid.

⁸³⁰⁵Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁸³⁰⁶Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁸³⁰⁷Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁸³⁰⁸North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: The Tilson genealogy : from Edmond Tilson at Plymouth, N E , 1638 to 1911 : with brief sketches of".

⁸³⁰⁹Ibid.

⁸³¹⁰Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

2443. Huldah⁶ **Washburn** [FTM60175] (Desire⁵ Sears, Edward⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born 1784 in perh, Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married in 1784 John **Irish** [FTM1248], born 14-Nov-1782.

Children of Huldah Washburn and John Irish were as follows:

- 5425 i Reuben⁷ **Irish** [FTM12163], born 25-Sep-1814.
- 5426 ii Cynthia⁷ **Irish** [FTM31555], born 28-Nov-1823.
- 5427 iii Oliver Washburn⁷ **Irish** [FTM31556], born 16-Jan-1820.
- 5428 iv Jeannette⁷ **Irish** [FTM35940], born 01-May-1817.
- 5429 v Emeline⁷ **Irish** [FTM62171], born 14-Oct-1808.
- 5430 vi Desire⁷ **Irish** [FTM62172], born 02-Dec-1807.
- 5431 vii Eleanor⁷ **Irish** [FTM62173], born 20-Feb-1811.

2453. Rufus⁶ **Sears**^{8311, 8312} [FTM10567] (Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁸³¹³ 09-Jan-1770 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁸³¹⁴ 16-Nov-1856 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁸³¹⁵ in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) in 1793 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA Priscilla **Sears**⁸³¹⁶ [FTM1161] (see 2453), born⁸³¹⁷ 27-Feb-1775 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; christened 10-Nov-1776; died⁸³¹⁸ Nov-1802 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁸³¹⁹ in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Daniel Sears [FTM3632] and Priscilla Sears [FTM56892]; (2)^{8320, 8321} on 24-Mar-1803 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA Maria **Howes**^{8322, 8323} [FTM24445] (see 2453), born⁸³²⁴ 06-Jul-1775 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died⁸³²⁵ 25-May-1864 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; buried⁸³²⁶ in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Anthony Howes [FTM70818] and Martha Howes [FTM34311].

Children of Rufus Sears and Priscilla Sears were as follows:

- + 5432 i Nathaniel⁷ **Sears** [FTM10561].
- 5433 ii Vienna⁷ **Sears** [FTM10562], born 23-Jan-1795 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 1835. She married Joshua K **Crosby** [FTM26061].
- 5434 iii Daniel⁷ **Sears** [FTM10563], born 31-Jan-1800 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 1870.
- 5435 iv Priscilla⁷ **Sears** [FTM10564], born 25-Mar-1798 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died

⁸³¹¹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁸³¹² Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁸³¹³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁸³¹⁴ Ibid.

⁸³¹⁵ Ibid.

⁸³¹⁶ Ibid.

⁸³¹⁷ Ibid.

⁸³¹⁸ Ibid.

⁸³¹⁹ Ibid.

⁸³²⁰ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁸³²¹ Ibid.

⁸³²² Ibid.

⁸³²³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁸³²⁴ Ibid.

⁸³²⁵ Ibid.

⁸³²⁶ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Nov-1802.

5436 v Rufus⁷ **Sears** [FTM10570], born 1802 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died Nov-1802.

Children of Rufus Sears and Maria Howes were as follows:

- + 5437 i Frederick H⁷ **Sears** [FTM7531].
- + 5438 ii Benjamin Franklin⁷ **Sears** [FTM7532].
- 5439 iii Maria⁷ **Sears**^{8327, 8328} [FTM7533], born^{8329, 8330} 10-Apr-1806 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died⁸³³¹ 1876; buried⁸³³² in Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 10-Aug-1830 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA Timothy **Baker**^{8333, 8334, 8335, 8336, 8337, 8338} [FTM74385] (see 5439), born Oct-1807, born^{8339, 8340, 8341, 8342} 05-Oct-1807 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died⁸³⁴³ 07-May-1893; buried⁸³⁴⁴ in Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA, son of Rufus Baker [FTM35451] and Olive Hall [FTM41541].
- 5440 iv Priscilla⁷ **Sears** [FTM7534], born 03-Mar-1807 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA; died 1877.
- + 5441 v Anthony⁷ **Sears** [FTM24451].
- + 5442 vi Rufus⁷ **Sears** [FTM24452].

2454. Jerusha Ann⁶ **Sears** [FTM8888] (Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹); christened 13-Oct-1765 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1797. She married on 30-Dec-1787 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Anthony Wing **Gage** [FTM47391], born 27-Aug-1764 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 22-Oct-1831 in Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Children of Jerusha Ann Sears and Anthony Wing Gage were as follows:

5443 i William⁷ **Gage** [FTM27125], born 23-Mar-1791 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He

⁸³²⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 521; Family History Film: 1254521; Page: 70A; Enumeration District: 046; Image: 0140".

⁸³²⁸ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁸³²⁹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 521; Family History Film: 1254521; Page: 70A; Enumeration District: 046; Image: 0140".

⁸³³⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁸³³¹ Ibid.

⁸³³² Ibid.

⁸³³³ 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1840; Census Place: Savoy, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 175; Page: 147; Image: 877; Family History Library Film: 0014674".

⁸³³⁴ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁸³³⁵ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁸³³⁶ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1807; Birth city: Hawley; Birth state: MA".

⁸³³⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 521; Family History Film: 1254521; Page: 70A; Enumeration District: 046; Image: 0140".

⁸³³⁸ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁸³³⁹ Ibid.

⁸³⁴⁰ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁸³⁴¹ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2000;). "Birth year: 1807; Birth city: Hawley; Birth state: MA".

⁸³⁴² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "Year: 1880; Census Place: Adams, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 521; Family History Film: 1254521; Page: 70A; Enumeration District: 046; Image: 0140".

⁸³⁴³ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;). Find A Grave <http://www.findagrave.com>.

⁸³⁴⁴ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

married Sally **Smith** [FTM30550].

- 5444 ii Anthony Wing⁷ **Gage** [FTM30555], born 18-Dec-1794 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5445 iii Sears⁷ **Gage** [FTM30556], born 19-Oct-1796 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

2458. David⁶ **Sears**⁸³⁴⁵ [FTM47393] (David⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born 25-Dec-1777 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 21-Dec-1841 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut, USA. He married in 1808 Roxey **Bradley**^{8346, 8347, 8348, 8349, 8350} [FTM35479], born^{8351, 8352, 8353} abt. 1784; died^{8354, 8355, 8356, 8357, 8358} 24-Jul-1823 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut, USA; buried^{8359, 8360} in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut, USA.

Children of David Sears and Roxey Bradley were as follows:

- 5446 i Jabez⁷ **Sears** [FTM7005], born 19-Aug-1811 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut, USA.
- 5447 ii Homer⁷ **Sears** [FTM7190], born 06-Sep-1815 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut, USA.
- 5448 iii Philander⁷ **Sears** [FTM23622], born 28-Oct-1812 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut, USA.
- 5449 iv Patta Cole⁷ **Sears** [FTM23623], born 06-Jun-1810 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut, USA.
- 5450 v David Bradley⁷ **Sears** [FTM23625], born 02-Mar-1809 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut, USA; died 14-Mar-1830 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut, USA.
- 5451 vi Chloe Mariva⁷ **Sears** [FTM23626], born 25-Aug-1821 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut, USA.
- + 5452 vii Myron⁷ **Sears** [FTM23629].
- 5453 viii Hannah Lathrop⁷ **Sears** [FTM23632], born 24-Jan-1820 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut, USA.
- 5454 ix Roxana⁷ **Sears** [FTM56671], born 06-Dec-1813 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut, USA.
- 5455 x Samuel Josiah⁷ **Sears** [FTM67517], born 14-Jul-1817 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut, USA; died 11-Mar-1818 in Ashford, Windham, Connecticut, USA.

2459. Theodore Seth⁶ **Harding**⁸³⁶¹ [FTM54678] (Martha⁵ Sears, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born 14-Mar-1772 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 08-Jun-1855 in Wolfville, Kings, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married Zerviah **Fitch** [FTM62661].

Children of Theodore Seth Harding and Zerviah Fitch were as follows:

⁸³⁴⁵ U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;), Volume: 100.

⁸³⁴⁶ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁸³⁴⁷ Connecticut Town Death Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2006;).

⁸³⁴⁸ The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁸³⁴⁹ Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁸³⁵⁰ Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁸³⁵¹ The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁸³⁵² Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁸³⁵³ Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁸³⁵⁴ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁸³⁵⁵ Connecticut Town Death Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2006;).

⁸³⁵⁶ The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁸³⁵⁷ Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁸³⁵⁸ Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁸³⁵⁹ U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁸³⁶⁰ Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁸³⁶¹ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: The Frost Genealogy : Descendants of William Frost of Oyster Bay, New York : showing connections ne".

Descendants of Richard Sears

+ 5456 i Theodore Seth⁷ **Harding** Jr. [FTM21951].

2461. Sarah⁶ **Harding**⁸³⁶² [FTM77509] (Martha⁵ Sears, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born 23-Dec-1756 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 24-May-1843 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married on 19-Apr-1774 Samuel Osborn **Doane**⁸³⁶³ [FTM77517].

Children of Sarah Harding and Samuel Osborn Doane were as follows:

- 5457 i Samuel Osborn⁷ **Doane**⁸³⁶⁴ [FTM77518], born⁸³⁶⁵ 28-Jan-1775.
- 5458 ii James⁷ **Doane**⁸³⁶⁶ [FTM77519], born⁸³⁶⁷ 20-Nov-1776.
- 5459 iii Harvey⁷ **Doane**⁸³⁶⁸ [FTM77520], born⁸³⁶⁹ 15-Feb-1779.
- 5460 iv Prince⁷ **Doane**⁸³⁷⁰ [FTM77521], born⁸³⁷¹ 19-Oct-1781.
- 5461 v Josiah⁷ **Doane**⁸³⁷² [FTM77522], born⁸³⁷³ 31-Aug-1784.
- 5462 vi Sarah⁷ **Doane**⁸³⁷⁴ [FTM77523], born⁸³⁷⁵ 13-May-1787.

2464. Chloe⁶ **Harding**⁸³⁷⁶ [FTM77512] (Martha⁵ Sears, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁸³⁷⁷ 31-Aug-1758 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1792 in Argyle, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married^{8378, 8379} in Oct-1787 in Barrington Township, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada Jeremiah **Frost**⁸³⁸⁰ [FTM77524], born⁸³⁸¹ Aug-1761; died⁸³⁸² 17-Nov-1826.

Children of Chloe Harding and Jeremiah Frost were as follows:

- 5463 i Theodore Harding⁷ **Frost**⁸³⁸³ [FTM77493], born⁸³⁸⁴ 26-Jun-1790; died⁸³⁸⁵ Oct-1871.

⁸³⁶² Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;).

⁸³⁶³ Ibid.

⁸³⁶⁴ Ibid.

⁸³⁶⁵ Ibid.

⁸³⁶⁶ Ibid.

⁸³⁶⁷ Ibid.

⁸³⁶⁸ Ibid.

⁸³⁶⁹ Ibid.

⁸³⁷⁰ Ibid.

⁸³⁷¹ Ibid.

⁸³⁷² Ibid.

⁸³⁷³ Ibid.

⁸³⁷⁴ Ibid.

⁸³⁷⁵ Ibid.

⁸³⁷⁶ North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2016;). "Book Title: The Frost Genealogy : Descendants of William Frost of Oyster Bay, New York : showing connections ne".

⁸³⁷⁷ Ibid.

⁸³⁷⁸ Ibid.

⁸³⁷⁹ Ibid.

⁸³⁸⁰ Ibid.

⁸³⁸¹ Ibid.

⁸³⁸² Ibid.

⁸³⁸³ Ibid.

⁸³⁸⁴ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 5464 ii Jeremiah⁷ **Frost**⁸³⁸⁶ [FTM77494], born⁸³⁸⁷ 14-Feb-1792; died⁸³⁸⁸ 01-Sep-1875.
- 5465 iii William⁷ **Frost**⁸³⁸⁹ [FTM77495], born⁸³⁹⁰ 04-Sep-1794.
- 5466 iv Stephen H⁷ **Frost**⁸³⁹¹ [FTM77496], born⁸³⁹² 15-Jan-1797; died⁸³⁹³ 20-Feb-1854.
- 5467 v Chloe⁷ **Frost**⁸³⁹⁴ [FTM77497], born⁸³⁹⁵ 15-Sep-1799; died⁸³⁹⁶ 10-Sep-1850.
- 5468 vi Miriam⁷ **Frost**⁸³⁹⁷ [FTM77525], born⁸³⁹⁸ 25-Jul-1788; died⁸³⁹⁹ 20-Jul-1879.

2465. Josiah⁶ **Harding**⁸⁴⁰⁰ [FTM77513] (Martha⁵ Sears, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born 15-Oct-1760 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 08-Feb-1847 in Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married Sarah **Barnard**⁸⁴⁰¹ [FTM77498].

Children of Josiah Harding and Sarah Barnard were as follows:

- 5469 i Margaret Whitney⁷ **Harding**⁸⁴⁰² [FTM77499], born⁸⁴⁰³ 26-Dec-1801; died⁸⁴⁰⁴ 1881.

2473. Josiah⁶ **Sears**^{8405, 8406} [FTM14017] (Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born abt. 1772; died in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married⁸⁴⁰⁷ on 05-Apr-1797 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Elizabeth --**Sears** [FTM9255].

Children of Josiah Sears and Elizabeth --Sears were as follows:

- + 5470 i John William Sargent⁷ **Sears** [FTM30282].
- + 5471 ii Martha⁷ **Sears** [FTM30601].
- + 5472 iii Mary⁷ **Sears** [FTM32832].
- + 5473 iv Phebe⁷ **Sears** [FTM32833].

⁸³⁸⁵ Ibid.

⁸³⁸⁶ Ibid.

⁸³⁸⁷ Ibid.

⁸³⁸⁸ Ibid.

⁸³⁸⁹ Ibid.

⁸³⁹⁰ Ibid.

⁸³⁹¹ Ibid.

⁸³⁹² Ibid.

⁸³⁹³ Ibid.

⁸³⁹⁴ Ibid.

⁸³⁹⁵ Ibid.

⁸³⁹⁶ Ibid.

⁸³⁹⁷ Ibid.

⁸³⁹⁸ Ibid.

⁸³⁹⁹ Ibid.

⁸⁴⁰⁰ Ibid.

⁸⁴⁰¹ Ibid.

⁸⁴⁰² Ibid.

⁸⁴⁰³ Ibid.

⁸⁴⁰⁴ Ibid.

⁸⁴⁰⁵ Ibid.

⁸⁴⁰⁶ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁸⁴⁰⁷ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- + 5474 v Huldah Kendrick⁷ **Sears** [FTM32834].
- + 5475 vi Azuba⁷ **Sears** [FTM26892].
- + 5476 vii Elizabeth⁷ **Sears** [FTM32830].
- + 5477 viii Josiah⁷ **Sears** [FTM25202].
- + 5478 ix Reuben⁷ **Sears** [FTM90605].
- 5479 x Mercy⁷ **Sears** [FTM90684], born 29-Oct-1795 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- + 5480 xi Jerusha⁷ **Sears** [FTM65133].
- + 5481 xii Margaret⁷ **Sears** [FTM90815].

2474. Azubah⁶ **Kendrick** [FTM5556] (Azubah⁵ Sears, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born 01-Apr-1781 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married (1) in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada Samuel **Watson** [FTM1696], born 1781 in New York, New York, USA; (2) on 06-Jun-1802 Jonathan **Smith** [FTM44433].

Children of Azubah Kendrick and Jonathan Smith were as follows:

- + 5482 i Jonathan⁷ **Smith** [FTM65212].
- 5483 ii Abigail⁷ **Smith** [FTM58102].

2475. John⁶ **Kendrick** [FTM5558] (Azubah⁵ Sears, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born 03-Nov-1776 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married Letitia **Atwood** [FTM38373].

Children of John Kendrick and Letitia Atwood were as follows:

- 5484 i Jacob⁷ **Kendrick** [FTM34590].
- 5485 ii Anderson⁷ **Kendrick** [FTM34656].
- 5486 iii John⁷ **Kendrick** [FTM38364].
- 5487 iv Mary Ann⁷ **Kendrick** [FTM38365].
- 5488 v Tamsin⁷ **Kendrick** [FTM38366].
- 5489 vi Dianna⁷ **Kendrick** [FTM38367].
- 5490 vii Joseph⁷ **Kendrick** [FTM38368].
- 5491 viii Hepsibah⁷ **Kendrick** [FTM38369].

2483. Josiah Sears⁶ **Kendrick**^{8408, 8409, 8410} [FTM9890] (Azubah⁵ Sears, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁸⁴¹¹ 17-Apr-1783 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada; died⁸⁴¹² 1866 in Canada. He married (1) Hannah **Weeks** [FTM42224]; (2) Lydia **Allen**⁸⁴¹³ [FTM77187], born⁸⁴¹⁴ 1785 in Nova Scotia, Canada; died⁸⁴¹⁵ 16-May-1849 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Josiah Sears Kendrick and Lydia Allen were as follows:

⁸⁴⁰⁸ Ibid.

⁸⁴⁰⁹ Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁸⁴¹⁰ 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;). "1820 U S Census; Census Place: Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Page: 160; NARA Roll: M33_47; Image: 94".

⁸⁴¹¹ Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁸⁴¹² Ibid.

⁸⁴¹³ Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2013;). "New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911".

⁸⁴¹⁴ Ibid.

⁸⁴¹⁵ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

+ 5492 i William A⁷ **Kendrick** [FTM77188].

2484. Tabitha⁶ **Kendrick** [FTM50902] (Azubah⁵ Sears, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born 29-May-1766 in perh, Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 1800. She married (1) James **Smith** [FTM20043]; (2) Joshua **Nickerson** [FTM28241], born 1763; died 1800.

Children of Tabitha Kendrick and Joshua Nickerson were as follows:

+ 5493 i Azuba⁷ **Nickerson** [FTM70981].

2485. David⁶ **Kendrick**⁸⁴¹⁶ [FTM65900] (Azubah⁵ Sears, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁸⁴¹⁷ 13-Nov-1770 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada; died⁸⁴¹⁸ 18-Dec-1818 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried⁸⁴¹⁹ in Shag Harbour, Shelburne, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married Jedidah **Crowell**⁸⁴²⁰ [FTM20037], born⁸⁴²¹ 1773; died⁸⁴²² Jun-1861 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried⁸⁴²³ in Shag Harbour, Shelburne, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children of David Kendrick and Jedidah Crowell were as follows:

- 5494 i Samuel Smith⁷ **Kendrick**⁸⁴²⁴ [FTM34269], born⁸⁴²⁵ 19-Sep-1812 in Shag Harbour, Shelburne, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada; died⁸⁴²⁶ 14-Mar-1901 in Shag Harbour, Shelburne, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried⁸⁴²⁷ in Shag Harbour, Shelburne, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 5495 ii Seth N⁷ **Kendrick**⁸⁴²⁸ [FTM34271], born⁸⁴²⁹ 18-Jun-1805 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada; died⁸⁴³⁰ 18-Aug-1895 in Shag Harbour, Shelburne, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried⁸⁴³¹ in Shag Harbour, Shelburne, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 5496 iii Judah⁷ **Kendrick**⁸⁴³² [FTM34274], born⁸⁴³³ 1798 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada; died⁸⁴³⁴ 18-May-1875 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada; buried⁸⁴³⁵ in Shag Harbour, Shelburne, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada.

⁸⁴¹⁶Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2012;).

⁸⁴¹⁷Ibid.

⁸⁴¹⁸Ibid.

⁸⁴¹⁹Ibid.

⁸⁴²⁰Ibid.

⁸⁴²¹Ibid.

⁸⁴²²Ibid.

⁸⁴²³Ibid.

⁸⁴²⁴Ibid.

⁸⁴²⁵Ibid.

⁸⁴²⁶Ibid.

⁸⁴²⁷Ibid.

⁸⁴²⁸Ibid.

⁸⁴²⁹Ibid.

⁸⁴³⁰Ibid.

⁸⁴³¹Ibid.

⁸⁴³²Ibid.

⁸⁴³³Ibid.

⁸⁴³⁴Ibid.

⁸⁴³⁵Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- 5497 iv Elizah⁷ **Kendrick** [FTM22340].
- 5498 v Via⁷ **Kendrick** [FTM30308].
- 5499 vi Rebecca⁷ **Kendrick** [FTM30470].
- 5500 vii Azubah⁷ **Kendrick** [FTM30559].
- 5501 viii Edward⁷ **Kendrick** [FTM34270].
- 5502 ix Anson⁷ **Kendrick** [FTM34272].
- 5503 x David⁷ **Kendrick** [FTM34273].

2486. Edward⁶ **Kendrick** [FTM65901] (Azubah⁵ Sears, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born 09-May-1768 in Barrington, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married Rebecca **Smith** [FTM20040].

Children of Edward Kendrick and Rebecca Smith were as follows:

- 5504 i Abigail⁷ **Kendrick** [FTM20036].
- 5505 ii Edward⁷ **Kendrick** [FTM20038].
- 5506 iii Cynthia⁷ **Kendrick** [FTM20039].
- 5507 iv Jonathan⁷ **Kendrick** [FTM20041].

2487. Mercy Sears⁶ **Harding** [FTM90578] (Marcy⁵ Sears, Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born 14-Sep-1770 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA; died 14-Dec-1843 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine, USA. She married Daniel **Goodell** [FTM27472], born 06-Nov-1766 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine, USA; died 27-Aug-1855 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine, USA.

Children of Mercy Sears Harding and Daniel Goodell were as follows:

- 5508 i Sears⁷ **Goodell** [FTM32917], born 17-Sep-1799.
- 5509 ii Peggy⁷ **Goodell** [FTM32918], born 12-Sep-1796; died 11-Apr-1801.

2488. Hannah⁶ **Mann**^{8436, 8437, 8438, 8439} [FTM18715] (Hannah⁵ Sears, Jonathan⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born^{8440, 8441, 8442} 03-Jan-1776 in Hanover, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died⁸⁴⁴³ 02-Nov-1859 in Abington, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1)^{8444, 8445} on 08-Jun-1797 in Hanover, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA Thomas **Whiting III**⁸⁴⁴⁶ [FTM16941], born 16-Aug-1776 in Hanover, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 02-Sep-1805 in Hanover, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; (2) on 13-Oct-1818 in Hanover, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA Elisha **Faxon** [FTM68974], born 07-Dec-1771 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA; died 24-Aug-1842 in Abington, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

⁸⁴³⁶ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁸⁴³⁷ 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1850; Census Place: Abington, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_332; Page: 185A; Image: 370".

⁸⁴³⁸ U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;), Census Year: 1859.

⁸⁴³⁹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁸⁴⁴⁰ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 1999;).

⁸⁴⁴¹ 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2009;). "Year: 1850; Census Place: Abington, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_332; Page: 185A; Image: 370".

⁸⁴⁴² U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;), Census Year: 1859.

⁸⁴⁴³ Ibid.

⁸⁴⁴⁴ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁸⁴⁴⁵ Ibid.

⁸⁴⁴⁶ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

Children of Hannah Mann and Thomas Whiting III were as follows:

- 5510 i Jairus⁷ **Whiting** [FTM65239], born in Hanover, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5511 ii Oren⁷ **Whiting** [FTM1078], born abt. 1801; died 23-Oct-1866; buried in Hanover Center Cemetery, Hanover, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5512 iii Marcia⁷ **Whiting** [FTM72739], born May-1798 in Hanover, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5513 iv Lewis⁷ **Whiting** [FTM49742].
- 5514 v Hannah M.⁷ **Whiting** [FTM67930].

2491. Dolly⁶ **Sears**⁸⁴⁴⁷ [FTM21251] (Peter⁵, Jonathan⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born 01-Mar-1789 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 1849. She married (1) Lot **Litchfield** [FTM26133], born 10-Jun-1781 in perh, Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died 1851; (2)⁸⁴⁴⁸ on 28-Aug-1803 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA Joseph **Stockbridge** [FTM26134], born 1776; died 1824.

Children of Dolly Sears and Joseph Stockbridge were as follows:

- + 5515 i Nancy L⁷ **Stockbridge** [FTM22497].

2492. Sarah "Sally"⁶ **Sears** [FTM21261] (Peter⁵, Jonathan⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born 21-Aug-1784 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 24-Nov-1811 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA Elijah **Damon** [FTM21250], born 1786 in perh, Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Sarah "Sally" Sears and Elijah Damon were as follows:

- 5516 i Susan Collamore⁷ **Damon** [FTM70596].

2493. Peter⁶ **Sears**^{8449, 8450, 8451} [FTM21262] (Peter⁵, Jonathan⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born⁸⁴⁵² 01-Oct-1782 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA; died⁸⁴⁵³ 09-Oct-1820 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married^{8454, 8455} on 09-Feb-1806 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA Delight **Beals**^{8456, 8457} [FTM48386], born⁸⁴⁵⁸ 1785 in perh, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA; died⁸⁴⁵⁹ 20-Oct-1844 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Peter Sears and Delight Beals were as follows:

- 5517 i Catharine C⁷ **Sears** [FTM12443], born 1811 in perh, Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 1881. She married on 17-Aug-1848 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA Edward **Ricker**

⁸⁴⁴⁷ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁸⁴⁴⁸ Ibid.

⁸⁴⁴⁹ U.S., Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, 1800-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2010;).

⁸⁴⁵⁰ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁸⁴⁵¹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁸⁴⁵² Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁸⁴⁵³ Ibid.

⁸⁴⁵⁴ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁸⁴⁵⁵ Ibid.

⁸⁴⁵⁶ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁸⁴⁵⁷ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2005;).

⁸⁴⁵⁸ Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Date: 2011;).

⁸⁴⁵⁹ Ibid.

Descendants of Richard Sears

- [FTM13728], born 1823 in perh, Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
- 5518 ii Mary D⁷ **Sears** [FTM13915], born 1809 in perh, Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 04-Nov-1858 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA Warren **Gill** [FTM13554], born 1853 in perh, New York, USA.
 - + 5519 iii Isaac⁷ **Sears** [FTM48387].
 - 5520 iv Charles⁷ **Sears** [FTM48396], born 1805 in perh, Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died Oct-1834 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
 - 5521 v Nancy D⁷ **Sears** [FTM48397], born 1807 in perh, Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA; died 1877.

2494. Lucy⁶ **Sears** [FTM21263] (Peter⁵, Jonathan⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹), born 03-Mar-1791 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married on 05-Dec-1813 Abiel **Farrow** Jr [FTM26131], born 1788 in perh, Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Children of Lucy Sears and Abiel Farrow Jr were as follows:

- + 5522 i Charles Henry⁷ **Farrow** [FTM45388].

INDEX

- Abbot
Hannah, 203
- Adams
Charles, 232
Dorcas, 285
Phebe (1757-1828), 264
Polly (Howes), 232
- Ainsworth
Louisa G (1819-), 315
- Albee
Clarissa, 416
- Alden
Alice (Else) (1685-1774), 32, 85, 89
Asa, 278
Avis H (Snow) (1801-1871), 278
Ebenezer, 489
Serena (Thacher) (1802-), 489
Susannah H (1768-1852), 347
- Alderson
Andrew P, 275
Sarah P (Sears) (1820-1890), 275
- Alger
Eliza (1814-1892), 360
- Allen
Anne (Raymond) (1799-1858), 406
Daniel (1761-), 179
Elizabeth, 179
Gilbert (1794-1858), 406
Keziah (Wing) (1765-), 179
Lydia (1785-1849), 554
Rebecca (Sears) (1796-), 285
William, 285
- Alvord
Ashbel (1780-), 288
Beulah (1796-), 289
Deborah (Hart) (1792-1847), 288
Elizabeth (1802-), 289
Lucy (Bassett) (1791-1862), 288
Lydia (1778-), 288
- Mary (Jacobs) (1782-1873), 288
Otis (1794-), 289
Ruth (1782-1803), 288
Ruth (Norcott) (1756-1792), 288
Sarah (1785-1825), 288
Sarah (Sears) (1759-1819), 289
Seth (1754-1836), 288, 289
Seth (1787-1831), 288
Sophia (Pease) (1805-1829), 288
Zenas (1789-1847), 288
- Alworth
(---), 137
Dinah (Markham) (1761-), 137
- Amick
Sadie E, 438
- Andrews
Abigail (1776-), 473
Deborah, 314
Ruhamah (1782-1813), 478
- Andrus
Eunice (Sears) (1803-), 413
Mary (1755-1844), 205
Sturges, 413
- Ankrum
Rachel, 226
- Arey
(---), 376
Elmira (Homer) (1804-), 376
Isaac (1745-1808), 278
Mary (Crosby) (1747-1808), 277
- Arnold
Martha, 103
Ruth, 102
Samuel (1761-), 135
Tamsen (Sears), 135
- Arsonneau
Pierre Remi, 185
Ruth (Homer) (1763-), 185
- Ash
Mary (1782-1845), 532
- Ashby
James (1781-), 406
Polly (Raymond) (1785-1867), 406
- Aspenwall
Rachel, 102
- Atkins
Ann (1750-1750), 59
Anna (1713-1783), 61, 295
Desire (1733-1766), 59
Fear (1745-), 59
Jane (1735-), 60
John (1735-1753), 59
Joshua (1710-), 58
Rebecca (1744-1816), 161
Sarah (1742-), 59
Sarah (Sears) (1714-1751), 58
Susannah, 70
Susannah (1738-), 59
- Atwood
(---) (1739-), 89
Abigail (1766-), 187
Abigail (Freeman) (1723-), 81, 187
Abigail (Stevens) (1714-1760), 187
Adino Paddock (1814-), 420
Almira (1811-), 420
Anna (Cole), 420
Anna (Page) (1785-1849), 420
Azubah (Cole) (1746-), 378
Azubah (Collins) (1760-1832), 378
Azubah C (1806-), 378
Bangs (1756-), 187
Bethia (1714-1789), 69, 74
Bethia (1743-), 187
Bethia (Crowell) (1689-1752), 23, 69, 74, 81
Catharine S (1804-), 420
David (1744-1751), 187
David (1752-), 187
David (1787-), 378
Deborah (1748-), 187

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Deborah (Sears) (1722-1796), 23, 187
Dorcas (1803-), 420
Elisha (1719-), 81, 187
Elisha (1754-), 187
Enoch (1736-1777), 378
Enoch Sears (1796-1798), 420
Ezra Sears (1777-1861), 420
Freeman (1759-), 187
Gideon (1761-), 187
Grace (1791-), 208
Grace S (1806-), 420
James (1801-), 378
Jane (Nye) (1790-1852), 421
John (1789-), 378
John Sears (1786-1810), 421
John Sears (1797-1798), 420
John Sears (1809-1829), 420
Joseph (1685-), 23, 69, 74, 81
Joseph (1720-1794), 23, 187
Joseph (1752-1774), 187
Joseph (1783-), 378
Letitia, 554
Mary, 374
Mehitable (1774-1825), 333
Nathaniel (1713-1769), 187
Phebe (Sears) (1743-), 89
Phebe Sears, 208
Rebecca, 423
Rebecca S (1801-), 420
Rebecca Sears (1784-1833), 421
Rhoda (Sears) (1748-1779), 207, 370
Rhoda Sears (1775-1852), 208, 370
Rhoda Sears (1795-1798), 420
Rhoda Sears (1799-), 420
Robert, 208
Salome (1758-), 187
Sarah Sears (1754-1828), 187
Sears (1761-1832), 378
Stevens (1743-1810), 208, 370
Stevens (1773-), 420
Stevens Jr (1808-), 420
Thankful (1741-1824), 184
Ayers
- Jane, 538
Babcock
Phebe Ann (1806-), 533
Sally (Sears) (1784-), 533
William (1780-), 533
Bacon
Sibbel (1735-1796), 178
Bailey
Almira (Miller) (1804-1862), 306
Anna, 306
Bethana (--Bailey) (1794-1849), 306
Darby (1801-), 306
Hannah (--Bailey) (1798-), 306
Harriet (1802-), 306
Harry (1799-1839), 306
Henry (1792-), 306
Ira (1794-1830), 306
Job (1788-1847), 306
John G (1790-), 306
Joshua (1763-1853), 306
Joshua (1803-1875), 306
Mehitable (1783-), 226
Nathaniel (1768-1817), 306
Rachel (Sears) (1768-1850), 306
Rhoda (1766-1794), 308
Rhoda (1794-), 306
Ruth (Sears) (1765-1830), 306
Sarah, 298
Timothy, 306
--Bailey
Bethana (1794-1849), 306
--Bailey
Hannah (1798-), 306
Baker
Abigail "Abbie" (1783-1853), 484
Abner (1779-), 262
Bethia (Sears) (1750-1820), 262, 516
Bethia (Sears) (1765-1820), 461, 489
Charity Akin (1841-1908), 365
Charles Wesley (1811-1868), 510
Daty, 270
Edwin (1813-1874), 328
Eliza (1807-), 461
Emily (Sears) (1828-1920), 341
Ezekiel, 118
Fanny (Sears) (1824-1844), 510
Gorham (1769-1847), 461, 489
Gorham (1799-), 462, 489
Hannah (Sears) (1754-1756), 118
Jane (1765-), 243
Jerusha (Freeman) (1779-1857), 423
John (1775-1859), 423
Joshua (1810-), 487
Josiah (1780-), 262, 516
Kezia (-1857), 262, 516
Lathrop (1828-1901), 341
Lavinia (Sears) (1793-1867), 262, 516
Lavinia (Sears) (1804-), 462, 489
Lois (Sears) (1814-1884), 487
Luke (1770-1801), 432
Luke Clark, 432
Maria (Sears) (1806-1876), 550
Martha (Sears) (1822-1856), 328
Mary Ann (1824-1912), 315
Mehitable S. (1807-1896), 315
Miriam (1759-1805), 386
Olive (Hall) (1776-1830), 550
Pauline (1801-), 462
Peter (1786-1868), 315
Phebe (Clark) (1771-1846), 431
Polly (1796-1887), 462
Priscilla, 160
Priscilla (1746-), 242
Rebecca (1763-1841), 335
Rufus (1773-1859), 550
Ruth (1772-1856), 486
Sally (1778-), 262

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Sarah (Sears) (1788-1879), 314
 Tamar, 388
 Theophilus (1746-), 262, 516
 Timothy (1807-1893), 550
- Baldwin
 Deborah (1749-1828), 237, 412
 Dinah (Sears) (1784-1854), 143
 Ezekiel, 143
- Ballard
 (---) (1773-), 159
 Betsy (1767-1785), 159
 Sarah (1769-), 159
 Sarah (Sears) (1747-1773), 159
 William (1741-1818), 159
 William (1771-), 159
- Bangs
 (---), 68
 Abigail (Wing) (1737-), 68
 Allen (1733-1793), 228, 262
 Allen (1770-1850), 446
 Ann, 54, 117
 Ann (Sears) (1706-1786), 54
 Barnabas (1727-1808), 152
 Barnabas (1798-1873), 447
 Barnabus, 151
 Betsy, 151
 Deborah (Andrews), 314
 Deborah (Hurd), 55
 Desire (1785-), 445
 Desire (Sears) (1760-), 262, 445
 Dorcas (Thompson) (-1838), 314
 Eben, 314
 Ebenezer (1702-), 54
 Ebenezer (1729-), 151
 Ebenezer (1766-1839), 314
 Edmund, 54
 Edward, 54
 Elizabeth, 151
 Elizabeth "Betty" (Gray) (1733-), 151
 Eunice, 465
 Eunis Berry (1812-), 446
- Hannah (1795-), 446
 Hannah (Baxter), 54
 Hannah (Paine), 54
 Henry, 465
 Huldah (Clark), 54
 Jane (Gould) (1768-1824), 314
 Jonathan, 55
 Jonathan (1752-), 314
 Jonathan (1755-), 228
 Jonathan (1760-1846), 445
 Jonathan (1792-), 445
 Jonathan (1806-1825), 446
 Joseph (1757-1809), 262, 445
 Joseph (1810-1827), 446
 Joshua (-1861), 313
 Joshua Berry (1808-1853), 446
 Loruhamah (Elwell) (1730-), 152
 Martha, 314
 Mary (--Bangs), 445
 Mary Burr (1814-1844), 446
 Mehitable (1797-1836), 314
 Mrs. Rebecca (Berry), 446
 Olive, 423
 Olive (1794-1834), 314
 Olive (1796-), 445
 Phebe (1758-1843), 447
 Phebe (1779-), 445
 Phebe (1802-1873), 446
 Polly (1790-), 445
 Rebecca (Howes) (1732-1792), 228, 262
 Rebecca (Matthews) (1814-), 465
 Rebecca H (1793-1876), 446
 Rhoda (1794-1890), 314
 Richard, 314
 Ruth (1731-), 54
 Sabra (1794-), 445
 Sally (1799-), 314
 Sarah, 151
 Sarah (1788-), 445
 Susanna (1763-), 151
 Sylvanus (1733-), 54
 Sylvanus (1760-1824), 314
 Sylvanus (1803-1837), 314
 Temperance (1752-1822), 423
- Thomas (1755-), 151
 Willard, 54
 Willard (-1827), 314
 Zenas (1763-), 228
 Zenas (1818-1878), 446
- Bangs
 Mary, 445
- Bardwell
 Elijah, 452
 Lavinia (Howes) (1791-1812), 452
- Barlow
 Henry (-1853), 313
 Sarah Lovisa (Sears) (1822-1892), 313
- Barnard
 Anna (1766-1824), 441
 Barzillai, 435
 Charles (1762-1763), 220
 Christopher (1737-1767), 224
 Ebenezer (1747-1830), 220
 Eunice (1766-), 220
 George (1754-1777), 220
 Gilbert, 220
 Henry (1769-), 220
 Hepsibah (Paddock) (1744-1820), 100
 Jane (--Barnard), 435
 Jethro (1745-), 220
 Job, 220
 Judith (Swain) (1741-), 224
 Love (Swain) (1739-), 220
 Phebe (Swain) (1733-), 220
 Sarah, 264, 553
 Seth (1760-1771), 220
 Stephen, 100, 220
 Stephen (1756-1759), 220
 Timothy Jr, 220
 Uriah, 220
- Barnard
 Jane, 435
- Barnes
 Charlotte A (Brush) (1819-), 471
 Myron S, 471
- Barnum
 Elizabeth Ann (1782-1812), 409

Descendants of Richard Sears

Patty M (1793-1815), 480

Barrows
 Betty (Sears) (1768-1851), 396
 Jane (1798-1824), 396
 Thomas (1768-), 396
 Thomas (1799-), 396

Bartlett
 Elizabeth (1707-1752), 45
 Elizabeth (1786-), 275
 Hannah (1771-1841), 402
 John (1804-), 517
 Kezia (Sears) (1808-1875), 517

Bascom
 Betty (Freeman) (1753-1828), 194
 Jonathan, 69, 194
 Olive (1755-), 298
 Temperance (Knowles) (1748-), 69

Bassett
 Deborah (1749-1842), 231, 337
 Deborah (Howes) (1761-1846), 347
 Elizabeth "Betty" (Howes) (1760-1786), 458
 Experience (-1856), 385
 Francis (1786-), 458
 Hannah (1745-1769), 199
 Lot, 347
 Lucy (1791-1862), 288
 Patience, 161
 Ruby, 278
 Susan (1802-1892), 346
 William (1750-1789), 458

Bates
 Jemima, 201
 Lucinda (1781-), 201
 Lucretia (1786-1805), 201
 Melintha (Clark), 201
 Nancy (Sturtevant), 201
 Paddock (1783-), 201
 Polly (1785-), 201
 Sarah (Sears) (1751-1793), 201
 Sylvester (1751-1828), 201
 Sylvester (1779-), 201

Battershall
 Jesse (1781-), 244
 Moses, 244
 Tabathy (Sears) (1734-1781), 244
 Tabitha (1783-), 244
 William, 244

Batteshel
 Mary, 243

Baxter
 Hannah, 54

Beach
 Noah (1783-), 166
 Priscilla (Webb) (1787-), 166

Beals
 Delight (1785-1844), 557

Bearse
 Elizabeth (Sears) (1725-), 42
 Mial (1721-1753), 42

Belden
 Allen (1803-), 444
 Daniel, 444
 Hannah (Howes) (1774-), 444
 Miriam, 470
 Miriam (1744-), 227, 470
 Priscilla (Rider) (1750-), 371
 Sears (1801-), 444
 William (1740-), 371

Benedict
 (---) (Gregory) (1799-), 472
 Camilla (1821-1832), 480
 Czar (1769-1858), 480
 Desire (Sears) (1782-1854), 480
 Elijah (1765-1822), 474
 Hannah (1772-), 88
 Levi Starr, 472
 Mary (Sears) (1770-1866), 473
 Ursula (1818-1832), 480

Benjamin
 Sarah (1779-), 442

Bennett
 Bethia (Howes) (1817-), 459
 Drusilla (Sears) (1788-1860), 283
 George (1784-), 283
 Martha (1782-1855), 408, 412

Mary "Polly" (Sears) (1771-), 198
 Priscilla (1779-1851), 411
 Wait, 459
 Zerah (1767-), 198

Bennison
 Huldah (Kendrick) (1787-), 265
 John, 265

Bennit
 Elisha, 485
 Phebe (Godfrey) (1771-), 485

Benton
 Delia (Sears) (1771-), 207
 Joel (1771-1850), 207

Berry
 Abraham (1820-), 487
 Ash, 240
 Grace (Freeman) (1743-1810), 422
 Hannah, 68
 Hannah (Snow) (1746-), 424
 Jabez (1720-), 240
 John, 240
 Jonathan (1743-1830), 424
 Judah (1743-1818), 422
 Judah (1781-1805), 422
 Lemuel, 423
 Lydia, 422
 Mehitable Sears (1808-1899), 508
 Mrs. Rebecca, 446
 Olive (Sears) (1772-1852), 171
 Polly, 422
 Priscilla (-1808), 218, 226, 423, 424
 Rebecca (Gray) (1723-), 240
 Rebecca (Sears) (1824-1894), 487
 Ruth (1807-1876), 318
 Samuel, 241, 422
 Sarah (1802-1889), 316
 Zoeth (1768-), 171

Berry or Bangs
 Sarah (Foster) (1777-), 195
 Theophilus, 195

Bessey

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Hannah, 485
- Bevin
 Martha (Knowles) (1738-), 68
 Noahdiah (1738-), 68
- Bidwell
 Christian (Knowles) (1756-), 178
 Samuel, 178
- Bigelow
 Ann (1773-1842), 307
- Billings
 Hannah, 436
- Billington
 Susan E (1782-1867), 291
- Birdsey
 Hannah, 103
- Bishop
 Mary Church, 383
 Melinda, 305
- Bissell
 Annis (1782-1841), 532
- Blackmer
 Betty (1732-), 50
 David, 522
 Ephraim, 142
 Joseph, 142
 Joseph (1697-), 50
 Joseph (1729-), 142
 Mary (1728-), 50
 Mercy, 298
 Mercy (Sears) (1702-), 50
 Millisent (Sears) (1767-1853), 522
 Paul (1730-), 142
 Peter (1735-), 50
 Thankful (1765-1819), 253
 Willard (1726-), 50
- Blackmore
 Sarah (1744-1824), 149
- Blacknur
 Amos (1762-), 255
 Asa (1760-), 255
 Barnabas (1737-), 255
 David (1756-), 255
 Esther (1768-), 255
 Hannah (Sears) (1703-), 120
 Moses (1764-), 255
 Peter (1702-), 120
- Peter (1728-), 255
 Peter (1758-), 255
 Reuben, 255
 Roland (1726-), 120
 Roland (1754-), 255
 Simeon (1732-), 120
 Solomon (1730-), 120
 Stephen (1735-), 120
 Susan (1766-), 255
 Thankful (1770-), 255
- Blatchford
 Rebecca C, 330
- Blish
 Susanna (1775-1853), 356, 359, 464
- Blodgett
 Electa (1789-1818), 409
- Blossom
 Enos (1750-), 218
 Ezra (1761-), 218
 Mercy (Sears) (1756-1826), 218, 262
 Sarah (1758-), 218
 Thankful (1756-), 218
 Thankful (Paddock) (1730-), 218, 262
 Thomas, 218, 262
 Thomas (1753-), 218, 262
- Blount
 Rhoda (1790-), 401
- Boice
 Clarissa (Sears) (1795-1864), 142
 Sanford (1791-), 143
- Bond
 Joshua, 222
 Ruth (Coffin) (1780-), 222
- Bonney
 Lydia (1731-1769), 190
 Lydia (1746-), 262
- Bort
 Emma (1847-), 509
- Bosworth
 Edy (1768-1851), 310
- Boughton
 Catharine (1776-1816), 474
- Bourdieu
 Maria (Sears) (1765-), 204
- Peregrine (1760-), 204
- Bourne
 (---) (1756-), 140
 Allen (1761-), 195
 Hannah (Freeman) (1765-), 194
 Lurin (1801-1856), 361, 490
 Mehitable (Tobey) (1760-), 140
 Sally Howes (Sears) (1805-1879), 361, 490
- Bowers
 Esther (Sears) (1813-1883), 413
 William, 413
- Boydin
 Micah (1745-), 252
 Phebe (Sears) (1749-1825), 252
- Bradford
 Abigail (Kendrick) (1794-), 265
 Abigail (Sampson) (1758-1813), 455
 Calvin (1754-), 230
 Gideon Esq (1718-1793), 230
 Gideon Jr (1752-1805), 455
 Jennee "Jane" (Paddock) (1717-1795), 230
 Jennie (1756-), 230
 Joseph (1745-), 230
 Levi (1741-), 230
 Mercy (1761-1847), 547
 Samuel (1750-), 230
 Sarah (1748-), 230
 William, 265
- Bradley
 Roxey (1784-1823), 551
- Brainard
 David (1775-1809), 288
 David Artemis (1809-1879), 288
 Harriet (1796-1866), 288
 Narcissa (1797-1867), 288
 Sarah (Sears) (1777-1855), 288
- Brainerd
 Eliakim, 103

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Eunice (Doane) (1735-), 103
 Bramhall
 Joshua (1736-), 45
 Rebecca (Sears) (1752-), 45
 Bray
 Anne (1745-), 69
 Bethiah (1750-1830), 69
 David (1737-1806), 69
 Ebenezer (1776-), 371
 Edmond (1740-1821), 181
 Elisabeth (1725-1816), 69
 Hannah (O'Kelley) (1720-1794), 181
 Isaiah (1774-1847), 182
 Jeremiah (1757-1782), 182
 John (1732-), 69
 John (1767-1827), 370
 Mary (1727-), 69
 Mary (1729-1750), 242
 Mary (1755-1841), 182
 Mercy (1763-1846), 152, 181
 Mercy (1797-1875), 371
 Mercy(Mary) (Crowell) (1704-1786), 69
 Nancy (1792-1863), 371
 Polly (1808-1840), 371
 Rebecah (1743-1827), 69
 Sarah (1761-1830), 182
 Sarah (Joyce) (1729-1765), 152, 181
 Thomas (1701-1751), 69
 Thomas (1735-1750), 69
 Thomas (1759-), 182
 William (1729-1805), 152, 181
 William (1766-1849), 182
 Breed
 Adin, 305
 Alin, 305
 Julia Ann (Hitchcock) (1804-), 305
 Nancy (Hitchcock) (1794-1830), 305
 Briggs
 Hannah (1717-), 123
 Hetty (Sears) (1783-1814), 160
 Isaac (1775-1862), 160, 330
 James Freeman (1809-1810), 330
 Richard Sears (1803-1827), 330
 Sarah (Sears) (1779-1812), 330
 Bristol
 James (1802-), 469
 Patty (Sears) (1806-1876), 469
 Broeske
 Charlotte H, 405
 Bronson
 Huldah, 415
 Brown
 Cyrene or Cyrena (Coffin) (1808-1893), 440
 Elizabeth (1686-), 14, 106
 Elizabeth (1727-1794), 67
 John, 440
 Mary, 102
 Phebe Kelley (Crowell) (1824-1903), 382
 Polly Rodah (1794-), 526
 William A, 382
 Browne
 Anna (-1856), 474
 Brownson
 Cornelia White (1804-), 482
 Gideon (1790-), 482
 Huldah (Sears) (1767-1843), 482
 Isaac (1763-1832), 482
 Isaac Jr (1809-), 482
 James (1802-1803), 482
 Richard (1795-), 482
 Sophronia (1788-), 482
 Thirza (1792-), 482
 Brush
 Caroline, 471
 Charity Elizabeth (1810-), 471
 Charlotte A (1819-), 471
 Elizabeth (Sears) (1790-1880), 470
 James (1834-), 471
 Joseph Bennett (1786-1858), 471
 Mary (1821-), 471
 Mary A (1796-1872), 480
 Zophar P (1817-1900), 471
 Bryant
 Elizabeth B (Sears) (1767-1850), 278
 Martin (1765-1833), 278
 Phebe (1713-1779), 122
 Sarah (Sears) (1735-1825), 122
 Sylvanus (1729-1770), 122
 Buck
 Deborah (1716-), 110, 119, 249
 John (1690-), 110, 119
 Phebe (Sears) (1694-1732), 110, 119
 Bucknum
 Mercy (Blackmer), 298
 Reuben, 298
 Bull
 Hanna (1769-1850), 475
 Bullard
 Mary, 527
 Rachel (1746-1811), 249
 Bumpus
 Sarah (1748-1818), 198
 Bunker
 Ann (1686-1767), 34
 Benjamin (1683-1721), 36
 Deborah (Paddock) (1689-1750), 36
 Evelyn (Castle) (1828-), 483
 Lydia, 222
 Lydia S, 441
 Naomi (1709-1792), 100
 Sarah, 34
 Shepard Parker, 484
 Burgess
 Abigail (1710-), 87, 117, 239
 Abigail (1789-1853), 294
 Stephen (1833-), 243
 Burley
 Susan, 232
 Burns
 Melvina, 331
 Bursell
 Anna (1642-1725), 15
 Butler
 Almira (1790-1857), 466

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Lurany (1776-1859), 394
- Cairness
- Hannah (-1786), 185
- Calderwood
- Priscilla (1765-1798), 277
- Capen
- Benjamin, 259
- Lucinda (Sears) (1761-), 259
- Cargill
- George (1802-1872), 469
- Lucy (Sears) (1802-1872), 469
- Carpenter
- Elijah (1757-), 179
- John, 284
- Lucena (Thompson) (1792-), 284
- Sarah (Wing) (1761-), 179
- Carr
- Huldah (1763-), 467
- Mary (1752-), 221
- Carroll
- Henry (1796-1877), 407
- Mary Bourdieu (Sterett) (1800-1840), 407
- Carter
- Benjamin (1735-), 259
- Benjamin (1779-), 259
- Betsy (Sears) (1739-1807), 259
- Betty Sears (1782-), 259
- Betty (1777-1778), 259
- Calvin (1768-), 259
- Catherine (1762-1811), 284
- Levina (1770-), 259
- Parthana (1766-), 259
- Seth (1775-), 259
- Case
- Keziah (1754-1831), 98
- Sarah (Howes) (1765-), 141
- William, 141
- Cassiday
- Hannah (Sears) (1785-), 249
- John, 249
- Castle
- Bradley (1786-1848), 483
- Elizabeth (Spinney), 484
- Evelyn (1828-), 483
- Hannah (Lawrence), 484
- Horace, 484
- Julia Ann (-1845), 484
- Lavinia (1812-1838), 483
- Maria, 484
- Millicent (Sears) (1786-1868), 483
- Nathan Olmsted (1810-1876), 484
- Nelson, 484
- Phebe (Lawrence), 484
- Rosetta (Savage), 484
- Thirza, 484
- Caswill
- Jonathan, 137
- Margery (Markham) (1768-), 137
- Chadbourn
- Isaiah (1782-), 201
- Rosamond (Hatch) (1780-), 201
- Chandler
- (---), 381
- (---) (1823-), 292
- Augustus (1821-), 292
- Betty (Crowell) (1793-), 381
- Emily (1817-), 292
- John (1815-), 292
- Lucy (Wing) (1763-1840), 179
- Lydia (1771-), 179
- Malvina (1819-), 292
- Nathan (1759-), 179
- Tillottson (1789-), 292
- Tryphena (Sears) (1793-1864), 292
- Chapin
- Dorcas, 179
- Chapman
- Betsy (1778-1842), 531
- Elizabeth (1744-), 185
- Isaac, 62
- Lydia (1758-1835), 337, 456
- Priscilla "Junior" (Sears) (1710-), 62
- Rebecca (1697-1777), 36
- Rebeckah (1730-), 231, 449
- Thankfull (1769-1857), 376
- Chappel
- Jonathan, 178
- Sibbel (Knowles), 178
- Chase
- Hannah P (1821-), 517
- Hope (Sears) (1730-1816), 163
- Huldah (1757-1777), 444
- Job (1736-1833), 163
- Thankful (1785-), 364
- Cheadle
- Asa (1734-), 225
- Asa Jr (1762-1836), 442
- Dolly (Or Sally) (Gray), 442
- John (1771-1816), 225
- Martha "Patty" (Paddock) (1742-), 225
- Naomi (White), 225
- Paddock, 226
- Patty (1774-1800), 225
- Rachel (Ankrum), 226
- Richard (1776-1830), 225
- Ruth (1765-1829), 225
- Sally (Richmond), 225
- Susannah (1784-1826), 225
- William, 225
- Chiever
- Mary, 184
- Ruth (1750-1800), 373
- Church
- Alice (Sears) (1752-), 85
- Charles (1744-), 85
- Clapp
- Elizabeth (Sears) (1741-1811), 47
- Joshua (1737-), 47
- Clark
- (---) (1775-), 523
- (---) (1817-), 470
- (---) (1819-1819), 396
- Abigail (1726-), 65, 126, 426
- Abigail (1810-1832), 432
- Abigail (Raymond) (1790-), 406
- Alexander (1790-), 201
- Asenath (Hatch) (1782-), 201
- Betsy (1773-1831), 308
- Betsy (Sears) (1795-1870), 430
- Betsy (Webb) (1782-1856), 166

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Charles Dudley (1793-), 411
Charlotte (1781-1861), 431
Chloe (Sears) (1802-1867), 411
Content (1737-), 95
Daniel (1769-1861), 432
David (1807-1897), 432
Deborah Manter (Sears) (1785-1838), 155, 432
Desire (Howes) (1747-1822), 213
Desire (Howes) (1748-1793), 229
Eben (1725-), 95
Ebenezer (1765-1794), 218
Ebenezer David (1765-1842), 218
Edmund Sears (1804-), 433
Eleanor (1821-), 397
Eliza (Howes) (1802-), 331
Elizabeth (1732-), 95
Eunice, 195
Eunice (1823-1892), 397
Ezra (1778-), 166
Frances (1711-1785), 66
Huldah, 54
Huldah (1738-1828), 146
Isaac (1794-1818), 433
Isaac Esq (1761-1819), 57, 432
Isaiah (1777-1838), 155, 432
Isaiah (1805-1810), 432
Isaiah (1811-1835), 432
James, 229
Jamsin (1765-), 270
Jane (1761-1842), 209
Jesse (1805-), 292
Joseph (1743-), 213
Josiah (1737-), 95
Kimbal (1734-1801), 57, 155, 218, 423
Kimbal (1773-1817), 218, 423
Leonard (1804-), 396
Lot (1763-1789), 218
Lucretia (Paddock) (1746-), 100
Lunas (1829-), 397
- Lydia (Sears) (1809-1879), 292
Marcy (Snow) (1779-1814), 218, 423
Maria, 501
Mary (1765-1849), 218
Mary (Paddock) (1739-1789), 57, 155, 218, 423
Melintha, 201
Nathan (1806-), 396
Ollive (1765-1817), 157
Phebe (1771-1846), 431
Presbury (1778-1858), 396, 397
Presbury (1814-), 396
Priscilla (Paddock) (1701-), 95
Rebecca (1812-), 396
Rebecca (Sears) (1782-1819), 396
Reuben, 423
Samuel, 406
Sarah (1728-), 95
Sarah Griffith (1801-1837), 509
Seth, 100
Stillman, 331
Strabo (1798-1799), 433
Sukey (Sears) (1786-1857), 397
Susan (1808-), 396
Susan (1827-), 397
Temperance (Freeman) (1775-), 423
Temperance (Sears) (1764-1859), 57, 432
Thacher Esq (1788-1870), 431
Thankful (1730-), 95
Thankful (1759-1842), 246, 430, 453, 459
Thomas (1735-), 95
Thomas Jr (1700-), 95
Warren (1819-1819), 396
- Clarke
Abner Nelson (1789-), 290
Alice (Sears) (1773-), 198
Amos (1754-1843), 289
Anna (1782-1786), 289
Anna (1787-), 290
- Anna (Sears) (1755-1835), 289
Ebenezer (1769-), 198
Experience (1791-1833), 497
Ezekiel (1726-1796), 47
Mary (Sears) (1730-1800), 47
Philena (1784-), 290
Sarah (1791-), 290
- Coan
Abraham (1735-1794), 233
Christian (Hinckley) (1739-1816), 233
Elizabeth (Dyer) (1772-1854), 460
Samuel (1766-1808), 460
- Cobb
Benjamin (1718-), 186
Benjamin (1761-), 186
Bethia (Homer) (1722-1807), 186
Elizabeth (Sears) (1822-), 280
John (1741-), 249
Molly (1765-), 249
Reliance (1721-), 184
Samuel (1759-), 186
Samuel Hinckley, 280
Sarah (1754-), 424
Thankful (Sears) (1745-1766), 249
- Coffin
(---) (Iddings), 437
Abel (1780-), 436
Abel (1811-), 436
Abigail (1795-), 437
Abigail (1802-), 436
Abigail (1805-1855), 440
Abigail (Paddock) (1736-1761), 224
Abijah (1760-), 221
Abijah (1783-), 222
Addison, 438
Albert G (1814-), 437
Alfred (1812-1859), 440
Alpheus (1845-), 436
Ann (1793-), 222
Ann (Sears) (1760-), 133
Anna (1720-1802), 100
Anna U (1839-), 438
Anne (1777-1859), 437

Descendants of Richard Sears

Aschu, 222	Hannah (Mendenhall) (1757-1800), 223	Mary (Carr) (1752-), 221
Barnabas (1751-), 220	Hannah Amelia (1836-), 439	Mary (Kenworthy), 221
Barnabus (1809-), 436	Henry W (1836-), 438	Mary (Macy) (1754-), 221
Barnabus Jr (1785-), 436	Hepsabeth, 437	Mary (Nevlin), 438
Benjamin Franklin, 224	Hepsabeth (1786-), 222	Mary Jane, 441
Benjamin Rush (1820-), 437	Hepsibah (Paddock) (1786-1843), 224	Mathew S (1811-), 440
Bethuel (1756-1837), 222	Hepzibah (Starbuck) (1749-), 221	Matthew (1754-1832), 223
Bethuel Jr (1795-), 223	Huldah (1776-), 221	Matthew (1791-), 224
Beulah (1789-), 222	Huldah (1799-), 436	Meekey B (Williams), 438
Caroline E (1831-), 439	Isaac (1797-), 436	Mehitabel (1773-), 222
Catherine (Macy), 223	James (1783-), 440	Millicent (1810-), 436
Cyrene or Cyrena (1808-1893), 440	Jane (Starbuck), 437	Miriam (Worth), 221, 436
Cyrus Sitkirk (1815-), 440	Jeremiah, 222	Miriam Allison (1821-), 439
David (1783-), 221	Jesse, 437	Naomi (Hiatt), 439
Deborah, 437	Jesse (1825-), 438	Nathan, 222
Deborah (1743-), 100	Jethro (1793-), 221	Nathan Dixon (1818-1908), 440
Deborah (1772-), 221	Job, 222	Nathan Hunt (1833-), 437
Deborah (1786-), 222	John (1813-1898), 440	Nathaniel (1776-), 222
Deborah (1794-), 223	Jonathan (1796-), 436	Obadiah, 224
Diane (Kenworthy), 221	Joseph (1774-), 436	Obed (1778-), 221
Dinah, 224	Joseph (1810-), 436	Oliver G (1819-), 436
Duncan Cameron (1808-), 437	Joseph Jr (1805-), 436	Paul (1784-), 223
Eliab (1756-), 224	Katherine (White), 438	Pernel (1733-1770), 224
Elihu (1784-), 437	Levi (1763-), 222	Pharaba (Huisin), 437
Elihu (1807-1883), 440	Levi (1798-), 438	Phebe (1783-1860), 435
Elijah (1798-1862), 438	Libni (1745-), 221	Phebe (1805-), 436
Elisebeth (1790-), 221	Libni (1767-), 437	Phebe (1807-), 436
Elisha (1779-), 223	Lucretia (Paddock) (1782-1854), 224	Phebe (Marshall) (1753-1822), 220
Elizabeth (1781-1846), 440	Lydia (1789-1865), 223	Phebe S (1820-1905), 440
Elizabeth (Fentress), 436	Lydia (1795-), 221	Phoebe (Starbuck) (1782-1852), 439
Elizabeth (Kersey), 223	Lydia (Bunker), 222	Priscilla, 222, 437
Elizabeth (Macy), 437	Lydia Esther (1824-), 436	Priscilla (1765-), 100
Elizabeth (Robinson), 221	MacRina (1842-), 436	Priscilla (1774-), 221
Elizabeth (Vestal), 222	Margaret "Peggy" (Paddock) (1793-1848), 224	Priscilla (1786-), 223
Esther (1787-), 222	Margaret (Homer) (1790-), 374	Priscilla (1793-), 221
Esther (Hunt) (1755-), 222	Maria (1815-), 440	Priscilla (1796-), 221
Esther Jane (1823-), 437	Maria (Iddings), 436	Priscilla (1801-), 438
Eunice (1807-), 440	Maria I (Hobbs), 437	Priscilla (1813-), 440
Eunice (Worth), 221	Marmaduke (1797-), 223	Priscilla (Paddock) (1722-1803), 99
Grace (1775-), 224	Martha Beard (Hill), 436	Prudence (Williams) (1758-), 222
Hannah (1777-), 223	Mary (1776-), 437	Rachel, 221
Hannah (1788-1873), 438	Mary (1792-), 221, 222, 223	Rachel (Hunt), 221

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Rachel S (1807-), 436
 Rebecca (1786-), 223
 Rebecca (1801-), 436
 Rhoda (1793-), 436
 Rhoda (1817-), 436
 Rhoda (Gardner), 436
 Ruth (1780-), 222
 Ruth (1818-), 436
 Sadie E (Amick), 438
 Sally (Starbuck), 440
 Sally Ann (1827-), 437
 Samuel (1749-), 221
 Samuel (1781-), 221
 Samuel (1809-), 436
 Samuel D (1835-), 438
 Sarah, 437
 Sarah (1796-), 222
 Sarah (Stuart), 436
 Sarah (Wheeler), 436
 Sarah A (Stewart), 437
 Sarah Ann (McQuistion), 221
 Sarah Emeline (1843-), 438
 Shubael, 224
 Stephen, 437
 Stephen (1794-), 221
 Stephen (1815-), 436
 Susannah (Mendenhall), 437
 Thomas, 224, 374
 Thomas (1785-), 221
 Thomas C (1813-), 437
 Thomas E (1822-), 436
 Thomas F, 438
 Vestal, 222
 Warner Miffling (1829-), 437
 William, 133, 222
 William (1720-1803), 99
 William (1747-), 222
 William (1771-), 437
 William (1781-), 222
 William (1797-), 221
 William Barney (1809-), 440
 Zacharias (1782-1845), 439
- Col
 Charlotte A (Brush) (1819-), 471
 David M Keeler (1811-1849), 471
- Cole
 Anna, 420
 Azubah (1746-), 378
 Charity (Hazen), 241
 Elisha, 241
 Israel, 288
 Martha (1756-), 263
 Phebe (1817-1877), 513
 Ruth (Alvord) (1782-1803), 288
- Coleman
 Ann, 99
 Charles, 99
 Deborah, 99
 Elihu (1737-), 98
 Elizabeth (Macy), 98
 Eunice, 99
 George, 441
 Jethro, 98, 99
 Jethro II, 99
 Lucretia C (Paddock) (1819-1850), 441
 Lydia, 99
 Lydia (Paddock) (1712-1747), 98
 Paul, 99
 Simeon, 99
- Collamore
 Susanna "Susa" (1751-1824), 266
- Collins
 Abigail (1758-), 184
 Abigail (1772-1795), 373
 Abigail (1796-), 373
 Abigail (Crowell) (1715-1788), 183
 Achsah (1776-1858), 360, 490
 Anna, 175
 Azubah (1760-1832), 378
 Benajah (1743-1820), 184
 Bethiah (1754-1849), 373
 David Jr (1747-1832), 175, 490, 492
 Deborah (1785-1877), 175
 Deborah (Sears) (1749-), 175, 490, 493
 Desire "Desiah" (1787-), 175
 Desire (1780-), 374
- Desire (Parker), 184
 Edward (1793-), 373
 Elizabeth (1785-), 373
 Elizabeth Ryder (Matthews) (1787-), 175
 Enos (1774-1871), 373
 Esther (1774-), 374
 Eunice, 165
 Freeman (1790-), 373
 Hallet (1737-1738), 184
 Hallet (1749-1831), 373
 Hallet Jr (1788-1859), 373
 Hannah (1778-), 374
 Hannah (1780-1851), 373
 Hannah (Parker), 184
 Henry (1794-), 373
 James (1784-), 374
 Joseph (1713-1771), 183
 Joseph (1741-1779), 184
 Letitia (1803-1884), 373
 Lewis (1797-), 373
 Lucinda (1777-), 373
 Martha (1782-), 373
 Martha (Freeman) (1768-1810), 373
 Martha (Smith), 184
 Mary (Chiever), 184
 Mercy (1783-1862), 367
 Paul (1753-1840), 184
 Peter (1756-1788), 184
 Phoebe (1781-), 373
 Phoebe (1784-), 373
 Phoebe (1791-), 373
 Rebecca (1799-1872), 276
 Reuben (1730-1762), 183
 Reuben (1783-1869), 175
 Rhoda (1776-1797), 373
 Rhoda (-1828), 373
 Rhoda (Peck) (1752-1788), 373
 Ruth (1739-1755), 184
 Ruth (1772-), 374
 Ruth (Chiever) (1750-1800), 373
 Samuel (1787-), 373
 Sarah (1745-1792), 141, 158
 Sarah (1778-), 373

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Sarah Ann "Anna" (1778-1845), 361, 492
 Solomon (1787-), 374
 Sophia (1791-), 374
 Sophia A (Eagleson) (-1849), 373
 Stephen (1745-1793), 373
 Stephen Jr (1775-1866), 374
 Susan (1789-), 175
 Susannah (Tracy), 184
 Tabitha, 160
 Thomas (1774-), 175
 Zerviah (Rider) (1733-), 183
- Colman
 Fear (Sears) (1754-1797), 159
 William "Trader" (1815-), 159
 William (1750-), 159
- Comstock
 James, 205
 Mary (Sears) (1786-1869), 205
- Conant
 Jedidah (1752-1828), 245
- Cone
 Abigail, 177
 Mary, 67
- Congdon
 Anna Elizabeth (1837-1916), 496
- Converse
 Royal, 545
 Sally (Washburn) (1792-1856), 545
- Cook
 Edwin (1794-), 543
 Orra Sophronia (Sears) (1798-1872), 543
 Susanna, 460
- Cooke
 (---) (1778-), 232
 Abigail (1739-), 107
 Abigail (1773-), 232
 Abigail (Crosby) (1743-1836), 232
 Annis (Sears) (1758-1850), 289
 Caleb (1737-1736), 108
 Deborah (1737-), 108
 Ebenezer (1745-), 108
- Elizabeth (1734-1797), 135
 Elizabeth (1735-), 108
 Elizabeth (Jenkin) (1744-), 108
 Elizabeth (Sears) (1680-1724), 36
 Elizabeth (Stetson) (1709-), 108
 Francis (1775-1831), 232
 Hannah (1736-1736), 108
 Joanna (Holmes) (1715-), 107
 John (1682-2006), 36
 John (1737-), 107
 Joseph (1744-1744), 108
 Mary (1741-), 107
 Mercy (1718-), 108
 Nathaniel (1736-1736), 107
 Nathaniel (1755-1816), 289
 Patience (Phinney) (1714-), 108
 Paul (1711-1787), 107
 Paul (1742-), 107
 Robert (1714-), 108
 Rubee (1740-), 108
 Sarah (1731-), 108
 Sears (1746-1816), 232
 Seth (1738-), 108
 Silas (1708-1750), 107
 Silas (1738-), 108
 Susanna (1778-1840), 459
- Coolidge
 Delight (1783-1850), 507
- Coomer
 Nancy, 369
- Covell
 Edward (1796-), 516
 Jonathan (1767-1850), 516
 Lavina (1794-), 516
 Ruth (Sears) (1761-1850), 516
- Cowdery
 Sarah (1725-1802), 137
- Cowing
 Jonathan (1804-), 279
 Sophronia (Sears) (1808-1878), 279
- Craft
 (---) (1785-), 238
 Deborah (Sears) (1789-), 238
- Crane
 Amarilla H (Moses) (1789-1866), 415
 Anna (Sears) (1760-1857), 415
 Charles (1788-), 415
 Della (1794-), 415
 Eunice (1754-1839), 239, 413
 Henry (1784-1875), 415
 Huldah (Bronson), 415
 Isaac (1753-1810), 415
 Isaac (1798-), 415
 Mary, 455
 Ralph (1790-), 415
 Sarah (1786-), 415
 Sarah E (1818-), 479
- Cranston
 Sarah (1757-), 451
- Crawford
 Julia A (Sears) (1833-), 526
 Mary (1801-), 478
 William (1829-), 526
- Crease
 Eliza Fair (1799-1846), 349
- Crocker
 Edward Winslow (1798-1865), 359
 Eliza Alger (1838-), 359
 Hannah (1792-1879), 431
 Jane, 548
 Josiah (1760-1846), 295
 Lucy (Myrick) (1839-), 359
 Mary Sears (1828-1830), 359
 Mary Sears (1831-1832), 407
 Mary Sears (1833-), 359
 Oliver, 359
 Phebe Winslow (1825-), 359
 Sally (Sears) (1803-1867), 359
 Sarah (Tobey) (1763-1847), 295
- Crosby
 Abigail (1743-1836), 232
 Abigail (1753-1826), 369
 Abigail (Sparrow) (1727-1815), 130
 Abigal (1752-), 235
 Ancell (1749-), 180
 Camilla (Sears) (1786-1815), 239

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Charity (Sears) (1789-1859), 471
 Charles, 235
 Charles Clinton (1836-), 350
 Charles Clinton (1840-), 350
 David, 470
 David (1764-), 244
 Deborah (1790-1849), 479
 Deborah (Paddock) (1767-1837), 227, 470
 Derias, 235
 Desire, 235, 431
 Eli (1745-1827), 110
 Elijah (1792-), 239
 Elizabeth, 470
 Elizabeth (1728-1778), 195
 Elizabeth (Sears) (1697-1728), 45
 Elizabeth (Sears) (1768-), 244
 Elizabeth Mahaley (Jones) (-1839), 235
 Harriet (Sears) (1807-1871), 349
 Harriet Newell (Sears) (1818-), 518
 James (1763-1833), 227, 470
 Jeams (1759-), 180
 John (1810-1867), 349
 John H (1838-1870), 350
 Joshua K, 549
 Lemuel, 235
 Lemuel (1726-), 180
 Lydia (Sears) (1780-1867), 414
 Margaret (-1738), 96
 Martha "Patty" (1786-1859), 366
 Mary (1747-1808), 277
 Mary (1751-), 180
 Mary (Foster) (1764-1830), 477
 Mary (Lincoln), 388
 Mehitable "Hitty" (1796-1848), 366
 Miriam (Belden), 470
 Moses (1725-1811), 130
 Nancy, 423
 Nathaniel (1700-1780), 45
 Nathaniel (1782-), 388
 Nathaniel Jr (1810-1856), 388
 Obadiah (1760-1830), 477
 Rebecca (Sears) (1750-1842), 110
 Reuben (1735-1819), 227, 235
 Reuben (1755-), 235
 Ruby (Foster) (1783-), 388
 Sally Jenkins (1817-1875), 366
 Sarah (1667-1705), 37
 Sarah (1800-1869), 481
 Sarah (Sears) (1732-1810), 227, 235
 Sarah (Wing) (1730-), 180
 Stephen (1778-1857), 414
 Stephen B (1784-), 471
 Tertullus (1775-1874), 235
 Theophilus (1755-), 180
 Thomas Snow (1814-), 518
 Vienna (Sears) (1795-1835), 549
 Cross
 Lydia (Howes) (1790-1863), 443
 Lyman, 443
 Crowell
 (--), 342
 (---) (1820-1820), 383
 Aaron (1766-), 243, 388, 485, 519
 Aaron (1790-), 388
 Abby (1814-1865), 382
 Abby T (Sears) (1827-), 487
 Abigail (1715-1788), 183
 Abigail (--Crowell) (1787-1867), 507
 Abigail (Kelley) (1785-1872), 382
 Abigail Kelley (1814-1865), 382
 Ann (Nickerson), 73
 Anna, 264
 Anna (1738-1785), 70, 146, 452
 Anna (Robinson), 381
 Ansel (1802-1803), 379
 Anthony (1768-1809), 385
 Antony (1794-), 386
 Arline (Howes), 382
 Aron, 434
 Azubah (1800-1867), 315
 Barzillai (1789-), 190
 Barzillai (1811-1812), 382
 Bathsheba (Hall), 74
 Bathsheba (Howes) (1773-), 171
 Bathsheba (Paddock), 188
 Bathsheba (Smith), 374
 Bethia (1689-1752), 23, 69, 74, 81
 Bethia (1726-), 71, 229
 Bethia (1741-1743), 75
 Bethia (1772-1837), 381
 Bethia (1794-), 245
 Bethia (Sears) (1661-1724), 26
 Bethiah (Collins) (1754-1849), 373
 Betsey, 188
 Betsey (1789-1812), 346
 Betsey (1797-), 381
 Betsy (1773-1809), 463
 Betsy Price (Sears) (1816-1886), 328, 379
 Betty (1778-), 188
 Betty (1793-), 381
 Calvin (1805-1831), 485
 Charlotte (1803-), 431
 Charlotte (Clark) (1781-1861), 431
 Christopher (1698-1781), 57, 64, 74, 119
 Christopher (1737-1835), 64, 66, 189, 429, 450
 Christopher (1783-), 190
 Christopher (1805-1893), 381
 Cloe (1804-), 380
 Daniel (1787-), 387
 Daniel (1806-1875), 326
 David (1730-1807), 184
 David (1759-1828), 387
 David (1773-), 188
 David (1784-), 387
 David (1786-1871), 382, 429
 Deborah (1695-1705), 29

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Deborah (1719-1753), 52, 63,
72, 144, 189
Deborah (1770-), 189
Deborah (1771-), 387
Deborah (1781-), 387
Deborah (Sears) (1742-1825),
64, 66, 189, 429, 450
Desire (1800-1880), 386
Desire (Crosby), 431
Diantha T (1807-), 486
Ebenezer (1756-1831), 447
Ebenezer (1763-1837), 264
Ebenezer (1772-), 192
Ebenezer (1792-1872), 447
Ebenezer (1796-), 388, 485
Edmund (1802-1825), 380
Edward (1794-), 447
Eli, 171
Eli (1767-), 188
Elisabeth (1728-1744), 75
Eliza (1774-), 190
Eliza (Drury), 381
Elizabeth "Betsy" (1797-
1865), 320, 324, 505
Elizabeth (1700-1778), 53, 58,
65, 73
Elizabeth (1726-), 73
Elizabeth (1775-1862), 333
Elizabeth (1788-), 447
Elizabeth (1790-), 387
Elizabeth (Hallett) (1689-
1723), 73
Enoch (1739-1809), 188
Enoch (1770-), 188
Erede (1786-1848), 447
Evelina (1819-1820), 383
Experience (1798-1824), 386
Experience (Bassett) (-1856),
385
Ezra (1743-), 374
Ezra (1803-), 388
Freeman, 486
Gustavus (1804-1814), 381
Hannah (1725-1802), 56, 75,
121, 172, 182, 187, 217, 432
Hannah (1787-), 465
Hannah (Bessey), 485
Hannah (--Crowell), 486
Hannah (Hall) (1768-1812),
380
Hannah (Howes), 382
Hannah (Howes) (1782-), 452
Hannah (Nye), 188
Hannah (Sears) (1740-1788),
119, 145, 158, 189, 268
Hannah (Sears) (1754-1818),
245
Hannah Hall (1809-1858), 381
Hannah Howes (1809-1835),
382
Hannah Sears (1817-1817),
507
Helena (Holland), 381
Heman (1768-1769), 189
Hiram (1803-1843), 381
Howes, 450, 458
Huldah Hopkins (1813-), 434
Isaac (1775-1839), 386
Isaiah, 452
Isaiah (1770-1841), 385
Isaiah (1779-1864), 382
Isaiah (1804-1838), 382
Isaiah (1824-), 382
James (1749-), 242
James (1763-1833), 192
James (1782-), 387
Janne (1790-), 387
Jedidah (1773-1861), 555
Jerusha (Harding) (1763-
1800), 264
John (1693-), 63, 70, 114, 146,
200, 229
John (1722-1776), 71
John (1744-1825), 75
John Jr (1662-1728), 28
Jonah (1749-1833), 373
Jonathan (1718-1776), 73
Jonathan (1728-1778), 192,
243
Jonathan (1757-1822), 386
Jonathan (1784-), 387
Joseph (1685-), 74
Joseph (1713-), 74
Joseph (1761-1825), 388, 485
Joseph (1764-), 188
Joseph (1793-1824), 486
Joshua (1725-), 74
Joshua (1777-), 190
Josiah, 507
Josiah (1753-1853), 245
Juliana (1784-), 465
Kezia (1729-1729), 71
Kezia (1730-1730), 71
Kezia (1734-), 72
Kezia (Eldredge) (1700-), 63,
70, 114, 146, 200, 229
Keziah (1775-), 188
Levi (1764-1848), 66, 381
Levi (1800-1870), 381
Lorenzey (1808-1823), 381
Lucy (Eldredge), 387
Lydia (1788-), 387
Lydia (1802-), 388, 485
Lydia (1821-1821), 379
Lydia (Howes) (1796-), 342
Lydia (Sears) (1770-1841),
388, 485
Lydia (Young) (1775-), 386
Margery (Hall) (1694-1773),
73
Mariam C. (1807-1888), 386
Martha, 188
Mary (1731-1801), 75
Mary (1806-1886), 431
Mary (Batteshel), 243
Mary (Howes), 71
Mary (Sears) (1724-1760), 242
Mary Crocker (1794-1868),
433
Mary or Molly (1739-), 71,
200
Mehitable "Hittie" (1787-
1808), 245
Mehitable (1691-1766), 23,
69, 105
Mehitable (1721-1760), 71,
114, 140, 168
Mehitable (Snow) (1721-), 184
Mercy (1748-), 485
Mercy (1761-), 374
Mercy (1797-), 488

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Mercy (Sears) (1777-1855),
 145, 326, 379
 Mercy(Mary) (1704-1786), 69
 Milton Bostwick (1829-), 341
 Miriam (1786-), 387
 Miriam (Baker) (1759-1805),
 386
 Mirriam, 331
 Molley (1794-), 380
 Molly (1776-), 189
 Naomi (1802-), 387
 Nathan (1766-1815), 380
 Nathan (1791-), 486
 Nathan (1799-1838), 381
 Nathan (1816-1818), 382
 Nathan (1817-1840), 380
 Nathan (1818-), 382
 Nehemiah (1792-), 387
 Obed (1800-), 485
 Olive (1780-), 188
 Oliver (1756-), 387
 Oliver (1785-), 387
 Oliver (1785-1856), 507
 Oliver (1811-1874), 386
 Patience (1767-), 371
 Patience (Sears) (1763-1789),
 465
 Paul (1687-1765), 73
 Paul (1744-), 184
 Paul (1778-1866), 158, 328,
 379
 Paul Jr (1717-1808), 184
 Persis (Sears) (1789-1862),
 382, 428
 Persis Sears (1829-1831), 383
 Phebe (1779-), 192
 Phebe (1784-), 447
 Phebe (1789-), 387
 Phebe (1794-), 387
 Phebe (Bangs) (1758-1843),
 447
 Phebe (Howes) (1781-1810),
 450
 Phebe (Sears) (1761-1831),
 243, 388, 485, 519
 Phebe (Snow) (1736-1805),
 192, 243
 Phebe Kelley (1824-1903),
 382
 Polly (Howes) (1786-), 434
 Prince (1812-1840), 328, 379
 Priscilla "Prissa" (1791-), 245
 Priscilla (1781-), 190
 Priscilla (Hunt) (1773-1838),
 385
 Rebecca (1742-1818), 199
 Rebecca (1781-), 447
 Rebecca (1806-), 488
 Rebecca (Matthews), 486
 Rebecca (Paine) (1717-1746),
 184
 Rebeckah (1742-), 184
 Reliance (Cobb) (1721-), 184
 Rhoda (Higgins) (1751-), 242
 Roxy (Howes) (1792-), 450,
 458
 Ruth (1794-), 488
 Ruth (Sears) (1808-1838), 326
 Ruth Hinckley (1810-1851),
 431
 Sally (Sears) (1780-1861),
 158, 328, 379
 Samuel (1731-1733), 71
 Samuel (1735-1734), 72
 Samuel (1767-), 488
 Samuel (1800-), 488
 Sarah (1729-1799), 188
 Sarah (1762-1817), 380, 450
 Sarah (1800-1871), 388, 519
 Sarah (Howes), 74
 Sarah (Matthews) (1702-
 1774), 57, 64, 74, 119
 Sarah Adaline (Howes) (1813-
 1846), 381
 Sarah R (Sears) (1833-1920),
 341
 Sears (1795-), 488
 Seth (1726-), 242
 Seth (1756-), 243
 Simeon, 450
 Simeon (1778-1848), 431
 Simeon (1808-1849), 431
 Sophia (Tuthill), 381
 Stephen (1727-), 188
 Susan (Sears) (1824-), 364
 Susanna (Ellis), 388
 Susanna (Sears) (1765-1844),
 66, 381
 Susannah (1776-1820), 487
 Susannah (1783-), 387
 Tabitha (Sears) (1773-), 488
 Tabitha S (1810-1839), 486
 Tamar (Baker), 388
 Temperance (1733-1763), 188,
 461
 Temperance (1780-), 189, 268
 Thankful (1748-1840), 370,
 389
 Thankful (Atwood) (1741-
 1824), 184
 Thankful (Eldridge) (1763-
 1805), 387
 Willard (1759-), 465
 Willard (1789-1874), 381
 William (1734-1802), 119,
 145, 158, 189, 268
 William (1761-1829), 192
 William (1778-), 387
 William (1799-1801), 379
 William (1804-1804), 379
 William (1808-1825), 379
 William (1824-), 364
 William Jr (1774-1806), 145,
 326, 379
 Winthrop (1823-), 487
 Zachariah (1782-1804), 245
 Zenas (1798-), 386
 Zeno (1793-), 388
 Zerviah (1791-), 381
 Ziday (1791-), 387
 Zipporah (1789-), 465
 --Crowell
 Hannah, 486
 --Crowell
 Abigail (1787-1867), 507
 Cummings
 Alice, 102
 Elmira (Sears) (1816-), 276
 George (1812-), 276
 Irene, 278
 Curtis
 Peninah (1789-1822), 409

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Curtiss
 Child (1815-1815), 312
 Emaline (1813-), 312
 Fanny F (1820-), 312
 Laura (1818-), 312
 Laura (Sears) (1790-1839), 311
 Mary Ann (1816-), 312
 William Truman (1786-), 311
- Cushing
 Mercy (1760-), 547
- Cushman
 Phebe (1763-1833), 543, 544, 545
 Ruth Barker (1799-1885), 358
 Sally (1775-1858), 419
 Salome (Atwood) (1758-), 187
 Weal (1754-), 187
- Daggett
 Ezra, 257
 Grace (1756-), 257
 Henry (1758-1843), 257
 Mary (1752-), 257
 Naphtali (1727-1780), 257
 Sarah (1754-), 257
 Sarah (Smith) (1728-), 257
 Thankful (1727-1807), 101
- Damon
 Elijah (1786-), 557
 Sarah "Sally" (Sears) (1784-), 557
 Susan Collamore, 557
- Daniels
 Anna (Knowles) (1771-), 177
 Grace (1764-1843), 308
 Jared, 177
- Darling
 John B (1799-), 517
 Rozilla (Sears) (1803-1875), 517
- Davenport
 Clarissa (1782-1887), 406
- Davis
 Bulkley (1776-), 288
 Jane (1789-1849), 346
 Jerusha (Freeman) (1779-1857), 423
 Jesse, 440
- Lydia (Alvord) (1778-), 288
 Maria (Coffin) (1815-), 440
 Mary (1815-1855), 366
 Mehitabel (Coffin) (1773-), 222
 Peter, 222
 Solomon (1775-), 423
- Day
 Deborah (Sears) (1772-), 135
 Elisha (1768-), 135
 Lindsey, 484
 Maria (Castle), 484
- Dean
 Eliza A (1846-), 316
- Delano
 Hannah (1766-1840), 395
- Denison
 John Jr, 121
 Mary (Sears) (1744-), 121
- Derby
 Patrick (1784-), 288
 Sarah (Alvord) (1785-1825), 288
- Dexter
 Elizabeth Lloyd (1796-1880), 512
 Mary "Polly" (1763-1826), 537
- Dickinson
 Abigail (1770-), 369
 Amos (1741-1777), 369
 Amos (1773-1850), 369
 Love, 250
 Mehitabel (1769-), 369
 Mehitabel (Knowles) (1752-1841), 369
 Nancy (Coomer), 369
 Sarah Whitney (Ross), 369
- Dicks
 Hannah (1757-1820), 223
- Dillingham
 Betsy (Sears) (1798-1850), 283
 David (1794-), 283
- Doane
 (---) (Jemima), 103
 Abigail (Homer), 374
 Azariah (1754-), 193
- Betsy (1739-1806), 60
 Daniel (1741-), 104
 Deborah (Paddock) (1705-1752), 103
 Deborah (Penny), 104
 Debro (1739-), 104
 Elizabeth (Crowell) (1726-), 73
 Elnathan (1709-), 104
 Elnathan (1747-1806), 104
 Eunice (1735-), 103
 Eunice (1746-), 193
 Eunice (Parker), 103
 Harvey (1779-), 552
 Heman (1743-), 193
 Hezekiah, 73
 Hope (Sears) (1730-1816), 163
 James, 374
 James (1776-), 552
 Joseph (1727-), 103
 Joseph (1750-), 193
 Joseph Jr (1693-), 103
 Joshua (1709-), 193, 422
 Joshua (1739-), 193
 Josiah (1784-), 552
 Kezia (1742-), 193
 Martha (Arnold), 103
 Martha (Paddock) (1715-), 104
 Mary "Polly" (1752-1821), 193, 422
 Mary (1752-), 193
 Mary (Freeman) (1721-1811), 193, 422
 Melinda, 423
 Mercy (Parker) (1738-1802), 103
 Nathaniel (1730-1771), 103
 Nehemiah (1726-1766), 163
 Paul (1754-), 164
 Phineas (1744-1818), 103
 Phoebe (Griffin), 104
 Prince (1781-), 552
 Reuben (1752-), 164
 Samuel (1749-1827), 164
 Samuel Osborn, 552
 Samuel Osborn (1775-), 552
 Sarah (1787-), 552

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Sarah (Harding) (1756-1843), 552
 Sarah (Parmeley) (1742-1771), 104
 Seth (1733-1802), 103
 Seth (1748-), 193
 Tamzin (1738-1813), 193
Dole
 Elizabeth (Howes) (1782-1859), 443
 Enoch, 443
Dorley
 Gregory (1828-1894), 531
Dorman
 Orpah (1810-1871), 293
Drake
 Sarah (1728-1806), 204
Drew
 Bathsheba (1778-1852), 129
Drum
 (---) (1806-), 471
 Charity Elizabeth (Brush) (1810-), 471
Drury
 Eliza, 381
Dunbar
 Abigail "Abbie" (Sears) (1823-), 344, 352
 Martin D (1826-), 344, 352
Durkee
 Theodosia (1764-1827), 441
Dutton
 Anna, 367
 Harriet, 177, 448
Dyer
 Ebenezer (1725-1792), 233
 Ebenezer (1762-1781), 233
 Elizabeth (1753-1797), 460
 Elizabeth (1772-1854), 460
 Hannah (Hinckley) (1727-1783), 233
Eagleson
 Sophia A (-1849), 373
Earl
 Joseph, 224
 Pernel (Paddock) (1756-), 224
Easterbrook
 Joseph (1741-), 102
 Pherda (Porter), 102
 Rachel (Aspenwall), 102
 Samuel (1737-1737), 102
 Samuel (1738-), 102
Eastman
 Elizabeth, 103
 Eunice, 103
Eaton
 Israel, 258
 Kezia (Sears) (1763-1837), 258
Eddy
 Sally, 543
 Sally (Paddock) (1760-), 455
 Samuel Jr (1760-), 455
Eldred
 Levi (1753-), 166
 Samuel (1726-), 166
 Sarah (Howes) (1731-1753), 166
Eldredge
 Bethia (1743-), 102
 Data (1805-1850), 336
 David (1781-), 372
 Dorothy F (1810-1877), 340
 Elisha (1717-), 102
 Elishama (1752-), 102
 Elizabeth (Ryder) (1757-1830), 372
 Esther (1788-), 372
 Eunice (1746-), 102
 Jedidah G (Sears) (1847-), 365
 John (1794-), 540
 Kezia (1700-), 63, 70, 114, 146, 200, 229
 Keziah (1796-1855), 529
 Kimble (Kimball) (1791-), 372
 Lemuel (1791-1824), 529
 Levi (1735-1830), 65, 301, 528
 Levi (1794-), 372
 Lucy, 387
 Lucy (Selden), 529
 Lydia (1791-), 529
 Mary (Brown), 102
 Mehitable (1778-), 372
 Molley (Mary) (1780-1850), 377
 Nathaniel Jur (1751-1829), 372
 Priscilla (Paddock) (1720-1764), 102
 Samuel, 540
 Samuel (1782-1850), 529
 Samuel (1791-), 540
 Sarah (1789-), 529
 Seth (1788-), 336
 Stephen (1756-), 102
 Tamsen (Sears) (1758-), 65
 Tamsin (1786-1878), 301, 529
 Temperance (1793-), 540
 Temperance (Howes) (1767-), 540
 Thankful (Sears) (1760-1827), 301, 528
 Thomas (1751-), 102
 Washington A (1843-), 365
 Zenus (1782-), 372
 Zuar (1760-1812), 102
Eldridge
 (---) (Polly), 165
 Bethia Sears (Matthews) (1813-), 465
 Betsey Smith (Howes) (1745-1839), 336
 Elishema, 180
 Elizabeth, 165
 Eunice (Collins), 165
 Experience (1794-), 336
 Experience (Sears) (1743-1808), 165
 Gorham, 465
 Hannah (1792-), 336
 James (1742-1804), 165
 John (-1840), 165
 Joseph (1728-1783), 165
 Joseph (1780-1850), 165
 Joshua (1770-1829), 165
 Martha (Sears) (1732-1789), 164
 Mary "Molly" (Page), 336
 Mary Gorham (1825-1853), 505
 Patience (1803-), 489
 Paul Sears (1798-1860), 336
 Paul Sears (-1800), 336

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Rebecca (Small), 165
 Richard (1774-1846), 165
 Sabra (Howes) (1770-1796), 231
 Samuel, 231
 Sarah "Sally", 519
 Sarah (Wing) (1730-), 180
 Seth (1753-1804), 336
 Tabitha (1768-1845), 165
 Temperance (Wheelden), 165
 Thankful (1763-1805), 387
- Ellis
 Abiel (1810-), 364
 Freeman, 230
 Hitty (1792-), 364
 Jarvis C, 483
 Lavinia (Castle) (1812-1838), 483
 Sarah (1732-1815), 141
 Sarah (Bradford) (1748-), 230
 Susanna, 388
 Thankful (Sears) (1814-), 364
- Elwell
 Loruhama (1730-), 152
- Emery
 Betsy (1788-), 374
 John (1747-), 374
 John (1785-), 374
 Joseph (1791-), 374
 Mercy (Crowell) (1761-), 374
 Samuel (1787-), 374
 Stephen (1783-), 374
- Emmons
 Ann (1814-1876), 420
- Esterbrook
 Bethia (Paddock) (1713-1743), 102
 Nehemiah (1709-1770), 102
- Esterbrooks
 Albert, 342
 Mary Burr (Howes) (1811-), 342
- Everett
 Elizabeth, 305
- Ewart
 Elizabeth (Sears) (1823-1893), 526
 Harry, 526
- Ewing
 Alexander (1817-), 495
 Sophia Antoinette (Sears) (1821-), 495
- Fairchild
 John, 482
 Sophronia (Sears) (1817-), 482
- Farnsworth
 (---), 337
 Sophia (Howes) (1790-), 337
- Farrow
 Abiel Jr (1788-), 558
 Lucy (Sears) (1791-), 558
- Farwell
 Edith (1790-), 538
- Faucett
 (---), 342
 Emily (Howes) (1813-), 342
- Faunce
 Joanna (1689-1758), 106
- Faxon
 Elisha (1771-1842), 556
 Hannah (Mann) (1776-1859), 556
- Fentress
 Elizabeth, 436
- Fessendeu
 Pede (Freeman) (1777-1812), 423
 William (-1815), 423
- Field
 Julia Ann (1811-1893), 535
 Millisent (Sears) (1767-1853), 522
 Phebe (1777-1799), 412
 Rufus (1763-), 522
- Fifield
 Benjamin Parsons (1784-1871), 421
 Elbridge G (1815-1893), 421
 Harriet B (1828-), 421
 Osgood John (1824-1901), 421
 Rebecca (1823-1846), 421
 Rebecca Sears (Atwood) (1784-1833), 421
- Fish
 Betty (Howes) (1730-), 49
 Ebenzr. or Edwrd, 49
- Joseph, 296
 Mary Lee (Howes) (1811-1878), 296
 Mehitable (1731-), 45
- Fisher
 Pheba, 286
- Fitch
 (---), 454
 Bethiah (Howes) (1762-), 229
 Catharine (1805-), 311
 Catharine (1807-), 311
 Ephraim (1768-1813), 311
 Eunice (Howes) (1783-), 454
 Ferris (1802-), 311
 George (1801-), 311
 Joseph H (1819-1873), 311
 Joseph Jr (-1840), 311
 Luther, 229
 Nancy (1799-1860), 311
 Rhoda (Sears) (1776-1854), 311
 Sally (Porter), 311
 Sarah Catherine "Sally" (1782-1846), 410
 Zerviah, 551
- Flagg
 Lucinda, 537
- Flail
 Hannah H, 219
- Fletcher
 Hannah (1775-1777), 252
 Jonathan, 252
 Jonathan (1763-1763), 252
 Mary (1767-1849), 520
 Mary (Sears) (1738-1808), 251
 Ruth (1721-1814), 103
- Foles
 Martha, 261
- Folger
 Deborah (Paddock) (1689-1750), 36
 Jonathan Sr (1685-), 36
 Leah (1706-), 101
- Forbes
 Lydia (1758-1820), 166
- Foster
 (---) (Mary), 212
 Abigail (1776-), 424

Descendants of Richard Sears

Anna (1779-1863), 468	Sarah (1777-), 195	Hannah (--Freeman), 194
Asa (1761-), 225	Sarah (Cobb) (1754-), 424	Isaac (1759-1823), 209
Barnabas Cobb (1792-1828), 424	Sarah (Freeman) (1740-), 388	James (1817-), 370
Benjamin (1772-), 195	Sarah (Thacher), 195	Jane (Clark) (1761-1842), 209
Betsey (1796-), 424	Sarah (Thacher) (1741-1777), 212	Jerusha (1779-1857), 423
Chillingsworth Jr (1737-), 388	Seth, 424	John (1695-1772), 80, 187
David (1743-1825), 212	Seth (1747-), 424	John (1719-1753), 80
Desire (Sears) (1747-), 110	Seth (1778-), 424	John (1729-1813), 81
Elizabeth (1772-1844), 327, 353	Thankful (1779-1816), 423	John (1758-), 195
Eunice, 422	Thankful (Sears) (1734-1772), 238	John Jr (1768-), 381
Eunice (1769-), 195	Thomas (1753-), 212	Joseph (1724-1778), 195
Eunice (Clark), 195	Timothy, 110	Joseph (1751-), 195
Eunice (Freeman) (1730-), 195	Freeman	Joshua (1730-), 81
Hannah (1749-1802), 423, 424	(---), 68	Joshua (1731-), 81
Hannah (Sears) (1720-1760), 211, 423	Abigail (1723-), 81, 187	Joshua (1793-1800), 422
Hannah (Sears) (1797-1865), 349	Abigail (1768-), 172	Joshua (1797-), 370
Hopkins (1796-1823), 349	Anna (Wing) (1748-), 68	Josiah (1761-), 195
Isaac (1718-1777), 211, 423	Barnabas (1736-1781), 180, 208	Lemuel (1717-1790), 193, 209
Isaac (1739-1824), 212	Barnabas (1768-), 208, 370	Lemuel (1746-1825), 193, 422
Isaac (1770-1855), 195	Barnabus (1814-), 370	Lemuel (1785-1837), 422
Isaac Jr (1726-), 195	Barnard (1795-), 423	Martha (1768-1810), 373
James (1738-1819), 238	Benjamin (1787-1813), 423	Mary "Polly" (Doane) (1752- 1821), 193, 422
James (1771-1855), 238	Bethia (Crowell) (1772-1837), 381	Mary (1719-1785), 118, 119
Jane (Sears) (1792-1849), 349	Bethia (Knowles) (1741- 1816), 180, 208	Mary (1721-1811), 193, 422
Jerusha (1776-1859), 388, 518	Bethiah (1807-), 370	Mary (1741-1767), 210
Jerusha (1786-), 424	Betty (1753-1828), 194	Mary (1757-1787), 194
Jonathan (1788-), 349	Cyrusius (1758-1785), 209	Mary (1770-), 195
Jonathan (1817-1849), 349	Daniel (1717-1748), 193	Mary (1796-), 370
Lemuel (1744-), 212	Daniel (1743-), 193	Melinda (Doane), 423
Mary (1709-1747), 104	Desire (1736-), 422	Mercy (1674-1747), 21, 77
Mary (1764-1830), 477	Desire (1775-1863), 422	Mercy (1711-1760), 455
Nathaniel (1751-), 212	Desire (Sears) (1716-1802), 193, 209	Mercy (1722-1753), 193
Nathaniel (1755-), 212	Dolly P (Handy) (1785-), 423	Mercy (1748-), 194
Phebe (Freeman) (1747-1811), 212	Eunice (1730-), 195	Nancy (1783-), 422
Rebecca (1788-), 424	Fear (1721-1808), 58	Nathaniel (1749-), 195
Ruby (1783-), 388	Francis (1787-), 422	Nathaniel (1764-), 195
Ruth (Cheadle) (1765-1829), 225	Gideon (1726-1807), 194	Olive (1781-1853), 422
Sally (1774-), 424	Grace (1743-1810), 422	Olive Clark (1827-), 350
Samuel (1741-), 212	Hannah (1728-), 81	Pede (1777-1812), 423
Samuel (1765-), 195	Hannah (1744-), 193	Phebe (1747-1811), 212
Samuel (1775-), 195	Hannah (1765-), 194	Phebe (Higgins), 195
		Phebe (Hopkins), 195
		Phebe (Paine) (-1812), 195
		Polly (1779-), 422
		Priscilla (1686-1764), 25, 49, 73, 83, 97, 186

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Rebecca (1750-1822), 194
 Rebecca (1757-1828), 180
 Rebecca (1810-), 370
 Rhoda (1802-), 370
 Rhoda Sears (Atwood) (1775-1852), 208, 370
 Ruth (1739-1812), 209
 Sally (1758-), 116
 Sarah (1737-1820), 254
 Sarah (1740-), 388
 Sarah (1760-1760), 194
 Sarah (1761-1795), 194
 Seth (1750-1825), 423
 Seth (1781-1861), 423
 Solomon (1782-), 423
 Sophia (Wing) (1797-1842), 423
 Susannah (Lombard) (1753-), 195
 Tamsen (Sears) (1691-1761), 79, 187
 Tamzin (1734-1824), 81
 Tamzin (1777-1791), 422
 Temperance (1775-), 423
 Temperance (Bangs) (1752-1822), 423
 Thankful (1714-), 82, 118, 189
 Thankful (Foster) (1779-1816), 423
 Thankful (Hopkins) (1760-1821), 209
 Thomas (1767-), 195
 --Freeman
 Hannah, 194
 French
 Mary (1735-1813), 259
 Frost
 Chloe (1799-1850), 553
 Chloe (Harding) (1758-1792), 552
 Jeremiah (1761-1826), 552
 Jeremiah (1792-1875), 553
 Miriam (1788-1879), 553
 Stephen H (1797-1854), 553
 Theodore Harding (1790-1871), 552
 William (1794-), 553
 Fry
 Lucretia (1769-), 541
 Fuller
 (--), 167
 Charles (1806-), 503
 Dexter (1818-1888), 503
 Emeline (1817-1887), 503
 Gaius Conant (1812-1882), 503
 Jedidah (1804-), 503
 Jonah (1775-), 503
 Jonah (1821-1891), 503
 Lavinia (Howes) (1760-), 167
 Lois (Sears) (1777-1875), 502
 Lucy (1789-1875), 498
 Luke, 231
 Mary (Howes) (1776-), 231
 Moses Rogers (1808-), 503
 Rebecca, 394
 Rebecca (1773-1850), 280
 Roxana Sears (1810-), 503
 Fullerton
 George Arthur, 509
 Mary Harriet (Sears) (1852-), 509
 Gage
 Alden (1759-), 200
 Ann (Sears) (1733-1827), 200
 Anthony (1728-), 200
 Anthony Wing (1764-1831), 550
 Anthony Wing (1794-), 551
 Benjamin (-1794), 432
 Frances (1755-), 200
 Hannah, 79
 Heman (1758-), 262
 Jerusha Ann (Sears) (-1797), 550
 Phebe (Clark) (1771-1846), 431
 Rebecca (Sears) (1762-1832), 262
 Sally (Smith), 551
 Sears (1796-), 551
 Sylvanus (1751-), 200
 William (1791-), 550
 Gallup
 Bethia Cobb (Homer) (1769-), 185
 Oliver, 185
 Gardner
 Abel, 100
 Abigail, 34
 Almira, 411
 Anna (Paddock) (1742-), 100
 Deborah (Coffin) (1743-), 100
 Dinah, 101
 Elizabeth (Coffin) (1781-1846), 440
 Francis, 100
 Hannah (-1812), 455
 Kezia, 101
 Rebecca, 101
 Rhoda, 436
 Richard, 440
 Sarah (1672-1750), 34
 Gaston
 Mariah (1804-1839), 494
 Gerry
 Abigail (1741-), 198
 Gifford
 Nancy (1786-1864), 279
 Gilbert
 Judith (1699-1727), 41
 Gill
 Abigail "Nabby" (Knowles) (1788-1862), 370
 Hannah (Foster) (1749-1802), 424
 Isaiah Higgins (1785-1857), 370
 John (1749-1804), 424
 Mary D (Sears) (1809-), 558
 Warren (1853-), 558
 Godfrey
 Benjamin, 187
 Bethia (1743-1800), 234, 271
 Bethia (Atwood) (1743-), 187
 David (1766-), 161
 George (1745-1770), 161
 Josiah (1786-), 485
 Mary (1779-), 485
 Mercy, 161, 371
 Mercy (1769-1862), 332
 Mercy (1775-), 485
 Mercy (Crowell) (1748-), 485
 Moses (1740-1763), 244

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Phebe (1771-), 485
 Rachel (1748-), 232
 Rebecca (Howes) (1745-1775), 161
 Sabra (1787-), 485
 Solomon (1746-1786), 485
 Solomon (1777-), 485
 Tabathy (Sears) (1734-1781), 244
 Goodall
 (---), 376
 Harriet (Homer) (1798-1883), 376
 Goodell
 Daniel (1766-1855), 556
 Mercy Sears (Harding) (1770-1843), 556
 Peggy (1796-1801), 556
 Sears (1799-), 556
 Goodrich
 Bethia (Sears) (1756-1826), 466
 George (1783-), 466
 Jacob (1755-1833), 466
 Jacob (1781-), 466
 Goodson
 Bennett, 222
 Priscilla (Coffin), 222
 Gorham
 Abigail "Nabby" (1766-1792), 254, 347
 Abigail (1801-1824), 536
 Abigail (Hallet) (1726-), 253
 Abigail (Sturgiss) (1744-1780), 254, 347
 Abigiel (1760-), 253
 Allen, 537
 Anna (Newcomb) (1804-1828), 539
 Barnabas (1777-), 255
 Bethiah (1763-), 254
 Betsy (1819-), 539
 Challis (1769-), 254
 Cynthia (Hanmer), 539
 Cynthia P, 539
 Daniel (1804-), 538
 David (1738-), 119
 David (1768-), 254
 De Lafayette (1805-1873), 537
 Desire (1773-), 254
 Edith (Farwell) (1790-), 538
 Edward (1780-), 254
 Elbridge (1818-1858), 539
 Electra (1814-1860), 538
 Eli (1775-), 255
 Eli (1821-1853), 538
 Eliza (Wheller), 538
 Eliza W (1817-), 538
 Elizabeth (Jenkins) (1810-1895), 539
 Elnathan C (1820-), 538
 Elnathan (1778-1824), 538
 George W (1814-), 538
 Hamcie (1811-), 538
 Hannah (1817-1891), 538
 Hannah (Utley) (-1863), 537
 Hezekiah (1732-1806), 253, 347
 Hezekiah (1776-1835), 536
 Hezekiah (1807-), 536
 Hiram (1799-1880), 539
 Isaac (1724-1747), 120
 Isaac (1752-), 253
 Jane (Ayers), 538
 Jason (-1881), 539
 Joanne (1770-), 254
 John, 537
 John (1735-1755), 119
 John (1761-), 254
 John (1809-), 538
 Jonas (John) (1759-1847), 537
 Joseph (1728-), 120
 Joseph (1748-), 253
 Joseph (1754-), 253
 Joseph (1766-1819), 539
 Joseph (1811-1893), 538
 Joseph (1818-), 537
 Joseph Warren (1809-1855), 539
 Josiah (1692-1775), 119
 Josiah (1730-), 120
 Josiah (1760-1849), 538
 Josiah (1809-), 536
 Lettice (Thurston) (-1831), 539
 Lewis (1801-1868), 539
 Lloyd (1810-), 538
 Lois (1825-1851), 538
 Lot, 342
 Lucinda (1805-1870), 539
 Lucinda (Flagg), 537
 Lucy (1804-1867), 536
 Martha (Leeman) (1782-1859), 538
 Mary "Polly" (Dexter) (1763-1826), 537
 Mary (1771-), 254
 Mary Ann (1808-), 538
 Mary G (Whitman), 539
 Mary M (Taylor), 539
 Noyes (1805-), 538
 Oliver (1813-), 536
 Phebe (1811-), 536
 Phebe (Thacher) (1778-1859), 536
 Pricila (1749-), 253
 Priscilla (1773-), 254
 Priscilla (Sears) (1701-1760), 119
 Rebecca (Hamblin), 119
 Reliance (Howes) (1809-), 342
 Rolon (1757-), 253
 Ruth (Phelps), 539
 Ruth (Underwood), 539
 Sally (-1830), 537
 Salome (1807-1892), 539
 Samuel (1722-1789), 253
 Samuell (1764-), 253
 Sarah "Sally" (1764-1825), 527
 Sarah (Freeman) (1737-1820), 254
 Sarah (Smith) (1724-), 120
 Sarah E (1816-), 538
 Sarah N (Rogers), 539
 Silas (1764-1829), 539
 Silas (1813-1845), 539
 Stephen (1735-1806), 254
 Stephen (1762-1825), 539
 Stephen (1802-), 539
 Susan, 537
 Susan (1816-), 537

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Susanna, 34
 Thacher (1806-1874), 536
 Thankfull (1760-), 254
 Thomas (1784-1867), 537
 William Osman (1811-1812), 539
 William Osman (1814-1869), 539
 Gould
 Almira (1787-1872), 418
 Jane (1768-1824), 314
 Goulding
 John Rice (1762-1812), 337
 Ruth (Webb) (1764-1811), 336
 Granger
 Rachel (1771-1846), 312
 Grant
 Rhoda Emma, 545
 Gray
 Anna (1730-), 110
 Anthony (1745-), 226
 Asaph (1752-1776), 226
 Bethia (1753-1829), 219, 226
 Bethia (Paddock) (1699-1728), 104
 Dean (1768-), 226
 Deborah (1734-), 110
 Deborah (Sears) (1699-1770), 110
 Dolly (Or Sally), 442
 Edward III, 226
 Eli 2d (1779-), 300
 Elizabeth "Betty" (1733-), 151
 Elizabeth (Howes) (1785-), 444
 Hannah (1770-1817), 174
 Hannah (Snow), 226
 Jane (1766-), 226, 423
 John, 110
 John III, 442
 Jonathan, 444
 Jonathan (1747-), 226
 Joshua (-1857), 320
 Leverett (1779-), 319
 Lorena, 442
 Lot (1695-), 104
 Lot (1719-), 219, 226, 423
 Lot (1755-), 226
 Lydia (1728-1795), 38
 Lydia (1744-), 226
 Lydia (Sears) (1783-1815), 300
 Lydia Atwood (1783-1844), 462
 Mary "Polly" (1797-), 535
 Mary (1732-), 110
 Mary (1748-), 226
 Mary (Paddock) (1728-), 226
 Mehitable (Bailey) (1783-), 226
 Mercy (1734-), 188, 233
 Miriam (1750-), 226
 Miriam (Smith), 219, 226, 423
 Rebecca (1723-), 240
 Rebecca (Rider), 226
 Rebecca (Sears) (1783-1853), 319
 Samuel (1762-), 226
 Sarah (1726-), 110
 Silas, 110
 Susan (1798-1860), 320
 Susannah (1691-1730), 95
 Susannah (Rider), 442
 Thankful (1723-), 110
 Thomas (1728-), 110
 William (1670-1719), 110
 William (1719-), 110
 William (1811-), 300
 Zerviah (Harding), 226
 Green
 (---), 206
 Abigail (Hall) (1745-), 212
 Betsy (Sears) (1784-1854), 206
 David Jr (1769-1853), 201
 Deliverance (Hatch) (1769-), 201
 Elizabeth (Hall) (1739-), 213
 Joseph, 213
 Nathan, 213
 Sarah (1744-), 445
 Gregory
 (---) (1799-), 472
 Caleb Curtis (1771-1845), 472
 Charles (1870-), 472
 Delos (1797-), 472
 Desire (Sears) (1778-1879), 472
 Hannah (1781-1847), 411
 Grey
 Ruth (1810-1889), 303
 Griffin
 Achshah (Sears) (1811-1869), 394
 Phoebe, 104
 Reuben (1807-), 394
 Griffith
 Aurora (1791-1881), 324, 503
 Griffiths
 Esther (Sears) (1780-1811), 479
 Jeremiah (1776-1814), 480
 Gruna
 Adeline, 531
 Gunn
 Lavina (1771-1847), 469
 Hale
 Martha (1759-1838), 250
 Hall
 (---), 210
 (---) (1793-), 125
 Abigail (1737-1821), 256
 Abigail (1745-), 212
 Abigail (1754-1842), 126, 425
 Abigail (Clark) (1726-), 65, 126, 426
 Abigail (Freeman) (1768-), 172
 Abigail (Howes) (1830-1858), 326
 Abigail (Sears) (1711-1795), 212
 Achshah (Howes) (1765-), 338
 Arunah. (1794-1871), 391
 Atherton (1780-), 427
 Azubah (Howes) (1806-1832), 347
 Barnabas (1734-1810), 44
 Barzilla (1776-), 267
 Barzillai, 452
 Bathsheba, 74, 348
 Bathsheba (1748-), 213
 Benjamin, 338

Descendants of Richard Sears

Bethia (1668-1707), 35	Erede (Crowell) (1786-1848), 447	Joseph Jr (1757-1831), 65, 268, 457
Betsey (Howes) (1792-1848), 269, 453	Ezra (1756-), 127	Josiah (1772-1849), 297
Betsey Lincoln (1822-1888), 540	Ezra (1781-1801), 270	Judah (1774-1854), 267
Betsy (1738-1818), 44, 157, 170, 217	Ezra (1784-1867), 269	Judah (1809-1874), 267
Carmi (1813-), 365	Fanny (Howes) (1809-1907), 297	Kezia (Sears) (1763-1833), 251, 272
Chloe, 231	Francis (1803-), 273	Keziah (1799-1841), 273
Clarissa (1803-1835), 316	Hannah (1680-1753), 39, 72, 92, 110	Lemuel (1820-), 326
Cynthia (Howes) (1791-), 337	Hannah (1721-), 44	Lot, 185
Daniel (1774-), 140	Hannah (1726-1796), 44	Lucy (1770-), 290
Daniel (1787-1789), 428	Hannah (1746-), 126	Lucy (1803-), 269
Daniel (1789-), 427	Hannah (1747-), 219	Lucy (Sears) (1763-1844), 64, 268, 457
Daniel Jr (1722-1774), 140, 218	Hannah (1768-1812), 380	Lydia (1794-1835), 273
Datee (1794-), 270	Hannah (1785-1787), 268	Margaret (-1796), 290
Daty (Baker), 270	Hannah (1785-1788), 427	Margery (1694-1773), 73
David (1724-1778), 138, 196, 262	Hannah (1789-1839), 273	Martha (1676-), 35
David (1749-1817), 172	Hannah (Howes) (1806-1853), 457	Mary (1741-), 213
David (1778-), 391	Henry, 423	Mary (1741-1814), 206, 237
Desire. (1787-1811), 391	Henry (1761-1850), 270	Mary (Freeman) (1741-1767), 210
Dinah (1754-1835), 271, 463	Henry (1789-), 271	Mary (Freeman) (1757-1787), 194
Dinah (1780-1853), 267, 269	Hepsibah (1771-1793), 172	Mary (Homer) (1767-), 185
Dinah (1801-), 273	Hepsibah (1749-), 127	Mary Ann (Sears) (1817- 1860), 365
Eben (1788-), 269, 453	Hepsibah (1782-1784), 268, 457	Mary Freeman (1815-), 270
Edmund (1724-1765), 127, 251	Hiram (1804-1886), 322	Mehetty (1806-1842), 267
Edmund (1749-1792), 270	Irene (1804-1871), 267	Mehitable (1791-), 427
Edmund (1791-), 341	Isaiah (1752-1817), 267, 269, 453	Mehitable (Howes) (1754- 1825), 125
Edmund (1797-1799), 272	Isaiah (1782-1804), 269	Molly (1793-), 338
Edward (1794-), 172	Isaiah (1810-1890), 297	Morton (1743-), 212
Eli (1796-), 338	Isaiah Baker (1806-), 270	Nathaniel (1740-1809), 125
Elizabeth (1739-), 213	Isaiah Baker (1828-1897), 322	Nathaniel (1791-1795), 125
Elizabeth (1783-), 427	Jamsin (Clark) (1765-), 270	Olive, 267
Elizabeth (Howes) (1776-), 452	Jerusha (1778-1862), 267	Olive (1776-1830), 550
Elizabeth (Howes) (1780-), 267	Jerusha (Howes) (1735-1805), 140	Patience, 160
Elizabeth (Sears) (1752-1829), 427	Jerusha Sturgis (Howes) (1790-1875), 269	Persis (1778-1858), 297
Enoch (1759-1833), 251, 272	Joanna (1792-1847), 271	Persis (1791-), 391
Enoch (1783-1805), 270	John Young (1805-1809), 273	Peter (1715-1788), 212
Enoch (1787-), 273	Joseph (1723-1787), 65, 126, 426	Phebe (1749-1759), 218
Enos (1806-1880), 504	Joseph (1786-1869), 504	Phebe (Sears) (1754-1824), 262, 391, 447
	Joseph Jr (1697-1772), 43, 217	Priscilla (1671-1724), 26, 31, 42

Descendants of Richard Sears

Priscilla (1744-1814), 125,
189, 269, 337
Priscilla (1779-), 427
Priscilla (Paddock) (1728-),
218
Priscilla (Sears) (1798-), 172
Rachael (Howes) (1783-1843),
298
Rebecca (1781-), 390
Rebecca (Sears) (1701-1791),
43, 217
Rebekah (1730-1800), 44
Reuben (1747-1824), 138, 390
Reuben Jr (1788-), 391
Ruth, 297
Ruth (1797-), 270
Sally (1780-), 427
Sally (1784-), 466
Sally (Sears) (1820-1871), 504
Samuel, 110, 347
Samuel (1752-), 427
Samuel (1787-), 428
Samuel Snow (1824-1878),
341
Sarah "Sally" (1778-1855),
327, 379
Sarah (1783-1843), 391
Sarah (Gray) (1726-), 110
Sarah (Howes) (1749-1817),
138, 390
Seth, 337
Seth (1751-1807), 262, 391,
447
Seth (1773-1837), 447
Seth (1786-), 269
Stephen (1735-1803), 43
Stephen (1753-1828), 194
Stephen (1792-1819), 272
Susan Gray (Hedge) (1833-),
322
Susannah (1777-1857), 377
Susannah (Hopkins) (1753-
1813), 270
Susannah F (1810-1874), 341
Tamsen (1776-), 391
Tamsen (Sears) (1728-1760),
138, 196, 262

Tamsen (Sears) (1782-1852),
504
Temperance (Freeman) (1775-
, 423
Thankful (Taylor) (1756-
1836), 267, 269, 453
Thankful Hall (Mrs) (1788-),
341
Thankful Snow (Sears) (1826-
1905), 341
Thomas, 298
Thomas (1785-1866), 391
Thomas (1804-1829), 457
Tirzah (1800-), 271
Zipporah (Young) (1727-
1815), 127, 251
Hallet
Abigail (1726-), 253
Barnabas, 388
Elizabeth (1790-1866), 355
Elizabeth H (Sears) (1821-
1898), 355
Enoch Jr (1760-), 243
Ezekial (1786-1871), 154
Jane (Sears) (1748-1799), 158
Jonathan 3d, 465
Juliana (Crowell) (1784-), 465
Lot (1815-1898), 355
Mary "Molly" (1797-1892),
319
Mary (Sears) (1762-1838), 243
Roland (1743-1816), 159
Roland (1773-), 159
Sarah (Crowell) (1800-1871),
388
Temperance (Sears) (1790-
1859), 152
Thankful (1764-1791), 488
Hallett
Benjamin (1762-1790), 461
Benjamin (1790-), 461
Bethia (Sears) (1765-1820),
461
Elizabeth (1689-1723), 73
Seth Esq (1775-), 159
Halstead
Sarah (1759-1800), 205
Hamblen

Benjamin (1796-1837), 358
Deborah (1830-), 358
Eleazer (1668-1697), 29
Elijah (1721-), 77
Elisha (1697-), 77
Elizabeth "Betsy" (1762-), 170
Elizabeth (Mayo), 77
Hannah (Sears) (1800-1884),
358
Isaac (1735-1805), 169, 428
Isaac (1766-), 170
Joseph Eldridge (1828-1870),
358
Kezia (1764-1838), 169, 383,
428, 514
Kezia (Sears) (1740-1766),
169, 428
Lydia (Sears) (1666-1748), 29
Hamblin
Asa, 296
Barnabas (1719-1796), 111
Benjamin (-1793), 241
David (1727-), 241
Desier "Dessie" (1733-1806),
241
Eleazar (1699-1771), 111
Hannah, 112
Rebecca, 119
Rebeckah (1731-), 112
Reuben (1720-1772), 111
Sarah (1720-1814), 241
Sarah (Sears) (1697-1785),
110
Silence (--Hamblin), 242
Tempe Thacher (Howes)
(1805-1887), 296
--Hamblin
Silence, 242
Hamilton
D H Hamilton DD (1818-
1888), 409
Martha Staunton (Wood)
(1818-1888), 408
Mary (Sears) (1761-), 204
Thomas (1753-), 204
Hamlin
Abigail (1786-), 384
Africa (1758-1808), 383

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Alice (1756-1788), 191
 Almira (1791-), 384
 America (1761-), 191
 Anne (Mayo), 77
 Asia (1753-1770), 191
 Asia (1774-1778), 191
 Asia (1780-), 191
 Benjamin (1692-1737), 77
 Benjamin (1727-1784), 77
 Bethuel (1782-), 242
 Castella (1797-1834), 384
 Cornelius (1719-1791), 77
 Cyrus (1769-), 191
 David, 383
 David (1774-), 242
 Eleazar (1723-1781), 241
 Eleazer (1731-1807), 190
 Eleazer (1765-), 191
 Elezer (1772-), 242
 Elizabeth, 77
 Elizabeth (1754-), 191
 Eunice (1778-), 242
 Europe (1759-), 191
 Hannah (Proctor) (1747-), 191
 Hannibal (1769-1811), 191
 Huldah (1768-), 242
 Isaac (1728-), 78
 Isaac (1778-), 191
 Joshua (1721-), 190
 Lovinia (1789-), 242
 Lydia (1724-), 78
 Lydia (1763-1845), 191
 Lydia (1801-1880), 384
 Lydia (Bonney) (1731-1769), 190
 Mary, 77
 Mary (Lewis), 190
 Mary (Molly) (1767-), 191
 Mary Church (Bishop), 383
 Poladore (1789-1870), 384
 Rachel (--Hamlin), 241
 Reuben (1770-), 242
 Sarah (Sobdell) (-1788), 191
 Susanna (Stone) (1756-1839), 384
 Susannah (1793-1843), 384
 --Hamlin
- Rachel, 241
 Hammell
 P, 286
 Hammett
 Lydia (1769-), 278
 Hammond
 (--), 337
 Parnell (1736-1817), 132
 Sophia (Howes) (1790-), 337
 Hand
 Rebecca, 467
 Rebecca (1711-), 98
 Handy
 (--), (1759-), 150
 Dolly P (1785-), 423
 Elizabeth (Sears) (1763-), 150
 Susannah (1746-1783), 198
 Thankful (1752-1818), 199
 Hanford
 Joseph Platt (1782-1870), 406
 Phebe (Raymond) (1786-1860), 406
 Hanmer
 Cynthia, 539
 Harding
 Archeleus, 265
 Archelous, 264
 Azuba, 264
 Azubah (1763-1772), 264
 Bethia (1767-1768), 264
 Chloe (1758-1792), 552
 Jerusha (1763-1800), 264
 Joseph, 183
 Joshua (1768-), 264
 Josiah (1760-1847), 553
 Lucy, 264
 Marcy (Sears) (1737-), 265
 Margaret Whitney (1801-1881), 553
 Martha (Sears) (1737-1824), 263
 Mercy (1769-1851), 263
 Mercy Sears (1770-1843), 556
 Samuel, 264
 Sarah (1756-1843), 552
 Sarah (Barnard), 264, 553
 Sears, 264
- Tabitha (Eldridge) (1768-1845), 165
 Tesarah, 165
 Theodore (1730-1771), 263
 Theodore Seth (1772-1855), 551
 Zerviah, 226
 Zerviah (Fitch), 551
 Zerviah (Rider) (1733-), 183
 Zilpha, 161
 Harlow
 Bathsheba "Bashua" (1667-1711), 40
 James (1730-1802), 122
 Sarah (Sears) (1735-1825), 122
 Harrington
 Charles, 533
 Daniel, 533
 Polly (Sears) (1778-), 533
 Harris
 (--), 409
 Clarissa T (Sears) (1803-), 409
 Hart
 Deborah (1792-1847), 288
 Haskell
 Hannah, 255
 Mehitable (1744-1845), 248
 Haskins
 Desiah (Sears) (1801-1821), 420
 Whitman (1797-), 420
 Haswell
 Delia Maria (Sears) (1821-1853), 483
 Zimri (1817-1858), 483
 Hatch
 Abigail Elizabeth (Linscott) (1776-), 201
 Abner (1778-), 403
 Alden (1767-1859), 402
 Amos (1796-1855), 402
 Asenath (1782-), 201
 Benjamin (1754-), 460
 Charles (1809-), 403
 Deliverance (1769-), 201
 Hannah (Bartlett) (1771-1841), 402

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Harris (1786-), 201
 Jane (1784-), 201
 Jerusha (1778-), 201
 Jonathan (1743-), 201
 Jonathan (1771-), 201
 Mary, 403
 Mary (1808-), 403
 Mary (Sears) (1750-), 201
 Mary Sears (1802-1879), 402
 Mercy (Savery), 460
 Rosamond (1780-), 201
 Samuel Sears (1794-1817), 460
 Sarah (Sears) (1758-), 460
 Sarah Sears (1779-1863), 460
 Sears (1781-), 201
 Waitstill (1774-), 201
 William B (1804-1870), 402
 Zaccheus (1804-), 403
 Hatfield
 Hannah (1818-1863), 403
 Haubard
 Deborah (Howes) (1770-), 141
 John?, 141
 Haughton
 (---), 140
 Abigail (Howes) (1788-), 140
 Havens
 Sarah (1785-), 368
 Haviland
 Charity (1750-1836), 236
 Hawley
 Aaron (1790-), 472
 Amos (1795-), 481
 Anna (1800-), 481
 Arza (1792-1823), 472
 Betsey (1801-), 481
 Betty (Sears) (1763-1846), 472
 Comfort Sears (1788-1874), 472
 Elizabeth (1786-), 472
 Ephraim (1798-), 481
 Ephraim Jr (1967-1852), 481
 Esther (Sears) (1782-), 312
 Gillette (1778-), 312
 Harriet (1815-), 482
 Harvey (1794-), 472
 Henry (1798-), 472
 Henry (1812-), 482
 Hulda (1793-), 481
 James (1803-1872), 472
 Maria (1807-), 472
 Matilda (1805-1877), 472
 Millicent (1804-), 482
 Nathan (1763-1810), 472
 Nathan Sears (1807-), 482
 Samuel (1796-1852), 472
 Susanna (1810-), 472
 Thirza (1809-), 482
 Thirza (Sears) (1772-1862), 481
 William (1791-), 481
 Haynes
 Aaron Jr (1759-), 378
 Desire (Homer) (1770-1849), 378
 Hayward
 Mary, 261
 Hazen
 Caleb (-1777), 241
 Charity, 241
 Mercy, 484
 Sarah (Hamblin) (1720-1814), 241
 Heath
 Benjamin (1796-), 313
 Polly Hurlburt (Sears) (1800-1861), 313
 Hedge
 (---), 465
 Abby Sears (1836-1912), 322
 Abigail "Nabby" (Sears) (1797-1894), 321, 515
 Dinah (Hall) (1754-1835), 271, 463
 Edmond Hall (1794-), 271
 Elizabeth Lowe (Sears) (1828-1894), 515
 George Sears (1842-1865), 323
 Hannah (1777-1778), 271
 James (1784-1854), 272
 John (1797-1871), 321, 515
 John S (1838-1856), 322
 Lucy (1770-1847), 296
 Lucy Lee (1828-1886), 323
 Mary (1671-), 35
 Mary (1774-1846), 271
 Mehitable (1823-1825), 323
 Mehitable 2d (1830-1869), 322
 Mercy (Sears) (1717-1757), 41
 Milton Pierce (1825-1897), 515
 Ruth (1789-1871), 271, 463
 Samuel (1708-1760), 42
 Sarah (1792-), 271
 Silas Lee (1821-1834), 323
 Susan Gray (1833-), 322
 Sylvania (Matthews) (1818-), 465
 Thomas (1754-1795), 271, 463
 Thomas (1782-1824), 271
 Zipporah (1775-1846), 272
 Hendee
 Homer (1790-1800), 544
 Huldah (Washburn) (1793-1874), 544
 Hendricks
 Sally (-1883), 474
 Hiatt
 Anne (Coffin) (1777-1859), 437
 Naomi, 439
 Zachariah (1779-1860), 437
 Higgins
 Abigail, 369
 Abigail (Knowles) (1727-), 179
 Anna (Sears) (1753-1777), 61, 295
 Benjamin (1723-), 186
 Bernjamin, 186
 Ebenezer (1789-1875), 350
 Edmund, 186
 Elisha, 186
 Elizabeth (Slater) (1755-), 295
 Ephraim, 334
 Hannah (1744-), 138
 Hezekiah (1750-), 61, 294
 Jacob (1821-1838), 350
 James (1718-), 61, 138
 Lot, 186

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Margery (Homer) (1727-1795), 186
 Olive Clark (Freeman) (1827-), 350
 Phebe, 195
 Rebecca (Rich) (1814-1887), 334
 Rhoda (1751-), 242
 Salome (1779-1857), 295
 Sarah, 186
 Sarah (1775-1803), 295
 Sarah (Sears) (1721-1804), 61, 138
 Sukey (Sears) (1790-1874), 350
 Susan Sears (1816-1905), 350
 Sylvanus, 179
 Willard Sears (1826-1866), 350
- Hill
 Hepsibah "Hepsy" (1805-1898), 497
 Martha Beard, 436
- Hinckley
 Benjamin (1744-1814), 79
 Bethsheba (Paddock) (1763-), 384
 Christian (1739-1816), 233
 Elizabeth (1734-1793), 233
 Elkanah (1732-1802), 192
 Elkanah (1759-), 384
 Freeman, 342
 Hannah (1727-1783), 233
 Hitty Stone (Howes) (1815-), 342
 Isaac (1739-1810), 79
 Joshua (1707-1777), 79
 Joshua (1728-1798), 79
 Josiah (1730-1800), 79
 Lidia (1736-1806), 79
 Lydia (Snow) (1707-1777), 79
 Mary (Snow) (1696-1739), 109
 Nathan (1734-1804), 79
 Reuben (-1819), 79
 Ruth (1737-1808), 79
 Sherbael (1690-1778), 109
 Thankful, 79
- Thomas (1725-1797), 79
- Hinds
 Hannah L (1800-), 534
- Hines
 Owen, 201
 Polly (Bates) (1785-), 201
- Hitchcock
 Almira (Wood), 305
 Betsy (1794-1819), 305
 Betsy (Sears) (1738-1808), 54
 Ebenezer (1767-1834), 305
 Electa (1799-1879), 305
 Electa (Spaulding), 148
 Elizabeth (Everett), 305
 Elizabeth (Sears) (1765-1848), 418
 Grace (Coffin) (1775-), 224
 Horace Curtis (1822-), 305
 Ira Irvine (1793-1868), 305
 Jerusha (1773-), 305
 Joseph, 224
 Julia Ann (1804-), 305
 Melinda (Bishop), 305
 Nancy (1794-1830), 305
 Reuben (1769-1824), 148
 Samuel (1731-1801), 148
 Samuel (1734-), 54
 Sarah (Sears) (1746-1771), 148
 Silas (1771-), 148
 Stephen (1767-1829), 418
- Hoar
 (---) (1762-), 130
 Alanson (1794-1838), 441
 Anna (Robinson), 442
 Anne (Paddock) (1745-1809), 225
 Charity (Snow) (1766-), 130
 Elijah (1741-1808), 225
 Elijah (1767-1828), 225
 Fannie (Pratt), 441
 Hannah (1763-1834), 225
 John (1765-1827), 441
 John (1805-1811), 442
 Laura (1797-1856), 441
 Louisa (Mason), 442
 Lucina (1799-1849), 441
 Lucinda (Wheeler), 441
- Mary "Polly" (1772-1836), 225
 Mary (1801-1893), 441
 Persis (1803-1804), 442
 Ralph Chauncey (1790-1870), 441
 Roswell (1796-1841), 441
 Samuel (1770-1791), 225
 Samuel (1789-1874), 442
 Theodosia (Durkee) (1764-1827), 441
 Zenas (1776-), 225
- Hobbs
 Catharine (1723-1774), 178
 Elisha, 223
 Lydia (Coffin) (1789-1865), 223
 Maria I, 437
 Priscilla (Coffin) (1774-), 221
 William, 221
- Hodges
 Edmund (1714-1777), 108
 Edmund Jr (1744-1801), 232
 Gilbert, 233
 Mercy (Cooke) (1718-), 108
 Rachel (Godfrey) (1748-), 232
- Hoffman
 Lovilly (Sears) (1786-1856), 467
 William (1782-), 467
- Hoggat
 Elizabeth (Coffin) (1781-1846), 440
 William (1779-1830), 440
- Holden
 Lydia, 348
- Holland
 (---), 177, 448
 Helena, 381
 Sally (Howes) (1807-), 177, 448
- Hollister
 Ezra, 205
 Lydia (Sears) (1776-1854), 205
- Holmes
 Desire (1712-1775), 122
 Ezra, 167

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Joanna (1715-), 107
 Lydia (1759-1850), 339
 Reliance (Howes) (1758-), 167
- Homan
 Mordecai, 203
 Phebe (Squire) (1761-), 203
- Homer
 (---), 375
 (---) (1821-1891), 378
 (---) (Thacher), 186
 Abigail, 374
 Abigail (1753-1756), 185
 Abigail (1775-), 185
 Abigail (1819-1889), 378
 Abigail (Osborn) (1728-1764), 185
 Abigail (Pearce) (1774-1811), 375
 Abigal (1765-), 186
 Benjamin (1698-1776), 53, 58, 65, 73
 Benjamin (1771-1825), 377
 Benjamin (1779-), 185
 Benjamin Hinckley (1809-), 377
 Benjamin Jr (1731-1776), 185
 Benjamin Pearce, 375
 Benjamin Perrott, 375
 Benjamin Perrott (1761-), 375
 Bethia (1722-1807), 186
 Bethia Cobb (1769-), 185
 Bethiah (1760-), 185
 Betsy (1793-), 376
 Bettey (1781-), 185
 Betty (1762-), 185
 Betty Hinckley (1798-1819), 377
 Chapman (1758-), 186
 Daniel (1775-1845), 377
 Daniel (1804-1874), 378
 David (1773-), 185
 David Chapman (1803-1864), 376
 Desire (1770-1849), 378
 Eliza, 375
 Elizabeth, 375
 Elizabeth (1738-1812), 74
- Elizabeth (1763-1838), 375
 Elizabeth (Chapman) (1744-), 185
 Elizabeth (Crowell) (1700-1778), 53, 58, 65, 73
 Elizabeth (Sears) (1745-1818), 57, 187
 Elmira (1804-), 376
 Frances (1760-1760), 185
 Frederick Russell (1816-1886), 378
 George (1810-1880), 378
 Hannah, 375
 Hannah (Cairness) (-1786), 185
 Hannah Chapman (1814-1884), 378
 Harriet (1798-1883), 376
 Harriet Paine, 375
 James (1761-1762), 185
 Jane (1806-1808), 376
 Jane (Lowell) (1771-1854), 376
 Jerusha (1802-1872), 378
 Jerusha (Sears) (1740-1803), 53, 186
 John (1724-1800), 185
 John (1750-1750), 185
 John (1755-1812), 185
 John (1772-), 185
 Joseph (1757-1837), 374
 Joseph (1777-), 186
 Joseph (1783-1823), 374
 Joseph (1805-1828), 377
 Joshua (1770-), 186
 Louisa (1802-), 376
 Lucy (1808-), 376
 Lucy Howes (Matthews) (1822-), 377
 Marcy (1800-1870), 378
 Margaret (1790-), 374
 Margery (1727-1795), 65, 186, 381
 Martha, 375
 Mary (1720-1807), 74
 Mary (1751-1753), 185
 Mary (1767-), 185
 Mary (1792-), 374
- Mary (Atwood), 374
 Mary (Parrot) (1739-1779), 185
 Mary (Wilson), 374
 Molley (Mary) (Eldredge) (1780-1850), 377
 Polly (1797-), 376
 Polly (1807-1877), 378
 Robert (1742-1832), 53, 186
 Ruth, 375
 Ruth (1763-), 185
 Sally (1801-1871), 378
 Samuel (1759-), 375
 Samuel Cobb, 375
 Sarah "Sally" (1795-), 376
 Sarah (Smith), 375
 Stephen (1734-1808), 185
 Stephen (1763-1840), 376
 Stephen (1810-), 376
 Susannah (Hall) (1777-1857), 377
 Thankfull (1810-1828), 376
 Thankfull (Chapman) (1769-1857), 376
 Thomas, 187
 Thomas (1735-1802), 58, 186
 William (1729-1785), 74
 William (1766-1839), 376
 Zenas (1768-), 185
 Zenas (1814-1849), 377
- Hooper
 Cyrus (1797-), 548
 Eloisa (Washburn), 548
 Jane (Crocker), 548
 Mary (1803-), 548
 Mary (Tillson) (1772-1850), 547
 Sarah (1805-), 548
 Susan (1801-), 548
 Thomas (1799-), 548
 William (1763-1825), 547
 William (1795-), 548
- Hopkins
 Deborah Chipman (1801-1861), 340
 Elkanah, 226
 Hannah (1758-), 343, 344, 453, 456, 513

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Hannah Mayo (1808-1891), 353
 Huldah (-1798), 337
 Lydia (Gray) (1744-), 226
 Martha (1705-), 35
 Mehitable Snow, 70
 Mercy, 123
 Phebe, 195
 Rebecca, 331
 Susannah (1753-1813), 270
 Thankful (1760-1821), 209
 Howard
 Martha (1756-), 453
 Howe
 Gardner Jr, 284
 Hannah (Thompson) (1794-), 284
 Howes
 (---) (1743-1743), 213
 (---) (1788-1788), 444
 (---) (Rebecca), 459
 Abigail, 231
 Abigail (1733-1756), 196
 Abigail (1781-), 444
 Abigail (-1859), 541
 Abby (Crowell) (1814-1865), 382
 Abby Sears (Hedge) (1836-1912), 322
 Abigail "Nab" (1751-1821), 256
 Abigail "Nabby" (Gorham) (1766-1792), 254, 347
 Abigail (1765-1856), 449, 458
 Abigail (1777-), 255
 Abigail (1782-1848), 256
 Abigail (1788-), 140
 Abigail (1793-1863), 347
 Abigail (1830-1858), 326
 Abigail (Crosby) (1753-1826), 369
 Abigail (Stone) (1748-1826), 140
 Abijah (1777-1846), 126
 Abner (1754-), 228
 Abner (1782-1861), 325
 Abraham, 345
 Abraham (1810-1867), 541
 Achсах (1765-), 338
 Achсах (1784-), 337
 Adinah "Dinah" (Sears) (1773-1867), 144, 338
 Alexander (1784-1849), 381
 Alice, 167
 Alice (Moulton) (-1827), 454
 Almira "Myra" (1802-), 380, 450
 Alvan (1766-), 256
 Alvan (1800-), 337
 Alvin (1775-1847), 367
 Amelia "Mille" (1779-1793), 454
 Amos (1778-1812), 445
 Amos Augustus (1792-), 454
 Andrew (1768-), 445
 Ann (Vincent) (1719-1797), 84, 147, 229, 380, 458
 Anna (1785-1801), 452
 Anna (1801-1808), 452
 Anna (Dutton), 367
 Anthony (1729-1730), 105
 Anthony (1732-), 107
 Anthony (1742-1742), 107
 Anthony (1743-1806), 231, 549
 Anthony (1821-1868), 456
 Arline, 382
 Arnold (1780-1800), 141
 Avis (1807-1836), 297
 Azariah (1772-), 448
 Azubah (1767-), 171
 Azubah (1800-), 331
 Azubah (1804-), 332
 Azubah (1806-1832), 347
 Barnabas (1724-1777), 123, 227
 Barnabas (1755-), 326, 443
 Bathsheba (1738-1808), 62, 448
 Bathsheba (1773-), 171
 Bathsheba (1812-1812), 348
 Bathsheba (Hall), 348
 Bathsheba (Sears) (1739-1799), 171, 254
 Benjamin (1748-1781), 168, 449
 Benjamin (1780-), 140
 Benjamin (1792-), 342
 Bethia "Thiah" (1775-1834), 256
 Bethia (1777-1863), 369
 Bethia (1785-1790), 232
 Bethia (1817-), 459
 Bethia (Crowell) (1726-), 71, 229
 Bethia (Sears) (1718-1788), 62, 121
 Bethia (Sears) (1748-1810), 114, 139
 Bethiah, 231, 268
 Bethiah (1751-1821), 228, 231
 Bethiah (1762-), 229
 Bethiah (1792-), 454
 Betsa (1797-), 331
 Betsey (1777-), 169
 Betsey (1783-), 444
 Betsey (1784-1805), 443
 Betsey (1792-1848), 269, 453
 Betsey Lincoln (Hall) (1822-1888), 540
 Betsey Smith (1745-1839), 336
 Betsy (1764-), 227
 Betsy (1799-1891), 177, 448
 Betsy (Hurd) (1787-1847), 268, 296
 Betty "Betsey" (1771-1833), 342, 449
 Betty (1730-), 49
 Betty (1773-), 139
 Billa (1789-1791), 337
 Charles, 331
 Charles (1795-), 454
 Charles (1813-), 540
 Charlotte (1785-1855), 540
 Chloe (Hall), 231
 Collins (1775-), 141
 Collins (1793-), 314
 Cynthia (1791-), 337
 Daniel (1738-1781), 141, 158
 Daniel (1763-1824), 298

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Daniel (1767-1865), 295
 Daniel (1795-), 339
 Daniel (1796-), 177, 448
 Daniel (1815-1841), 297
 Daniel Morgan (1805-1830), 298
 Daniel Sears (1805-1830), 344
 David, 256
 David (1698-1781), 66, 107
 David (1735-1805), 107
 David (1759-1814), 229
 David (1767-), 177, 267, 326, 434, 448
 David (1768-1843), 334
 David (1771-), 176, 256, 447
 David (1774-), 332
 David (1775-), 231
 David (1780-1874), 298
 David (1789-1856), 459
 David 2d (1807-1873), 434
 David H (1732-1751), 58
 Deborah (1727-1797), 49, 66, 447
 Deborah (1761-1846), 347
 Deborah (1770-), 141
 Deborah (1784-), 380, 450
 Deborah (1805-1845), 348
 Deborah (Bassett) (1749-1842), 231, 337
 Deborah (Sears) (1705-1781), 48, 66, 115, 214, 390
 Deby (1781-1841), 176, 256, 447
 Desire (1726-1804), 49, 214
 Desire (1747-1822), 213, 448
 Desire (1748-1793), 229
 Desire (1769-1797), 296
 Desire (1792-1793), 380, 450
 Desire (1795-1871), 450, 458
 Dinah (Hall) (1780-1853), 267, 269
 Ebenezer (1743-1813), 62, 256
 Edmond Jr (1782-), 369
 Edmund (1743-1828), 369
 Edmund (1747-1801), 140
 Edmund (1786-1810), 141
 Edmund Alanzo (1772-), 141
 Edmund Sears (1809-1812), 325
 Edward, 368, 444
 Edward (1715-1717), 105
 Edward (1717-), 227
 Edward (1739-), 445
 Edward Jr (1739-1816), 297
 Eleanor (1827-1828), 540
 Elijah, 331
 Elijah (1802-), 339
 Elisha (1748-1749), 228
 Elisha (1819-1841), 540
 Eliza (1802-), 331
 Eliza A (1815-), 368
 Eliza Clarissa (Paddock) (1811-1886), 434
 Elizabeth "Betty" (1760-1786), 458
 Elizabeth "Betty" (1770-1825), 229
 Elizabeth "Betty" (Sears) (1750-1822), 168, 449
 Elizabeth (1694-), 105, 235
 Elizabeth (1697-1747), 45, 83, 93
 Elizabeth (1725-1766), 105, 183
 Elizabeth (1749-1824), 305, 443
 Elizabeth (1753-), 228
 Elizabeth (1773-), 169
 Elizabeth (1774-), 141
 Elizabeth (1776-), 452
 Elizabeth (1780-), 267
 Elizabeth (1782-), 448
 Elizabeth (1782-1859), 443
 Elizabeth (1785-), 444
 Elizabeth (1808-1809), 347
 Elizabeth (--Howes), 331
 Elizabeth (Lincoln) (1748-), 269, 452
 Elizabeth (Paddock) (1666-1692), 14
 Elizabeth (Paddock) (1690-1759), 71, 84, 104, 123, 183
 Elizabeth (Sears) (1781-1868), 389
 Elizabeth (Smith), 314, 331
 Elizabeth (Taylor) (1785-1860), 456
 Emily (1813-), 342
 Emory (1809-), 348, 349
 Enoch (1743-), 228
 Enoch (-1815), 314, 330
 Enos (1760-), 227
 Esther (1791-), 444
 Esther (Kelley), 444
 Eunice (1783-), 454
 Eunice (Hunt), 454
 Ezekiel (1763-1833), 348, 392
 Ezekiel (1798-1878), 348
 Ezekiel (1812-), 368
 Ezra (1746-1821), 449, 458
 Ezra (1790-), 450, 458
 Fanny (1790-), 454
 Fanny (1809-1907), 297
 Franklin (1804-1807), 344
 Frederick (1782-), 232
 Frederick (1815-1841), 540
 Gamaliel (1774-1842), 297
 George (1736-1806), 138
 George (1800-1880), 348
 George (1802-1885), 367
 George Anson (1781-), 454
 Gideon (1771-), 445
 Hannah, 382
 Hannah (1709-), 122, 227
 Hannah (1748-2011), 176, 255, 447
 Hannah (1749-1768), 141
 Hannah (1769-), 256
 Hannah (1770-), 445
 Hannah (1774-), 444
 Hannah (1780-), 256
 Hannah (1782-), 161, 452
 Hannah (1800-1830), 541
 Hannah (1806-1853), 457
 Hannah (1828-), 332
 Hannah (Hopkins) (1758-), 343, 344, 453, 456, 513
 Hannah (Paddock) (1709-1781), 66, 107
 Hannah (Sears) (1714-1739), 51

Descendants of Richard Sears

Hannah (Sears) (1735-1780), 123, 227	James Sturgis (1814-1890), 456	Joshua (1746-1816), 66, 231, 268
Hannah (Sears) (1787-1877), 325	Jeremiah (1743-1784), 125, 189, 269, 337	Joshua (1781-), 268, 457
Hannah (Snow) (1727-1758), 141	Jerusha (1735-1805), 140	Joshua (1790-), 369
Hannah Hopkins (1821-1821), 345	Jerusha (1805-), 177, 448	Joshua (1805-1883), 267
Harriet (1778-), 141	Jerusha (Sears) (1756-1845), 176, 256, 447	Josiah (1739-1763), 342, 449
Harriet (1783-1810), 141	Jerusha (Sears) (1781-1844), 344	Judah (1813-1835), 541
Harriet (1812-1895), 325	Jerusha Sturgis (1790-1875), 269	Kezia (1770-1827), 168
Harriet (Dutton), 177, 448	Job (1761-), 141	Kezia (1775-), 171
Harvey, 444	John, 331, 454	Keziah (1765-1843), 351
Heman (1734-1804), 166, 213	John (1664-1736), 14, 62	Keziah (1794-1819), 337
Heman (1781-), 449	John (1699-1750), 62, 213, 256, 448	Kimbal (1750-1820), 305, 443
Heman (1794-1869), 325	John (1735-1737), 62	Kimbal (1777-1821), 176, 448
Heman (1795-), 339	John (1753-), 141	Kimball (1729-1750), 105
Henry, 454	John (1763-1833), 339	Lavina (1784-1844), 450
Henry (1757-), 459	John (1765-), 445	Lavinia (1760-), 167
Hepsibah (1778-), 541	John (1769-), 449	Lavinia (1778-), 448
Hepsibah (Hall) (1782-1784), 268, 457	John (1785-), 369	Lavinia (1791-1812), 452
Hiram (1800-), 348, 349	John (1787-1865), 462	Lavinia (Sears) (1760-1812), 146, 390, 451
Hitty Stone (1815-), 342	John (1797-), 348	Lavinia (Tobey) (1788-1849), 305
Hope (1682-1747), 24	John (1804-1807), 342	Lemuel (1752-1839), 176, 256, 447
Hope (1810-1881), 335	John (1806-1875), 367	Lemuel (1775-1775), 443
Hope (Sears) (1730-1816), 163	John (1807-), 331	Lemuel (1785-1849), 305
Huldah (1786-1846), 444	John W (1813-), 348	Lemuel (1793-), 177, 448
Huldah (1797-1797), 337	Jonathan (1729-1799), 231, 449	Levi (1749-1825), 230, 337
Huldah (1813-), 345	Joseph (1690-1750), 71, 84, 104, 123, 183	Levi (1801-), 348, 349
Huldah (-1877), 541	Joseph (1719-1787), 84, 147, 228, 380, 458	Lois (1772-), 227
Huldah (Chase) (1757-1777), 444	Joseph (1751-), 228	Lois (1783-), 444
Huldah (Hopkins) (-1798), 337	Joseph (1752-1831), 453	Lois (Mayo) (1728-1768), 227
Huldah (Norton), 228	Joseph (1754-1806), 343, 344, 453, 456, 513	Lois (Shurtleff), 348
Ira (1784-1848), 540	Joseph (1771-1850), 348	Lois (Shurtleff) (1775-), 348
Irene (Hall) (1804-1871), 267	Joseph (1780-1842), 344	Lot (1785-), 177, 448
Isaac (1729-1815), 176, 188, 255, 447, 461	Joseph (1780-1857), 390	Lothrop (1783-1860), 456
Isaac (1742-1742), 228	Joseph (1803-), 348, 349	Lucilla (1824-1876), 541
Isaiah (1757-1835), 337, 456	Joseph (1807-1830), 345	Lucinda (1783-1785), 454
Jacob Orson (1807-1876), 298	Joseph (1816-1845), 541	Lucius (1790-), 454
James, 331	Joseph (1833-1878), 323	Lucy (1778-1845), 297
James (1742-1825), 444	Joshua (1738-1765), 424	Lucy (1785-1805), 454
James (1746-1816), 62		Lucy (1818-1903), 457
James (1789-), 445		Lucy (Hedge) (1770-1847), 296
James Otis (1821-), 540		Lucy Thacher (Sears) (1828- 1901), 317
		Lydia (1742-1812), 342, 449

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Lydia (1774-), 449
 Lydia (1783-1815), 456
 Lydia (1790-1863), 443
 Lydia (1794-1868), 337, 456
 Lydia (1796-), 342
 Lydia (1797-1797), 339
 Lydia (1813-), 368
 Lydia (1823-1901), 456
 Lydia (Chapman) (1758-1835), 337, 456
 Lydia (Holden), 348
 Lydia (Holmes) (1759-1850), 339
 Lydia (Sears) (1794-1848), 323
 Lydia Juliette (1795-), 455
 Malchus Reed (1793-1832), 298
 Marabah (Meribah) (1779-1857), 518
 Marcy (Ryder), 331
 Marcy (Vincent) (-1764), 227
 Maria (1775-1864), 232, 549
 Maria W (Otis), 337
 Mark (1765-1853), 254, 347
 Martha (1745-1780), 231, 549
 Martha (1777-1858), 454
 Martha (1781-1805), 126
 Martha (Howard) (1756-), 453
 Martha (Knowlton), 368
 Mary, 71
 Mary (1714-1789), 114
 Mary (1715-), 62, 176, 213, 228
 Mary (1729-1802), 126, 144, 166
 Mary (1735-1805), 167, 213
 Mary (1741-), 228
 Mary (1742-1808), 444
 Mary (1745-), 228
 Mary (1769-), 445
 Mary (1774-1774), 231
 Mary (1774-1784), 255
 Mary (1776-), 140, 231
 Mary (1779-1862), 443
 Mary (Matthews), 177, 267, 326, 434, 448
 Mary (Sarah) (Sears) (1750-1774), 65, 231
 Mary Burr (1807-), 338
 Mary Burr (1811-), 342
 Mary Lee (1811-1878), 296
 Mehitabel (1754-1825), 125
 Mehitabel (1774-), 140
 Mehitabel (1794-1843), 348
 Melvina (Burns), 331
 Mercy (1680-1720), 41, 97, 197
 Mercy (1732-1807), 140
 Mercy (1740-1810), 424
 Mercy (1783-), 177, 448
 Mercy (1795-1822), 351
 Mercy (Collins) (1783-1862), 367
 Mercy (Lincoln), 449
 Mercy (Paine), 337
 Mercy (Sears) (1713-1762), 167, 213, 448
 Mercy (Smith) (1760-1845), 326, 443
 Mercy Sears (1810-1826), 339
 Micah (1774-), 541
 Mirriam (Crowell), 331
 Molly, 167, 370
 Molly Atwood (Sears) (1785-1840), 368
 Moody (1724-1806), 141
 Moody (1751-), 141
 Moody (1770-), 141
 Moody (1790-1793), 298
 Nabby (1777-1800), 454
 Nabby (1791-1792), 347
 Nancy (1788-1812), 454
 Nancy (1810-1830), 540
 Nancy (Lovell), 337
 Nathan (1737-1751), 107
 Nathan (1756-), 459
 Nathan (1789-), 459
 Nathan (1792-1868), 323
 Nathan Alva (1796-1878), 298
 Nathaniel (1773-1774), 449
 Nathaniel (1774-), 139
 Nathaniel (1775-1776), 450
 Nathaniel Price (1802-), 177, 448
 Nehemiah (1770-1825), 144, 338
 Nehemiah (1801-1827), 338
 Noah (1760-1838), 126, 337
 Olive (1778-1804), 343
 Olive (1807-), 342
 Olive (Bascom) (1755-), 298
 Oliver (1783-), 459
 Oliver Shirtliff (1799-), 348
 Oren (1776-1836), 267, 269
 Orrin (1803-1835), 339
 Osborn, 382
 Patia (1821-), 332
 Patience (1758-), 167
 Patience (1785-1785), 449
 Patience (Hall), 160
 Patty (1780-1845), 232
 Paul (1757-1820), 380, 450
 Persis (1786-1848), 381
 Peter (1743-), 213, 448
 Peter (1798-), 339
 Peter (1804-), 338
 Phebe (1758-), 227
 Phebe (1781-1810), 450
 Phebe (1781-1843), 298
 Phebe (1824-1825), 345
 Philip (1705-1787), 167, 213, 448
 Philip (1763-1805), 351
 Phillip, 167
 Polly, 232
 Polly (1786-), 434
 Polly (1787-1793), 298
 Polly (1797-), 331
 Polly (1798-1808), 452
 Prince (1768-), 256
 Prince (1774-), 189, 268
 Prisca (1794-), 339
 Prisca (1814-1872), 540
 Priscilla "Junior" (Sears) (1710-), 62, 213, 256, 448
 Priscilla (1742-1812), 62, 256
 Priscilla (1764-1827), 449
 Priscilla (1778-), 126
 Priscilla (1798-), 332

Descendants of Richard Sears

Priscilla (Baker), 160	Rose (Vincent), 348	Sarah (Crowell) (1762-1817),
Priscilla (Hall) (1744-1814),	Rose (Vincent) (1768-1814),	380, 450
125, 189, 269, 337	392	Sarah (Ellis) (1732-1815), 141
Rachael (1783-1843), 298	Roswell, 370	Sarah (Green) (1744-), 445
Rebecca, 370, 459	Roxy (1792-), 450, 458	Sarah (Havens) (1785-), 368
Rebecca (1732-1792), 228,	Ruhamah (Reed) (1763-1864),	Sarah (Lincoln), 444
262	298	Sarah (Reed), 454
Rebecca (1745-1775), 161	Ruth (1744-1830), 297	Sarah Adaline (1813-1846),
Rebecca (1772-1803), 126,	Ruth (1767-1825), 457	381
337	Ruth (1781-1865), 326, 443	Sarah Collins (1807-1880),
Rebecca (1779-), 161	Ruth (Hall), 297	296
Rebecca (1800-), 342	Sabra (1770-1796), 231	Sarah Gorham (1699-1748),
Rebecca (1803-1804), 337	Sabra (Sears) (1813-1891),	47
Rebecca (1804-), 331	462	Sears (1779-1851), 368
Rebecca (1804-1867), 335	Sally, 454	Sears Jr (1820-1820), 368
Rebecca (1807-), 332	Sally (1772-1794), 141	Seth (1737-1819), 213
Rebecca (1809-), 345	Sally (1807-), 177, 448	Seth (1749-1819), 269, 452
Rebecca (1817-), 332	Sally Winslow (Sears) (1824-	Seth (1760-), 141
Rebecca (Baker) (1763-1841),	1876), 456	Seth (1785-), 453
335	Samuel, 444	Seth (1814-), 368
Rebecca (Hopkins), 331	Samuel (1712-1782), 62, 176,	Seth Benedict (1815-), 298
Rebecca (Matthews) (1784-	213, 228	Seth Hall (1804-1804), 268
1860), 462	Samuel (1737-), 62, 448	Shubael (1816-), 317
Rebecca (Sears) (1709-1765),	Samuel (1758-), 228	Silas, 349
58	Samuel (1768-), 298	Silas (1811-), 348
Rebeckah (Chapman) (1730-),	Samuel (1776-), 161	Simeon (1748-), 228
231, 449	Samuel (1781-), 176, 447, 448	Solomon (1744-1785), 256
Reliance (1758-), 167	Samuel (1800-1865), 177, 448	Solomon (1805-1832), 541
Reliance (1776-), 449	Samuel (1823-1841), 541	Sophia, 454
Reliance (1809-), 342	Sarah, 74	Sophia (1790-), 337
Reliance (--Howes), 332	Sarah "Sally" (1798-), 380,	Sparrow (1752-1796), 444
Reliance Crowell (1810-), 332	450	Susan "Susey" (1790-1862),
Reuben (1745-1806), 115, 139	Sarah (1685-1748), 23, 182,	325
Reuben (1766-), 141	187	Susan (Burley), 232
Reuben (1768-1815), 341, 449	Sarah (1695-1776), 106	Susan (Sears) (1822-1851),
Reuben (1778-), 140	Sarah (1731-1753), 166	456
Reuben (1780-1815), 158, 295	Sarah (1735-), 142	Susanna (1802-), 342
Reuben (1793-1865), 298	Sarah (1749-1817), 138, 390	Susannah (1720-1763), 57, 65,
Reuben (1810-1827), 295	Sarah (1761-), 188, 461	197, 231
Rhoda (1787-1846), 453, 513	Sarah (1765-), 141	Susannah (1767-1851), 448
Rhoda (Bangs) (1794-1890),	Sarah (1781-), 172	Susannah (1773-), 231
314	Sarah (1795-), 177, 448	Susannah (1780-), 459
Rhoda (Waite), 459	Sarah (Bailey), 298	Susannah (1786-1803), 449
Richard, 331	Sarah (Collins) (1745-1792),	Susannah (1795-1797), 347
Richard (1742-1812), 160	141, 158	Susannah (1799-1841), 347
Richard (1775-), 448	Sarah (Cranston) (1757-), 451	Susannah H (Alden) (1768-
Robert S (1826-), 368		1852), 347

Descendants of Richard Sears

Susie, 454
 Sylvanus, 444
 Sylvanus (1757-), 444
 Sylvanus (1785-), 171
 Sylvia (1768-1813), 126
 Sylvia (1798-), 348, 349
 Sylvia (1813-1840), 268
 Tabitha, 160
 Tabitha (Collins), 160
 Tamsen (1769-), 169
 Tamsen (Sears) (-1815), 350
 Tamsen (Smalley), 332
 Tamsey (1808-), 332
 Tamzen (1779-), 171
 Tempe Thacher (1805-1887), 296
 Temperance (1767-), 540
 Temperance (Crowell) (1733-1763), 188, 461
 Temperance (Crowell) (1780-), 189, 268
 Thankful (1711-1789), 98, 226
 Thankful (1731-1801), 107
 Thankful (1743-1810), 115
 Thankful (1799-), 339
 Thankful (Clark) (1759-1842), 459
 Thomas, 348
 Thomas (1699-1764), 49, 66, 115, 214, 390
 Thomas (1706-1771), 51, 62, 121
 Thomas (1727-1793), 171, 254
 Thomas (1737-), 51
 Thomas (1738-1815), 160
 Thomas (1756-), 298
 Thomas (1772-), 332
 Thomas <John> (1816-1872), 462
 Thomas Jr (1711-1768), 58, 163
 Thurman (1736-1739), 51
 William, 126, 268
 William (1732-1802), 126, 144, 166
 William (1781-1869), 337, 456
 William (1798-), 454

William (1801-1803), 337
 William (1810-1838), 268
 William Brown (1817-), 368
 Willis, 380, 450
 Winslow, 370
 Zachariah (1721-1811), 71, 229
 Zachariah (1753-1832), 147, 390, 450
 Zachariah (1777-1824), 268, 296
 Zachariah (1793-1837), 452
 Zachariah (1806-1883), 296
 Zachariah Jr (1754-1824), 454
 Zebina (1792-1871), 350
 Zenas, 454
 Zenas (1757-), 454
 Zenas (1780-1860), 368
 Zerviah (Sears) (1782-1867), 158, 295
 Zohar (1770-), 256
 --Howes
 Elizabeth, 331
 --Howes
 Reliance, 332
 Howland
 Abigail (1790-), 546
 Elkanah (1786-), 546
 Emeline (Sears) (1830-), 316
 Eseck (1753-1841), 546
 Eunice (Pease) (1806-), 418
 Joseph (1818-), 363, 494
 Judith (1755-1846), 545
 Phebe (Sears) (1758-1840), 546
 Philo C, 418
 Polly (1788-), 546
 Sarah Howes (Sears) (1822-1892), 363, 494
 William (1836-1880), 316
 Hoyt
 Abigail (Sears) (1788-1859), 467
 Clarissa (Sears) (1801-1824), 413
 Hezekiah, 467
 Patty Maria (Sears) (1817-), 413

S M (1797-), 413
 Walter, 413
 Hubbard
 Abigail (Coffin) (1805-1855), 440
 Calvin, 177
 John, 440
 Sarah (Knowles) (1755-), 177
 Hubbell
 (---), 206
 Charlotte H (Broeske), 405
 Phebe (Sears) (1733-1807), 202
 Polly (1775-), 203
 Sally (Sears) (1782-), 206
 Sears (1777-), 405
 Thaddeus (1729-), 203
 Hubby
 Mary (1768-1807), 470
 Huckins
 Joseph, 342
 Rebecca (Howes) (1800-), 342
 Huiskin
 Pharaba, 437
 Hunt
 Abijah (1824-), 435
 Asa, 438
 Beulah (1816-), 435
 Elisebeth (Coffin) (1790-), 221
 Erastus (1790-1822), 543
 Esther (1755-), 222
 Eunice, 454
 Hannah (1826-), 435
 Hulda (1805-), 435
 Jabez, 223
 Jabez (1813-), 440
 John (1803-), 435
 Jonathan (1781-1846), 435
 Jonathan (1831-), 436
 Joseph (1823-), 435
 Libni (1791-), 438
 Mercy Parsons (Sears) (1794-1878), 543
 Miriam (1784-), 438
 Phebe (1817-), 420
 Phebe (Coffin) (1783-1860), 435
 Priscilla (1773-1838), 385

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Priscilla (Coffin) (1786-), 223
 Priscilla (Coffin) (1801-), 438
 Rachel, 221
 Stephen, 221
 Sybil, 207
 Sybil (1740-1834), 207
- Hunter
 Delia "Dillie" (1740-1766), 207
- Hurd
 Belinda (Sears) (-1815), 172
 Betsy (1787-1847), 268, 296
 Deborah, 55
 Gould, 172
 Hepsibah (Sears) (1795-1870), 172
 Ruth G (1809-1881), 172
 Sarah "Sally" (1774-1812), 172
 Solomon (1791-), 172
- Hurlburt
 Mary "Polly" [Tryphena] (1777-1800), 313
- Hussey
 Anna (Barnard) (1766-1824), 441
 Lydia, 224
 Rachel (Coffin), 221
 Stephen, 221
 Thomas (1763-1818), 441
- Hyde
 Eleazar, 171
 Elizabeth (1738-1767), 207
 Kezia (Howes) (1775-), 171
- Iddings
 (---), 437
 Maria, 436
- Ingles
 (---) (Snow) (1829-), 526
 William, 526
- Ingram
 Emily, 418
- Irish
 Cynthia (1823-), 549
 Desire (1807-), 549
 Eleanor (1811-), 549
 Emeline (1808-), 549
- Huldah (Washburn) (1784-), 549
 Jeannette (1817-), 549
 John (1782-), 549
 Oliver Washburn (1820-), 549
 Reuben (1814-), 549
- Isham
 Abigail, 68
- Jackson
 (---), 311
 Polly (Sears) (1812-1882), 311
- Jacobs
 Eli, 304
 Mary (1782-1873), 288
 Nabby Snow (Sears) (1803-1889), 304
- James
 Sophia (1791-1879), 495
- Jameson
 Joseph B, 441
 Mary (Hoar) (1801-1893), 441
- Jemima
 (---), 103
- Jenkin
 Elizabeth (1744-), 108
- Jenkins
 Elizabeth (1810-1895), 539
- Jenks
 Mariette (1817-1864), 534
- Jewett
 Abigail (1785-), 414
 Abigail (Sears) (1762-1849), 414
 Alpheus (1756-1841), 414
 Deliverance (1781-), 414
 Della (1783-1841), 414
 Rebecca (1781-), 414
- Johnson
 Deborah (Coffin) (1786-), 222
 Polly (Snow) (1793-1861), 278
 William, 222
 Zenas, 278
- Jones
 Ann (1699-), 121
 Dorothy (1608-1678), 2
 Elizabeth Mahaley (-1839), 235
- Hannah (Howes) (1749-1768), 141
 Isaac (1802-), 398
 Jane (Hatch) (1784-), 201
 Maj. Sylvanus (1770-1846), 398
 Mary (1825-), 398
 Nabby (Howes) (1777-1800), 454
 Phebe (Sears) (1771-1841), 398
 Sabra (Or Sebra) (1823-), 398
 Sarah (Simmons), 398
 Simeon (1783-), 201
 Sylvanus (1799-), 398
 Thomas, 141
 Visonia, 467
 Wadsworth (Mrs), 398
 William, 454
- Joy
 Lurendo (1799-), 395
- Joyce
 Sarah (1729-1765), 152, 181
- Judd
 Lucy (1776-1841), 468
- Keeler
 Anna (1784-), 405
 Anne (Squire) (1751-1800), 405
 Caroline (1789-), 405
 Erastus (1787-), 405
 George (1791-), 405
 Henry (1770-), 405
 Isaac (1775-), 405
 James (1773-), 405
 Jasper Sears (1781-1866), 405
 Lewis (1768-), 405
 Mary (Plumb) (1778-), 405
 Sally Sears (1793-), 405
 Thomas (1742-), 405
 Thomas (1778-), 405
- Keene
 Ebenezer Jr, 132
 Hannah (1768-1846), 281
 Susannah (Sears) (1775-), 132
- Kelley
 Abigail (1785-1872), 382
 Amos (1778-), 174

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Bethia (1778-), 491
 Esther, 444
 Mary (Sears) (1782-), 174
 Rebecca (1753-1809), 143, 530
 Sarah (Sears) (1777-1855), 288
 William (1773-), 288
- Kellog
 Dinah (Sears) (1735-1805), 48
 Moses (1725-), 48
- Kellogg
 Abigail (Paine) (1790-1862), 375
 Warren (1786-), 376
- Kellum
 Ann (Coffin) (1793-), 222
 Samuel, 222
- Kendall
 Asaph, 278
 Charity (Snow) (1795-1858), 278
 Ezra 3d (1788-), 460
 Susanna (Cook), 460
- Kendrick
 Abigail, 556
 Abigail (1794-), 265
 Anderson, 554
 Anson, 556
 Anson (1772-), 265
 Azubah, 556
 Azubah (1781-), 554
 Azubah (Sears) (1747-1839), 264
 Cynthia, 556
 David, 556
 David (1770-1818), 555
 Dianna, 554
 Edward, 556
 Edward (1768-), 556
 Elizah, 556
 Hannah (Weeks), 554
 Hepsibah, 554
 Huldah (1787-), 265
 Jacob, 554
 Jedidah (Crowell) (1773-1861), 555
 John, 554
- John (1776-), 554
 Jonathan, 556
 Joseph, 554
 Josiah Sears (1783-1866), 554
 Judah (1798-1875), 555
 Letitia (Atwood), 554
 Lydia (Allen) (1785-1849), 554
 Martha (1774-), 265
 Mary Ann, 554
 Phebe (1789-), 265
 Rebecca, 556
 Rebecca (Smith), 556
 Samuel (1778-), 265
 Samuel Smith (1812-1901), 555
 Seth (1785-1785), 265
 Seth N (1805-1895), 555
 Tabitha (1766-1800), 555
 Tabitha (Kenwick), 265
 Tamsin, 554
 Via, 556
 Warren Anson (1743-1815), 264
- Kent
 Abigail (Sears) (1775-1813), 399
 Alford (1811-), 399
 Calvin (1813-), 399
 Charity (1806-), 399
 Elizabeth (Eldridge), 165
 Hannah (Sears) (1732-1803), 112
 John, 398
 John (1773-), 399
 John (1799-), 399
 Laura (--Kent), 399
 Phineas (1804-), 399
 Stillman, 165
 Thankful (Sears) (1802-1877), 398
 Walker (1801-), 399
 William (1728-), 112
- Kent
 Laura, 399
- Kenworthy
 Diane, 221
 Mary, 221
- Kenwick
 Tabitha, 265
- Kersey
 Elizabeth, 223
- Ketchum
 (---) (1724-), 87
 Mary (Sears), 87
- Kindly
 Sarah, 438
- King
 Frances (1857-1933), 512
- Kingman
 Deborah (1764-), 277
 Rebecca (Freeman) (1750-1822), 194
 Simeon Esq, 194
- Knapp
 Mary Ann (Sears) (1819-1889), 413
 Robert, 413
- Kneeland
 Gardner, 484
 Julia Ann (Castle) (-1845), 484
- Knight
 Lydia (Lyon) (1754-1850), 150
- Knowles
 (---) (1729-), 68
 (---) (1731-), 68
 (---) (1733-), 68
 (---) (1757-), 177
 (---) (Molly), 178
 Abigail "Nabby" (1788-1862), 370
 Abigail (1727-), 179
 Abigail (1738-1799), 68
 Abigail (1753-1791), 177
 Abigail (Cone), 177
 Abraham (1740-1771), 178
 Anna (1771-), 177
 Azubah (1713-1762), 123
 Bethia (1741-1816), 180, 208
 Bethia (Atwood) (1714-1789), 69, 74
 Catharine (Hobbs) (1723-1774), 178
 Christian (1756-), 178
 Concurance (Porter), 177

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Daniel (1732-1770), 178
 Daniel (-1772), 179
 David (1734-), 74
 Dorcas (Chapin), 179
 Elisha (1724-1801), 177
 Elisha (1748-), 177
 Elizabeth (-1769), 68
 Elizabeth (Homer) (1738-1812), 74
 Giles, 178
 Hannah (1754-), 178
 Isaac (1762-), 178
 James (1704-), 26
 James (1747-1830), 177
 Jesse (1707-), 26
 John (1698-1752), 67
 John (1721-), 67
 John (1744-1807), 69
 John Jr (1673-1757), 26, 74
 Joshua (1696-1786), 67
 Joshua (1768-1844), 177
 Lucy (1751-), 178
 Lucy (Ranney) (1763-1836), 178
 Lydia (-1791), 178
 Martha (1738-), 68
 Martha (Remick) (-1760), 67
 Martha (Smith), 178
 Mary, 68
 Mary (1709-), 68, 117
 Mary (1746-1807), 69
 Mary (Cone), 67
 Mary (Sears) (1672-1745), 26, 74
 Mehitable (1728-), 67
 Mehitable (1752-1841), 369
 Mehitable (Walker) (1700-1752), 67
 Mercy, 178
 Mercy (-1764), 68
 Mercy (--Knowles) (1711-1761), 68
 Mercy (Snow), 69
 Paul (1702-1775), 68
 Paul (1723-), 68
 Phebe (1775-1807), 369
 Phebe (Paine) (1700-1748), 68
 Prudence, 178
 Rachel (-1768), 68
 Rebecca (1725-1809), 177
 Rebecca (Freeman) (1757-1828), 180
 Richard (1725-1814), 67
 Sarah (1755-), 177
 Sarah (Paine) (1699-1772), 67
 Seth (1700-1752), 67
 Seth (1728-1773), 178
 Seth (1752-), 69
 Seth (1760-), 178
 Seth (1763-), 178
 Sibbel, 178
 Sibbel (Bacon) (1735-1796), 178
 Silas (1725-), 68
 Susanna (Walker) (1747-1837), 69
 Temperance (1748-), 69
 Thankful (1764-), 178
 Willard (1711-1786), 69, 74
 Willard (1737-), 69
 William (1732-1820), 67
 William (1755-1830), 180
 --Knowles
 Mercy (1711-1761), 68
 Knowlton
 Martha, 368
 Laine
 (--), 286
 Sallie (Sears) (1793-), 286
 Landers
 David (1750-), 189
 Sarah (Crowell) (1729-1799), 188
 Scaled, 189
 Lane
 Betsy (1785-), 166
 Latham
 Barzillai, 261
 Mary (Washburn) (1780-), 261
 Lawrence
 Hannah, 484
 Phebe, 484
 Lawson
 Abigail (Howland) (1790-), 546
 Nathaniel, 546
 Leak
 Abigail, 285
 Leake
 Achsah, 284
 Lee
 (--), 454
 Bethiah (Howes) (1792-), 454
 Deborah (Sears) (1816-1886), 311
 Mary (1748-1790), 252
 Rebecca (1780-), 180
 William L, 311
 Leeman
 Martha (1782-1859), 538
 Leonard
 Abiah L (1783-), 546
 Mary (1737-1771), 258
 Rachel (1780-1864), 522
 Remember (1774-1803), 546
 Lewis
 Christina White (1823-1893), 273
 Christopher (1807-), 464
 Diantha T (Crowell) (1807-), 486
 Edwin (1821-1891), 273
 Elizabeth (1738-1803), 243, 360, 362
 Elnathan, 450
 Lavina (Howes) (1784-1844), 450
 Mary, 190
 Mary (Knowles) (1746-1807), 69
 Mercy (Sears) (1801-), 273
 Ruth (1739-), 243, 388
 Sally Betsy (1778-1858), 238
 Samuel (1794-), 273
 Susan (Sears) (1811-1881), 464
 Warren, 486
 Wealthy Sampson (1825-1895), 273
 William (1827-1897), 273
 Winslow, 69
 Lilly
 Austin (1788-1848), 494
 Eliakem, 449

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Roxanna (Sears) (1792-1868), 494
 Susannah (Howes) (1767-1851), 448
 Lincoln
 Elizabeth (1748-), 269, 452
 Mary, 388
 Mercy, 423, 449
 Phebe (1733-), 145, 218, 232, 262, 391, 445
 Sarah, 444
 Sarah (1737-1814), 82
 Linnell
 Esther (Eldredge) (1788-), 372
 Temperance D (1823-1902), 366
 Uriah, 372
 Linscott
 Abigail Elizabeth (1776-), 201
 Litchfield
 Dolly (Sears) (1789-1849), 557
 Lot (1781-1851), 557
 Lockwood
 Melvina (1834-), 513
 Loe
 Elizabeth (1800-1841), 510
 Lombard
 Caleb, 163
 Elizabeth (1804-1841), 333
 Paul, 163
 Rebecca (1741-1811), 162
 Susannah (1753-), 195
 Thankful (Rich) (1737-1763), 163
 Thankful Rich, 163
 Loper
 Grace (1788-1863), 299
 Lord
 Alson, 413
 Camilla (Sears) (1807-1827), 413
 Lovell
 Lois (1767-1838), 417
 Nancy, 337
 Low
 Betsy (1787-1815), 401
 Lowell
 Jane (1771-1854), 376
 Lucas
 Bezaiel (1768-), 274
 George (1798-), 274
 Oliver (1794-), 274
 Rebecca (1782-1850), 275
 Sally (Sears) (1775-1799), 274
 Willard Sears (1796-), 274
 Luce
 (Prob)Elijah, 140
 (Prob)Samuel, 140
 Mary (Howes) (1776-), 140
 Mehitable (Howes) (1774-), 140
 Ludington
 (---) (1785-), 238
 Deborah (Sears) (1789-), 238
 Lusk
 Phebe (1784-1855), 474
 Lyman
 Lewis (1785-), 376
 Mary Parrot (Paine) (1789-), 376
 Lynde
 John S, 441
 Laura (Hoar) (1797-1856), 441
 Lyon
 (---), 398
 Mary (Jones) (1825-), 398
 Mack
 Betsy (1784-1871), 517
 Macomber
 (---), 198
 Sarah (Sears) (1778-1817), 198
 Macy
 Catherine, 223
 Elizabeth, 98, 437
 George, 100
 Louisa, 438
 Margaret (Paddock) (1748-), 100
 Mary (1754-), 221
 Mann
 Benjamin Jr (1753-1820), 265
 Hannah (1776-1859), 556
 Hannah (Sears) (1752-1827), 265
 Ruth (1779-1867), 265
 Sarah (1778-1864), 265
 Manter
 Deborah (1763-), 155, 432
 Nancy (1798-1829), 274
 Marchant
 Jemima (1791-1852), 365
 Thankful (1786-), 364
 Markham
 Abigail (1766-), 137
 Asineth (Smith) (1756-1855), 291
 Betsey Ann (1793-1861), 291
 Desire (1750-), 137
 Desire (Sears) (1725-1786), 136, 289
 Dinah (1761-), 137
 Elizabeth (1749-), 137
 Hannah (Rogers) (-1796), 290
 Hiram (1795-1870), 291
 James (1763-), 137
 John (1721-1788), 136, 289
 John (1756-1852), 290
 John (1792-1874), 291
 John (1804-), 290
 Laura (Niles), 291
 Laura A. (1813-1902), 291
 Margaret (Hall) (-1796), 290
 Margery (1768-), 137
 Nancy (Ruggles) (1793-), 289, 290
 Nathaniel (1754-1853), 289, 290
 Polly (Mary) (Strong) (-1802), 290
 Ruby (Rolles), 291
 Sarah (Cowdery) (1725-1802), 137
 Timothy (1806-), 290
 Marsh
 Cynthia, 284
 Elijah, 171
 Tamzen (Howes) (1779-), 171
 Marshall
 Alathena (1792-1839), 160
 Mehitable (1758-1852), 160
 Phebe (1753-1822), 220
 Marston

Descendants of Richard Sears

- John, 465
 Temperance (Matthews) (1799-), 465
- Marvin
 Betsy (1778-1854), 477
 Rachel (1728-1798), 202
- Mary
 (---), 212
- Mason
 Louisa, 442
 Miriam Clarke (1788-1870), 328
- Matthews
 Bethia Sears (1813-), 465
 Elizabeth Ryder (1787-), 175
 Eunice (Bangs), 465
 Hannah (1757-), 142
 Hannah (Thatcher), 465
 Helen (Tobey), 465
 James, 142
 James (1766-), 142
 Judeth (1760-), 142
 Lucy Howes (1822-), 377
 Mary, 177, 267, 326, 434, 448
 Nathaniel (1806-), 465
 Oliver (1810-), 465
 Phoebe, 465
 Prince (1763-), 142
 Rebecca, 486
 Rebecca (1784-1860), 462
 Rebecca (1814-), 465
 Richard (1808-), 465
 Sabra (Sears) (1777-1859), 464
 Samuel (1775-1846), 464
 Samuel (1801-), 465
 Sarah (1702-1774), 57, 64, 74, 119
 Sarah (Howes) (1735-), 142
 Sylvania (1818-), 465
 Temperance (1799-), 465
 Thomas (1768-), 142
- Maxfield
 Lucina G (1824-1911), 279
- Maxima
 Ruby Maxima (1786-), 275
- Maynard
 Horace, 545
- Laura Anne (Washburn) (1813-1896), 545
- Mayo
 Anne, 77
 Elizabeth, 77
 Elizabeth (1702-1761), 96
 Hannah (Rich), 162
 Hope (Rich) (1742-1749), 162
 Jane, 162
 John, 162
 Lois (1728-1768), 227
 Mary, 162
 Mary R (1820-1876), 366
 Meletiah (Rich), 162
 Mercy (1664-1748), 30, 32, 33, 34
 Nehemiah Doane, 162
 Noah (1743-), 162
 Noah (-1809), 162
 Pembroke (1836-), 367
 Rachel (Sears) (1840-1860), 366
 Rebecca (1710-), 53
 Rhoda (1756-1784), 174
 Sabra (Rich), 162
 Samuel, 162
 Thomas (1772-), 162
 Tirzah (Wiley) (1789-), 162
- McCleave
 Sarah C (Paddock) (1821-1850), 441
 William W, 441
- McConnell
 Helen, 300
 Sarah (1819-), 300
- McKnight
 Elizabeth (Sears) (1775-), 469
 Polly (Sears) (1777-), 235
 Robert, 235, 469
- McQuiston
 Sarah Ann, 221
- Mead
 Abner, 484
 Mary Ann (1833-), 275
 Mercy (Hazen), 484
- Means
 Betsy (1782-), 166
- Mellin
- Sarah (Snow) (1786-), 250
 William, 250
- Mendall
 Azubah (1782-1846), 199
- Mendenhall
 Elijah, 436
 Hannah (1757-1800), 223
 Himelius, 221
 Huldah (Coffin) (1799-), 436
 Priscilla (Coffin) (1796-), 221
 Rebecca (Coffin) (1801-), 436
 Susannah, 437
 William, 436
- Merrick
 Ann (Sears) (1675-1745), 26
 Daniel (1738-1806), 67
 Desire (1732-), 67
 Elizabeth (Brown) (1727-1794), 67
 Frances (Clark) (1711-1785), 66
 Isaac (1740-1812), 67
 John (1680-1753), 26
 John (1709-), 66
 John (1731-), 67
 Phebe (1736-), 67
 Rebecca (1734-), 67
 Ruth (1684-1766), 50, 91, 116
 Sarah (Stazin) (1742-1801), 67
- Merrill
 Desire (1766-1828), 168
- Miles
 Anna (1757-1851), 404
- Millard
 Clarissa (Sears) (1798-), 515
 Job B Jr, 515
 John (1829-), 358
 Mary Crocker (Sears) (1833-1903), 358
- Miller
 (---), 172
 Almira (1804-1862), 306
 Benjamin (-1848), 531
 Deborah (Howes) (1805-1845), 348
 Doras, 348
 Gregory (Dorley) (1828-1894), 531

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Hiram, 348
 Mehitable (Howes) (1794-1843), 348
 Nabby (1801-1878), 528
 Nancy, 409
 Parker (1793-1849), 530
 Sarah (Howes) (1781-), 172
 Sophronia (Sears) (1797-1849), 530
 Sophronia S. (1833-1918), 530
 Mise
 Elizabeth, 278
 Mix
 Joseph, 203
 Polly (Hubbell) (1775-), 203
 Molly
 (--), 178
 Montague
 Electa S (1820-), 483
 Elizabeth "Betsy" (Sears) (1783-1843), 482
 Elizabeth (1807-1813), 483
 Harriet E (1815-), 483
 Harry (1805-), 483
 James Sears (1818-1860), 483
 Jane A (1811-), 483
 Joseph (1779-), 482
 Julia (1809-1859), 483
 Laura H (Potter), 483
 Lucy (1813-1839), 483
 William H (1824-), 483
 Morris
 Sally (1798-), 237
 Morse
 Sarah, 161
 Morton
 Polly (1786-1867), 274
 Susanna (1776-1841), 277
 Moses
 Amarilla H (1789-1866), 415
 Moulton
 (--), 455
 Alice (-1827), 454
 Lydia Juliette (Howes) (1795-), 455
 Mrs
 Elizabeth Ward (1807-), 293
 Eunice (Paddock) Crosby (1792-), 478
 Thankful Hall (1788-), 341
 Wadsworth, 398
 Munsell
 Lucretia (1808-), 476
 Murdock
 Azubah (Sears) (1775-1845), 392
 Azubah Sears (1804-), 392
 Bartlett (1799-), 392
 Chloe (1801-), 392
 Deborah (1806-1834), 392
 John (1775-1841), 392
 Philip (1798-), 392
 Sally (1802-), 392
 Myrick
 Clara W (1837-1906), 359
 Isaac (1796-1869), 358
 Isaac (1837-), 359
 Josiah, 218
 Lucy (1839-), 359
 Lucy (Sears) (1798-1872), 358
 Mary (Clark) (1765-1849), 218
 Mary Jane (1839-), 359
 Nason
 Charles H (1836-), 508
 Lydia Alice (Sears) (1840-), 508
 Nevlin
 Mary, 438
 Newcomb
 Anna (1804-1828), 539
 Jos., 252
 Rhoda (Partridge) (1776-), 252
 Newton
 Betsy (1782-1858), 280
 Nickerson
 Ann, 73
 Anna (1772-1845), 161
 Atkins (1769-1864), 161
 Clarisa (1806-), 332
 David, 161
 David Nye (1808-), 332
 Desire (1778-), 161
 Dinah Hall (1822-1902), 340
 Elizabeth (1699-1755), 112, 247
 Elizabeth (1805-), 333
 Elizabeth (Crowell) (1775-1862), 333
 Esther (1791-), 332
 Esther (Rider) (1734-), 70
 Ezra (1770-1855), 333
 Ezra (1796-1887), 333
 Fear (1774-), 161
 George (1801-), 332
 Jonathan (1803-1833), 333
 Joshua, 70, 265
 Joshua (1763-1800), 555
 Joshua (1767-1813), 161
 Lydia (1817-1852), 279
 Marcy (1793-), 332
 Martha (Kendrick) (1774-), 265
 Mary (1701-1765), 38
 Mercy, 102
 Mercy (Godfrey), 161
 Mercy (Godfrey) (1769-1862), 332
 Moses (1738-1827), 161
 Moses (1763-1842), 161
 Moses (1812-1871), 333
 Patience (1705-1783), 109
 Patience (Bassett), 161
 Phebe (Clark) (1771-1846), 431
 Phebe (Kendrick) (1789-), 265
 Rebecca (1773-1832), 332
 Rebecca (1789-), 332
 Rebecca (Atkins) (1744-1816), 161
 Richard (1765-1832), 432
 Sarah (1776-), 161
 Sarah (1795-), 332
 Sarah (Morse), 161
 Seth (1798-1887), 333
 Simeon, 265
 Tabitha (Kendrick) (1766-1800), 555
 Thankful (-1834), 234
 Zenas (1801-), 333
 Zilpha (Harding), 161

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Zoath, 332
 Zoath (1804-), 332
 Zoeth (1765-1845), 161
- Niles
 Laura, 291
- Norcott
 Abner (1761-1832), 286
 Abner Jr (1800-1877), 287
 Betsey (Sears) (1733-1828), 133
 Elizabeth (1805-1805), 287
 ElizabethAlice (--Sears) (1765-1811), 287
 Henry (1797-1845), 287
 Huldah (Wing) (1771-1861), 287
 Ruth (1756-1792), 288
 William IV (1719-1810), 134
- Norcutt
 Ephraim (1765-), 134
 Hannah (1763-), 134
 Maria (1800-1857), 287
 Reuben (1754-), 134
 Sarah (1758-), 134
- Northrop
 Camilla Maria (Sears) (1816-1886), 479
 Eric (1782-1812), 406
 Francis B (1809-), 479
 Phebe (Raymond) (1786-1860), 406
- Norton
 Hiram (1812-), 363, 494
 Huldah, 228
 Mary Ann (Sears) (1816-1853), 363, 494
- Nutters
 Alice (1751-1773), 137
- Nye
 Hannah, 188
 Jane (1790-1852), 421
- Ockes
 Mary (1727-1765), 114
- O'Kelley
 Hannah (1720-1794), 181
- O'Killley
 Elizabeth (1686-1732), 38
- Olin
- Esther F (1813-), 303
- Oliver
 James W (1825-), 463
 Sarah Lavinia (Sears) (1829-1861), 463
- Olmstead
 Elizabeth (1746-), 240
- O'Neil
 Caroline Ophelia (Sears) (1824-1911), 413
 James, 413
- Orr
 James, 544
 Minerva (Washburn), 544
- Osborn
 Abigail (1728-1764), 185
- Osborne
 James (1827-), 498
 Maria (Sears) (1831-1854), 497
- Otis
 Maria W, 337
- Paddock
 (---) (1695-1695), 32
 (---) (1701-1702), 35
 (---) (1704-1704), 32
 (---) (1737-), 103
 (---) (1738-), 96
 (---) (1767-1767), 100
 Aaron (1773-), 442
 Aaron B (1807-), 442
 Abial (Russ), 229
 Abigail (1736-1761), 224
 Abigail (Gardner), 34
 Abigail (--Paddock), 103
 Abline (Simmonds), 103
 Adino (1727-), 96
 Alice (Else) (Alden) (1685-1774), 32, 85, 89
 Ann (1800-), 442
 Ann (Bunker) (1686-1767), 34
 Anna (1717-1717), 96
 Anna (1724-1741), 34
 Anna (1742-), 100
 Anna (Coffin) (1720-1802), 100
 Anna (Starbuck), 100
 Annah (1718-), 95
- Anne (1745-1809), 225
 Anthony (1710-1731), 36
 Anthony (1736-), 104
 Barnabas (1716-1804), 34
 Bathiah (1795-), 219
 Bathsheba, 188
 Bathsheba (1743-), 97
 Benjamin (1734-), 101
 Bethia (1699-1728), 104
 Bethia (1713-1743), 102
 Bethia (1730-), 104
 Bethia (1737-), 106
 Bethia (Gray) (1753-1829), 219, 226
 Bethia (Hall) (1668-1707), 35
 Bethsheba (1763-), 384
 Bethyah (1713-), 106
 Bethyah (1729-), 105
 Caroline Matilda (1799-), 219
 Charles Rand (1817-), 441
 Chester B (1803-), 442
 Clarissa (1792-), 219
 Daniel (1707-), 34
 Daniel B (1812-), 442
 Daniel Belden, 227
 David (1705-1772), 104
 David (1734-), 227, 470
 David (1748-1777), 101
 David Belden, 227
 Deberaoh (1727-), 105
 Deborah (1689-1750), 36
 Deborah (1705-1752), 103
 Deborah (1709-1758), 34
 Deborah (1767-1837), 227, 470
 Deborah (Pinkham), 224
 Deborah (Sears) (1639-1732), 13
 Deborah Crowell (1833-1872), 434
 Deliverance (1729-), 224
 Dinah (1720-1776), 34
 Dinah (Gardner), 101
 Eben, 219
 Ebenezer (1703-1767), 26, 97
 Ebenezer (1727-1727), 97
 Ebenezer (1731-), 97

Descendants of Richard Sears

Ebenezer (1740-1820), 98	Hephzibah (Swain), 101	Lucretia (1746-), 100
Elezebath (1740-1812), 97	Hepsibah (1744-1820), 100	Lucretia (1782-1854), 224
Eliphalet (1705-1773), 100	Hepsibah (1786-1843), 224	Lucretia C (1819-1850), 441
Eliphalet (1744-), 101	Horace, 227	Lydia (1712-1747), 98
Elisabeth (1720-), 105	Huldah Hopkins (Crowell)	Lydia (Hussey), 224
Elisebeth (1726-), 95	(1813-), 434	Lydia S (Bunker), 441
Elisha (1728-1770), 101	Ichabod (1661-), 14	Marcy (1720-1728), 96
Eliza Clarissa (1811-1886),	Ichabod (1687-1748), 106	Marcy (1732-1732), 95
434	Isaac, 227	Margaret "Peggy" (1793-
Elizabeth, 227	Isaac V, 402	1848), 224
Elizabeth (1666-1692), 14	James, 227	Margaret (1701-1789), 101
Elizabeth (1690-1759), 71, 84,	James (1694-1761), 35	Margaret (1748-), 100
104, 123, 183	James (1814-), 442	Margaret (Crosby) (-1738), 96
Elizabeth (1698-1772), 31, 32	Jane (1816-), 442	Margrett (1741-1814), 96
Elizabeth (1722-1725), 95	Jennee "Jane" (1717-1795),	Maria (1802-), 442
Elizabeth (1724-), 34	230	Martha "Patty" (1742-), 225
Elizabeth (1738-), 104	Joanna (1719-1764), 230	Martha (1715-), 104
Elizabeth (1806-), 442	Joanna (Faunce) (1689-1758),	Martha (Hall) (1676-), 35
Elizabeth (Brown) (1686-), 14,	106	Martha (Hopkins) (1705-), 35
106	John (1669-1717), 26, 31, 42	Mary, 227
Elizabeth (Eastman), 103	John (1695-1732), 95	Mary (1701-), 35
Elizabeth (Howes) (1694-),	John (1703-), 35	Mary (1714-), 32, 71, 85
105, 235	John (1723-), 95	Mary (1718-1775), 34
Elizabeth (Mayo) (1702-1761),	John (1741-), 103	Mary (1724-), 106
96	John (1778-1822), 434	Mary (1728-), 104, 226
Elizabeth (Stanton), 101	John (1817-1851), 434	Mary (1734-1826), 105, 235
Elsa Alden (1825-), 434	John L (1830-1850), 441	Mary (1736-), 103
Enoch (1729-), 95	Jonathan (1726-), 106	Mary (1736-1736), 97
Epharam (1721-), 106	Jonathan (1729-), 101	Mary (1737-1737), 97
Esther, 227	Jonathan (1740-), 98	Mary (1739-1789), 57, 155,
Esther (1817-), 442	Jonathan (1791-1858), 441	218, 423
Eunice (1718-1795), 101	Joseph (1674-1732), 34	Mary (1750-), 98
Eunice (Eastman), 103	Joseph (1700-1768), 96	Mary (Crane), 455
George (1797-1873), 224	Joseph (1731-1758), 224	Mary (Foster) (1709-1747),
George W (1818-), 442	Josiah (1712-1737), 42, 97	104
Grace (1715-1780), 33, 89	Josiah (1738-), 97	Mary (Hedge) (1671-), 35
Grace Sears (1787-), 220	Judah (1681-1770), 32, 85, 89	Mary (Sears) (1708-1791), 26,
Hanah (1727-), 96	Judah (1709-1748), 33	97
Hannah (1709-1781), 66, 107	Judah (1749-1825), 219, 226	Mary Crocker (1821-1892),
Hannah (1741-), 97	Judah (1753-), 103	433
Hannah (1777-), 219	Judah (1790-1855), 433	Mary Crocker (Crowell)
Hannah (Birdsey), 103	Kesaah (1729-), 96	(1794-1868), 433
Hannah (Hall) (1747-), 219	Kezia (Gardner), 101	Mary Jane (Coffin), 441
Hannah (Thomas), 230	Keziah (1740-), 104	Matilda (1809-), 442
Hannah H (Flail), 219	Keziah (Case) (1754-1831), 98	Mercy (1736-), 104
Hannah Hall (1815-1858), 433	Leah (Folger) (1706-), 101	Mercy (1739-), 97
Hannah Hopkins, 435	Love (1711-1792), 99	Mercy (Nickerson), 102

Descendants of Richard Sears

Mercy (Sears) (1717-1757), 41, 97	Reliance (1734-), 96	Thankful (Daggett) (1727- 1807), 101
Miriam (1798-), 442	Reliance (Stone) (1703-1734), 96	Thankful (Howes) (1711- 1789), 98, 226
Miriam (Belden) (1744-), 227, 470	Reuben, 219, 220	Thankfull (1727-), 106
Nancy (Rand) (1790-1850), 441	Reuben (1707-), 98	Thankfull (1780-), 219
Naomi (Bunker) (1709-1792), 100	Rhoda, 227	Thomas (1721-), 230
Nathan, 227	Rhoda (1810-), 442	Thomas (1722-), 106
Nathan Crowell (1819-1890), 433	Robert (1670-1750), 35	Thomas (1732-), 96
Nathaniel, 455	Robert (1711-1759), 103	William, 98
Nathaniel (1677-1756), 34	Ruth (1731-), 101	Zachariah (1664-1717), 35
Nathaniel (1722-), 34	Ruth (1804-), 442	Zachariah (1692-1771), 105, 235
Nathaniel (1756-1840), 224	Ruth (Arnold), 102	Zachariah (1719-), 105
Nathaniel (1775-), 219	Ruth (Fletcher) (1721-1814), 103	Zachariah (1728-), 103
Patience (1727-1772), 230	Sally (1760-), 455	Zachary (1636-1727), 13
Paul (1714-1799), 100	Samuel (1711-1757), 98, 226	Zenas (1751-), 103
Paul (1752-), 100	Samuel (1737-), 97	Zerviah (1737-1743), 103
Peregrine (1783-), 219	Samuel (1746-), 98	Zerviah (Royce), 103
Pernel (1756-), 224	Samuel (1811-1888), 434	Zerviah (Storrs) (1712-), 102
Pernel (Coffin) (1733-1770), 224	Sarah, 227	--Paddock
Peter, 227	Sarah (1730-), 106	Abigail, 103
Peter (1697-1760), 106	Sarah (1734-), 104	Page
Phillip (1725-), 105	Sarah (Benjamin) (1779-), 442	Anna (1785-1849), 420
Polly (1781-), 219	Sarah (Bunker), 34	Mary "Molly", 336
Presilah (1715-), 107	Sarah (Gardner) (1672-1750), 34	Paige
Priscilla (1701-), 95	Sarah (Howes) (1695-1776), 106	Benjamin (1778-), 166
Priscilla (1707-), 36	Sarah C (1821-1850), 441	Betsy (Webb) (1782-1856), 166
Priscilla (1720-1764), 102	Selthy (1785-1785), 219	Paine
Priscilla (1722-1803), 99	Seth (1699-1758), 101	Abigail (1790-1862), 375
Priscilla (1728-), 218	Seth (1704-), 102	Amasa (1762-1823), 375
Priscilla (Hall) (1671-1724), 26, 31, 42	Seth (1730-1781), 101	Bartlett (1769-), 129
Rachel (Smith), 103	Seth (1732-1734), 97	Betsy (1771-), 130
Rebecca (1718-1812), 98	Seth Jr (1746-), 103	Charles, 376
Rebecca (Chapman) (1697- 1777), 36	Silas (1724-), 229	Eliza Ann (Warren) (1806-), 375
Rebecca (Gardner), 101	Silas (1739-), 101	Elizabeth (Homer) (1763- 1838), 375
Rebecca (Hand) (1711-), 98	Solomon (1754-), 103	Francis (1798-), 375
Rebecca (Thacher) (1695-), 95	Stephen (1726-), 34	Hannah, 54, 70
Rebecca (Wixon), 103	Stephen (1750-), 103	Jane (Mayo), 162
Rebeckah (1731-), 105	Stephen H, 219	John (1793-1852), 375
Rebeckah (1784-), 220	Susanna (1742-), 104	Lucretia (1804-), 376
Reliance (1731-1731), 96	Susanna (Gorham), 34	Mary (1730-), 183, 239
	Temperance (Sears) (1763- 1833), 402	Mary Parrot (1789-), 376
	Thankful (1710-1730), 32	Mercy, 337
	Thankful (1730-), 218, 262	Mercy (1773-), 129

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Moses, 162
 Phebe (1700-1748), 68
 Phebe (-1812), 195
 Rebecca (1717-1746), 184
 Sarah (1699-1772), 67
 Sarah (1776-1816), 334
 Sarah (Sears) (1747-1811), 129
 Seth (1740-1775), 129
 Seth (1775-1865), 130
 Sophia (1801-), 376
- Palin**
 Henry, 435
 Hulda (Hunt) (1805-), 435
- Park**
 Alice (Hamlin) (1756-1788), 191
 Joseph W, 191
- Parker**
 (---), 489
 Abraham, 337
 Achsah (Howes) (1784-), 337
 Benjamin (1758-), 243
 Desire, 184
 Eunice, 103
 Eunice (Doane) (1735-), 103
 Hannah, 184
 Hannah (1787-), 396
 Hepsibah Swan (Sears) (1783-1814), 427
 John, 103, 466
 Mary (Sears) (1762-1838), 243
 Mercy (1738-1802), 103
 Patience (1726-1768), 132
 Samuel, 427
 Sarah (Sears) (1816-1886), 466
 Sarah (Thacher) (1803-), 489
- Parmeley**
 Sarah (1742-1771), 104
- Parrot**
 Mary (1739-1779), 185
- Parsons**
 Harriet Williams, 545
 Martha (1765-1828), 542
- Partridge**
 Chloe (1779-), 252
 E T, 413
- John (1746-), 252
 John (1782-), 252
 Phebe (Sears) (1749-1825), 252
 Polly Matilda (Sears) (1805-1853), 413
 Rhoda (1776-), 252
 Silas (1774-), 252
- Pearce**
 Abigail (1774-1811), 375
 Elizabeth Ann, 416
- Pease**
 Allen (1771-), 418
 Emily (Ingram), 418
 Eunice (1806-), 418
 John S (1807-), 418
 Phebe (1782-), 198
 Sophia (1805-1829), 288
 Tamsen (Sears) (1775-1843), 418
- Peck**
 Judith (1740-), 257
 Rhoda (1752-1788), 373
- Peebles**
 Frances "Frank" (1775-1834), 524
- Pendry**
 Jane (1786-1829), 401
- Penfield**
 Lydia (Knowles) (-1791), 178
 Stephen, 178
- Penny**
 Deborah, 104
- Pepper**
 Benjamin, 193
 Hannah (Freeman) (1744-), 193
- Perkins**
 Hannah (Gardner) (-1812), 455
 Jacob (1792-), 283
 John, 230
 John (1748-1835), 455
 Lydia (1743-), 258
 Patience (Paddock) (1727-1772), 230
 Polly (Sears) (1796-1850), 283
- Perry**
- Elizabeth (Crosby), 470
 Harriet (Howes) (1783-1810), 141
 Luther, 141
 Nehemiah (1796-1872), 481
 Polly M (Sears) (1800-1873), 481
 Stephen, 470
- Phelps**
 Asahel (1780-1826), 524
 Asahel (1803-1804), 525
 Fannie (Sears) (1802-1872), 470
 John Henry (1792-1874), 470
 Joseph Edmund (1805-1895), 524
 Julius, 394
 Lucy L (Sears) (1818-1879), 394
 Polly (Sears) (1774-1844), 524
 Ruth, 539
- Phillips**
 Blaney (1800-), 392
 Chloe (Murdock) (1801-), 392
- Phinney**
 Eunice (Clark) (1823-1892), 397
 Jireh (1770-), 277
 Mehitable (Smith) (1774-), 277
 Nelson, 397
 Patience (1714-), 108
- Pier**
 Ethan, 416
 Sally Ann (Wright) (1785-1869), 416
- Pierce**
 Abial (1777-1840), 282
 Deborah (Sears) (1777-1810), 282
- Pierson**
 (---), 478
 Sally (Sears) (1788-1858), 478
- Pinkham**
 Deborah, 224
 Deborah (Paddock) (1709-1758), 34
 Mary (Homer) (1792-), 374

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Mathew, 374
Theophilus, 34
- Pitts
Sarah (1779-1843), 311
Thankful (1780-1820), 397
- Platt
Mary (Daggett) (1752-), 257
Robert, 257
- Plumb
Mary (1778-), 405
Sarah (Crane) (1786-), 415
William, 415
- Polly
(---), 165, 183
(---) (1814-), 478
- Porter
(---) (1803-), 483
Concurrence, 177
Electa S (Montague) (1820-), 483
Elizabeth (Montague) (1807-1813), 483
Jonathan Edwards, 483
Mary "Polly" (1796-), 547
Pherda, 102
Sally, 311
- Potter
Laura H, 483
- Pratt
Angeline (1828-1832), 299
Angeline A (1835-1935), 299
Elizabeth F (1833-1838), 299
Emily (1826-1851), 299
Emmons (1801-), 299
Emmons D (1850-1870), 299
Fannie, 441
Lucy E (1830-1866), 299
Mary (1825-1825), 299
Mary L (1843-1924), 299
Priscilla (Sears) (1805-1866), 298
- Preston
Catharine Amy (Sears) (1837-1863), 356
John (1833-), 356
- Price
Excellana, 436
Millicent (Coffin) (1810-), 436
- Proctor
Hannah (1747-), 191
- Pucket
Beulah (Coffin) (1789-), 222
Daniel, 222
- Race
Henry, 413
Patty Maria (Sears) (1817-), 413
- Rand
Nancy (1790-1850), 441
- Randall
Caroline Augusta Smith (1798-), 408
Harriett Artemesia (1796-), 408
Isaac Sears Francis (1799-1803), 408
Sarah (Sears) (1753-1803), 407
Thomas, 408
- Ranncy
Lucretia (1796-), 300
- Ranney
Achsa (Sears) (1789-1869), 300
Alonzo Franklin (1812-), 300
Anna (Howes) (1801-1808), 452
Francis, 452
George (1789-1842), 300
George Lewis (1815-1881), 300
Harrison J (1824-), 300
Helen (McConnell), 300
Lucy (1763-1836), 178
Lyman A (1828-1854), 300
Priscilla Minerva (1822-), 300
Sarah (McConnell) (1819-), 300
Sarah Ella (1829-1829), 300
- Ransom
Betsy (Sears) (1765-1820), 542
Elijah (1761-1828), 542
- Rapp
Jackson, 312
Laura (Curtiss) (1818-), 312
- Rathbone
(---), 257
(---) (Sears) (1772-), 257
- Rawson
Electa (1788-1861), 302
Lois (Howes) (1783-), 444
Oliver, 444
- Raymond
Abigail (1790-), 406
Anne (1786-), 406
Anne (1799-1858), 406
Clarissa (Davenport) (1782-1887), 406
Elisha (1771-1857), 461
Elizabeth S (Squire) (1759-1812), 405
Enoch (1792-), 479
Eunice (1794-), 406
Harvey (1790-), 479
Lorenzo (1802-), 479
Matilda (1800-), 479
Phebe (1786-1860), 406
Polly (1785-1867), 406
Rebecca (Stewart), 479
Ruth (1730-), 202
Samuel (1784-1816), 405
Sarah (1778-1866), 406
Sarah (Sears) (1767-1860), 478
Sarah Sears (Hatch) (1779-1863), 460
Seth (1755-), 405
Zacheus (1766-1844), 479
- Rebecca
(---), 459
- Rector
Electa (Hitchcock) (1799-1879), 305
John, 305
- Reed
(---), 141
Elizabeth (Howes) (1774-), 141
Ruhamah (1763-1864), 298
Sarah, 454
- Remick
Abigail (Sears) (1757-1828), 425

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Abraham (1790-1810), 425
 Freeman (1753-1826), 425
 Freeman (1786-1804), 425
 Martha (-1760), 67
 Thomas (1788-1810), 425
- Rhodes
 David (1755-1839), 305
 Jerusha (Hitchcock) (1773-), 305
- Rich
 Abigail (1801-), 334
 Abraham (1777-), 162
 Anna H (Sweet), 334
 Atwood, 334
 Azuba "Betsy" (Witherell) (1772-), 333
 Betsy (Doane) (1739-1806), 60
 Betty (1750-1790), 162
 Eleazer, 334
 Eliza, 334
 Elizabeth (Lombard) (1804-1841), 333
 Ephraim Doane (1782-1853), 333
 Ephraim Doane (1811-1839), 333
 Hannah, 162
 Hannah (1740-1794), 60
 Hope (1742-1749), 162
 Huldah (1769-1841), 334
 Isaiah, 334
 Jane (Atkins) (1735-), 60
 Jesse (1811-), 334
 John, 334
 John (1732-1806), 60
 John (1763-), 162
 John (1823-), 333
 John Jr. (1705-1779), 60
 Mary (1773-1868), 334
 Mehitable (Atwood) (1774-1825), 333
 Meletiah, 162
 Noah (1799-), 334
 Peter, 334
 Peter (1768-1795), 334
 Rebecca (1773-), 162
 Rebecca (1814-1887), 334
- Rebecca (Lombard) (1741-1811), 162
 Reuben, 163
 Richard, 334
 Richard (1730-1783), 162
 Richard Sears (1766-1844), 334
 Sabra, 162
 Samuel, 334
 Samuel (1727-1777), 60
 Samuel (1775-), 162
 Sarah (Paine) (1776-1816), 334
 Sarah (Stevens), 334
 Sylvia (Williams), 334
 Thankful (1737-1763), 163
 Thankful (Sears) (1705-1782), 59
 Thomas (1770-1835), 334
 Thomas (1800-), 334
 Thomas Smith (1804-1859), 334
 Zenas (1825-), 333
- Richardson
 Henry (1786-), 250
 Saloma (Snow) (1790-), 250
- Richmond
 Rose (1834-), 481
 Sally, 225
- Ricker
 Catharine C (Sears) (1811-1881), 557
 Edward (1823-), 557
- Rider
 (---) (Polly), 183
 Anna (1794-1866), 371
 Anne (--Rider) (1754-), 371
 Bethia (1728-1766), 70
 Esther (1734-), 70
 Hannah (Paine), 70
 John (1714-), 183, 239
 Lorena (Gray), 442
 Lydia (Washburn) (1769-), 261
 Mary (Paine) (1730-), 183, 239
 Mehitable (1724-1788), 183
 Mehitable Snow (Hopkins), 70
- Naomi (Sears) (1764-1846), 239, 371
 Priscilla (1750-), 371
 Rebecca, 226
 Rebecca (1750-), 129
 Reuben (1717-1773), 70
 Samuel, 261
 Simeon (1720-), 183
 Stephen, 442
 Susannah, 442
 Susannah (Atkins), 70
 Zadoc(k) (1752-1827), 239, 371
 Zerviah (1733-), 183
- Rider
 Anne (1754-), 371
- Ripley
 Sally (Sherman) (1795-1876), 277
 William P (-1876), 277
- Robbins
 (---) (1831-1831), 319
 Abner (1826-), 319
 Alexander (1792-1876), 319
 Alexander (1818-), 319
 Cyrus (1837-), 319
 Eunice (Sears) (1796-1867), 318
 Hannah (1787-1864), 276
 Lot S (1830-), 319
 Mary Snow (1822-), 319
 Mercy A (1828-), 319
 Sarah (1752-1792), 128
 William (1835-1860), 319
 William S (1819-1832), 319
- Robert
 Henry, 306
 Rhoda (Bailey) (1794-), 306
- Roberts
 Sally (1781-1855), 533
- Robinson
 Anna, 381, 442
 Betsy (1780-1843), 483
 Elizabeth, 221
 Lucina (Hoar) (1799-1849), 441
 Samuel H, 441
- Rogers

Descendants of Richard Sears

- (---) (1792-), 542
- Ahira (1803-1859), 502
- Hannah (-1796), 290
- Joseph (1766-), 542
- Mehitable (Sears) (1778-1850), 502
- Moses (1772-1808), 502
- Polly (1807-), 502
- Ruth (Sears) (1770-1802), 542
- Sarah N, 539
- William (1794-), 542
- Rolles
 - Ruby, 291
- Rood
 - Abigail (Howes) (1793-1863), 347
 - Josiah, 347
- Root
 - Jemima (1778-1876), 399
- Ross
 - Sarah Whitney, 369
- Rowell
 - (---), 277
 - Fanny (Sears) (1810-1880), 277
- Royce
 - Zerviah, 103
- Ruggles
 - Adin (1793-), 527
 - Adin Hudson (1817-), 527
 - Austin (1820-), 527
 - Cynthia (Snow) (1793-1879), 527
 - Hannah (Sears) (1760-1830), 289, 290
 - Henry Richardson (1825-), 527
 - John Bisbee (1832-), 527
 - Nancy (1793-), 289, 290
 - Sarah Green (1823-), 527
 - Timothy (1757-1796), 289, 290
- Rules
 - Rachel (1750-1827), 176
- Russ
 - Abial, 229
- Ryder
 - Ann Bethia (Young), 372, 442
- David (1752-), 182
- Ebenezer (1754-), 372, 442
- Elizabeth (1757-1830), 372
- Elizabeth (Howes) (1725-1766), 105, 183
- Eunice (1793-), 333
- Experience (1747-), 182
- Jerusha (1740-), 182
- John (1692-1766), 23, 69, 105
- Lydia (1710-1733), 87
- Marcy, 331
- Mary (1741-), 182
- Mehitable (1760-), 372
- Mehitable (Crowell) (1691-1766), 23, 69, 105
- Mercy (Godfrey), 371
- Mercy (Sears) (1716-1765), 23, 182
- Patience (Crowell) (1767-), 371
- Priscilla (1707-1743), 64, 82, 216, 250
- Rebecca (1799-), 333
- Rebecca (Nickerson) (1773-1832), 332
- Richard (1749-), 182
- Sally (1805-), 333
- Simeon (1758-), 371
- Simeon (1795-1877), 371
- Stephen (1718-1766), 23, 182
- Stephen (1745-), 182
- Stephen (1789-), 371
- Thacher (1770-1824), 332
- Thatcher (1796-), 333
- Zenas (1726-1766), 105, 183
- Sadler
 - Charity (Sears) (1781-1840), 283
 - Horatio G (1777-), 283
- Sagar
 - Theresa, 482
- Sampson
 - Abigail (1758-1813), 455
- Savage
 - Rosetta, 484
- Savery
 - Mercy, 460
- Sawtell
 - Anna, 539
- Sawyer
 - Ruth (Bangs) (1731-), 54
 - Solomon, 54
- Sayre
 - Phebe (Knowles) (1775-1807), 369
 - Stephen (Sears) (1768-1807), 369
- Scott
 - Cynthia, 312
 - Nancy (Snow) (1807-1833), 278
 - William, 278
- Scudder
 - Charles (1789-1863), 329
 - Fear (Sears) (1788-1822), 329
 - Marshall Sears (1818-1875), 330
 - Rebecca C (Blatchford), 330
- Seabury
 - Mary "Polly" (1793-1885), 320, 325
 - Nathaniel (1795-), 395
 - Sarah (Sears) (1799-1876), 395
- Sears
 - "Sleepy" John (1744-1817), 52, 170, 352
 - (---), 68, 137
 - (---) (1732-1732), 87
 - (---) (1735-1735), 90
 - (---) (1742-1743), 48
 - (---) (1759-1766), 204
 - (---) (1764-1764), 209
 - (---) (1772-), 257
 - (---) (1774-), 257
 - (---) (1784-), 208
 - (---) (1787-1787), 309
 - (---) (1791-), 308
 - (---) (1794-1795), 489
 - (---) (1797-), 523
 - (---) (1799-), 523
 - (---) (1801-), 523
 - (---) (1806-1806), 361, 491
 - (---) (1808-), 461
 - (---) (1808-1812), 311
 - (---) (1809-1813), 486

Descendants of Richard Sears

- (---) (1810-), 461
 (---) (1810-1812), 311
 (---) (1820-), 526
 (---) (1826-1826), 316
 (---) (1829-), 346
 (---) (1829-1829), 347
 (---) (1843-), 316
 (---) (Clark) (1775-), 523
 (---) (Clark) (1817-), 470
 (---) (Polly) (1814-), 478
 (---) (--Sears) (-1819), 409
 (---) (Smith) (1760-), 478
 Aaron (1813-), 408
 Abby T (1827-), 487
 Abiah L (Leonard) (1783-), 546
 Abigail "Abbie" (1823-), 344, 352
 Abigail "Abbie" (Baker) (1783-1853), 484
 Abigail "Nabby" (1793-1880), 343, 352
 Abigail "Nabby" (1793-1881), 426
 Abigail "Nabby" (1797-1894), 321, 515
 Abigail "Nabby" (Vincent) (1760-1828), 156, 167, 174, 196, 304, 327, 343
 Abigail (1711-1795), 212
 Abigail (1742-1787), 88
 Abigail (1753-1756), 215
 Abigail (1757-1828), 425
 Abigail (1762-1849), 414
 Abigail (1775-1813), 399
 Abigail (1788-1859), 467
 Abigail (1821-), 525
 Abigail (Andrews) (1776-), 473
 Abigail (Burgess) (1710-), 87, 117, 239
 Abigail (Burgess) (1789-1853), 294
 Abigail (Gerry) (1741-), 198
 Abigail (Hall) (1737-1821), 256
 Abigail (Hall) (1754-1842), 126, 425
 Abigail (Leak), 285
 Abigail (Spurr) (1786-1861), 403
 Abigail (Witherell) (1780-1860), 525
 Abijah (1774-1839), 474
 Abijah (1798-1837), 471
 Abner (1738-), 258
 Abner (1781-), 258
 Abner (1787-1842), 533
 Abner (1796-1855), 494
 Abraham (1809-), 364
 Abram (1783-1863), 409
 Achsah (1767-1768), 66
 Achsah (1776-1815), 395
 Achsah (1784-1836), 176
 Achsah (1789-1869), 300
 Achsah (1811-1869), 394
 Achsah (Collins) (1776-1858), 360, 490
 Achsah (Leake), 284
 Achsah (Whitcomb) (1784-1828), 292
 Adelaide (1805-1876), 474
 Adelaide (1813-), 394
 Adeline (Gruna), 531
 Adinah "Dinah" (1773-1867), 144, 338
 Ahira (1783-1870), 324, 503
 Ahira (1817-1886), 507
 Alathena (Marshall) (1792-1839), 160
 Albert A (1792-1874), 310
 Albert M (1829-1853), 274
 Albert R (1826-1847), 419
 Alden (1738-1803), 199
 Alden Jr (1770-1829), 397
 Alfred (1789-1856), 471
 Alfred (1809-1820), 486
 Alice (1752-), 85
 Alice (1773-), 198
 Alice (1785-1873), 293
 Alice (Nutters) (1751-1773), 137
 Allen (1760-), 188, 461
 Allen (1806-1846), 461
 Almira (1801-1863), 519
 Almira (Butler) (1790-1857), 466
 Almira (Gardner), 411
 Almira (Gould) (1787-1872), 418
 Almoda (1814-1816), 279
 Alonzo (1808-1878), 525
 Alpheus (1802-1803), 521
 Alpheus (1808-1830), 420
 Alvan (1775-1844), 370
 Alvin (1806-1840), 284
 Amanda Frances (1841-), 341
 Amos (1771-1861), 150
 Andrew Haskell (1765-1846), 521, 522
 Angeline (1810-1813), 534
 Angeline (1822-1852), 534
 Angeline Warren (1830-1900), 275
 Ann, 403
 Ann (1675-1745), 26
 Ann (1706-1786), 54
 Ann (1733-1827), 200
 Ann (1741-1741), 48
 Ann (1742-1827), 165
 Ann (1760-), 133
 Ann (1773-), 146
 Ann (1819-1891), 294
 Ann (Bangs), 117
 Ann (Bigelow) (1773-1842), 307
 Ann (Emmons) (1814-1876), 420
 Ann (Jones) (1699-), 121
 Ann (Winthrop) (1755-1789), 159
 Ann M (1800-1874), 477
 Ann Maria (1816-), 470
 Ann Maria (Turner) (1821-1860), 510
 Anna (1709-), 121
 Anna (1737-1747), 61
 Anna (1751-1753), 66
 Anna (1753-), 66
 Anna (1753-1777), 61, 295
 Anna (1755-1835), 289
 Anna (1760-1857), 415

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Anna (1791-1792), 404
 Anna (Atkins) (1713-1783), 61, 295
 Anna (Browne) (-1856), 474
 Anna (Bursell) (1642-1725), 15
 Anna (Crowell), 264
 Anna (Crowell) (1738-1785), 70, 146, 452
 Anna (Foster) (1779-1863), 468
 Anna (Miles) (1757-1851), 404
 Anna Elizabeth (Congdon) (1837-1916), 496
 Annis (1758-1850), 289
 Annis (1811-1833), 523
 Annis (Bissell) (1782-1841), 532
 Anson (1826-), 399
 Anthony (1737-1754), 87
 Archibald (1780-1864), 476
 Arethusa (1816-1886), 525
 Arnold (1781-1856), 364
 Arthur (1845-1864), 534
 Asa Whitney (1820-1834), 347
 Asenath (1788-1871), 409
 Augustus (1831-1901), 276
 Augustus (1832-1884), 510
 Augustus M (1833-1835), 512
 Aurora (Griffith) (1791-1881), 324, 503
 Azenath (1777-1857), 417
 Azubah (1747-1839), 264
 Azubah (1775-1845), 392
 Azubah (1803-1869), 395
 Azubah (Crowell) (1800-1867), 315
 Azubah (Knowles) (1713-1762), 123
 Azubah (Mendall) (1782-1846), 199
 Barnabas (1714-1740), 82, 118, 189
 Barnabas (1743-), 249
 Barnabas (1758-1777), 251
 Barnabas (1765-1850), 253
 Barnabas (1773-1773), 249
 Barnabas (1777-1838), 525
 Barnabas (1782-1856), 523
 Barnabas (1790-1820), 535
 Barnabas (1790-1875), 431
 Barnabas (1822-), 365
 Barnabas (1826-1826), 366
 Barnabas Clark (1774-1799), 427
 Barnabas Jr (1818-1894), 431
 Bartlett (1776-1821), 129
 Barzillai (1793-1793), 515
 Bashua (Smalley) (1728-1798), 117
 Bathsheba "Bashua" (Harlow) (1667-1711), 40
 Bathsheba (1712-1735), 25
 Bathsheba (1739-1799), 171, 254
 Bathsheba (Drew) (1778-1852), 129
 Belinda (-1815), 172
 Benjamin (1706-1787), 87
 Benjamin (1738-1827), 205, 237
 Benjamin (1751-1831), 54
 Benjamin (1771-1822), 306
 Benjamin (1800-1822), 307
 Benjamin (1807-1825), 431
 Benjamin (1814-), 486
 Benjamin (1820-1854), 412
 Benjamin (1821-1891), 408
 Benjamin (1826-1891), 322
 Benjamin (1854-1855), 367
 Benjamin M (1825-), 396
 Bethia (1661-1724), 26
 Bethia (1718-1788), 62, 121
 Bethia (1726-1736), 25
 Bethia (1748-1810), 114, 139
 Bethia (1750-1820), 262, 516
 Bethia (1756-1826), 466
 Bethia (1761-1831), 65, 173
 Bethia (1765-1820), 461, 489
 Bethia (1795-1865), 173
 Bethia (1799-1869), 167, 323, 351
 Bethia (1830-1830), 351
 Bethia (Godfrey) (1743-1800), 234, 271
 Bethia (Howes) (1777-1863), 369
 Bethia (Kelley) (1778-), 491
 Bethiah (1739-1759), 62
 Betsey (1733-1828), 133
 Betsey (1794-1833), 308
 Betsey (Crowell) (1789-1812), 346
 Betsy (1738-1808), 54
 Betsy (1739-1807), 259
 Betsy (1765-1820), 542
 Betsy (1768-1838), 136
 Betsy (1778-1787), 157
 Betsy (1784-1854), 206
 Betsy (1791-1894), 157
 Betsy (1792-1862), 150, 395
 Betsy (1794-1795), 281
 Betsy (1795-1870), 430
 Betsy (1796-1796), 531
 Betsy (1798-1798), 282
 Betsy (1798-1850), 283
 Betsy (1802-1819), 474
 Betsy (1808-1878), 489
 Betsy (1818-1888), 279
 Betsy (Chapman) (1778-1842), 531
 Betsy (Clark) (1773-1831), 308
 Betsy (Crowell) (1773-1809), 463
 Betsy (Hall) (1738-1818), 44, 157, 170, 217
 Betsy (Low) (1787-1815), 401
 Betsy (Mack) (1784-1871), 517
 Betsy (Marvin) (1778-1854), 477
 Betsy (Newton) (1782-1858), 280
 Betsy (Robinson) (1780-1843), 483
 Betsy (Smith) (1784-1869), 473
 Betsy Jane (1798-1882), 300
 Betsy Jane (1824-1825), 505
 Betsy Jane (1826-1876), 347

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Betsy Price (1816-1886), 328, 379
- Betty (1719-1755), 62
- Betty (1736-1768), 129
- Betty (1763-1846), 472
- Betty (1768-1851), 396
- Betty (Wood) (1749-), 132
- Bradford R. (1821-1823), 393
- Caleb (1764-1834), 150
- Calvin (1769-1859), 470
- Calvin (1789-1869), 520
- Calvin (1803-1806), 157
- Calvin (1808-1881), 513
- Calvin (1834-1839), 366
- Calvin R (1799-1819), 280
- Camilla (1786-1815), 239
- Camilla (1807-1827), 413
- Camilla Maria (1816-1886), 479
- Caroline (1801-1871), 518
- Caroline (1811-1881), 364
- Caroline (1816-1857), 476
- Caroline (1817-1881), 294
- Caroline (1824-1825), 349
- Caroline (1835-1853), 276
- Caroline H (1831-1901), 525
- Caroline Ophelia (1824-1911), 413
- Cassius (1808-1878), 531
- Catharine (Boughton) (1776-1816), 474
- Catharine (Warin) (1767-1860), 471
- Catharine Amy (1837-1863), 356
- Catharine C (1811-1881), 557
- Catherine (Carter) (1762-1811), 284
- Celia (1773-), 198
- Celia Mary (1825-1889), 393
- Charity (1781-1840), 283
- Charity (1785-1855), 198
- Charity (1789-1859), 471
- Charity (1809-1879), 279
- Charity (1810-1880), 412
- Charity (1811-1881), 408
- Charity (1820-1896), 393
- Charity (Haviland) (1750-1836), 236
- Charity (White) (1792-1883), 479
- Charity (Whittredge) (1702-1760), 46
- Charity Akin (Baker) (1841-1908), 365
- Charles (1780-1836), 473
- Charles (1792-1819), 290
- Charles (1793-1863), 205
- Charles (1800-1843), 417
- Charles (1803-1873), 404
- Charles (1805-1834), 558
- Charles (1809-1832), 513
- Charles Cushman (1799-1838), 420
- Charles Doolittle (1775-1825), 248
- Charles Ephraim (1839-1911), 316
- Charles Esq (1789-1865), 355
- Charles Follett (1817-1841), 483
- Charlotte (1782-1852), 244
- Charlotte (1791-1814), 138
- Charlotte (1793-1875), 408, 409
- Charlotte (1808-1808), 363, 493
- Chauncy (1806-1812), 311
- Chloe (1747-), 45
- Chloe (1802-1867), 411
- Chloe C (1826-1852), 320, 324
- Chloe Mariva (1821-), 551
- Christopher (1756-1809), 155, 354, 432
- Christopher (1789-1816), 156
- Christopher (1820-1885), 354
- Clara M (1804-1821), 473
- Clara W (Myrick) (1837-1906), 359
- Clarence (1857-1918), 534
- Clarissa (1795-1864), 142
- Clarissa (1798-), 515
- Clarissa (1801-1824), 413
- Clarissa (1803-1823), 361, 490
- Clarissa (1823-), 304
- Clarissa (Hall) (1803-1835), 316
- Clarissa Rogers (1806-1860), 281
- Clarissa T (1803-), 409
- Collings (1795-1795), 361, 490
- Comfort (1751-1827), 239, 413
- Constant (1749-1768), 63
- Constant (1802-1887), 340
- Cornelia (1830-1860), 487
- Cornelius (1755-), 121
- Cynthia (1792-1862), 522
- Cynthia (1804-1858), 418
- Cynthia (1805-1880), 395
- Cynthia (1811-), 312
- Cynthia (Scott), 312
- Daniel (1682-1756), 22, 182, 187
- Daniel (1710-1771), 51, 64, 71, 171, 186
- Daniel (1712-1761), 58
- Daniel (1744-1776), 64, 143, 338, 379, 549
- Daniel (1756-), 259
- Daniel (1757-1814), 58
- Daniel (1762-1840), 471
- Daniel (1769-1853), 310
- Daniel (1772-), 150
- Daniel (1777-1797), 171
- Daniel (1779-1858), 302
- Daniel (1780-), 129
- Daniel (1783-1854), 160
- Daniel (1785-1851), 312
- Daniel (1797-), 547
- Daniel (1800-1870), 549
- Darwin Dwight (1818-1845), 506
- Darwin Rush (1816-1817), 496
- David, 248
- David (1710-1788), 122
- David (1720-1746), 23
- David (1722-1723), 93
- David (1724-1724), 93

Descendants of Richard Sears

- David (1731-1827), 106, 234
David (1741-), 122
David (1744-), 198
David (1746-), 208
David (1752-1816), 159
David (1753-1841), 262
David (1757-1842), 290
David (1761-1842), 466
David (1762-), 149
David (1777-1841), 551
David (1778-), 198
David (1786-1865), 274
David (1787-1871), 328
David (1788-1806), 174
David (1800-1800), 361, 490
David (1808-), 466
David (1824-1838), 275
David Bradley (1809-1830), 551
David Gorham "Gorham" (1794-), 527
David H (1794-1830), 237
David Mason (1810-), 329
Deborah (1639-1732), 13
Deborah (1699-1770), 110
Deborah (1705-1781), 48, 66, 115, 214, 390
Deborah (1722-1796), 23, 187
Deborah (1739-1739), 124
Deborah (1742-1825), 64, 66, 189, 429, 450
Deborah (1749-), 175, 490, 493
Deborah (1758-), 119
Deborah (1772-), 135
Deborah (1772-1838), 489
Deborah (1774-), 171
Deborah (1777-1810), 282
Deborah (1789-), 238
Deborah (1793-1862), 176
Deborah (1816-1886), 311
Deborah (Baldwin) (1749-1828), 237, 412
Deborah (Buck) (1716-), 110, 119, 249
Deborah (Crosby) (1790-1849), 479
Deborah (Crowell) (1719-1753), 52, 63, 72, 144, 189
Deborah (Howes) (1727-1797), 49, 66, 447
Deborah (Manter) (1763-), 155, 432
Deborah (Spencer) (1736-), 134
Deborah (Willard) (-1721), 9
Deborah Chipman (Hopkins) (1801-1861), 340
Deborah Manter (1785-1838), 155, 432
Delancy (Vincent), 397
Delia "Dillie" (Hunter) (1740-1766), 207
Delia (1771-), 207
Delia Maria (1821-1853), 483
Delight (Beals) (1785-1844), 557
Delight (Coolidge) (1783-1850), 507
Deliverance (1769-1791), 413
Deliverance (1818-1819), 412
Della (1816-), 411
Desiah (1801-1821), 420
Desire (1716-1802), 193, 209
Desire (1722-1722), 48
Desire (1725-1786), 136, 289
Desire (1742-1800), 261
Desire (1747-), 110
Desire (1760-), 262, 445
Desire (1767-), 215
Desire (1778-1879), 472
Desire (1782-1854), 480
Desire (Holmes) (1712-1775), 122
Desire (Howes) (1726-1804), 49, 214
Desire (Merrill) (1766-1828), 168
Desire (Tobey) (1707-1781), 106, 109, 117
Dinah (1735-1805), 48
Dinah (1784-1854), 143
Dinah Hall (Nickerson) (1822-1902), 340
Docie (1830-1839), 340
Dolly (1789-1849), 557
Doratha (1743-1747), 124
Dorathy (1748-), 124
Dorcas (Adams), 285
Dorothy (1687-1753), 16
Dorothy (Jones) (1608-1678), 2
Dorothy F (Eldredge) (1810-1877), 340
Drusilla (1788-1860), 283
Dutee (1817-1879), 517
Earl (1761-1842), 545
Ebenezer (1694-1748), 47
Ebenezer (1754-1849), 282
Ebenezer (1755-1835), 174
Ebenezer (1787-1788), 174
Ebenezer (1795-1849), 349
Ebenezer (1817-1845), 355
Ebenezer A (1798-1868), 478
Ebenezer Jr. (1723-1814), 135
Ebenezer Marshall (1788-1810), 160
Edmund (1712-1796), 55, 76, 121, 172, 182, 187, 217, 432
Edmund (1743-1832), 120, 157, 295, 379, 443
Edmund (1782-1868), 275
Edmund (1794-1803), 531
Edmund Hall (1814-1837), 463
Edmund Jr (1792-1867), 320, 323, 505
Edward (1704-1777), 122
Edward (1729-1782), 242
Edward (1746-1807), 65, 173
Edward (1777-1859), 486
Edward (1778-1831), 399
Edward (1779-1858), 484
Edward (1790-1804), 173
Edward (1805-1875), 467
Edward Charles (1808-1890), 403
Edward Jordan (1845-1846), 511
Edward Jr (1734-1812), 259
Edwin (1812-1853), 463
Edwin (1820-1822), 518

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Edwin Dexter (1828-1860), 513
- Edy (1804-1805), 309
- Edy (Bosworth) (1768-1851), 310
- Eleanor (1780-1866), 399
- Eleanor (Smith) (1760-1824), 142
- Eleanor Warren (1820-1842), 291
- Eleazar (1705-1796), 38
- Eleazar (1728-1810), 243, 388
- Eleazar (1739-1824), 234, 271
- Eleazar (1770-), 199
- Eleazar (1778-1855), 274
- Eleazar (1790-), 395
- Eleazar (1800-1823), 486
- Eleazar H (1771-1855), 477
- Electa (1813-1873), 482
- Electa (Blodgett) (1789-1818), 409
- Electa (Rawson) (1788-1861), 302
- Electra (Sloan), 534
- Elenor B (Studley) (1849-1908), 367
- Eli (1768-1800), 475
- Eli (1798-1841), 253
- Elijah (1771-), 235
- Elisha (1706-1790), 62, 116
- Elisha (1741-1822), 167, 351
- Elisha (1748-1820), 119, 249
- Elisha (1770-), 150
- Elisha (1795-1838), 340
- Eliza (1798-), 286
- Eliza (1808-1865), 283
- Eliza (1811-), 515
- Eliza (Alger) (1814-1892), 360
- Eliza (Crowell) (1774-), 190
- Eliza A (Dean) (1846-), 316
- Eliza Crease (1823-1831), 349
- Eliza Fair (Crease) (1799-1846), 349
- Eliza N. (1807-1816), 293
- Elizabeth, 85, 248, 403
- Elizabeth "Betsey" (1772-1827), 462, 488
- Elizabeth "Betsy" (1783-1843), 482
- Elizabeth "Betsy" (1799-1813), 280
- Elizabeth "Betsy" (Crowell) (1797-1865), 320, 324, 505
- Elizabeth "Betty" (1750-1822), 168, 449
- Elizabeth (1680-1724), 36
- Elizabeth (1697-1728), 45
- Elizabeth (1725-), 42
- Elizabeth (1737-1815), 112, 247, 251
- Elizabeth (1741-), 121
- Elizabeth (1741-1811), 47
- Elizabeth (1745-1766), 61
- Elizabeth (1745-1818), 57, 187
- Elizabeth (1752-1829), 427
- Elizabeth (1755-1758), 215
- Elizabeth (1763-), 150
- Elizabeth (1765-1798), 215
- Elizabeth (1765-1848), 418
- Elizabeth (1768-), 244
- Elizabeth (1775-), 469
- Elizabeth (1775-1790), 238
- Elizabeth (1781-1868), 389
- Elizabeth (1790-1880), 470
- Elizabeth (1799-), 156
- Elizabeth (1804-1805), 327
- Elizabeth (1815-1822), 411
- Elizabeth (1822-), 280
- Elizabeth (1823-1893), 526
- Elizabeth (1828-1880), 510
- Elizabeth (Bartlett) (1707-1752), 45
- Elizabeth (Bartlett) (1786-), 275
- Elizabeth (Cooke) (1734-1797), 135
- Elizabeth (Crosby) (1728-1778), 195
- Elizabeth (Foster) (1772-1844), 327, 353
- Elizabeth (Hallet) (1790-1866), 355
- Elizabeth (Howes) (1697-1747), 45, 83, 93
- Elizabeth (Hyde) (1738-1767), 207
- Elizabeth (Lewis) (1738-1803), 243, 360, 362
- Elizabeth (Loe) (1800-1841), 510
- Elizabeth (Nickerson) (1699-1755), 112, 247
- Elizabeth (O'Killey) (1686-1732), 38
- Elizabeth (Olmstead) (1746-), 240
- Elizabeth (Paddock) (1698-1772), 31, 32
- Elizabeth (--Sears), 553
- Elizabeth (Shadders) (1801-1872), 526
- Elizabeth (Sillew) (1741-1764), 208
- Elizabeth (Slawter) (1741-1800), 150
- Elizabeth (Snow) (1744-), 122
- Elizabeth (Snow) (1782-1829), 303, 353
- Elizabeth (Watrous) (1713-), 121
- Elizabeth (West) (1762-1813), 280
- Elizabeth (Williams) (1735-), 242
- Elizabeth (Winslow) (1741-1828), 131
- Elizabeth Ann (1810-1895), 304
- Elizabeth Ann (Barnum) (1782-1812), 409
- Elizabeth B (1767-1850), 278
- Elizabeth Emily (1843-1913), 535
- Elizabeth Foster (1806-1860), 327, 353
- Elizabeth H (1821-1898), 355
- Elizabeth Lloyd (Dexter) (1796-1880), 512
- Elizabeth Lowe (1828-1894), 515
- Elizabeth Ward (Mrs) (1807-), 293

Descendants of Richard Sears

Elkanah (1734-1816), 148	Ezra, 190	George (1802-1882), 417
Elkanah (1758-1836), 152, 181	Ezra (1755-1778), 89	George (1812-1882), 476
Elkanah (1764-1838), 258	Ezra (1789-1830), 320, 325	George (1825-), 319
Elkanah Jr (1800-1876), 316	Ezra (1799-1799), 361, 490	George E (1815-1884), 413
Ellen (1808-1878), 410	Ezra (1821-1846), 320, 325	George Esq (1735-1801), 256
Ellen (1835-1843), 526	Fannie (1802-1872), 470	George Jr (1830-1830), 321
Ellen Victoria (1837-1907),	Fannie Ann (1833-1833), 344,	George S (1804-1858), 477
321	352	Grace (1752-1771), 90
Elmira (1816-), 276	Fannie Baldwin (1832-1902),	Grace (Daniels) (1764-1843),
Elsie (1818-1845), 398	476	308
Emanuel (1802-1803), 394	Fanny (1787-1790), 143	Grace (Loper) (1788-1863),
Emeline (1823-1909), 294	Fanny (1791-1858), 171	299
Emeline (1830-), 316	Fanny (1810-1880), 277	Grace (Paddock) (1715-1780),
Emeline (1834-1904), 366	Fanny (1824-1844), 510	33, 89
Emilia (1800-1814), 520	Fanny (Thompson) (1782-),	Greene (1781-), 248
Emilia (1814-1884), 521	410	Greene (1835-1905), 365
Emily (1828-1920), 341	Fear (1754-1797), 159	Haman (1792-), 285
Emma (Bort) (1847-), 509	Fear (1788-1822), 329	Hanna (Bull) (1769-1850), 475
Enoch (1741-1773), 207	Fear (Freeman) (1721-1808),	Hannah, 132
Enoch (1746-1767), 62	58	Hannah (1672-1702), 36
Enoch (1751-1821), 202	Feelove (Underhill) (1733-	Hannah (1685-1755), 42, 84,
Enoch (1755-1779), 90	1774), 207	229
Enoch (1779-1839), 491	Fessenden (1818-1888), 489	Hannah (1701-1705), 38
Enoch Hamlin (1761-), 478	Frances "Frank" (Peebles)	Hannah (1703-), 120
Enos (1752-1822), 143, 530	(1775-1834), 524	Hannah (1714-1739), 51
Enos (1783-1858), 345	Frances (1830-1854), 419	Hannah (1714-1746), 60
Enos (1806-1876), 525	Frances (King) (1857-1933),	Hannah (1720-), 42, 197
Ephraim (1797-), 167	512	Hannah (1720-1760), 211, 423
Erastus (1809-), 474	Frank (1818-), 409	Hannah (1731-1768), 130
Erastus Field (1845-1855), 535	Frank (1852-1914), 534	Hannah (1732-1803), 112
Esek Bussey (1815-1885), 303	Franklin (1785-1869), 526	Hannah (1734-1814), 164
Esther (1780-1811), 479	Franklin (1810-1849), 294	Hannah (1735-1780), 123, 227
Esther (1782-), 312	Franklin (1823-), 509	Hannah (1739-1742), 48
Esther (1813-1883), 413	Franklin A (1830-1868), 512	Hannah (1740-1788), 119,
Esther F (Olin) (1813-), 303	Frederic (1792-), 310	145, 158, 189, 268
Eunice (1784-1858), 479	Freeman (1740-1807), 248	Hannah (1742-), 53
Eunice (1796-1867), 318	Freeman (1747-1748), 64	Hannah (1745-1747), 124
Eunice (1803-), 413	Freeman (1752-1753), 64	Hannah (1746-1802), 151
Eunice (Crane) (1754-1839),	Freeman (1755-), 65	Hannah (1752-1827), 265
239, 413	Freeman (1774-1774), 249	Hannah (1754-1756), 118
Eunice (Paddock) Crosby	Freeman (1786-1803), 521	Hannah (1754-1818), 245
(Mrs) (1792-), 478	Freeman (1799-1879), 366	Hannah (1755-1825), 202
Eunice B (1825-1852), 274	Freeman (1802-1872), 489	Hannah (1756-1842), 119, 249
Experience (1743-1808), 165	George (1765-1800), 541	Hannah (1760-1830), 289, 290
Experience (Clarke) (1791-	George (1791-), 542	Hannah (1761-1835), 214
1833), 497	George (1795-1845), 320	Hannah (1762-1765), 243
Ezekial J (1822-1844), 401	George (1796-1844), 404	Hannah (1765-), 200

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Hannah (1766-1843), 57, 172
 Hannah (1767-1841), 249
 Hannah (1773-1849), 398
 Hannah (1785-), 249
 Hannah (1787-1877), 325
 Hannah (1792-), 243
 Hannah (1797-1865), 349
 Hannah (1800-1884), 358
 Hannah (1801-1818), 344
 Hannah (1821-), 470
 Hannah (1821-1844), 344, 352
 Hannah (1827-1868), 356
 Hannah (Bassett) (1745-1769), 199
 Hannah (Benedict) (1772-), 88
 Hannah (Briggs) (1717-), 123
 Hannah (Crocker) (1792-1879), 431
 Hannah (Crowell) (1725-1802), 56, 75, 121, 172, 182, 187, 217, 432
 Hannah (Delano) (1766-1840), 395
 Hannah (Gray) (1770-1817), 174
 Hannah (Gregory) (1781-1847), 411
 Hannah (Hall) (1680-1753), 39, 72, 92, 110
 Hannah (Hatfield) (1818-1863), 403
 Hannah (Howes) (1709-), 122, 227
 Hannah (Keene) (1768-1846), 281
 Hannah (Parker) (1787-), 396
 Hannah (Robbins) (1787-1864), 276
 Hannah (--Sears) (1709-), 41
 Hannah (Snow) (1789-1853), 351
 Hannah (Stearns) (1769-), 283
 Hannah (Taylor) (1753-1828), 120, 158, 295, 379, 443
 Hannah (Tinkham) (1723-1802), 122
 Hannah Crowell (1833-1907), 324, 505
 Hannah Elizabeth (1817-1882), 512
 Hannah Gray (1824-1826), 358
 Hannah Gray (1827-1897), 358
 Hannah L (Hinds) (1800-), 534
 Hannah Lathrop (1820-), 551
 Hannah Mayo (Hopkins) (1808-1891), 353
 Hannah P (Chase) (1821-), 517
 Harriet (1807-1871), 349
 Harriet (1817-1873), 486
 Harriet Newell (1818-), 518
 Harriet Newell (1822-1840), 274
 Harvey (1794-), 310
 Hatsuld (1773-), 132
 Heman (1724-1726), 26
 Heman (1733-1734), 88
 Heman (1736-1737), 88
 Heman (1746-), 64
 Heman (1767-1817), 237, 412, 475
 Heman (1780-1836), 343, 352
 Heman (1814-1884), 476
 Heman (1835-1836), 344, 352
 Henry (1775-1839), 303, 353
 Henry (1785-1823), 453, 513
 Henry (1801-1871), 411
 Henry (1802-1872), 142
 Henry (1841-1912), 534
 Henry Jr (1806-1825), 304
 Henry K (1819-1833), 485
 Henry Thatcher (1840-), 404
 Henry W (1822-1892), 411
 Hepsibah (Hall) (1771-1793), 172
 Hepsibah "Hepsy" (Hill) (1805-1898), 497
 Hepsibah (1795-1870), 172
 Hepsibah Swan (1783-1814), 427
 Hester (1753-), 407
 Hester (1758-), 205
 Hetty (1783-1814), 160
 Hezekiah (1727-1727), 48
 Hezekiah (1728-1771), 134
 Hezekiah (1770-1819), 482
 Hiram (1816-1857), 409
 Hiram A (1814-1841), 397
 Hiram R (1810-1815), 274
 Hitty (1788-1806), 246
 Hitty (1813-1842), 513
 Hitty (Ellis) (1792-), 364
 Holmes (1757-1836), 547
 Homer (1815-), 551
 Hope (1730-1816), 163
 Hope (Howes) (1682-1747), 24
 Howes (1771-), 258
 Howes (1795-1831), 176
 Huldah (1737-1816), 257
 Huldah (1767-1843), 482
 Huldah (1773-), 150
 Huldah (1802-1803), 344
 Huldah (Carr) (1763-), 467
 Huldah (Clark) (1738-1828), 146
 Huldah Howes (1831-1839), 344, 352
 Huldah J (Thomas) (1824-1894), 506
 Idella (1848-1910), 534
 Ira (1774-1818), 419
 Ira (1795-1814), 420
 Ira Cushman (1815-1860), 420
 Isaac, 308
 Isaac "King" (1730-1786), 203
 Isaac (1723-1724), 91
 Isaac (1734-1759), 117
 Isaac (1750-), 124
 Isaac (1757-1842), 307
 Isaac (1763-), 467
 Isaac (1766-1816), 519
 Isaac (1770-1795), 204
 Isaac (1772-1839), 411
 Isaac (1776-1848), 472
 Isaac (1778-1824), 410
 Isaac (1786-), 412, 475
 Isaac (1793-), 266
 Isaac (1802-1872), 474
 Isaac (1803-1834), 467
 Isaac (1806-1876), 410
 Isaac (1821-1823), 475

Descendants of Richard Sears

Isaac Dunham (1843-1845), 365	Jemima (Marchant) (1791- 1852), 365	John (1832-), 498
Isaac Hamblin (1816-1838), 514	Jemima (Root) (1778-1876), 399	John Adams (1809-1813), 401
Isaac M (1753-1823), 202	Jerusha (1740-1803), 53, 186	John Colby (1831-), 393
Isabell (--Sears), 470	Jerusha (1742-1772), 123	John Jr (1737-1764), 208
Isaiah (1777-1864), 362, 491	Jerusha (1756-1845), 176, 256, 447	John P (1831-), 396
Jabez (1811-), 551	Jerusha (1781-1844), 344	Jonas (1804-1833), 532
Jacob (1771-1840), 326, 353	Jerusha (1784-1864), 143	Jonathan (1693-1738), 45, 83, 92
Jacob (1802-1803), 327	Jerusha (1791-1791), 488	Jonathan (1714-1777), 123
James, 248, 467	Jerusha (Foster) (1776-1859), 388, 518	Jonathan (1725-1752), 82, 127, 215
James (1704-1791), 106, 109, 117	Jerusha Ann (-1797), 550	Jonathan (1740-), 124
James (1705-), 41	Jesse (1771-1816), 132	Jonathan (1750-1808), 127, 425
James (1722-1755), 112	Joanna or Hannah (1799- 1800), 174	Jonathan (1770-1771), 259
James (1747-), 240	John (1677-1738), 24, 49, 73, 83, 97, 186	Jonathan (1798-1871), 388, 518
James (1766-1830), 462, 488	John (1701-1774), 33, 88	Jonathan Fletcher (1791- 1849), 520
James (1776-1847), 468	John (1707-1758), 121	Joseph (1675-1750), 38, 72, 92, 110
James (1778-1857), 476	John (1712-1791), 52, 63, 72, 83, 144, 173, 189, 268	Joseph (1695-1765), 31, 32
James (1788-1878), 479	John (1735-), 87	Joseph (1708-1779), 92, 113, 116, 179
James (1790-1871), 205	John (1735-1766), 257	Joseph (1728-1758), 93
James (1799-1825), 404	John (1741-1741), 64	Joseph (1746-), 117
James (1802-1803), 469	John (1743-1812), 116, 167	Joseph (1756-1836), 246, 430, 453
James (1839-), 476	John (1755-1766), 205	Joseph (1764-1846), 170, 383, 428, 514
James Jr (1773-1843), 240	John (1756-), 124	Joseph (1769-1801), 523
James Peebles (1798-1874), 524	John (1763-), 204	Joseph (1774-1828), 311
James Warren Sr. (1828- 1894), 393	John (1765-1825), 249	Joseph (1776-1843), 517
James William (1809-), 413	John (1772-1839), 474	Joseph (1778-1848), 276
Jane (1748-1799), 158	John (1773-1852), 531	Joseph (1778-1851), 309
Jane (1792-1849), 349	John (1778-1853), 292	Joseph (1784-1843), 404
Jane (Baker) (1765-), 243	John (1779-), 151	Joseph (1792-1852), 509
Jane (Davis) (1789-1849), 346	John (1781-), 248	Joseph Bainbridge (1814- 1836), 514
Jane (Pendry) (1786-1829), 401	John (1783-), 401	Joseph Crane (1792-1857), 480
Jane (Warren) (1796-1866), 274	John (1784-1866), 418	Joseph G (1838-), 511
Jane (White) (1758-1833), 282	John (1785-1827), 278	Joseph S (1795-1855), 395
Jane Augusta (Smith) (1839-), 463	John (1786-1811), 404	Josephus (1767-), 284
Jared (1779-1828), 483	John (1790-), 284	Joshua (1697-1754), 85
Jasper Peck (1763-1811), 542	John (1794-1875), 350	Joshua (1708-1753), 53
Jedidah (Conant) (1752-1828), 245	John (1796-1837), 543	Joshua (1724-1794), 202
Jedidah G (1847-), 365	John (1798-1799), 487	
	John (1807-1877), 467	
	John (1810-1834), 531	
	John (1820-1845), 532	

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Joshua (1735-), 149
 Joshua (1751-1751), 57
 Joshua (1753-1825), 156, 217
 Joshua (1757-1827), 404
 Joshua (1766-1836), 309
 Joshua (1781-1803), 157
 Joshua (1791-1857), 356
 Joshua (1807-), 345
 Joshua (1815-1837), 355
 Joshua Atkins (1806-1835), 420
 Joshua Davis (1850-1908), 367
 Joshua Griffith (1822-1892), 324, 504
 Josiah (1675-1727), 41, 97, 197
 Josiah (1708-1772), 123
 Josiah (1720-1761), 86
 Josiah (1740-1770), 261
 Josiah (1744-), 123
 Josiah (1751-1819), 264
 Josiah (1767-), 262
 Josiah (1772-), 553
 Josiah (1797-1834), 547
 Judah (1699-1776), 32, 71, 84
 Judah (1734-1782), 71, 200
 Judah (1772-), 200
 Judah (1773-1850), 327, 379
 Judith (Gilbert) (1699-1727), 41
 Judith (Howland) (1755-1846), 545
 Judith (Peck) (1740-), 257
 Julia (1827-1832), 463
 Julia A (1833-), 526
 Julia Ann (1839-1930), 341
 Julia Ann (Field) (1811-1893), 535
 Kate (1798-), 473
 Kate (1834-1892), 476
 Kate (1847-), 511
 Katharine, 208
 Katharine (Sillew) (1743-), 208
 Kesiah (1800-), 286
 Kezia (1740-1766), 169, 428
 Kezia (1762-1762), 146
 Kezia (1763-1833), 251, 272
 Kezia (1763-1837), 258
 Kezia (1769-1787), 144
 Kezia (1773-), 65
 Kezia (1808-1875), 517
 Kezia (1833-1834), 340
 Kezia (Baker) (-1857), 262, 516
 Kezia (Hamblen) (1764-1838), 169, 383, 428, 514
 Kezia (Howes) (1770-1827), 168
 Keziah (Wing) (1739-), 68
 Knowles (1738-1817), 236, 412
 Knowles (1768-1848), 237
 Knowles (1800-1820), 474
 Laban (1805-1819), 519
 Lamina (1810-1880), 301
 Larned (1738-1760), 117
 Larned (1823-1841), 347
 Laura (1790-1839), 311
 Laura (1839-), 352
 Laura Ann (1817-1887), 364
 Lavina (Gunn) (1771-1847), 469
 Lavinia, 248
 Lavinia (1760-1812), 146, 390, 451
 Lavinia (1785-), 171
 Lavinia (1793-1867), 262, 516
 Lavinia (1804-), 462, 489
 Lavinia (1824-1824), 463
 Learned (1766-1822), 262, 516
 Lemuel (1785-1819), 300
 Lemuel Augustus (1818-1830), 300
 Leonard (1771-), 546
 Levi (1770-1827), 388, 518
 Levi (1790-1860), 409
 Lewis (1768-1848), 486
 Lewis (1771-), 205
 Lewis (1790-1860), 478
 Lewis (1795-1868), 481
 Lewis (1807-1877), 478
 Lewis C (1826-1870), 499
 Lois (1777-1875), 502
 Lois (1814-1884), 487
 Lois (Lovell) (1767-1838), 417
 Loring (1805-1826), 518
 Lot (1761-), 66
 Lot (1767-1848), 393
 Lot (1785-1803), 157
 Lot (1791-1860), 365
 Lot (1805-1829), 156
 Lot (1819-1840), 320
 Lot Hallett (1826-1894), 365
 Louisa (Spencer) (1777-1844), 313
 Louisa Dunham (1839-1867), 354
 Louisa G (Ainsworth) (1819-), 315
 Lovilly (1786-1856), 467
 Lucina G (Maxfield) (1824-1911), 279
 Lucinda (1761-), 259
 Lucinda (1801-1886), 156
 Lucretia (Fry) (1769-), 541
 Lucretia (Munsell) (1808-), 476
 Lucretia (Ranncy) (1796-), 300
 Lucy, 289
 Lucy (1763-1844), 64, 268, 457
 Lucy (1768-1773), 135
 Lucy (1788-1860), 393
 Lucy (1791-), 558
 Lucy (1797-1852), 152
 Lucy (1798-1872), 358
 Lucy (1800-1870), 474
 Lucy (1802-1872), 281, 469
 Lucy (Fuller) (1789-1875), 498
 Lucy (Hall) (1770-), 290
 Lucy (Judd) (1776-1841), 468
 Lucy (Smith) (1775-1855), 309
 Lucy Ann (1823-1867), 355
 Lucy E (Stone) (1782-1874), 523

Descendants of Richard Sears

Lucy H (1819-1856), 274	Marcy Cushing (1793-1800), 547	Mary "Polly" (1780-1861), 499
Lucy L (1818-1879), 394	Margaret Eliza (1831-1915), 481	Mary "Polly" (1786-), 266
Lucy Lee (Hedge) (1828- 1886), 323	Margery (Homer) (1727- 1795), 65, 186, 381	Mary "Polly" (Gray) (1797-), 535
Lucy Thacher (1828-1901), 317	Maria (1765-), 204	Mary "Polly" (Porter) (1796-), 547
Lurany (Butler) (1776-1859), 394	Maria (1806-1876), 550	Mary "Polly" (Seabury) (1793- 1885), 320, 325
Lurendo (Joy) (1799-), 395	Maria (1808-1870), 412	Mary "Polly" [Tryphena] (Hurlburt) (1777-1800), 313
Luther, 172	Maria (1825-1825), 351	Mary (1672-1745), 26, 74
Luther (1774-1857), 467	Maria (1829-1899), 466	Mary (1703-1731), 41
Lydia (1666-1748), 29	Maria (1831-1854), 497	Mary (1708-1791), 26, 97
Lydia (1734-1791), 82, 250, 272, 515	Maria (Howes) (1775-1864), 232, 549	Mary (1718-1761), 210
Lydia (1740-1787), 88	Maria (Tracy), 398	Mary (1724-1760), 242
Lydia (1766-), 258	Maria Millbry (Stover) (1793- 1853), 292	Mary (1730-1730), 94
Lydia (1770-1841), 388, 485	Mariah (1808-), 408	Mary (1730-1800), 47
Lydia (1771-1858), 251, 515	Mariah (Gaston) (1804-1839), 494	Mary (1738-1808), 251
Lydia (1776-1854), 205	Mariah T (1836-), 534	Mary (1744-), 121
Lydia (1780-1867), 414	Mariette (Jenks) (1817-1864), 534	Mary (1750-), 201
Lydia (1781-), 525	Mark, 172	Mary (1753-), 45
Lydia (1783-1815), 300	Marshall P (1816-1880), 398	Mary (1755-), 130
Lydia (1792-1826), 528	Martha "Patty" (Crosby) (1786-1859), 366	Mary (1756-), 132
Lydia (1794-1848), 323	Martha (1732-1789), 164	Mary (1757-1770), 118
Lydia (1802-), 515	Martha (1737-1824), 263	Mary (1758-1842), 259
Lydia (1802-1833), 522	Martha (1775-1835), 243	Mary (1759-), 248
Lydia (1809-1879), 292	Martha (1822-1856), 328	Mary (1759-1761), 215
Lydia (Bonney) (1746-), 262	Martha (Bennett) (1782-1855), 408, 412	Mary (1761-), 204
Lydia (Gray) (1728-1795), 38	Martha (Cole) (1756-), 263	Mary (1762-1838), 243
Lydia (Lyon) (Knight) (1754- 1850), 150	Martha (Hale) (1759-1838), 250	Mary (1765-1798), 215
Lydia (Nickerson) (1817- 1852), 279	Martha (Parsons) (1765-1828), 542	Mary (1770-1866), 473
Lydia (Perkins) (1743-), 258	Mary, 85, 87, 200, 248, 403	Mary (1771-), 242
Lydia (Ryder) (1710-1733), 87	Mary "Molly" (1776-1785), 158	Mary (1771-1775), 248
Lydia Alice (1840-), 508	Mary "Molly" (Hallet) (1797- 1892), 319	Mary (1775-), 249
Lydia Atwood (Gray) (1783- 1844), 462	Mary "Polley" (Snow) (1767-), 155, 354	Mary (1776-), 149
Lydia Howes (1815-1839), 513	Mary "Polly", 308	Mary (1781-1813), 131
Lyman (1773-1842), 482	Mary "Polly" (1771-), 198	Mary (1782-), 174
Major (1809-1828), 467		Mary (1786-1869), 205
Marabah (Meribah) (Howes) (1779-1857), 518		Mary (1791-1821), 412, 475
Marcus Aurelius (1796-1866), 310		Mary (1794-), 150
Marcy (1737-), 265		Mary (1794-1796), 546
		Mary (1798-), 285
		Mary (1799-), 172
		Mary (1802-), 546
		Mary (1802-1807), 533
		Mary (1803-), 404

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Mary (1806-1876), 310
 Mary (1807-1885), 175
 Mary (1810-1825), 525
 Mary (1815-1840), 419
 Mary (1817-1847), 325
 Mary (1820-1821), 403
 Mary (1821-1891), 464
 Mary (1828-1828), 356
 Mary (1830-), 510
 Mary (1831-), 355
 Mary (Andrus) (1755-1844), 205
 Mary (Ash) (1782-1845), 532
 Mary (Bray) (1729-1750), 242
 Mary (Davis) (1815-1855), 366
 Mary (Fletcher) (1767-1849), 520
 Mary (Freeman) (1719-1785), 118, 119
 Mary (French) (1735-1813), 259
 Mary (Hall) (1741-1814), 206, 237
 Mary (Howes) (1714-1789), 114
 Mary (Hubby) (1768-1807), 470
 Mary (Lee) (1748-1790), 252
 Mary (Leonard) (1737-1771), 258
 Mary (Nickerson) (1701-1765), 38
 Mary (Ockes) (1727-1765), 114
 Mary (Paddock) (1714-), 32, 71, 85
 Mary (Paddock) (1734-1826), 105, 235
 Mary (Sarah) (1750-1774), 65, 231
 Mary (Thacher) (1698-1768), 86
 Mary (Townsend) (1772-1819), 474
 Mary (Van Pelt) (1789-1865), 533
- Mary A (Brush) (1796-1872), 480
 Mary Ann (1806-1836), 274
 Mary Ann (1816-1853), 363, 494
 Mary Ann (1816-1886), 279
 Mary Ann (1817-1860), 365
 Mary Ann (1819-1889), 413
 Mary Ann (1831-1832), 341
 Mary Ann (Mead) (1833-), 275
 Mary Avery (Smith) (1794-), 249
 Mary Crocker (1833-1903), 358
 Mary D (1809-), 558
 Mary E (1814-), 411
 Mary Eliza (1836-), 481
 Mary Elizabeth (1816-1841), 531
 Mary Fletcher (1804-1870), 522
 Mary Gorham (Eldridge) (1825-1853), 505
 Mary Harriet (1852-), 509
 Mary Maria (1800-1811), 470
 Mary or Molly (Crowell) (1739-), 71, 200
 Mary R (Mayo) (1820-1876), 366
 Mary Robinson (1835-1837), 497
 Matilda (1839-), 526
 Mehitabel S (Sherwood) (1776-1824), 476
 Mehitable "Hitty" (1801-), 168
 Mehitable "Hitty" (Crosby) (1796-1848), 366
 Mehitable "Hitty" (Wing) (1803-1856), 340
 Mehitable (1750-1798), 115, 168
 Mehitable (1778-1850), 502
 Mehitable (Crowell) (1721-1760), 71, 114, 140, 168
 Mehitable (Fish) (1731-), 45
 Mehitable (Haskell) (1744-1845), 248
- Mehitable (Hedge) 2d (1830-1869), 322
 Mehitable (Marshall) (1758-1852), 160
 Mehitable Sears (Berry) (1808-1899), 508
 Melinda (1797-1883), 205
 Melissa (1798-), 467
 Melissa (1815-1839), 412
 Melissa (1816-), 408
 Melvina (Lockwood) (1834-), 513
 Mercy (1659-1672), 10
 Mercy (1702-), 50
 Mercy (1713-1762), 167, 213, 448
 Mercy (1716-1765), 23, 182
 Mercy (1717-1757), 41, 97
 Mercy (1724-1794), 133
 Mercy (1736-1807), 259
 Mercy (1737-1780), 133
 Mercy (1744-), 88
 Mercy (1751-1814), 250
 Mercy (1756-1826), 218, 262
 Mercy (1757-), 242
 Mercy (1761-1849), 57
 Mercy (1764-1823), 259
 Mercy (1773-), 248
 Mercy (1777-1855), 145, 326, 379
 Mercy (1779-1849), 389
 Mercy (1781-), 137
 Mercy (1783-1853), 249
 Mercy (1795-), 554
 Mercy (1795-1865), 522
 Mercy (1797-1826), 516
 Mercy (1799-1821), 143
 Mercy (1801-), 273
 Mercy (1811-1820), 292
 Mercy (1827-), 316
 Mercy (Bradford) (1761-1847), 547
 Mercy (Bray) (1763-1846), 152, 181
 Mercy (Cushing) (1760-), 547
 Mercy (Freeman) (1674-1747), 21, 77

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Mercy (Gray) (1734-), 188, 233
 Mercy (Hopkins), 123
 Mercy (Howes) (1680-1720), 41, 97, 197
 Mercy (Howes) (1795-1822), 351
 Mercy (Mayo) (1664-1748), 30, 32, 33, 34
 Mercy (Snow) (1705-1736), 87
 Mercy (Snow) (1713-1790), 52, 64, 71, 171, 186
 Mercy (Stevens) (1752-1829), 137
 Mercy Ann (1832-1902), 275
 Mercy Parsons (1794-1878), 543
 Micajah (1738-1823), 70, 145, 452
 Micajah (1813-), 304
 Miles (1794-1794), 404
 Millicent (1786-1868), 483
 Millisent (1767-1853), 522
 Miranda (1836-), 511
 Miriam Clarke (Mason) (1788-1870), 328
 Miriam Cordelia Mason (1816-1850), 328
 Molly (1763-1851), 305
 Molly Atwood (1785-1840), 368
 Moody (1734-1795), 243, 360, 362
 Moody (1764-1789), 243
 Moody (1788-1865), 345
 Moses (1771-1805), 523
 Moses (1779-), 137
 Mrs Kezia (Wing) (1744-), 92
 Nabby (Miller) (1801-1878), 528
 Nabby Snow (1803-1889), 304, 353
 Nancy (1766-), 150
 Nancy (1794-1872), 156, 354
 Nancy (Gifford) (1786-1864), 279
 Nancy (Manter) (1798-1829), 274
 Nancy (Miller), 409
 Nancy Crocker (1828-1829), 347
 Nancy D (1807-1877), 558
 Nancy Jane (1815-1867), 354
 Naomi (1764-1846), 239, 371
 Nathan (1733-1733), 94
 Nathan (1741-), 89
 Nathan (1741-1825), 199
 Nathan (1766-1789), 146
 Nathan (1767-), 200
 Nathan (1768-1838), 240
 Nathan (1785-), 396
 Nathan (1791-1848), 299
 Nathan (1793-1841), 456, 457
 Nathan (1807-1878), 535
 Nathan Henry (1824-1862), 299
 Nathan Pierce (1823-1893), 279
 Nathan T (1822-1895), 487
 Nathaniel (1689-1720), 94
 Nathaniel (1720-1802), 49, 66, 447
 Nathaniel (1721-), 42
 Nathaniel (1722-1723), 86
 Nathaniel (1726-1752), 202
 Nathaniel (1730-1771), 145, 218, 232, 262, 391, 445
 Nathaniel (1738-1738), 93
 Nathaniel (1738-1816), 130
 Nathaniel (1753-1785), 202
 Nathaniel (1758-1834), 175
 Nathaniel (1828-1832), 291
 Nathaniel Jr (1766-1816), 281
 Nathaniel Jur (1785-1847), 364
 Noah (1751-1835), 168
 Noah (1808-1828), 168
 Obed (1764-), 200
 Olive (1772-1852), 171
 Olive (1790-1871), 322, 429, 514
 Olive (1805-1810), 157
 Olive (1810-1879), 517
 Olive (1822-1832), 321
 Olive (Howes) (1778-1804), 343
 Olive E (1811-1888), 291
 Oliver Gray (1828-1832), 321
 Ollive (Clark) (1765-1817), 157
 Orange (1776-1854), 532
 Orin (1802-1892), 353
 Orin (1810-1839), 532
 Orlando (1820-), 364
 Orpah (Dorman) (1810-1871), 293
 Orra Sophronia (1798-1872), 543
 Otis (1806-1827), 489
 P (Hammell), 286
 Pamela (1842-), 355
 Parnell (Hammond) (1736-1817), 132
 Patience (1763-1789), 465
 Patience (Eldridge) (1803-), 489
 Patience (Nickerson) (1705-1783), 109
 Patience (Parker) (1726-1768), 132
 Patience (Ware) (1775-1843), 286
 Patta Cole (1810-), 551
 Patty (1785-), 519
 Patty (1806-1876), 469
 Patty M (Barnum) (1793-1815), 480
 Patty Maria (1817-), 413
 Paul, 137
 Paul (1637-1707), 7
 Paul (1669-1739), 20, 77
 Paul (1695-1771), 46
 Paul (1710-1790), 61, 295
 Paul (1728-1773), 132
 Paul (1740-1832), 150
 Paul (1744-1810), 137
 Paul (1750-1808), 142
 Paul (1765-1846), 395
 Paul (1773-1816), 131
 Paul (1777-1854), 326, 443
 Paul (1800-), 143

Descendants of Richard Sears

Paul D (1795-1878), 280	Phebe (Lincoln) (1733-), 145, 218, 232, 262, 391, 445	Priscilla "Junior" (1710-), 62, 213, 256, 448
Paul Hammond (1769-1848), 285	Phebe (Lusk) (1784-1855), 474	Priscilla (1701-1760), 119
Paul Jr (1769-1851), 312	Phebe (Pease) (1782-), 198	Priscilla (1730-1819), 63, 82, 127, 173, 216, 268
Paul Stickney (1781-1833), 291	Phebe (--Sears) (1817-), 476	Priscilla (1749-1777), 64, 144, 338, 379, 549
Paul W (1807-), 286	Phebe (Taylor) (1752-), 208	Priscilla (1771-1859), 284
Paulina (1808-1864), 327	Phebe (Walker) (1748-1830), 199	Priscilla (1775-1802), 144, 549
Paulina (1809-), 487	Phebe C (Snow) (1820-1855), 357	Priscilla (1788-), 528
Peninah (Curtis) (1789-1822), 409	Philander (1795-1865), 167, 323, 351	Priscilla (1798-), 172
Persis (1789-1862), 382, 428	Philander (1812-), 551	Priscilla (1798-1798), 426
Peter (1716-1746), 39	Philander F (1838-1909), 352	Priscilla (1798-1802), 549
Peter (1743-1802), 115	Philena (1794-1795), 283	Priscilla (1805-1866), 298
Peter (1753-1821), 266	Philip (1759-1831), 469	Priscilla (1807-1877), 550
Peter (1763-1822), 411	Polly (1774-1844), 524	Priscilla (Baker) (1746-), 242
Peter (1782-1820), 557	Polly (1777-), 235	Priscilla (Bennett) (1779-1851), 411
Peter (1787-1867), 498	Polly (1778-), 533	Priscilla (Freeman) (1686-1764), 25, 49, 73, 83, 97, 186
Peter (1796-1874), 509	Polly (1783-1820), 176	Priscilla (Ryder) (1707-1743), 64, 82, 216, 250
Peter Collins (1812-1832), 363, 493	Polly (1790-), 156	Priscilla (Stearns) (1768-1799), 467
Peter H (1800-1870), 478	Polly (1796-), 467	Rachel (1730-), 112
Phebe (1694-1732), 110, 119	Polly (1796-1850), 283	Rachel (1768-1850), 306
Phebe (1733-1807), 202	Polly (1812-1882), 311	Rachel (1788-1878), 176
Phebe (1743-), 89	Polly (1827-1897), 466	Rachel (1794-1834), 309
Phebe (1747-1818), 52, 171, 352	Polly (Morton) (1786-1867), 274	Rachel (1840-1860), 366
Phebe (1749-1825), 252	Polly (Sellick) (1798-1868), 476	Rachel (Bullard) (1746-1811), 249
Phebe (1754-1824), 262, 391, 447	Polly (Woods) (1780-1858), 473	Rachel (Granger) (1771-1846), 312
Phebe (1758-1840), 546	Polly Hubby (1806-), 470	Rachel (Leonard) (1780-1864), 522
Phebe (1761-1831), 243, 388, 485, 519	Polly Hurlburt (1800-1861), 313	Rachel (Marvin) (1728-1798), 202
Phebe (1771-1841), 398	Polly M (1800-1873), 481	Rachel (Rules) (1750-1827), 176
Phebe (1796-1864), 237	Polly Matilda (1805-1853), 413	Rachel (Stetson) (1768-1835), 521, 522
Phebe (1797-), 172	Polly Snow (1820-1905), 304	Rasselas L (1811-1844), 401
Phebe (1798-1819), 412	Prince (1732-1732), 94	Rebecca, 403
Phebe (1823-), 475	Prince (1735-1829), 44, 157, 170, 216	Rebecca (1701-1791), 43, 217
Phebe (1829-1836), 401	Prince (1768-1797), 394	Rebecca (1709-1765), 58
Phebe (Adams) (1757-1828), 264	Prince (1769-1808), 360, 489	Rebecca (1732-), 54
Phebe (Bryant) (1713-1779), 122	Prince (1771-1854), 280	Rebecca (1741-1779), 89
Phebe (Cole) (1817-1877), 513	Prince (1781-), 198	
Phebe (Field) (1777-1799), 412	Prince (1787-1810), 429	
Phebe (Hunt) (1817-), 420		

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Rebecca (1750-1842), 110
 Rebecca (1752-), 45
 Rebecca (1762-1832), 262
 Rebecca (1771-1813), 407
 Rebecca (1775-), 200
 Rebecca (1778-), 129
 Rebecca (1782-1819), 396
 Rebecca (1783-1853), 319
 Rebecca (1796-), 285
 Rebecca (1812-1882), 275
 Rebecca (1822-), 397
 Rebecca (1824-1894), 487
 Rebecca (1833-1903), 276
 Rebecca (-1852), 421
 Rebecca (Collins) (1799-1872), 276
 Rebecca (Crowell) (1742-1818), 199
 Rebecca (Crowell) (1806-), 488
 Rebecca (Fuller), 394
 Rebecca (Fuller) (1773-1850), 280
 Rebecca (Hand), 467
 Rebecca (Kelley) (1753-1809), 143, 530
 Rebecca (Lucas) (1782-1850), 275
 Rebecca (Mayo) (1710-), 53
 Rebecca (Rider) (1750-), 129
 Rebecca (Smith) (-1803), 403
 Rebecca (Walker), 402
 Relief (1798-1877), 520
 Remember (Leonard) (1774-1803), 546
 Resolved (1783-1795), 283
 Reuben, 88
 Reuben (1739-), 82
 Reuben (1753-1844), 156, 167, 173, 197, 304, 327, 343
 Reuben (1758-), 242
 Reuben (1778-1846), 410
 Reuben Clarke (1800-1829), 157
 Reuben Jur (1791-1845), 156, 354
 Rhoda "Rosa" (1794-1871), 253
 Rhoda (1748-1779), 207, 370
 Rhoda (1761-1761), 149
 Rhoda (1771-1847), 303
 Rhoda (1776-1854), 311
 Rhoda (1784-1820), 174
 Rhoda (1789-1859), 309
 Rhoda (Bailey) (1766-1794), 308
 Rhoda (Blount) (1790-), 401
 Rhoda (Howes) (1787-1846), 453, 513
 Rhoda (Mayo) (1756-1784), 174
 Richard "Squire" (1749-1839), 159
 Richard (1610-1676), 2
 Richard (1671-1726), 40
 Richard (1680-1718), 24
 Richard (1718-1746), 23
 Richard (1738-1776), 121
 Richard (1746-1788), 198
 Richard (1748-1814), 252
 Richard (1761-), 257
 Richard (1775-1830), 532
 Richard (1781-1830), 160
 Richard (1783-1851), 271, 463
 Richard (1783-1853), 392
 Richard (1793-), 542
 Richard (1833-1865), 463
 Richard Franklin (1843-), 508
 Richard Willard (1835-1880), 349
 Robert B (1816-1886), 275
 Roland (1711-1784), 118, 119
 Roland (1726-1750), 195
 Roland (1750-1833), 370, 389
 Roland (1762-1851), 520
 Roland (1792-1839), 249
 Roland (1798-1857), 507
 Rosalinda (1802-1826), 491
 Rosanna "Rosa" (1832-1908), 534
 Rosanna (1803-1879), 363, 493
 Rose (Richmond) (1834-), 481
 Rowland (1744-1819), 244
 Rowland Jr (1789-1872), 497
 Roxana (1813-), 551
 Roxana (--Sears), 482
 Roxanna (1792-1868), 494
 Roxanna(Ruhamah) (1805-1875), 478
 Roxey (Bradley) (1784-1823), 551
 Rozilla (1803-1875), 517
 Ruby Maxima (Maxima) (1786-), 275
 Rufus (1770-1856), 145, 232, 549
 Rufus (1802-1802), 550
 Rufus (1817-1842), 307
 Rufus Chapman (1818-1838), 532
 Rufus Warren (1834-1837), 275
 Ruhamah (1817-), 478
 Ruhamah (Andrews) (1782-1813), 478
 Russell (1821-1865), 499
 Ruth (1715-1761), 92, 113, 116, 179
 Ruth (1740-1747), 61
 Ruth (1740-1771), 117, 179
 Ruth (1761-1850), 516
 Ruth (1762-1764), 149
 Ruth (1765-1784), 243
 Ruth (1765-1830), 306
 Ruth (1770-1802), 542
 Ruth (1791-1848), 253
 Ruth (1797-1801), 486
 Ruth (1808-1838), 326
 Ruth (Baker) (1772-1856), 486
 Ruth (Berry) (1807-1876), 318
 Ruth (Grey) (1810-1889), 303
 Ruth (Hedge) (1789-1871), 271, 463
 Ruth (Howes) (1781-1865), 326, 443
 Ruth (Lewis) (1739-), 243, 388
 Ruth (Merrick) (1684-1766), 50, 91, 116
 Ruth (Raymond) (1730-), 202
 Ruth (Vincent) (1780-1862), 345

Descendants of Richard Sears

Ruth (White) (1733-1823), 149	Sally Winslow (1824-1876), 456	Sarah (1751-1793), 201
Ruth Ann (1835-1836), 305	Samuel (1663-1741), 30, 32, 33, 34	Sarah (1753-1803), 407
Ruth Barker (1829-1830), 358	Samuel (1687-1726), 50, 90, 116	Sarah (1757-), 124
Ruth Barker (Cushman) (1799- 1885), 358	Samuel (1706-1764), 122, 227	Sarah (1758-), 460
Ruth G (Hurd) (1809-1881), 172	Samuel (1712-1738), 24	Sarah (1759-1792), 156, 217
Ruth H (Taylor) (1792-1864), 487	Samuel (1721-1774), 50, 213	Sarah (1759-1819), 289
Ruth Hedge (1819-1836), 463	Samuel (1736-1792), 62	Sarah (1765-1839), 415
Ruth Hinckley (Crowell) (1810-1851), 431	Samuel (1738-), 205	Sarah (1766-1819), 285
Ruth Warren (1838-1908), 275	Samuel (1738-1764), 123	Sarah (1767-1860), 478
Sabra (1777-1859), 464	Samuel (1746-), 89	Sarah (1774-), 149
Sabra (1813-1891), 462	Samuel (1751-1754), 215	Sarah (1777-1855), 288
Sallie (1793-), 286	Samuel (1755-1778), 123	Sarah (1778-1817), 198
Sallie (Tucker) (1775-1833), 394	Samuel (1756-1764), 234	Sarah (1779-1812), 330
Sally (1775-1799), 274	Samuel (1759-), 132	Sarah (1788-1879), 314
Sally (1775-1851), 464	Samuel (1762-1783), 214	Sarah (1799-1876), 395
Sally (1780-1861), 158, 328, 379	Samuel (1774-1830), 412	Sarah (1804-), 412
Sally (1782-), 206	Samuel (1791-1855), 173	Sarah (1806-1834), 168
Sally (1784-), 249, 533	Samuel (1793-1830), 408	Sarah (1816-1886), 466
Sally (1785-1794), 280	Samuel (1806-1876), 293	Sarah (Berry) (1802-1889), 316
Sally (1788-1858), 478	Samuel J (1818-1840), 291	Sarah (Blackmore) (1744- 1824), 149
Sally (1795-1813), 280	Samuel Josiah (1817-1818), 551	Sarah (Bumpus) (1748-1818), 198
Sally (1802-1875), 283	Samuel Ripley (1810-1881), 341	Sarah (Crosby) (1667-1705), 37
Sally (1803-1867), 359	Sarah, 66, 403	Sarah (Crosby) (1800-1869), 481
Sally (1813-1850), 345	Sarah "Sally" (1784-), 557	Sarah (Crowell) (1800-1871), 388, 519
Sally (1820-1871), 504	Sarah "Sally" (Eldridge, 519	Sarah (Drake) (1728-1806), 204
Sally (Cushman) (1775-1858), 419	Sarah "Sally" (Gorham) (1764- 1825), 527	Sarah (Halstead) (1759-1800), 205
Sally (Freeman) (1758-), 116	Sarah "Sally" (Hall) (1778- 1855), 327, 379	Sarah (Howes) (1685-1748), 23, 182, 187
Sally (Hall) (1784-), 466	Sarah "Sally" (Hurd) (1774- 1812), 172	Sarah (Howes) (1761-), 188, 461
Sally (Hendricks) (-1883), 474	Sarah "Sally" (Winslow) (1795-1875), 456, 457	Sarah (Lincoln) (1737-1814), 82
Sally (Morris) (1798-), 237	Sarah (1697-1785), 110	Sarah (Pitts) (1779-1843), 311
Sally (Roberts) (1781-1855), 533	Sarah (1714-1751), 58	Sarah (Robbins) (1752-1792), 128
Sally (Towne) (1795-), 520	Sarah (1721-1804), 61, 138	Sarah (--Sears), 87
Sally B (1792-), 412, 477	Sarah (1731-1749), 94	Sarah (--Sears) (1746-1794), 150
Sally Betsy (Lewis) (1778- 1858), 238	Sarah (1732-1810), 227, 235	Sarah (--Sears) (1787-), 393
Sally Howes (1805-1879), 361, 490	Sarah (1734-), 117, 239, 371	
Sally Jenkins (Crosby) (1817- 1875), 366	Sarah (1735-1825), 122	
	Sarah (1746-1771), 148	
	Sarah (1747-1773), 159	
	Sarah (1747-1811), 129	

Descendants of Richard Sears

Sarah (Vincent) (1709-1783), 62, 116
 Sarah (Young) (1769-1831), 243
 Sarah A (--Sears) (1827-), 461
 Sarah Ann "Anna" (Collins) (1778-1845), 361, 492
 Sarah Ann (1813-1883), 420
 Sarah Ann (1819-1837), 302
 Sarah Catherine "Sally" (Fitch) (1782-1846), 410
 Sarah Fitch (1802-1823), 410
 Sarah Gorham (Howes) (1699-1748), 47
 Sarah Griffith (Clark) (1801-1837), 509
 Sarah H (1829-), 534
 Sarah Hall (1835-1845), 341
 Sarah Howes (1822-1892), 363, 494
 Sarah Lavinia (1829-1861), 463
 Sarah Lovisa (1822-1892), 313
 Sarah M "Sally" (1821-), 312
 Sarah P (1820-1890), 275
 Sarah R (1833-1920), 341
 Sardis (1809-1861), 534
 Seabury (1809-1819), 417
 Selden (1789-), 308
 Serena Macomber (1823-1903), 393
 Servilla (1801-1835), 517
 Seth (1700-1738), 121
 Seth (1703-1750), 64, 81, 216, 250
 Seth (1725-1770), 91
 Seth (1732-1733), 83
 Seth (1736-1809), 117, 238, 371
 Seth (1737-1765), 82
 Seth (1748-), 121
 Seth (1751-1790), 206, 240
 Seth (1765-1766), 64
 Seth (1767-1806), 172
 Seth (1800-1808), 172
 Seth A (1810-1880), 478
 Seth Jr (1769-1819), 478
 Silas (1641-1697), 14
 Silas (1669-1732), 37
 Silas (1695-1760), 112, 247
 Silas (1697-), 41
 Silas (1719-1780), 110, 119, 249
 Silas (1726-), 242
 Silas (1762-1765), 242
 Silas (1762-1838), 279
 Silas (1781-1830), 533
 Silas (1783-1869), 294
 Silvester (Sisson) (1746-), 208
 Simeon (1742-1812), 150
 Simeon (1768-), 150
 Simeon (1776-1863), 313
 Simeon (1803-), 534
 Smith (1792-1862), 478
 Smith (1841-), 476
 Solomon (1814-), 275
 Sophia (1784-1869), 238
 Sophia (James) (1791-1879), 495
 Sophia Antoinette (1821-), 495
 Sophronia (1797-1849), 530
 Sophronia (1808-1878), 279
 Sophronia (1817-), 482
 Sophronia (1848-), 534
 Sophy (1801-1801), 469
 Sophy (1804-1826), 473
 Squire Archibald (1852-1904), 511
 Stella (1806-1876), 412
 Stephen, 369
 Stephen (1710-1736), 117, 239
 Stephen (1736-1812), 113, 247, 251
 Stephen (1736-1815), 82, 250, 272, 515
 Stephen (1738-1795), 206
 Stephen (1765-1851), 527
 Stephen (1766-1826), 251, 515
 Stephen (1770-1812), 417
 Stephen (1800-1800), 528
 Stephen (1827-), 275
 Stephen B (1780-1847), 199
 Stephen D (1807-1838), 395
 Sukey (1786-1857), 397
 Sukey (1790-1874), 350
 Sukey (1812-), 517
 Sunderland (1749-1827), 205
 Susan (1811-1881), 464
 Susan (1812-), 411
 Susan (1812-1841), 277
 Susan (1814-1884), 517
 Susan (1822-1851), 456
 Susan (1824-), 364
 Susan (Bassett) (1802-1892), 346
 Susan (Gray) (1798-1860), 320
 Susan (Webb) (1769-1856), 411
 Susan C (1808-1859), 363, 493
 Susan E (1813-1883), 291
 Susan E (Billington) (1782-1867), 291
 Susan Gray (1825-1832), 321
 Susanna "Susa" (Collamore) (1751-1824), 266
 Susanna (1765-1844), 66, 381
 Susanna (1766-), 237, 412, 475
 Susanna (1780-), 248
 Susanna (1793-1808), 474
 Susanna (1794-1857), 152
 Susanna (1796-1797), 174
 Susanna (1797-1800), 173
 Susanna (Blish) (1775-1853), 356, 359, 464
 Susanna (Morton) (1776-1841), 277
 Susanna (Townsend) (1740-1782), 236, 412
 Susannah (1770-), 198
 Susannah (1775-), 132
 Susannah (1814-1830), 478
 Susannah (Crowell) (1776-1820), 487
 Susannah (Gray) (1691-1730), 95
 Susannah (Handy) (1746-1783), 198
 Susannah (Howes) (1720-1763), 57, 65, 197, 231

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Susannah F (Hall) (1810-1874), 341
 Susie (1816-1886), 475
 Sybil (Hunt), 207
 Sybil (Hunt) (1740-1834), 207
 Sybil (--Sears), 240
 Sylvanus (1824-1894), 323
 Tabathy (1734-1781), 244
 Tabitha (1773-), 488
 Tamsen, 135
 Tamsen (1691-1761), 79, 187
 Tamsen (1728-1760), 138, 196, 262
 Tamsen (1757-), 65
 Tamsen (1758-), 65
 Tamsen (1775-1843), 418
 Tamsen (1782-1852), 504
 Tamsen (-1815), 350
 Tamsen (1827-1828), 351
 Tamsin (Eldredge) (1786-1878), 301, 529
 Temperance (1763-1833), 402
 Temperance (1764-1859), 57, 432
 Temperance (1790-1859), 152
 Temperance D (Linnell) (1823-1902), 366
 Thankful (1705-1782), 59
 Thankful (1718-1735), 217
 Thankful (1723-), 120, 158
 Thankful (1734-1772), 238
 Thankful (1736-1747), 61
 Thankful (1745-1766), 249
 Thankful (1746-), 61
 Thankful (1760-1827), 301, 528
 Thankful (1775-1808), 477
 Thankful (1779-), 249
 Thankful (1786-1793), 389
 Thankful (1791-1791), 488
 Thankful (1796-1879), 253
 Thankful (1802-1877), 398
 Thankful (1814-), 364
 Thankful (1820-), 396
 Thankful (Blackmer) (1765-1819), 253
 Thankful (Chase) (1785-), 364
 Thankful (Clark) (1759-1842), 246, 430, 453
 Thankful (Crowell) (1748-1840), 370, 389
 Thankful (Freeman) (1714-), 82, 118, 189
 Thankful (Hallet) (1764-1791), 488
 Thankful (Handy) (1752-1818), 199
 Thankful (Howes) (1743-1810), 115
 Thankful (Marchant) (1786-), 364
 Thankful (Nickerson) (-1834), 234
 Thankful (Pitts) (1780-1820), 397
 Thankful (Snow) (1740-), 116
 Thankful (Snow) (1767-1811), 167, 351
 Thankful (Walker) (1809-1877), 364
 Thankful Snow (1826-1905), 341
 Thatcher (1752-1819), 403
 Theophilus (1749-1771), 54
 Theresa (Sagar), 482
 Thirza (1772-1862), 481
 Thirza (1779-1861), 240, 413
 Thomas (1699-1755), 45
 Thomas (1701-1785), 109
 Thomas (1731-1801), 48
 Thomas (1733-1761), 188, 233
 Thomas (1735-1805), 128
 Thomas (1744-), 53
 Thomas (1745-1804), 237, 412
 Thomas (1747-), 215
 Thomas (1768-1780), 234
 Thomas (1771-1845), 276
 Thomas (1781-1815), 462
 Thomas (1788-1790), 138
 Thomas (1791-1839), 495
 Thomas (1797-1873), 304, 327, 352
 Thomas (1799-1863), 276
 Thomas (1800-1891), 315
 Thomas (1828-1828), 356
 Thomas (1830-1838), 353
 Thomas (1834-1840), 511
 Thomas (1836-1906), 476
 Thomas Baldwin (1773-1855), 238
 Thomas Conant (1815-1883), 506
 Thomas Gifford (1812-1870), 279
 Thomas Jr (-1838), 353
 Thomas Lewis (1810-1880), 276
 Thomas Snow (1810-1834), 167
 Thomas Spencer (1823-1823), 496
 Thomas Spencer (1826-1902), 496
 Thomas Warren (1812-1843), 359
 Timothy (1831-1901), 479
 Tryphena (1793-1864), 292
 Ursula (1814-1884), 411
 Vienna (1795-1835), 549
 Vienna (1799-1880), 173
 Visonia (Jones), 467
 Warren (1795-), 515
 Warren (1809-1811), 175
 Warren P (1825-1845), 320
 Washington (1781-1848), 517
 Washington (1820-), 517
 Willard (1714-1765), 57, 65, 186, 197, 231, 381
 Willard (1748-1748), 65
 Willard (1748-1826), 127
 Willard (1751-1752), 66
 Willard (-1754), 54
 Willard (1759-1852), 57, 172
 Willard (1760-1838), 308
 Willard (1765-), 258
 Willard (1776-1796), 128
 Willard (1786-1805), 174
 Willard (1794-1878), 357
 Willard (1803-1890), 173
 Willard (1810-1880), 276
 Willard (1827-1838), 354
 Willard (1840-1919), 355

Descendants of Richard Sears

- William "Willie" Hayman
(1850-1851), 509
- William (1725-), 132
- William (1762-1813), 283
- William (1768-), 200
- William (1775-1864), 240, 413
- William (1781-1846), 411
- William (1785-1829), 301, 530
- William (1791-1830), 319
- William (1793-1810), 404
- William (1808-1896), 317
- William (1826-1828), 319
- William Albert (1845-1847),
349
- William Anson (1813-1883),
470
- William Charles (1801-), 404
- William Crease (1831-1837),
349
- William Franklin (1829-1875),
499
- William Henry (1830-), 481
- Winthrop (1772-1838), 356,
359, 463
- Winthrop (1818-1883), 356,
359
- Winthrop (1826-1827), 329
- Zachariah "Zachary" (1783-
1845), 322, 430, 513
- Zachariah (1706-1796), 72,
113, 140, 168
- Zachariah (1746-1747), 115
- Zachariah (1752-1781), 116
- Zachariah (1778-1865), 465
- Zachariah (1782-1842), 506
- Zalmanna (1823-), 397
- Zebedee (1734-1775), 258
- Zebedee (1799-), 546
- Zebina (1790-1834), 512
- Zebina (1818-1847), 513
- Zenas (1806-1808), 328
- Zerviah (1782-1867), 158, 295
- Sears
Hannah (1709-), 41
- Sears
Sarah, 87
- Sears
Sarah (1746-1794), 150
- Sears
Sybil, 240
- Sears
ElizabethAlice (1765-1811),
287
- Sears
Sarah (1787-), 393
- Sears
(---) (-1819), 409
- Sears
(---) (Sears) (1808-), 461
- Sears
Annis, 461
- Sears
Sarah A (1827-), 461
- Sears
Isabell, 470
- Sears
Phebe (1817-), 476
- Sears
Roxana, 482
- Sears
Elizabeth, 553
- Selden
Lucy, 529
- Sellick
Polly (1798-1868), 476
- Seymour
James (1775-1853), 406
Sarah (Raymond) (1778-
1866), 406
- Shadders
Elizabeth (1801-1872), 526
Mercy (Sears) (1783-1853),
249
Robert, 249
- Shaw
Charles, 534
Idella (Sears) (1848-1910),
534
- Sheldon
Benjamin (1779-1829), 151
Elisha (1737-1799), 151
Elisha (1778-), 151
Hannah (Sears) (1746-1802),
151
- Shepard
Alden (1773-), 133
- Edward (1763-), 133
- Elijah (1782-), 133
- Hannah (1760-), 133
- Hannah (Knowles) (1754-),
178
- John Jr, 178
- Mercy (1784-), 133
- Mercy (Sears) (1737-1780),
133
- Paul (1775-), 133
- Thomas (1731-), 133
- Sheridan
Anna Kersey, 438
- Sherman
Andrew (1767-), 129
Betsey (1797-), 277
Betsy (1769-), 129
Betty (Sears) (1736-1768), 129
Deborah (Kingman) (1764-),
277
Elizabeth (--Sherman) (1766-
1849), 129
Lucy Ann (1806-), 277
Priscilla (1793-), 277
Priscilla (Calderwood) (1765-
1798), 277
Sally (1795-1876), 277
Sally (Sears) (1802-1875), 283
Samuel (1736-), 129
Thomas (1762-1824), 277
William (1764-1796), 129
William (1798-), 283
- Sherman
Elizabeth (1766-1849), 129
- Sherwood
Mehitabel S (1776-1824), 476
- Shirtliff
Lois, 348
- Shiverick
Asa, 325
Asa (1816-1894), 325
Mary (Sears) (1817-1847), 325
Susan "Sussey" (Howes) (1790-
1862), 325
- Short
Sarah, 278
- Shurtleff
Lois (1775-), 348

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Sillew
 Elizabeth (1741-1764), 208
 Katharine (1743-), 208
- Simmonds
 Abline, 103
- Simmons
 Abigail (1815-1888), 400
 Aroc L (1816-1857), 400
 Charity (Snow) (1795-1858), 278
 Eleanor (1812-1812), 400
 Eleanor (Sears) (1780-1866), 399
 Elnathan Walker (1811-1893), 401
 George W (1813-1877), 400
 Henry, 278
 Maria (1802-1874), 400
 Mary J (1818-1901), 400
 Richmond (1777-1845), 399
 Richmond (1806-1862), 400
 Richmond (1811-), 400
 Sarah, 398
 Sardis (1804-1879), 400
- Simpkins
 Mary (Sears) (1807-1885), 175
 Nathaniel Stone (1796-1887), 175
- Sisson
 (---) (1829-), 358
 Charles (1804-), 399
 Hannah (1806-), 399
 Hannah (Sears) (1773-1849), 398
 Horace (1800-1867), 399
 Mary Crocker (Sears) (1833-1903), 358
 Phebe (1794-), 399
 Rebecca (1796-), 399
 Silvester (1746-), 208
 Stephen (1765-1807), 398
 Stephen (1798-), 399
- Skidmore
 Azenath (Sears) (1777-1857), 417
 David Wolcott (1775-1860), 417
 Eliza (1804-1890), 417
- Skiff
 (---), 198
 Charity (Sears) (1785-1855), 198
- Skinner
 Sarah "Sally", 544, 545
- Slater
 Elizabeth (1755-), 295
- Slawter
 Elizabeth (1741-1800), 150
- Sloan
 Electra, 534
- Slocum
 (---) (1797-), 518
 Caroline (Sears) (1801-1871), 518
- Small
 Rebecca, 165
- Smalley
 Bashua (1728-1798), 117
 Elizabeth (Hinckley) (1734-1793), 233
 Hicks (1729-1805), 233
 Isaac (1773-1813), 464
 Isaac (1802-1856), 464
 Isabel (1766-1857), 460
 Leonard (1796-), 464
 Lydia (1800-), 464
 Sally (Sears) (1775-1851), 464
 Tamsen, 332
 Winthrop S (1798-), 464
- Smith
 (---), 376, 544
 (---) (1760-), 478
 Aaron, 336
 Abigail, 554
 Abigail (Knowles) (1753-1791), 177
 Abigail (Sears) (1821-), 525
 Abner Jr, 67
 Almon Zina, 457
 Anna (1795-), 289
 Anna (Sears) (1709-), 121
 Anson (1797-), 289
 Aratus (1796-1866), 303
 Asineth (1756-1855), 291
 Augusta (1777-1801), 407
 Azubah (Howes) (1800-), 331
- Azubah (Kendrick) (1781-), 554
 Bathsheba, 374
 Benjamin, 161, 525
 Bethia (1781-1856), 130
 Betsa (Howes) (1797-), 331
 Betsy (1784-1869), 473
 Charles S (1821-), 525
 Daniel (1803-1873), 303
 David, 347
 Dean, 161
 Deborah (1777-), 130
 Deliverance (Sears) (1769-1791), 413
 Desire (Nickerson) (1778-), 161
 Dwight, 501
 Eleanor (1760-1824), 142
 Elizabeth, 314, 331
 Elizabeth (1744-), 60
 Elizabeth (Dyer) (1753-1797), 460
 George, 331
 Hannah (1745-), 60
 Hannah (Sears) (1714-1746), 60
 Harriet (1775-1801), 407
 Hester (Sears) (1753-), 407
 Huldah (Webb) (1762-), 336
 Isaac (1813-), 365
 James, 555
 Jane Augusta (1839-), 463
 John (1755-1811), 372
 Jonathan, 554
 Jonathan (1751-1781), 460
 Joseph, 422
 Joseph (1771-), 289
 Joshua, 177
 Joshua Mayo (1748-), 60
 Kate (Sears) (1834-1892), 476
 Kezia (1801-1871), 303
 Lucy (1775-1855), 309
 Lucy (Howes) (1818-1903), 457
 Lucy (Sears), 289
 Lucy (Washburn) (1800-1858), 544

Descendants of Richard Sears

Lydia (Sears) (1781-), 525	Sarah (1728-), 257	Elisha (1736-1802), 60
Martha, 178, 184	Sarah (Nickerson) (1776-), 161	Eliza (1807-1843), 527
Mary, 526	Seth (1795-1801), 478	Elizabeth (1693-), 37
Mary (Crawford) (1801-), 478	Susanna (Howes) (1802-), 342	Elizabeth (1744-), 122
Mary (Mayo), 162	Susannah (Howes) (1799-1841), 347	Elizabeth (1782-1829), 303, 353
Mary (Sears) (1755-), 130	Tabitha (Kendrick) (1766-1800), 555	Elizabeth (Mise), 278
Mary Ann (Sears) (1817-1860), 365	Thankful (Sears) (1775-1808), 477	Emeline (Sears) (1834-1904), 366
Mary Avery (1794-), 249	Thomas, 331, 342	Eunice (Wicker) (1796-), 250
Maryette Margaret (Thayer) (1812-1890), 501	William (1770-1857), 477	Hannah, 226
Mehitable (1774-), 277	William Temple (1779-), 407	Hannah (1703-), 37
Mehitable (Knowles) (1728-), 67	Zara, 264	Hannah (1727-1758), 141
Mehitable (Ryder) (1760-), 372	Zoathe (1716-), 60	Hannah (1746-), 424
Mercy (1760-1845), 326, 368, 443	Zoheth, 162	Hannah (1762-), 130
Mercy (Harding) (1769-1851), 263	Zoheth (1739-), 60	Hannah (1789-1853), 351
Mercy or Patty (1783-), 277	Snow	Hannah (Foster) (1749-1802), 423, 424
Miriam, 219, 226, 423	(---) (1829-), 526	Hannah (Gage), 79
Nicholas, 129	Aaron, 369	Hannah (Rich) (1740-1794), 60
Noah (1765-), 413	Aaron (1710-), 79	Hannah (Sears) (1672-1702), 36
Obediah (1770-1828), 303	Abigail, 68	Hannah (Sears) (1731-1768), 130
Orrin Gazebe (1797-1880), 478	Abigail (Higgins), 369	Hannah (Vincent), 278
Paschal Nelson, 407	Abner H (1798-1868), 278	Horace (1803-1849), 278
Polly (1798-), 289	Alonzo (1811-1881), 278	Irene (Cummings), 278
Polly (Freeman) (1779-), 422	Ambrose Jr (1746-1823), 162	Isaac (1740-), 78, 79
Polly (Homer) (1797-), 376	Anna (1780-), 162	Isaac (1741-), 210
Prescilla (1794-), 303	Asahel (1796-1884), 527	Isaac (1752-1753), 78
Rachel, 103	Avis H (1801-1871), 278	James (1744-1745), 78
Rebecca, 556	Barnabas (1774-1775), 250	Jane (Gray) (1766-), 226, 423
Rebecca (-1803), 403	Barnabas (1777-1837), 250	John, 162
Rebecca (Sears) (1778-), 129	Barzille (1746-), 79	Jonathan (1768-1846), 278
Rhoda (Sears) (1771-1847), 303	Betty, 162	Jonathan (1782-1804), 423
Richard (1702-), 121	Betty (Rich) (1750-1790), 162	Jonathan M (1809-1862), 278
Richard (1740-), 60	Charity (1766-), 130	Joseph, 162
Richard (1806-1876), 303	Charity (1795-1858), 278	Joseph (1714-1761), 210
Roswell (1830-), 477	Cynthia (1793-1879), 527	Joseph (1740-1793), 218, 226, 423, 424
Sally, 551	Daniel (1811-1892), 527	Joseph (1771-1816), 423
Samuel (1746-1809), 130	David, 423	Josiah, 37
Samuel (1786-), 130	David H (1830-), 366	Josiah (1699-), 37
Sarah, 375	Desire (1748-), 210	Leonard (-1788), 162
Sarah (1724-), 120	Ebenezer, 79	Love (Dickinson), 250
	Ebenezer (1700-1758), 37	Lucy (Taber), 278
	Ebenezer (1764-), 130	
	Edmund (1734-), 59	
	Edmund (1753-), 130	
	Elias S (1805-1882), 278	

Descendants of Richard Sears

Lydia (1707-1777), 79
 Lydia (1748-1749), 78
 Lydia (Hammett) (1769-), 278
 Lydia (Sears) (1666-1748), 29
 Lydia (--Snow), 37
 Lydia (Woodard) (1770-1841), 526
 Marcy (1779-1814), 218, 423
 Marcy (1783-1861), 250
 Mark (1731-1799), 130
 Mark (1760-), 130
 Mark (1763-1788), 226, 423
 Mark (1800-1848), 278
 Martha (1739-), 210
 Mary "Polley" (1767-), 155, 354
 Mary (1696-1739), 109
 Mary (1745-), 210
 Mary (1779-), 250
 Mary (1802-1872), 527
 Mary (Bullard), 527
 Mary (Sears) (1718-1761), 210
 Mary (Smith), 526
 Mary (--Snow), 37
 Mehitable (1721-), 184
 Mercy, 69
 Mercy (1705-1736), 87
 Mercy (1713-1790), 52, 64, 71, 171, 186
 Mercy (1752-), 210
 Mercy (Lincoln), 423
 Mercy (Sears) (1751-1814), 250
 Nancy (1807-1833), 278
 Nancy (Crosby), 423
 Nathan (1743-1788), 210
 Olive (Bangs), 423
 Paul (1755-), 130
 Phebe (1736-1805), 192, 243
 Phebe C (1820-1855), 357
 Polly (1793-1861), 278
 Polly Rodah (Brown) (1794-), 526
 Priscilla (1746-), 78
 Priscilla (1746-1747), 78
 Priscilla (Berry) (-1808), 218, 226, 423, 424

Rebecca, 192
 Rebecca (Atwood), 423
 Rebecca (Rich) (1773-), 162
 Rebecka (1764-1844), 192
 Reuben (1740-1814), 250
 Reuben Jr (1788-1860), 250
 Richard Rich (-1809), 162
 Ruby (Bassett), 278
 Ruth (1711-1717), 30
 Ruth (1737-1738), 78
 Saloma (1790-), 250
 Samuel (1737-1738), 78
 Samuel (1770-1830), 250
 Samuel (1799-), 526
 Sarah, 79
 Sarah (1750-), 210
 Sarah (1786-), 250
 Sarah (Short), 278
 Silas (1737-1779), 191
 Silas (1781-1840), 526
 Stephen (1772-1857), 526
 Susannah (Atkins) (1738-), 59
 Sylvanus (1774-1804), 423
 Thankful, 162
 Thankful (1740-), 116
 Thankful (1758-), 130
 Thankful (1767-1811), 167, 351
 Thomas (1668-1732), 29, 37
 Thomas (1709-1778), 78
 Thomas (1737-1825), 78
 Zoeth (1765-1831), 423, 424
 --Snow
 Mary, 37
 --Snow
 Lydia, 37
 Sodbell
 Sarah (-1788), 191
 Sooy
 Jane, 285
 Joseph, 285
 Nicholas (1747-1822), 285
 Nicholas Jr, 285
 Richard, 285
 Samuel, 285
 Sarah (Sears) (1766-1819), 285
 Susanah, 285

Soper
 Isabel (Smalley) (1766-1857), 460
 Robert (1770-1796), 460
 Soule
 Ambrose, 442
 Ruth (Paddock) (1804-), 442
 Southwick
 Daniel (1794-), 375
 Francis (Paine) (1798-), 375
 Sparrow
 Abigail (1727-1815), 130
 Isaac (1725-1808), 177
 Josiah (1759-1849), 368
 Mercy (Smith) (1760-1845), 368
 Rebecca (Knowles) (1725-1809), 177
 Spaulding
 Electa, 148
 Spencer
 Deborah (1736-), 134
 Louisa (1777-1844), 313
 Spiers
 Bethia (Harding) (1767-1768), 264
 Hugh, 264
 Spinney
 Elizabeth, 484
 Spooner
 Jeduthun, 98
 Judah Paddock (1748-), 98
 Rebecca (Paddock) (1718-1812), 98
 Rosamond, 98
 Thomas (1718-1767), 98
 Sprague
 Charlotte (Sears) (1793-1875), 408
 Horace (1796-1860), 408
 Marie Miller (1839-), 409
 Peter, 241
 Spurr
 Abigail (1786-1861), 403
 Squire
 Anne (1751-1800), 405
 Anthony (1765-), 203
 Antony (1729-1774), 203

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Elizabeth S (1759-1812), 405
 Hannah (Abbot), 203
 Isaac (1763-), 203
 Phebe (1761-), 203
 Phebe (Sears) (1733-1807), 202
 Selah (1767-), 203
- Standish
 Olive (1763-1829), 544
- Stanley
 Huldah (Coffin) (1776-), 221
 Jesse, 221
- Stanton
 Elizabeth, 101
 Nathan, 436
 Rhoda (Coffin) (1793-), 436
- Staples
 Calvin, 281
 Clarissa Rogers (Sears) (1806-1860), 281
 Dorothy (Sears) (1687-1753), 16
 Joseph (1683-1753), 16
- Starbuck
 Anna, 100
 Deborah (Coffin) (1772-), 221
 Esther (Coffin) (1787-), 222
 Hepzibah (1749-), 221
 Jane, 437
 Phoebe (1782-1852), 439
 Sally, 440
 Seth, 221
 William, 222
- Stazin
 Sarah (1742-1801), 67
- Stearns
 Aurilla (Thompson) (1806-), 284
 Elliott, 284
 Hannah (1769-), 283
 Priscilla (1768-1799), 467
 Priscilla (Thompson) (1803-1855), 284
 Vespasian (1798-1862), 284
- Sterett
 (---) (1791-), 407
 (---) (1812-), 407
- George Harrison (1797-1829), 407
 Harriet Antoinette Smith (1805-), 407
 James Samuel (1802-1802), 407
 Mary (1794-1795), 407
 Mary Bourdieu (1800-1840), 407
 Paschal Nelson Smith (1803-1803), 407
 Rebecca (Sears) (1771-1813), 407
 Samuel (1758-1833), 407
 William (1792-1816), 407
- Sterling
 Caroline (Wright) (1802-1880), 416
 James Justin, 416
- Stetson
 Abel (1784-1853), 548
 Elizabeth (1709-), 108
 Elizabeth (Tilson) (1753-1828), 548
 Ephraim (1794-), 548
 Hezekiah, 548
 Hezekiah (1788-1873), 548
 Lydia (1790-1868), 548
 Mary (1799-), 548
 Rachel (1768-1835), 521, 522
 Tilson (1786-1854), 548
 Zenas (1782-1853), 548
- Stevens
 Abigail (1714-1760), 187
 Forward (1766-), 474
 Gideon, 437
 Mary (Coffin) (1776-), 437
 Mary (Sears) (1770-1866), 473
 Mercy (1752-1829), 137
 Sarah, 334
- Stewart
 Adeline (1820-1906), 343
 Rebecca, 479
 Sarah A, 437
- Stilwell
 Betsey (Sears) (1794-1833), 308
 Vincent (1790-1880), 308
- Stockbridge
 Dolly (Sears) (1789-1849), 557
 Jacob, 266
 Joseph (1776-1824), 557
 Mary "Polly" (Sears) (1786-), 266
- Stocking
 Lucy (Knowles) (1751-), 178
 Samuel, 178
- Stone
 (---), 525
 (---) (1811-), 412
 Abigail (1748-1826), 140
 Desire (Freeman) (1736-), 422
 Desire (Merrick) (1732-), 67
 Job C, 449
 Lucy E (1782-1874), 523
 Mary (Witherell) (1813-), 525
 Melissa (Sears) (1815-1839), 412
 Nathaniel, 67, 422
 Reliance (1703-1734), 96
 Reliance (Howes) (1776-), 449
 Susanna (1756-1839), 384
- Storrs
 (---) (1746-), 102
 Alice (Cummings), 102
 Anna (1751-), 225
 Asahd, 225
 Catherine, 544
 Chipman (1763-), 225
 Daniel (1748-1818), 101
 Deliverance (1755-), 225
 Deliverance (Paddock) (1729-), 224
 Electa (Strong), 102
 Eunice (1750-), 102
 Eunice (Paddock) (1718-1795), 101
 Herman (1761-1784), 102
 Martha (1745-1750), 102
 Martha (1752-), 102
 Prince (1719-), 225
 Prince (1753-), 225
 Roxalana (1760-), 225
 Royce (1758-), 225
 Seth (1756-), 102

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Thomas (1754-1776), 102
 Thomas Jr (1716-1802), 101
 Zalmon (1758-1776), 102
 Zerviah (1712-), 102
 Zerviah (1742-), 102
- Stover
 Maria Millbry (1793-1853), 292
- Stow
 Achsah (Sears) (1776-1815), 395
 Daniel Belden (1771-1859), 395
 Frederick (1805-1805), 395
 Jonathan (1802-1860), 395
 Julia Ann (1813-1814), 395
- Strong
 Electa, 102
 Polly (Mary) (-1802), 290
- Stuart
 Abigail Keziah (Tobey) (1789-1859), 342
 Ephraim (1809-1892), 343
 Nathaniel (1786-1872), 343
 Orlando (1815-1881), 343
 Sarah, 436
- Studley
 Elenor B (1849-1908), 367
- Sturgiss
 Abigail (1744-1780), 254, 347
- Sturtevant
 Nancy, 201
- Suter
 Benjamin, 276
 Rebecca (Sears) (1833-1903), 276
- Swain
 Abishai (1746-1832), 435
 Anna (1739-1740), 99
 Caleb (1700-1785), 101
 Daniel (1729-1787), 220
 Elizabeth (Wyer) (-1784), 220
 Francis, 34
 George (1710-), 99
 George (1744-1766), 99
 Hephzibah, 101
 Jedida (1748-1815), 435
 Judith (1741-), 224
- Love (1739-), 220
 Love (Paddock) (1711-1792), 99
 Margaret (Paddock) (1701-1789), 101
 Mary (Paddock) (1718-1775), 34
 Phebe (1733-), 220
 Sarah (1741-), 99
- Swallow
 Sarah Ann (Sears) (1813-1883), 420
 Thomas J (1806-1870), 420
- Sweat
 Anna H, 334
- Swift
 Betsy Price (Sears) (1816-1886), 328
 Ellis M (1798-1876), 328
 Joseph, 188
 Martha (Crowell), 188
- Symons
 Aaron (1832-), 438
 Abel (1828-), 438
 Anna Kersey (Sheridan), 438
 Bethuel (1814-), 438
 Daniel (1829-), 438
 Elijah (1816-1859), 438
 Hannah (Coffin) (1788-1873), 438
 Josiah (1812-1879), 438
 Louisa (Macy), 438
 Rebecca (1820-), 438
 Sarah (Kindly), 438
 Thomas (1782-1865), 438
 Thomas (1822-), 438
- Taber
 Lucy, 278
- Taft
 Josiah (1790-), 543
 Mercy Parsons (Sears) (1794-1878), 543
- Taylor
 Anna (Sawtell), 539
 Ansel (1795-), 301
 Betsy Jane (Sears) (1798-1882), 300
 Daniel (1797-), 296
- Desire (1799-), 296
 Desire (Howes) (1769-1797), 296
 Edward (1750-1801), 255
 Elizabeth (1785-1860), 456
 Enoch, 107
 Fanny (1791-1792), 296
 Hannah (1753-1828), 120, 158, 295, 379, 443
 Hannah (Haskell), 255
 Isaac (1779-1842), 540
 James. (1762-1843), 372
 Jasher, 121
 Jasher (1703-1795), 120, 158
 John, 342
 Mary M, 539
 Mehitable (1731-1779), 174, 196
 Mehitable (Rider) (1724-1788), 183
 Nathan, 537
 Obed, 539
 Olive (Howes) (1807-), 342
 Phebe (1752-), 208
 Reuben, 296
 Reuben (1793-), 296
 Ruth H (1792-1864), 487
 Samuel (1722-1787), 183
 Samuel. (1745-1825), 255
 Susan (Gorham), 537
 Thankful (1756-1836), 267, 269, 453
 Thankful (Howes) (1731-1801), 107
 Thankful (Sears) (1723-), 120, 158
- Tenney
 (---), 348
 Sylvia (Howes) (1798-), 348
- Thacher
 (---), 186
 Benjamin, 422
 Benjamin Jr (1737-), 422
 Charlotte (1812-1813), 489
 Deborah (1808-), 489
 Deborah (Sears) (1772-1838), 489
 Desire (1768-1769), 422

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Desire (Freeman) (1736-), 422
 Eunice (Foster), 422
 Ezekial (1793-), 152
 Isaac (1807-1807), 489
 Isaiah (1799-1801), 489
 Job (1807-1807), 489
 John (1804-1820), 489
 John Jr (1768-1820), 489
 Lavinia (1792-), 489
 Lucy (Sears) (1797-1852), 152
 Mary (1698-1768), 86
 Phebe (1778-1859), 536
 Rebecca (1695-), 95
 Rebecca (1797-1850), 489
 Sarah, 195
 Sarah (1741-1777), 212
 Sarah (1803-), 489
 Sears (1797-1820), 489
 Serena (1802-), 489
 Thatcher
 Hannah, 465
 Thayer
 Eliphalet (1776-1840), 500
 Harwood (1801-1841), 501
 Louisa (1822-1888), 500
 Maria (Clark), 501
 Mary "Polly" (Sears) (1780-1861), 499
 Maryette Margaret (1812-1890), 501
 Oliver (1809-1833), 501
 Rhoda (1820-1901), 500
 William Eaton (1816-1893), 501
 Willisson I (1802-1859), 501
 Thomas
 Hannah, 230
 Huldah J (1824-1894), 506
 Lydia (1765-1801), 166
 Thompson
 (--), 167
 Alden (1797-1859), 284
 Aurilla (1806-), 284
 Cynthia (Marsh), 284
 Daniel (1808-), 284
 Dorcas (-1838), 314
 Fanny (1782-), 410
 Hannah (1794-), 284
 Jonathan Jr (1768-), 284
 Jonathan Jr (1801-), 284
 Lucena (1792-), 284
 Lucy (--Thompson), 284
 Molly (Howes), 167
 Priscilla (1803-1855), 284
 Priscilla (Sears) (1771-1859), 284
 --Thompson
 Lucy, 284
 Thresher
 Alfred, 250
 Marcy (Snow) (1783-1861), 250
 Thurston
 Lettice (-1831), 539
 Tice
 Eliza (Sears) (1798-), 286
 Henry, 285
 James, 286
 Mary (Sears) (1798-), 285
 Tillson
 Betsey (1783-), 548
 Edmund (1759-1759), 260
 Edmund (1787-), 548
 Elizabeth (1784-), 548
 Ephraim (1728-1808), 260
 Ephraim (1760-1833), 548
 Ephraim III (1793-), 548
 Fear (1790-), 548
 Fear (Waterman), 548
 Hannah (1753-1845), 260
 James (1756-1839), 260
 Joseph (1762-1830), 260
 Mary (1772-1850), 547
 Mercy (1794-), 548
 Mercy (Sears) (1736-1807), 259
 Tilson
 Desire (1775-1848), 261
 Elizabeth (1753-1828), 548
 Joanna (1780-1846), 261
 Josiah (1770-), 261
 Mercy (1768-1846), 260
 Ruth (1765-1857), 260
 Sarah Church (1782-1848), 261
 Tinkham
 Hannah (1723-1802), 122
 Tobey
 Abigail Keziah (1789-1859), 342
 Amaziah (1764-1853), 305
 Betsey Howes (1790-1821), 458
 Desire (1707-1781), 106, 109, 117
 Eleazar (1775-), 140
 Elizabeth "Betty" (Sears) (1750-1822), 168
 Helen, 465
 Helen (1809-1900), 458
 Janus (1778-), 140
 John (1734-1803), 140
 John (1766-), 140
 Josiah (1761-), 140
 Lavinia (1788-1849), 305
 Matilda (1772-), 140
 Mehitable (1760-), 140
 Mercy (1766-), 140
 Mercy (Howes) (1732-1807), 140
 Molly (Sears) (1763-1851), 305
 Nabbe (1795-1869), 458
 Noah (-1812), 169
 Polly (1806-1881), 458
 Rebecca (1765-1856), 140
 Rebecca (1803-1883), 458
 Reuben (1769-), 140
 Ruth (1801-1818), 458
 Ruth (Howes) (1767-1825), 457
 Sarah (1763-1847), 295
 Seth (1792-1809), 458
 Seth (-1828), 457
 Thomas Howes (1770-1825), 140
 Towne
 Sally (1795-), 520
 Townsend
 Isaac (1766-), 474
 Mary (1772-1819), 474
 Mary (Sears) (1770-1866), 473
 Susanna (1740-1782), 236, 412

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Tracy
 Eleanor (Washburn) (1803-1836), 545
 Gordon, 471
 Joseph Carter Jr (1793-1874), 545
 Maria, 398
 Mary (Brush) (1821-), 471
 Susannah, 184
- Trask
 Eunice (1789-), 180
- Treadway
 Elizabeth (Sears) (1828-1880), 510
 John G (1824-), 510
- Trescott
 Jane, 68
- Tucker
 Sallie (1775-1833), 394
- Turner
 Ann Maria (1821-1860), 510
- Tuthill
 Sophia, 381
- Underhill
 Feeelove (1733-1774), 207
- Underwood
 Ruth, 539
- Utlely
 Hannah (-1863), 537
- Van Pelt
 Mary (1789-1865), 533
- Vestal
 Elizabeth, 222
- Vincent
 Abigail (Howes) (1733-1756), 196
 Abigail "Nabby" (1760-1828), 156, 167, 174, 196, 304, 327, 343
 Ann (1719-1797), 84, 147, 229, 380, 458
 David (1732-1818), 174, 196
 David (1762-1848), 197
 Delancy, 397
 Desire (1716-1786), 84
 Desire (1771-), 392
 Hannah, 278
 Hannah (-1800), 84
- Hannah (Sears) (1685-1755), 42, 84, 229
 Hannah (Sears) (1720-), 42, 197
 Isaac (1712-1782), 84
 John (1669-1750), 42, 84, 229
 John (1713-1783), 42, 197
 Marcy (-1764), 227
 Mary (1756-), 197
 Mehitable, 322
 Mehitable (1776-1865), 197
 Mehitable (Taylor) (1731-1779), 174, 196
 Mercy (1742-), 198
 Rose, 348
 Rose (1765-), 197
 Rose (1768-1814), 392
 Ruth (1780-1862), 345
 Samuel (1717-1787), 84
 Sarah (1709-1783), 62, 116
 Sarah (1749-), 197
 Sarah (--Vincent) (1741-1820), 196
- Vincent
 Sarah (1741-1820), 196
- Waitt
 Rhoda, 459
- Wakeman
 Asenath (Sears) (1788-1871), 409
 Elizabeth (1825-1857), 409
 Zalmon, 409
- Walker
 Abel Jr (1775-), 250
 Benjamin (1767-1811), 459
 Horatio (1807-1824), 460
 Joseph Brewster (1809-1846), 460
 Mary (Snow) (1779-), 250
 Mehitable (1700-1752), 67
 Phebe (1748-1830), 199
 Rebecca, 402
 Sears Cook (1805-1853), 459
 Susanna (1747-1837), 69
 Susanna (Cooke) (1778-1840), 459
 Thankful (1809-1877), 364
- Wallace
 (---), 342
 Hitty Stone (Howes) (1815-), 342
- Ward
 Caleb, 449
 Priscilla (Howes) (1764-1827), 449
- Ware
 Patience (1775-1843), 286
- Warin
 Catharine (1767-1860), 471
- Warner
 Betsey Ann (Markham) (1793-1861), 291
 Joseph (1714-), 98
 Oliver, 291
 Rebecca (Paddock) (1718-1812), 98
- Warren
 Abigail "Nabby" (Sears) (1793-1881), 426
 Eliza Ann (1806-), 375
 Jane (1796-1866), 274
 Joseph Jr (1789-1872), 426
- Washburn
 Abigail (Woodward), 543
 Abner (1757-1848), 544
 Andrew (1787-1820), 544
 Asenath Harriet (Wright), 545
 Azal (1764-), 544, 545
 Azal (1765-), 261
 Azal (1785-1793), 544
 Azal Jr (1796-1796), 545
 Benjamin (1786-), 261
 Benjamin 3d (1735-1796), 261
 Catherine (Storrs), 544
 Cephas (1793-1860), 543
 Content (1797-), 544
 Daniel (1776-), 258
 Daniel (1800-), 544
 Deborah (1771-), 261
 Desire (1773-), 261
 Desire (Sears) (1742-1800), 261
 Eleanor (1803-1836), 545
 Elizabeth (1772-), 258
 Eloisa, 548

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Harriet Williams (Parsons), 545
 Huldah (1766-), 544, 545
 Huldah (1784-), 549
 Huldah (1793-1874), 544
 Huldah (1804-), 545
 Huldah (Sears) (1737-1816), 257
 Jonah (1733-1810), 258
 Jonah (1796-1847), 544, 545
 Jonah M (1760-1836), 543
 Josiah (1762-1832), 543, 544, 545
 Laura Anne (1813-1896), 545
 Lucy (1769-), 543
 Lucy (1800-1858), 544
 Lucy (Weston), 544, 545
 Lydia (1769-), 261
 Martha (Foles), 261
 Mary (1780-), 261
 Mary (1809-1858), 545
 Mary (Hayward), 261
 Minerva, 544
 Olive (1791-1828), 544
 Olive (Standish) (1763-1829), 544
 Oliver (1763-), 261
 Phebe (Cushman) (1763-1833), 543, 544, 545
 Phebe Cushman (1804-1842), 544
 Philena (1809-1814), 544
 Phoebe (1782-1839), 544
 Randolph (1800-1877), 544
 Rhoda Emma (Grant), 545
 Royal (1797-1833), 545
 Sally (1767-), 261
 Sally (1792-1856), 545
 Sally (Eddy), 543
 Sarah "Sally" (Skinner), 544, 545
 Sears (1777-), 261
 Susan (1790-1833), 544
 Titus (1802-), 544
 Virgil (1786-), 544
 Waterman
 Abigail (1733-), 455
 Fear, 548
 Franklin (George) (1681-), 230
 Freeman (1748-), 455
 Joanna (Paddock) (1719-1764), 230
 Jonathan (1730-), 455
 Mary (1738-), 455
 Mercy (Freeman) (1711-1760), 455
 Priscilla (1745-), 455
 Rebecca F (1736-), 455
 Thomas (1707-1789), 455
 Thomas (1742-), 455
 Watrous
 Elizabeth (1713-), 121
 Watson
 Azubah (Kendrick) (1781-), 554
 Samuel (1781-), 554
 Webb
 (---) (1795-1795), 166
 Ann (1742-), 62
 Ann (Sears) (1742-1827), 165
 Betsy (1782-1856), 166
 Betsy (Lane) (1785-), 166
 Betsy (Means) (1782-), 166
 Betty (Sears) (1719-1755), 62
 Elisha (1780-1805), 166
 George (1740-1825), 165
 George Washington (1776-), 166
 Huldah (1762-), 336
 John (1715-1748), 62
 John (1746-1828), 165
 John (1775-1805), 166
 Jonathan (1791-), 166
 Joshua (1785-), 166
 Lydia (Forbes) (1758-1820), 166
 Lydia (Thomas) (1765-1801), 166
 Priscilla (1787-), 166
 Priscilla (Winslow) (1756-1785), 166
 Ruth (1764-1811), 336
 Susan (1769-1856), 411
 Winslow (1778-1848), 166
 Weed
 Eunice (Sears) (1784-1858), 479
 James (1783-1814), 479
 James Orville (1814-), 479
 Sarah E (Crane) (1818-), 479
 Weeks
 Hannah, 554
 Wells
 Charles, 411
 Elizabeth (Howes) (1753-), 228
 Nathaniel, 228
 Susan (Sears) (1812-), 411
 West
 Abigail (Kendrick) (1794-), 265
 Desire (Markham) (1750-), 137
 Electa (Sears) (1813-1873), 482
 Elizabeth (1762-1813), 280
 Erastus Robert, 482
 Lemuel, 137
 Thomas, 265
 Weston
 Abner, 544, 545
 Huldah (Washburn) (1766-), 544, 545
 Lucy, 544, 545
 Wetherbee
 Hannah (1778-), 180
 Wheelden
 Temperance, 165
 Wheeler
 (---), 119, 464
 Catherine Sears (1806-), 421
 David Sears (1798-), 421
 Deborah (Sears) (1758-), 119
 Dulcia Aurilla (1808-), 421
 Eliza (Snow) (1807-1843), 527
 Hiram, 527
 Joseph (1800-), 421
 Lucinda, 441
 Lydia (Smalley) (1800-), 464
 Rebecca (Sears) (-1852), 421
 Robert Burnham (1770-), 421
 Robert Burnum (1801-), 421
 Sarah, 436

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Wheller
Eliza, 538
- Whitaker
(---), 466
Polly (Sears) (1827-1897), 466
- Whitcomb
Achsa (1784-1828), 292
Mary (Sears) (1831-), 355
Thomas (1827-), 355
- White
Abigail (Coffin) (1802-), 436
Benjamin, 222
Charity (1792-1883), 479
Ebenezer, 286
Harriet (Sears) (1817-1873), 486
Horace, 269
Isaac, 436
Jane (1758-1833), 282
John R (1777-), 137
Katherine, 438
Lucy (Hall) (1803-), 269
Mary (Coffin) (1792-), 222
Mercy (Sears) (1724-1794), 133
Mercy (Sears) (1781-), 137
Naomi, 225
Nelson (1813-), 486
Pheba (Fisher), 286
Rebecca (Coffin) (1786-), 223
Robert, 223
Ruth (1733-1823), 149
William (1721-1817), 133
- Whitford
Mercy (Godfrey) (1775-), 485
Silas (1793-), 485
- Whiting
Hannah (Mann) (1776-1859), 556
Hannah M., 557
Jairus, 557
Lewis, 557
Marcia (1798-), 557
Oren (1801-1866), 557
Thomas III (1776-1805), 556
- Whitman
Mary G, 539
- Whitten
Abram (1834-), 275
Charles Jr (1828-), 275
Mercy Ann (Sears) (1832-1902), 275
Ruth Warren (Sears) (1838-1908), 275
- Whittier
Alice (Sears) (1785-1873), 293
Caroline Elizabeth (1822-1865), 294
Hiram Benjamin (1814-1882), 294
Mary Angeline (1825-1890), 294
Mary Jane (1816-1818), 294
Nathaniel (1781-1837), 293
Nathaniel Gross (1820-1885), 293
William Henry (1817-1891), 294
- Whittredge
Charity (1702-1760), 46
- Wicker
Eunice (1796-), 250
- Wicks
(---), 140
Matilda (Tobey) (1772-), 140
- Wilcox
(---), 409
David, 68
Marie Miller (Sprague) (1839-), 409
Rachel (Knowles) (-1768), 68
- Wild
Dan, 545
Huldah (Washburn) (1804-), 545
- Wiley
Tirzah (1789-), 162
- Willard
Ambrose (1782-), 220
Deborah (-1721), 9
Grace Sears (Paddock) (1787-), 220
Haskell, 177, 448
James (-1858), 311
Lucretia (Paine) (1804-), 376
- Nancy (Fitch) (1799-1860), 311
Sarah (Howes) (1795-), 177, 448
William T (1800-), 376
- Willey
Betsy (Sears) (1768-1838), 136
John Jr (1764-1834), 136
- Williams
Alfred, 306
Daniel, 529
Donohue, 311
Elizabeth (1735-), 242
Ephraim (1806-1890), 301
Harriet (Bailey) (1802-), 306
Lamina (Sears) (1810-1880), 301
Meekey B, 438
Polly (Sears) (1812-1882), 311
Prudence (1758-), 222
Sarah (Eldredge) (1789-), 529
Sylvia, 334
- Willis
Rebecca (1743-1823), 179
- Wilson
Deborah (Coffin) (1794-), 223
Henry (1816-), 223
Mary, 374
- Winchester
Benjamin (1775-), 180
Rebecca (Wing) (1779-), 180
- Wing
(---) (1761-1761), 164
Abigail (1737-), 68
Abigail (Isham), 68
Abigail (Snow), 68
Anna (1748-), 68
Anna (1774-1865), 164
Barnabas (1743-), 68
Benjamin (1774-), 180
Daniel (1762-), 164
David (1770-1839), 392
Desire (Vincent) (1771-), 392
Desire. (Hall) (1787-1811), 391
Elisha, 391
Elizabeth (1769-1789), 164

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Elizabeth (Allen), 179
 Elnathan (1739-), 165
 Enoch (1746-), 68
 Enoch (1787-1838), 180
 Eunice (Trask) (1789-), 180
 Experience (Sears) (1743-1808), 165
 Hannah (1776-), 164
 Hannah (Berry), 68
 Hannah (Sears) (1734-1814), 164
 Hannah (Wetherbee) (1778-), 180
 Huldah (1771-1861), 287
 Isaac (1770-), 179
 James (1733-1791), 117, 179
 James (1773-1853), 180
 Jane (Trescott), 68
 Jira (1786-1853), 180
 John (1702-1773), 68, 117
 John (1732-1822), 68
 John (1783-), 180
 Joshua (1741-), 68
 Keziah (1739-), 68
 Keziah (1765-), 179
 Lucy (1763-1840), 179
 Lydia (Chandler) (1771-), 179
 Mary (Knowles) (1709-), 68, 117
 Mehitable "Hitty" (1803-1856), 340
 Molly (1781-), 180
 Mrs Kezia (1744-), 92
 Nathaniel (1767-1844), 179
 Paul (1760-), 164
 Phebe (1750-), 68
 Rebecca (1779-), 180
 Rebecca (Lee) (1780-), 180
 Rebecca (Willis) (1743-1823), 179
 Reuben (1771-1862), 164
 Rosanna Sears (1812-1854), 392
 Ruth (1759-), 335
 Ruth (1776-1854), 180
 Ruth (Sears) (1740-1771), 117, 179
 Samuel (1731-), 164
 Samuel (1734-), 164
 Sarah (1730-), 180
 Sarah (1761-), 179
 Sophia (1797-1842), 423
 Susan (--Wing) (1791-), 180
 Tabitha (1765-), 164
 Temperance (1754-), 69
 Thomas (1736-), 68
 William (1767-), 164
 --Wing
 Susan (1791-), 180
 Winslow
 (--), 249
 Elizabeth (1741-1828), 131
 Ezra, 98
 Nathaniel (1736-), 218
 Priscilla (1756-1785), 166
 Rosamond (Spooners), 98
 Sarah "Sally" (1795-1875), 456, 457
 Seth (1715-1754), 217
 Thankful (Sears) (1718-1735), 217
 Thankful (Sears) (1779-), 249
 Winthrop
 Ann (1755-1789), 159
 Witherell
 Abigail (1780-1860), 525
 Asher (1781-), 525
 Azuba "Betsy" (1772-), 333
 Franklin (1807-), 525
 Lydia (Sears) (1781-), 525
 Lyman (1811-), 525
 Mary (1813-), 525
 William (1809-), 525
 Witherhill
 Bethia (Homer) (1722-1807), 186
 Theodore (1718-), 186
 Wixon
 Ebenezer, 200
 Frances (Gage) (1755-), 200
 Rebecca, 103
 Wood
 Almira, 305
 Betty (1749-), 132
 Charlotte (Sears) (1793-1875), 408, 409
 Elizabeth (Wakeman) (1825-1857), 409
 Halsey A (1793-1825), 408, 409
 Howard (1823-1825), 409
 Lucius, 454
 Martha Staunton (1818-1888), 408
 Morgan LeRoy (1820-), 409
 Nancy (Howes) (1788-1812), 454
 Olive (Washburn) (1791-1828), 544
 Zenas, 544
 Woodard
 Lydia (1770-1841), 526
 Woods
 Polly (1780-1858), 473
 Woodward
 Abigail, 543
 Asahel, 543
 Lucy (Washburn) (1769-), 543
 Wooster
 John, 416
 Sally Ann (Wright) (1785-1869), 416
 Worth
 (--), 101
 Betsy (Sears) (1808-1878), 489
 Christopher, 34
 Dinah (Paddock) (1720-1776), 34
 Eunice, 221
 Miriam, 221, 436
 Reuben (1804-1874), 489
 Ruth (Paddock) (1731-), 101
 Wright
 (--), 454
 Asenath Harriet, 545
 Caroline (1802-1880), 416
 Clarissa (Albee), 416
 David, 222
 Eli, 286
 Elisha (1760-1841), 415
 Elizabeth Ann (Pearce), 416

Descendants of Richard Sears

- Fanny (Howes) (1790-), 454
 George (1808-1873), 416
 George Sears (1803-1805), 417
 Harriet (1800-1840), 416
 Hepsabeth (Coffin) (1786-), 222
 Jasper (1796-1861), 416
 Kesiah (Sears) (1800-), 286
 Richard (1789-1859), 416
 Sally Ann (1785-1869), 416
 Sarah (Sears) (1765-1839), 415
 Stephen Sears (1794-1813), 416
 Wrightington
 Joseph (1784-), 393
 Lucy (Sears) (1788-1860), 393
 Prince Sears (1810-1850), 393
- Wyer
 Elizabeth (-1784), 220
- Wyman
 Abraham (1790-1874), 336
 Daniel (1754-1832), 335
 Daniel (1780-), 336
 Dolly (1788-), 336
 Eliza (1792-1877), 336
 Hannah (1784-1867), 336
 John (1778-1863), 336
 Karen, 336
 Peter (1794-1866), 336
 Ruth (Wing) (1759-), 335
 Samuel (1782-1850), 336
 William (1796-1869), 336
- Young
 Ann Bethia, 372, 442
 Anna (Nickerson) (1772-1845), 161
- Archibald (1780-), 238
 Ezra (1788-), 412, 477
 Isaac (1779-), 277
 Joseph, 161
 Lydia (1775-), 386
 Mary E (Sears) (1814-), 411
 Mercy or Patty (Smith) (1783-), 277
 Sally B (Sears) (1792-), 412, 477
 Sarah (1769-1831), 243
 Sophia (Sears) (1784-1869), 238
 Thomas Sears (1813-1904), 411
 Zipporah (1727-1815), 127, 251

Appendix

This gathering of Richard's grandchildren would not be possible without the contributions of many people. Just to mention a few:

AMS Sears, Anne M Plano IL
BFW Winslow, Blaine F 10122 Kearns UT
BJC Clausen, Betty Jane
BK Keohane, Barbara Allendale NJ
BRS Sears, Benjamin R Jr Allston MA
BS Sears, Bob
BSM McRae, Barbara Sears Franklin NC
BW Whittaker, Brenda Rochester MN
CAD Duncan, Charles A California City CA
CAS Sweningsen, C.A. La Habra CA
CBG Gilpin, C.B. Costa Mesa CA
CBM McClellan, Carol Battelle St Joseph MO
CEW Weiss, Corinne E Midland TX
CH Hamilton, Carol Santa Barbara CA
CLS Sears, Claire Treasure Island FL
CLS Sears, Carver Lynn
CLW Wood, Charles L Paragould AR
CMS Sears, Clifford M Chicago IL
CR Randall, C Cory Del Mar CA
CS Sears, Charlotte Plymouth MA
CS Snow, Carol see Del Mar CA
CS Sweet, Claudia Murphys CA
CTH Hoogs, Cynthia T Grt Barrington MA
DB Bond, Denise San Diego CA
DC Cross, Deena Urbandale IA
DCS Sears, David C E Dennis MA
DFS Sears, Donald F Austin TX
DK King ,Diana Benicia CA
DK Kurth ,Dawn Merrill WI
DLS St John, Deborah L 10211 Yukon OK
DMS Sears, David M Loucadia CA
DP Peterson, Dorothy Kalamazoo MI
DRS1 Sears, D. Ripley Lemoore CA
DRS2 Sears, David R Eugene OR
DSB Brigode, Diane Sears Northglenn CO
DW Willink, Doris
EES Small, Evelyn E Norwell MA
EG Grew, Edith
EHS Sears, Edmund Hamilton Sudbury MA
EJT Taggart, E.J. Topeka KS
EMF Fettes, Edward M Yarmouthport MA
EPW Ward, Edward P Sonoma CA
ES Sears, Earle N Andover MA
ESD Daniel, Elizabeth S S Glastonbury CT
ESF Ferris, Elizabeth Sears Portland OR
ESL Loska, Evelyn Sears Tacoma WA
EW Wilson, Elsie Sacramento CA
FET Teegarden, Forrest E Tucson AZ

Descendants of Richard Sears

FRJ Jenne, Francis R Potsdam NY
FRS Sears, Frederick R N Syracuse NY
FSB Boulanger, Florence Sears Portland OR
FTM Family Tree Maker – unique identifier in Searsv5 FTM database
FWS Sears, Frederick W Morro Bay CA
GC Crowell, Gita E Dennis MA
GFS Schmid, George F Jr Riverside CT
GHG Green, Gordon H Davis CA
GL Loring, Glenn Scandia KS
GM McKnight, Gideon Flint MI
GMS Sears, Gordon M Fairfield CT
GS Sears, Gene Toppenish WA
GSB Burwell, Gale S Ridge MD
HAR Reed, Harold A Friendship NY
HB Burgard, Helen Idaho Falls ID
HD Doud, Harold Fullerton CA
HHS Sears, Henry Homer E Dennis MA
HHS Sears, Harold H
HK Kelley, Henry E II Dennis MA
HLB Brown, Herbert L Nezperce ID
HLL Lyke, H Lewis Denver CO
HLS Sears, Helen L Plano IL
JAJ Jackman, James A
JAM Maltby, John A San Carlos CA
JB Bullock, Jackie Torrance CA
JBH Hilty, Janet Brown Greensboro NC
JBW Ware, John Baxter Jacksonville FL
JC Churchyard, James Costa Mesa CA
JGB Brockman, Janice G N Easton MA
JGB Butters, Justin G
JHS Stone, James H Palo Alto CA
JM McNamara, Jean Fairplay CO
JV Vandenberg, Jean Pasadena CA
JWS1 Sears, J. Whit McHenry IL
JWS2 Sears, John Winthrop Boston MA
KHR Richardson, Katy H Milwaukee WI
KJ Jonas, Kaye Tucson AZ
KL Lanphier, Kate Reading PA
KLS Schmitt, Kimberly Linn Houston TX
KRG Greene, Kenneth R Tescott KS
KWA Avery, Kevin W Sparta NJ
KWG Gould, Kenneth W Houston TX
LB Brownscombe, Lelia & Ralph Gresham OR
LEJ Jones, Lyle E Laurel MT
LES Shannon, Lynette E Hastings MI
LGG Geist, Larry G Bellevue WA
LJD Dodd, Leslie J
LLH Howes, Lewis L Hampton VA
LMR Rockwell, Lorelei Mason San Francisco CA
lr. From SSDI Last resided

Descendants of Richard Sears

LS1 Sears, Laurence Lakewood CA
 LS2 Sears, Leila New York NY
 LS3 Sears, Elizabeth E Dennis MA
 LST Turner, Louise Sears Kansas City MO
 MBH Hults, M Bette Walla Walla WA
 MBS Sherwood ,Mary B Falls Church VA
 MCH Hazelton ,Merle C Richmond VA
 MCS Sears ,Mary Catherine Palo Alto CA
 MD Dodd ,Madeline Shelbyville TN
 MD Mayflower Descendant - periodical
 MDM Martin ,Muriel Dyer Slidell LA
 MH Huson ,Mary Santa Rosa CA
 MJA Adams ,Mary Jane Arlington TX
 MJS Sears, Marilyn Jean St petersburg FL
 MJW White, M Jane Santa Rosa CA
 MRP Pickford, Margaret R Fairfax VA
 MSM Martin, Marie Sabra S Yarmouth MA
 MWB Basgall, Mary Warner Topeka KS
 MWS Sears, Merna White Frewsburg NY
 NBS Shippen, Natalie Brooks Riverside CT
 NES Sears, Norman E Jr Sudbury MA
 NHT Tupper, Nancy H
 NO Otis, Nancy H Manchester VT
 NP Peterson, Nancy
 NS Soule, Natalie
 NTR Reid, Nancy Thacher S Dennis MA
 PAF Personal Ancestral File genealogy app
 PB Bachmann, Paul Flint MI
 PD Derick, Pauline S Dennis MA
 perh – perhaps based on other family events
 PES Sears, Paul E Kansas City MO
 PG Gray, Priscilla Melrose MA
 PR Rowell, Patricia Penn Valley CA
 prob – probably based on relatives
 PSC Cooper, Pamela Sears Kittery ME
 PSL Lawrence, Patti Sue Southfield MI
 PVR Row, Perry V Santa Barbara CA
 PWS Sears, Paul W Palo Alto CA
 RA Allen, Roxie Beaverton OR
 RAH Howes, Robert A Las Cruces NM
 RAS Sears, Robert A Sunnyvale CA
 RB Brenneman, Richard Boston MA
 RBS Sears, Richard B Mill Valley CA
 RCB Bartlett, Richard C Florence OR
 RCS Sears, Robert C
 RDK Kelley, Richard D
 REA Austin, Rebecca
 RES Sears, Richard E Tunbridge VT
 RFF Ferranti, Robert F Pine Bluff AR
 RFM Martin, Richard

Descendants of Richard Sears

RGP Pickard, Ruth Gormley Morgantown IN
RHS Sears, R.H. E Dennis MA
RHS Secrist, Robert H Youngstown OH
RHS Sears, Richard H Sacramento CA
RIS Sears, Ralph I Attleboro MA
RIN- Record Identification Number from the original Searsv5 PAF
RLJ Jackman, Roger L
RLM McCortney, Ruth L Birmingham MI
ROA Albert, Richard O Jr Fillmore CA
RRS Sears, Robert R Menlo Park CA
RS Sears, Robert Martinos CA
SAM Martin, Seth E Dennis MA
SB Brightman, Stephen
SDB Boyd, Scott D Mansfield TX
SF Foster, Sally Okemos MI
SH Hays, Sheryl Wichita KS
SKS Scoville, Shirley K Salt Lake City UT
SML Sears Memorial Lib E Dennis MA
SOS Sears, Sandra O Hastings MI
SPM May, Samuel P- author of Descendants of Richard Sares
SR Rickerson, Sharon Detroit MI
SSDI Social Security Death Index
SSH Howard, Susanne S Middleboro MA
ST Tompkins, Shirley Mentor OH
TAB Benson, Thomas A Schaumburg IL
TE Elliott, Thomas Goshen IN
TJT Turner, T.J. Kansas City MO
UID – Unique Identifier- came from importing tree from Ancestry/FTM
VS Strole, Virginia Deming NM
VTL Lake, Virginia T Wilmington DE
WC Chaffin, Warren Plymouth MA
WCB Barnard, W Charles Littleton CO
WGC Cooper, William G Erwin TN
WP Potter, Warwick MD Wellesley MA
WRS Snell, Winona R Berryville AR
WS Sears, Winona Kapaa HI

Descendants of Richard Sears

Sears Gazetteer

Places in the US with "Sears" Connections

<https://tinyurl.com/y85n35nu>

latitude	longitude	name	desc
32.696111	-99.994167	Amy Sears Oil Field	Oilfield Jones TX
41.744167	-70.145278	Ancient Sears Cemetery	Cemetery-Barnstable-MA
39.633333	-80.091389	Arkwright-Sears Amd Pond	Reservoir-Monongalia-WV
32.475556	-99.748611	Arthur Sears Park	Park-Taylor-TX
41.491389	-72.412778	Bashan Lake	Lake-Middlesex-CT
42.482778	-86.064167	Camp Sears	Locale-Allegan-MI
41.308333	-94.633611	Cears/Sears Cemetery	Cemetery-Fontanelle Adair-IA
41.579167	-92.704167	City of Searsboro	Civil-Poweshiek-IA
35.736944	-78.889444	Clark and Sears Store (historical)	Locale-Wake-NC
36.447992	-93.6011153	Deller Cemetery	Cemetery-St. Clair-MO
41.695556	-70.175	Dinahs Pond AKA Sears Pond	Lake-Barnstable-MA
44.355	-69.140556	East Searsmont Cemetery	Cemetery-Waldo-ME
44.765278	-75.400556	Galop Island	Island-St. Lawrence-NY
38.160833	-122.453889	Infineon Raceway	Locale-Sonoma-CA
33.139444	-97.804444	Jim Sears Airport	Airport-Wise-TX
47.680833	-122.209444	Joshua Sears Building	Building-King-WA
41.701111	-71.461944	Major General George Sears Green Plot	Cemetery-Kent-RI
32.920278	-86.211667	McEwen Cemetery	Cemetery-Coosa-AL
42.4205878	-68.7928051	Mid-City Searstown Shopping Center	Locale-Worcester-MA
44.408889	-69.216389	North Searsmont	Populated Place-Waldo-ME
44.553889	-68.956111	North Searsport	Populated Place-Waldo-ME
40.779167	-83.042222	Paul B Sears Woods State Nature Preserve	Park-Crawford-OH
39.668333	-120.925556	Port Wine Ridge	Ridge-Sierra-CA
30.302778	-97.734722	Rev Henry M and Jennie Sears House	Building-Travis-TX
39.698611	-120.925	Saint Louis	Populated Place-Sierra-CA
26.646667	-81.375556	Sears	Populated Place-Hendry-FL
37.7625	-100.105833	Sears	Populated Place-Ford-KS
43.898333	-85.184722	Sears	Populated Place-Osceola-MI
41.893333	-104.005556	Sears	Populated Place-Scotts Bluff-NE
45.674167	-121.507778	Sears (historical)	Locale-Hood River-OR
47.5425	-104.2925	Sears (historical)	Locale-Richland-MT
47.5425	-104.2925	Sears (historical)	Populated Place-Richland-MT
40.882222	-72.566944	Sears - Bellows Pond County Park	Park-Suffolk-NY
40.668056	-111.831111	Sears Addition	Populated Place-Salt Lake-UT
32.204167	-100.042222	Sears Airport (historical)	Airport-Taylor-TX
41.825	-71.401111	Sears Building	Building-Providence-RI
41.426944	-73.578333	Sears Burying Ground	Cemetery-Putnam-NY
32.955556	-86.518611	Sears Camp	Locale-Chilton-AL
40.846944	-109.162778	Sears Canyon	Valley-Daggett-UT

Descendants of Richard Sears

43.811111	-120.110833	Sears Canyon	Valley-Crook-OR
40.756389	-109.171944	Sears Canyon Wildlife Management Area	Park-Uintah-UT
38.925833	-87.778333	Sears Cemetery	Cemetery-Crawford-IL
37.152222	-84.451111	Sears Cemetery	Cemetery-Pulaski-KY
31.1964227	-89.5890055	Sears Cemetery	Cemetery-Grenada-MS
41.401944	-74.2	Sears Cemetery	Cemetery-Orange-NY
43.111111	-76.360556	Sears Cemetery	Cemetery-Onondaga-NY
43.787778	-123.014722	Sears Cemetery	Cemetery-Lane-OR
38.640556	-81.016667	Sears Cemetery	Cemetery-Clay-WV
39.720556	-90.565278	Sears Cemetery	Cemetery-Scott-IL
40.869922	-92.7443368	Sears Cemetery	Cemetery-Edgar-IL
40.9249463	-93.2209292	Sears Cemetery	Cemetery-Crawford-IL
39.62	-84.139722	Sears Cemetery	Cemetery-Montgomery-OH
41.3466133	-89.4733294	Sears Cemetery	Cemetery-Fayette-IL
39.787222	-86.586667	Sears Cemetery	Cemetery-Hendricks-IN
32.920833	-86.212222	Sears Chapel Methodist Church	Church-Coosa-AL
40.261667	-93.077222	Sears Community Lake	Reservoir-Sullivan-MO
39.765278	-91.501111	Sears Community Lake	Reservoir-Marion-MO
40.261667	-93.068611	Sears Community Lake Dam	Dam-Sullivan-MO
41.428611	-73.577222	Sears Corners	Populated Place-Putnam-NY
48.940278	-111.265	Sears Coulee	Valley-Liberty-MT
45.978333	-115.964167	Sears Creek	Stream-Idaho-ID
47.550278	-104.265556	Sears Creek	Stream-Richland-MT
46.8425	-112.313333	Sears Creek	Stream-Lewis and Clark-MT
44.398333	-120.513056	Sears Creek	Stream-Crook-OR
63.693333	-144.468056	Sears Creek	Stream-Southeast Fairbanks (CA)-AK
40.865556	-109.145556	Sears Creek	Stream-Daggett-UT
46.470556	-123.100833	Sears Creek	Stream-Lewis-WA
47.883056	-120.882778	Sears Creek	Stream-Chelan-WA
42.359444	-71.058611	Sears Crescent Building	Building-Suffolk-MA
46.3	-114.3725	Sears Dam	Dam-Ravalli-MT
44.829444	-101.605556	Sears Dam	Reservoir-Ziebach-SD
41.247222	-106.854444	Sears Ditch	Canal-Carbon-WY
44.809167	-106.656111	Sears Draw	Valley-Sheridan-WY
33.587222	-86.723611	Sears Elementary School	School-Jefferson-AL
41.177778	-120.621111	Sears Flat	Flat-Lassen-CA
43.249722	-121.167778	Sears Flat	Flat-Lake-OR
41.183056	-120.620833	Sears Flat Spring	Spring-Lassen-CA
40.18	-89.904167	Sears Grove School (historical)	School-Mason-IL
47.715278	-115.008611	Sears Gulch	Valley-Sanders-MT
40.890833	-73.901944	Sears Hall	Building-Bronx-NY
42.568889	-82.679722	Sears Highway	Channel-St. Clair-MI

Descendants of Richard Sears

44.669722	-68.0225	Sears Hill	Summit-Hancock-ME
41.918889	-79.4875	Sears Hill School	School-Warren-PA
41.622222	-78.222222	Sears Hollow	Valley-McKean-PA
37.030833	-87.136944	Sears Home Cemetery	Cemetery-Todd-KY
39.216389	-76.066389	Sears House	Building-Kent-MD
44.443056	-68.8775	Sears Island	Island-Waldo-ME
42.294444	-71.813333	Sears Island	Island-Worcester-MA
44.777778	-75.385	Sears Island (historical)	Island-St. Lawrence-NY
44.429167	-68.890278	Sears Island Ledge	Bar-Waldo-ME
44.429167	-68.889444	Sears Island Ledge	Cliff-Waldo-ME
44.171389	-74.796111	Sears Islands	Island-St. Lawrence-NY
33.885	-111.805	Sears Kay Ranch	Locale-Maricopa-AZ
28.0075	-81.773056	Sears Lake	Lake-Polk-FL
30.026667	-83.087222	Sears Lake	Lake-Lafayette-FL
42.591944	-83.6525	Sears Lake	Lake-Oakland-MI
45.245278	-123.965	Sears Lake	Lake-Tillamook-OR
47.116944	-122.586111	Sears Lake	Lake-Pierce-WA
41.993056	-101.791944	Sears Lake	Lake-Grant-NE
31.47	-83.959444	Sears Lake	Reservoir-Worth-GA
31.873611	-82.648056	Sears Lake	Reservoir-Jeff Davis-GA
46.299444	-114.371111	Sears Lake	Reservoir-Ravalli-MT
40.555	-89.221667	Sears Lake	Reservoir-McLean-IL
31.466944	-83.961667	Sears Lake Dam	Dam-Worth-GA
31.873611	-82.648056	Sears Lake Dam	Dam-Jeff Davis-GA
40.555	-89.221667	Sears Lake Dam	Dam-McLean-IL
34.432222	-77.557778	Sears Landing	Locale-Pender-NC - Topsail Beach
41.502778	-81.608333	Sears Library	Building-Cuyahoga-OH
31.175833	-81.495556	Sears Manor Nursing Home	Building-Glynn-GA
32.634167	-86.246389	Sears Marina	Locale-Elmore-AL
42.465278	-72.816111	Sears Meadow	Flat-Hampshire-MA
42.468333	-72.821111	Sears Meadow Dam	Dam-Hampshire-MA
42.466389	-72.818333	Sears Meadow Reservoir	Reservoir-Hampshire-MA
48.448611	-113.225833	Sears Motel and Campground	Locale-Glacier-MT
38.042222	-108.8925	Sears Number One Mine	Mine-San Miguel-CO
32.2175	-110.867778	Sears Park	Park-Pima-AZ
35.42	-119.028889	Sears Park	Park-Kern-CA
41.666667	-87.707778	Sears Park	Park-Cook-IL
41.6	-72.51	Sears Park	Park-Middlesex-CT
29.9750957	-98.9648437	Sears Park Trail	Trail-Taylor-TX
42.318056	-83.453333	Sears Plaza Shopping Center	Locale-Wayne-MI
41.663889	-69.978611	Sears Point	Cape-Barnstable-MA
32.9325	-113.375278	Sears Point	Cliff-Yuma-AZ

Descendants of Richard Sears

38.151111	-122.447778	Sears Point	Populated Place-Sonoma-CA
37.8607726	119.5664266	Sears Point Post Office (historical)	Post Office-Sonoma-CA
45.97	-70.186667	Sears Pond	Lake-Somerset-ME
40.885556	-72.578889	Sears Pond	Lake-Suffolk-NY
42.730833	-75.401111	Sears Pond	Lake-Chenango-NY
43.737222	-75.714167	Sears Pond	Lake-Lewis-NY
43.898333	-85.187222	Sears Post Office	Post Office-Osceola-MI
47.5425	-104.2925	Sears Post Office (historical)	Post Office-Richland-MT
41.946389	-88.650556	Sears Quarry	Mine-DeKalb-IL
42.288333	-100.386111	Sears Ranch	Locale-Cherry-NE
42.455278	-100.913611	Sears Ranch	Locale-Cherry-NE
43.974722	-103.754444	Sears Ranch	Locale-Pennington-SD
39.704167	-120.931111	Sears Ravine	Valley-Sierra-CA
37.597222	-78.846944	Sears Ridge	Ridge-Nelson-VA
37.828611	-122.549167	Sears Rock	Bar-Marin-CA
40.256111	-76.9675	Sears Run	Stream-Cumberland-PA
38.711111	-81.100556	Sears Run	Stream-Calhoun-WV
37.075833	-84.4375	Sears School	School-Pulaski-KY
42.4525	-100.86	Sears School	School-Cherry-NE
47.541111	-104.292778	Sears School (historical)	School-Richland-MT
41.705	-88.511111	Sears School (historical)	School-Kendall-IL
41.054167	-94.353889	Sears Sports Complex	Locale-Union-IA
37.861389	-104.767778	Sears Spring	Spring-Huerfano-CO
40.789444	-109.181111	Sears Spring	Spring-Daggett-UT
43.898056	-85.184167	Sears Station (historical)	Locale-Osceola-MI
34.835278	-111.244167	Sears Tank	Reservoir-Coconino-AZ
33.975278	-111.679444	Sears Trailhead	Locale-Maricopa-AZ
36.226389	-104.1475	Sears Well	Well-Colfax-NM
36.465	-77.013056	Sears Wharf (historical)	Locale-Hertford-NC
32.506667	-84.898611	Sears Woods	Populated Place-Muscogee-GA
41.870278	-87.706389	Sears YMCA Day Care Center	School-Cook-IL
36.860833	-90.511944	Sears Youth Center	Locale-Butler-MO
41.580556	-92.703611	Searsboro	Locale-Poweshiek-IA
41.580556	-92.703611	Searsboro	Populated Place-Poweshiek-IA
41.580556	-92.703611	Searsboro Community Center	Building-Poweshiek-IA
41.579444	-92.704444	Searsboro Community Fire Department	Building-Poweshiek-IA
		Searsboro International Order of Odd	
41.5825	-92.701944	Fellows Cemetery	Cemetery-Poweshiek-IA
41.580556	-92.703611	Searsboro Post Office	Post Office-Poweshiek-IA
41.582222	-92.7	Searsboro Sully Lynville School	School-Poweshiek-IA
42.530833	-76.735833	Searsburg	Populated Place-Schuyler-NY
42.890278	-72.952222	Searsburg	Populated Place-Bennington-VT
42.902222	-72.950278	Searsburg Dam	Dam-Bennington-VT

Descendants of Richard Sears

43.7616758	-70.2313915	Searsburg Post Office (historical)	Post Office-Bennington-VT
42.903889	-72.950556	Searsburg Reservoir	Reservoir-Bennington-VT
42.895833	-72.977778	Searsburg Town Hall	Building-Bennington-VT
44.361667	-69.195	Searsmont	Populated Place-Waldo-ME
44.360833	-69.190556	Searsmont Post Office	Post Office-Waldo-ME
44.359167	-69.197778	Searsmont Town Library	Building-Waldo-ME
44.361111	-69.194722	Searsmont Volunteer Fire Department	Building-Waldo-ME
44.458333	-68.924167	Searsport	Populated Place-Waldo-ME
44.465556	-68.918611	Searsport Census Designated Place	Census-Waldo-ME
44.463056	-68.925556	Searsport District High School	School-Waldo-ME
44.4625	-68.925278	Searsport District Middle School	School-Waldo-ME
44.464167	-68.925556	Searsport Elementary School	School-Waldo-ME
44.459722	-68.923611	Searsport Fire Department South Station	Building-Waldo-ME
44.451389	-68.916111	Searsport Harbor	Bay-Waldo-ME
44.5525	-68.954722	Searsport North Fire Station	Building-Waldo-ME
44.459722	-68.923611	Searsport Police Department	Building-Waldo-ME
44.4575	-68.925833	Searsport Post Office	Post Office-Waldo-ME
28.575556	-80.801944	Searstown Mall	Locale-Brevard-FL
42.529167	-71.741667	Searstown Mall Shopping Center	Locale-Worcester-MA
42.400833	-72.745278	Searsville	Populated Place-Hampshire-MA
41.563611	-74.307222	Searsville	Populated Place-Orange-NY
37.4025	-122.245278	Searsville (historical)	Populated Place-San Mateo-CA
37.407222	-122.2375	Searsville 614 Dam	Dam-San Mateo-CA
31.658056	-97.505278	Searsville Church	Church-Bosque-TX
37.403056	-122.245278	Searsville Historical Marker	Park-San Mateo-CA
37.403333	-122.237778	Searsville Lake	Reservoir-San Mateo-CA
35.933312	120.8961869	Searsville Post Office (historical)	Post Office-San Mateo-CA
41.561389	-74.308611	Searsville School (historical)	School-Orange-NY
38.946111	-87.916667	Seed Chapel	Church-Crawford-IL
41.734722	-70.634722	Sias Point	Cape-Plymouth-MA
42.089722	-87.718056	The Joseph Sears School	School-Cook-IL
42.893056	-72.966667	Town of Searsburg	Civil-Bennington-VT
44.362222	-69.193056	Town of Searsmont	Civil-Waldo-ME
44.472778	-68.924722	Town of Searsport	Civil-Waldo-ME
42.4025	-72.729444	Town of Williamsburg	Civil-Hampshire-MA
44.399722	-69.245556	West Searsmont	Populated Place-Waldo-ME
32.46433805	85.81819512	Wm Sears Cemetery, Franklin, Macon, AL	FindAGrave CRid=26131
41.878611	-87.635833	Willis Tower	Building-Cook-IL